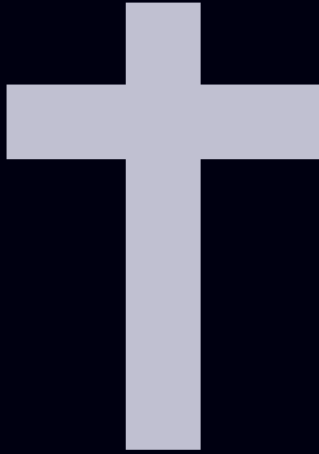


Fúka Moodaanaki Kira
Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea

Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of Papua
New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 4 May 2021
4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698

Contents

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| MATAIOO | 1 |
| MAREEKOO | 89 |
| RUKA | 139 |
| YOOHANE | 220 |
| NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA | 281 |
| ROOMMA | 361 |
| 1 KOORINTI | 401 |
| 2 KOORINTI | 439 |
| KARATIA | 463 |
| EFEESUSA | 478 |
| FIRIPI | 492 |
| KOOROOS | 502 |
| 1 TEESAROONIKA | 512 |
| 2 TEESAROONIKA | 519 |
| 1 TIMOOTI | 523 |
| 2 TIMOOTI | 534 |
| TITUSA | 541 |
| FIREEMOONA | 546 |
| HEEBURU | 549 |
| YAMEESA | 578 |
| 1 PEETOOROO | 587 |
| 2 PEETOOROO | 598 |
| 1 YOOHANE | 604 |
| 2 YOOHANE | 613 |
| 3 YOOHANE | 614 |
| YUDEESA | 616 |
| UQAFIQOO UFAFA | 619 |
| IDI UFA | 657 |

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mataioofa akara rinau.

*Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.
(Ruk 3:23-38)*

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaamana ati Yisunara qidanoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maridanoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa mina akaqafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau. ³ Yudafa faqa Peeresana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peeresafa Qeeseerona akoofa marinau. Qeeseeroonafa Aramana akoofa marinau. ⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa Naasoona akoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoona akoofa marinau. ⁵ Saramoonafa Boosina akoofa marinau. Boosina anoofa Raqabafa marinau. Boosifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau. Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena akoofa marinau. ⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa Sooroomoona akoofa marinau. Sooroomoona anoofa Quriana anaqa Dafidifa rafaqoofa marinau. ⁷ Sooroomoonafa Reeqooboamana akoofa marinau. Reeqooboanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa Asaana akoofa marinau. ⁸ Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatana Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau. ⁹ Usiafa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana akoofa marinau. Aqasafa Qeeseekiana akoofa marinau. ¹⁰ Qeeseekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa Amoona akoofa marinau. Amoofa Yoosiana akoofa marinau. ¹¹ Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqafasaa faqa misa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo nari maqusaindari anireenoo nari sundiaufa qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikenoona akaqausa Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifiqasee karabusaki quqasoofaqa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqafasaa faqa karabusa marunaki kambiaqau. ¹² Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikaseeqa nari maqusai anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seearatieena maqanau. Seearatieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau. ¹³ Seerubaabeerafa Abiutana akoofa marinau. Abiutafa Eeriakimana akoofa marinau. Eeriakimafa Asoorana akoofa marinau. ¹⁴ Asoorafa Sadookana akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau. ¹⁵ Eeriudafa Eeriasarana akoofa marinau. Eeriasarafa Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.) ¹⁶ Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau. Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.

¹⁷ Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni oogu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo. Dafidifa misa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni oogu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo minaqiqari Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo narinoo inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafaa miqikai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa oogu marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa ootupa mafi kambiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukuaana faiqi anaasee siara irannimimarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Kumaaraa maanaaqa ninausa nikausa utaaqama nimaqaqoofaqa marida nariara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqiga maridaqa maanaaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innooqafu-faqa misa ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo firaaqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukuaana aiqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqi faqa moodaanaki quqasoofaqa mariqau. Yooseefaasa Mariafa miqimmasee firaaqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa faqa mina aqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa qutaqama amaqarafa mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqinoo maridanoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonaikufanoo amuaquqaikinau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa andeeqara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Marianara amugusufanoo ufa firana qiqa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee fimarufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akooqoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosanafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonaiकिनoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa. ²¹ Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufariranakinaana qumbaqa uqeerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa kasoqaaqee nari maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qumbaeeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

²² Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimu ufafa anoonaikinau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

²³ Maanaaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikiannoo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifaranoo.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anut-
ufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tauti-
noo findifinoo karaambaiqa qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara
misa amundeeqee nari afaaqi amufanoo doo nari anaukoo maaqaki
mara quqanau. ²⁵ Mara quqaseenoo amuaquqaiku kamuqoo sia
ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa nari
amaaku maqasoofanoo Yooseefaana mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosanaindari anu fasiqausa.

¹ Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki
moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiqanau. Yisufa kam-
biqoofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana rimarusa, fasau asaana ruma-
soofanoo uqannifiqoofaqa suani afu oosana qaanaindari nianaindari
faiqaqa aniufaqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusaree
maqannaasa irammiriqa qiqau. ² Inni Yuda maqannaaka karaambaiqai
kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa
maqusai nianai maridaqa nari karaambaiqa maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa
qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qimamaqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa
fuka karaambaiqafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo
aranaqoofanoo tautinuu. Tautumasoofofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa
misa aiqama naaquqanau. Misa Eeroodeenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaam-
baiqa namufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aiqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa
misa uriqararusa kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aiqama
suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinuu. Tamummaqararusa akaraki-
naana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqannoo fee
qufaqa misa qiqau. ⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqeemma maqusaki
kambiqannoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee
qimaqoofa Beetareeqeema maqusara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqeemma
maridanoo kasooqaqee auqu firaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa
mariannoo.

Mi kaqikaa maqusanakiqari karaambaiqa firaafa kambiqafinoo mari-
annoo.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisinni-
maqannoo.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinuu.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee
naaramma quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinuu. Mi fasauna innee in-
daaru gafoofanoo kambiqoo kamuqoo mina oosanara idaaqamasee
andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinuu. ⁸ Irammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo
unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinuu. Innee Beetareeqeemma
maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee
oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa

oonu amooqianaura. ⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beeta-reeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiqanoo fifiufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau. ¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susumamaqagaau. ¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaagoo afeekaikinoo nari anoona Mariana faqa marufaqa ireeda rufia rufia idaga ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaquqoofaqa ooqumarifufaqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa amooqimamaqaida susumamaqagaau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaiqa nimimaru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeesa nimimaruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimma aabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nari maqusai firaa feefaurummamaree anuna maree mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo qaina nifu narooafa Eeroodeefa marinai sia kafa anirandee fuaqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaqa fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukukiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beetareeqeemma maqusara rufiasee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaga kasooqaqee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamuqusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinau. ¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinau. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa nari tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa anoona kambiqanau. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanauranoo qinau.

Eeroodeefa faiqiuqaindi rutukinau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranaqeenoo sia kaiufanoo nari firisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqeemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara irammirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeera minaramma irinau. Minara irisee qaara aukuaana mararusa faqa qambaana aukuaana mararusa faqa aanaaqi maqee maqarusa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. ¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aiqama rutuku taikasoo fanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa qinau.

¹⁸ Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaanoo.

Ikifaafau faqa faqa fuisee faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqanna anaaseera Raseerana araamummaakee qimariqau.)

Raseerana araamummaaka nári faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqeefera moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimuqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqiga maridaqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia mariafaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunna-reenoo akoogoo qimaminau. ²⁰ Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo. ²¹ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee firaa maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

²² Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa nári akoona ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufiee marinau. Qainasaa afunnaroorfanoo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau. ²³ Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaruara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqanau. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau.

Misa minara Nasaretee fasiqa fee qifaranoo fee qiqau.

3

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.

(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Joh 1:19-28)

¹ Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee maqasa maqusa qimanniminoo ninau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqi oodaa marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannimimarinau. ² Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimimarinau. Anutuna ququsa qusasaa innisaa ititafuannoo. Minara innee aiqamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. ³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufafa anoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia marunnaindari aadana maqannaindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Karaambaiga anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendirana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiga fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisimarinau. Aadaika aadaikirafa kammeera kisaaga asausinnai auqirana afisirafa nimirinai. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinau.

(Kammeera fannoo firaa aandau qoosara foora maridanoo. Asausi kisaagandauqa maruna mina marasee sufusee qamunna auquqagee afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aandau apatannai qamunanda rafaqaqafu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaaga oofaafana mina kai neemarinau. ⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumakinaasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aigama Yoohaneefa maruqoo suqiga marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau. ⁶ Suqumaraidaqa misa nari mandainainara akooroomaseega minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammariki rafusu ooqu marinimaqasee marufaqa rumannimaqoofaqa nammarikiqari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidanoo qimanniminu. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nari nariranara rufiamaree sandee mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqai faqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareega unna qimasee nammari rumannimaqaannanara qinisaa mandaqee fafee. ⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee maridaqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianauna. ⁹ Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimanniminu. Innee inneeqara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa. Maasara amiqirausee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniqara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqeefaranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa qimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka ateeqarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateeqa idaraannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuqaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooianiifeera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqagee qini qinaaqian-nai moo fannoo kambiqaanoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqarausa mina ameemaanai marianauna. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree mifa firaafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammarinnai kai inni ooqumarinimaqaannoo. Mifa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna inni naakunnimaqaannoo. Mifa kudimakirana idaaqanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaannoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaqaraasara qidanoo qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaqoo utitiqamanniseenoo mina adi fuuqa aquannoo. Anoona nari mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqaseenoo aanaaqmaara mandoosana maree mariasa idaraannoo. Ida firaana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.
(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera quminau.

14 Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari rumamaqaananoo siamma amanaikiannoo. Anee qini rumaqimaqainoo amana mariannoo.

15 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Maqee kaqi rumaqimaqaa, Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andeeqaanauranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammariki ukuqnamaseenoo mara uqeeranau.

16 Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki keeqa amaqaasoofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa qafoofanoo nakipurunara foora mambufanoo qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqanau. 17 Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau. Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asooaifaqa susuidaqa.

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.

(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

1 Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarisameeqeenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinai quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifaufau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanamasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau. 2 Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqaroorofanoo aararanau. Miqimmasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaaqoo aararoorofanoo kudoosaapanau. 3 Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo feemu kamambinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqa qafaa. 4 Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifaranoo. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaura.

5 Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afiqeenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa, Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara firaamaana maqa meeraqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaqa faakana kisaqa atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau. 6 Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku qufiqisaifana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku ru-paurinnaranoo.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqi anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

7 Afaannauqa firaafa miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo afaannauga firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafaafiqamareenoo aaqana kisaagasaa afiqee muruseenoo aiqama maqa maaqa maqusa maqusa misa nari arenenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmami-anaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree fua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneega Anutuna kai amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimma irianaura.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qan-girooquqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiaqu.

Yisufa nari saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumannimaqee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqusai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu nari maqusai Nasareetee, miqoo oonu marinau. ¹³ Kaqikaaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusanai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kambiqanau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammari dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki aanaamuru oosana oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqi anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefaranoo. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimamarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneega mandainaina kiqari qandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa nari qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetooroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda firaapateeuqa nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusamariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimanniminoonoo qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda marifanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqi noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna

ququsaki quqeeфарanoo. ²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nári pateeuqa ainaina faqa quqasee findimeeqee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaaraiqisa fasasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoona auqu Seebeedi. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári nikoona faqa kanuqaki oqumaridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau. ²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nári kanuqa faqa nári nikoona faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisoo ufafa.

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiqau fiqau inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimanniminoonin nau. Aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee marianu. ²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseeqa amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqi fueena naundurari keeqeemarusa faqa fuseenasana nári marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau. ²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo suqumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqaindaraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaqa afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufafa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukuanua Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nári faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru nári faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee faqa fiqau fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa.

(Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andeeqasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa nári aaqaranara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa nári innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamau firaa iriranara aiqama irirana arusee uriqarara irirane qimasee mi mau fimariasaa

misa uqanna anoona اساسيرانaki maridaqa. Anutufa misa dadaqi-naqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara اساسيداqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudaoo qimasee nifaeue mariasa misa uqanna anoona اساسيرانaki maridaqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudaoo qimasee nifauama nimaqaaninnanara اساسيداqa.

⁸ Anaafi faiqiara foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uqanna anoona اساسيرانaki maridaqa. Anutufa narí oori faqa narí marirana faqa uqannifiqaaninnanara اساسيداqa.

⁹ Tinoo taanoo rirana uqeeraafaqa asoosara nimida faafaa qimarisa misa uqanna anoona اساسيرانaki marifaranoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara اساسيداqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narinausa misa firaa اساسيرانaki marifaranoo. Anutufa narí innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara اساسيداqa.

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiqaaidaqa naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa oosana oosana mandainainara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa innee anoona اساسيرانaki mariaqa. ¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa innaarunnai firaa feefaurutia quqannimaqaifanoo maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori runuaqa, firaaqoo asasiaqa. Sia inni kai narirafa maridanoo. Ooqi Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.

(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora mariafanoo faiqi anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaanifeera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqi anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaqa. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekammidanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqusaifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora mariafanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aaqanasaa maridanoo faiqi anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaafaqa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaqa akooqoo mariafanoo, qaidaqa arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo. ¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqarannai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqakinaasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonausaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoona susuiaqeera.

Mooseena sandufa kooroou ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiararau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa. ¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa ainaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaa ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi uqanna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi

inoo anoonaikinnaqoo miqoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo. ¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aiqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqí moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaruna maqusa uriqararafa mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uqanna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaqa maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara marirafa misaindi fraaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qiikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqí naru-
annee qimasee kuqa naruqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo faiqí naruannee qimasee kuqannarinafa kootai maridana ufa mareennaranoo. ²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo sia firaa ainaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau narí akaqaafasaa aanoo inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaa kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiga marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora. ²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amaana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqai^{de} qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana aneenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqiranara irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa. ²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo ufa qimaseeqa reendeenammasa finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afiqee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikkeenana aqoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapana munu amiannoo. ²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee firisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaannoo. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rumberanaki marinanoo ani numoo akiqa aiqama uqanna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqí anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qiikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina mararee qinafa anee doo aqaqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo. ²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fannoo ani aqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna

pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa aiqama afaaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo. ³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asauku fannoo ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeska aqusaa. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Aiqaama afaaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqi anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaaga minnisaanaaree qimasee sia fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaaga mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiqanasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amiannoo. Amiseenoo doo aqiqaannoo. ³² Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaaga aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa nari anaaga mareeqeenoo ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaaranara faqa mi ufafa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia. ³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaikamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaga. ³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqiqa. Miqoo Anutufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqinoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqiqaaga. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa maridanoo, naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaga. ³⁶ Sia Yeerusareera qimasee nimana aqiqaaga. Yeerusaree firaa karaambaqaa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qimasaida qimariana minnisaaga. Inneeqa nikiaga kikiqa ususaida nimana aqiqee mariana sia miqiaqa. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiaga auqida fee moo fannoo dunduqarira nikiaga auqida fee, sia amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmauqinau. Naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaga. ³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiaqeera eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee qaoo qiaqeera andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiqa usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiqa ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiazara akiazara qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqaiifaqa, faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana nari afu dimbeefara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifanoo afai rufidifaqa faiqi firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana nari afai rufidifaranoo. ³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikammamaqainana anee sia kaifaa quandafi nari mandaikammamaqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qaoo qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani. ⁴⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo kootai ani afiqee munuseenoo kootammamaqaseenoo ani siuta

raipaqu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia. ⁴¹ Faiqi moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniana qini faqa qini ainana faqa sia feefauru amianaura kaqi qifiqeenana moo maqusai munuqisaannee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa. ⁴² Faiqi moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoo qia. Faiqi moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoo qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiqaaiiani, nimuqusiani.
(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoo maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoondiaa nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiqaamiani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara narifaqa misara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anutufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qimannisaqa. ⁴⁵ Miqiga kai Anutufara foora marifaranoo. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aiqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa aqoondiki mariasa faqa aiqamatina kaaqa qamannimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarause faqa sia andeeqarause faqa ainaina ummaqusaafanoo kambiqa nimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimiannoo fee qifaree. Sia nimiannoo. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa nari aidi nari aidirana amana amana kai mariafaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiga. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondiaa kai nidiani. ⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana figararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqaa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aiqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raaqera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee aqoonausa dadaaqira fee mina auqarara sia aiqamausa nifusaa auqaqa. Kukeeqasee reendeenamasee auqaqa. Aiqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqi anaasee aiqamausa qiqafaaqera miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai aiqama ainaina nari Anutuna afusaa kai dadaaqinanoo Anutufa doo nari qafaida mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraiki mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa qambaana oonuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqi-aqera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa

naanna raaqa. ³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqaammamianeera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqi nifusaa qafee foora. ⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa aiqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqammamaqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufafa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraiki mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa gambaanai kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama qiqaafaqee qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Doo misa miqiana akiaqara doo faiqi nimooqirana kai maraيداqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. ⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, aiqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa. ⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiriaqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa. ⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa.

Oo innaarunai kikoofa faiqi anaasee aiqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

¹⁰ Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiaqaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani iriranamau kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi iriranamau kai fuaqaana.

¹¹ Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.

¹² Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqa qisa.

¹³ Sia anee maasa rarisameeqeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoos qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁵ Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aqunnisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

¹⁶ Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraikimariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiqaqee noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqi anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiqaqee miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiqaqee sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikiaqa auqamaseeqa naanaidara

qidana faiqí anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minnisaidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnaranoo. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animmamaqaannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Ruk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, ataku aruani, qooqoosa aukuaní, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefaara. ²⁰ Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinanoo sia taafi aruannoo sia qooqoosa aukuannoo sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi mariannoo. ²¹ Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa mariannoo. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeera qidaqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai mariannoo.

Afu afaaqa qoomarafaora maridanoo.

(Ruk 11:34-36)

²²⁻²³ Faiqí nifriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo narí ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqi paapaa idanoo nimimarifa. Faiqí moo fannoo oori akooqarafa narí ainaina kaaqa tatamaqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qaoo qira ufa.

(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaaruaqa rakisiranara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisirasaa atooqaannoo moo rakisirana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

²⁵ Minara qinee qimannimidaga. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiaqa. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinara sia minara irinanoo umaara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara minara kai asiaqa. Aneenna kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁶ Innee kaaqa qamunna naranara rimariasa qinee nindafaidaqa. Qufini sia narana ummaqidaqa sia aiqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini ririmma kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqí firaa ainaina mariafanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁷ Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaqasaa marinnaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

²⁸ Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidane. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisuamaqaidanoo. ²⁹ Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna qaueesa reemaru qamunnana afisimarufa,

koora ainaina faqa afisimarufa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaaga. ³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaagasaa marira ainainau nimidanoofau. Maqee kasidanoo duna ateeekasee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqí sia miqirausa. Innee kisaagasaa inni aukuaana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina ririmma qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqí fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqí qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaagoo kai irirana Anutunasaa rusi mariafanoo, aqaqaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiaqa nana qamunnee afisuaanauree nana naranee naanauree, nana nammari fee naanauree. Sia miqi qiaqa. ³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai nikoonara kai iriaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo. ³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaqa mi irirafa kai marinanoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo. ³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeeera kai iriaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna narí kai narí aigama kambigaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriaqa fuaqa qidaqa.

7

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoo qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aqaranara ani faqa aqiannoo. ² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikanannai kai ani faqa raquru amiannoo. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqí anaasee akaqausa nimananoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqaqafu amaqaannoo. ³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee. ⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaa nana oosana maraidanee mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaa saqari akatia marinara samma iri mariananoo. ⁵ Qaaraike marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaa saqari akatia marina mara aquseenana andeeqaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimariafanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnanara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ramasaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifaranoo. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufafa.

(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaani. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutuna kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani. ⁸ Aiqama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randeemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniara naranara innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qiafaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara nari firaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqi anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosanna kai faiqi anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarause ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqeera kooqiara faqa firaa kooqiara faqa minara qirafa.

(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqeera kooqiki keeqafi fuaqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firaafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firaafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaaqoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimariaqoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka aatata maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqeera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeenaa faini reendeenira faini apata afisirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaaqa. Aundurai kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimaria fasiqausara miqi kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqamma fannoo reereeroondaanasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqamma kai iraidanoo. ¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo. ¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqamma adusa irifaqa ateeke idaraidaqa. ²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora

mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimaria fasiqausa naaqa oonuree misa marinna oosana nimarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeegee mari fasiqanara amiqira amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina dinni aaqee mari fasiqanara manda amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.
(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Faiqí fifau misa nookiqari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariaa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoona iriranamau fimariaa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keegeefaranoo. ²² Innaarunai keegeemaria aukuanafa kambiqaqinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramasaida innaaru qimasee mara aqunniseeunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanausa maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo firaafefeeka ainaina auqimariafanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa. ²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianaura. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariafanausa. Doo qini qifusaqari fuaqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuaqa.

Qaara maqara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafaunaana anona qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeegasee fimarifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Nari maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo. ²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari maaqa ameemaana taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinao ufai firaafa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinau. Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maa ufana maa qinee qunufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo. ²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari aufinao maaqa ameemaana taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinao ufai firaafa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aqufinao. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana afeena faiqi mariaa mi maqana akoofara foora marifaranoo.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufafa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquqee marufaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Maa fasiqafa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoo qimannimidanoo.

8

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau. ² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qinee minara iridaqa. Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora rukaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo nari asauku minasaa munduseenoo اساسمasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qiqa irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanaura.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau. ⁴ Mina karoora taikasoo fanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Simai sia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aiqumumasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amaana maqaki qaindasaa sugarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taikeefoo qimasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuaqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo nari karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amaana maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

Roomma maqannaa Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.
(Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaaqiranara irammirinau. ⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqaqee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usuffanoo kuqira foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammianaura. ⁸ Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai firanara iriseenoo qaoo qinau. Sia fua. Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarausa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoo. ⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauqa rakisirausa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarunanoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarunanoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa mariafaqa qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aaquqoofanoo faiqí anaasee mina faqa rumbarausa fifiusa qimanniminau. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqannaa fasiqafa firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianaura qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa

amuqundari faqa nianaindari faiqí anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa oqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasa innee Abarahaamana aiku asauku marunasa kaqi innaarunai keeqaanauree qimariasaa maqee sia keeqeefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaana ai asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niranaqainaqa firaqoo faqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo quandaqfinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqí andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaaqa fua.

Miqi qimasoofofanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinau.

Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo andeeqannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetooroona maaqai finau. Oonuree qafoofofanoo Peetooroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinau. Afaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqee marufanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa mina qafeenoo asauku qumaranau. Asauku qumaroofanoo aurirafa taikanau. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminau.

¹⁶ Mi eenoonnai mi maqusaanaasa nári aurimarusaa faqa fueenaikimarusa moomoosa faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofofanoo Yisufa ufanai fueena niqiqoofofa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanau. ¹⁷ Taikaseenoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinau.

Mifa maasa auriranara faqa maasa kudoosaaparana faqa mara aqunanoo. Maasa aurira ummaara nári kai mina uqera qumaraanoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinai.

(Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Moo faasaana nammari afainni marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindaqeenoo nári faiqí namu qimanniminoo. Doo uqeeraaqa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa. ¹⁹ Misa findifi uqeerree marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinai. Oo qini karaambaiqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee faqa ani faqa fuanaura, sia minnisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nári maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki faiqee mari fee qidanee qini faqa firaree qidanee. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqee mariasa maridaqa ufiniuqa aanaamuki faiqeemariasaa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqanauree sia faiqara qoo marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisuna faiqí namuqi qari moo fannoo anireenoo qinai. Qinee ani faqa fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa

qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee miqianauree. ²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania. Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nári niqoonnana akundeefaranoo.

Yisufa ufai faqa nammari faqa qaoo qufanoo taikanau.
(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kanuqaki akaramafufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufaqa kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa minaki afaaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo nammari qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo kanuqa aundurari keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namufaqa nammariki ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faiqaqee marinau. ²⁵ Mina faiqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afauramasee faaqa ridaqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaiqa maasa nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidafaqa. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimariasa mariafanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufai faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo nammari faqa ufai faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinau. ²⁷ Miqi qufaqa ufai faqa nammari faqa firaqoo uqiufa kasoomafufaqa mina faiqinamu naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurari keeqaqau.

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqooqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminau. Maqasaa aqufufaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqi qaaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurari maruqanda, faiqi madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqi anaasee aiqama miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqi narimaruqanda mariqau. Faiqi anaasee miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau. ²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa anee nanaree anidane anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaqai anireenane maasa idaki aqumiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaqoo nianai akoosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqi naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanauree. ³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eoo amana, doo innee misaki keeqafufaqa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqamausa mi fasiqaqanda naunduraindari rafudamakufaqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufaqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee oogu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufaqa aqufufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisamaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseega naaquqoofaqa quqasee sandamaqaraasai maqusai kaimbiqu. Maqusai anireega Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurai keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimiqau. ³⁴ Misa iriseega mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee aiqama tatufaqa nammarafainni Yisufuqoo ooqureega Yisuna qafamaseega qiqau. Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiadaqa.

9

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.

(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa sipaki kafa keeqafufanoo nammariki fifufanoo nari maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonuranau. ² Oonuroofaqa faiqi mi maqusanaindari moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareega Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaiseega.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseega maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqi firaasa faiqi miqi qiasa kuqa nari marunasa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifagee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee. ⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo firaa afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseega qiniara kuqaa faiqi numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifaranoo sia kambiqainaqa unnammifoo qiaqa. ⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa qusirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaqari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamaareenana doo akumaree amaaqa fua. ⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimaqee nari amaaqi doo finau. ⁸ Faiqi anaasee misa mina qafamaseega niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kambiqoofaqa nimudaani qumooqukamambufaqa miqoo Anutufa nari afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.

(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina auqu Mataioo nari oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseega akaqana nariara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqi anaasee kaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeegeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqi mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa mina maaqaki oqumarifi narana neemarufaqa faiqi maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa

faqa oosana oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani ooqumarifufaqa narana naqau. ¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusauga anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqi namu gumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiqaaqa faqa ummuariqanuasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandaftinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nári qimanniminou. Sia amiqirausa tutaqa finnai fidaqa aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa. ¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinou. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aina fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara nimuqusifaqa nifaeue mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naarararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaeue mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naarararee qimasee qumuafanaua maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.

(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa misa faiqi namufaqa nári narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifaeue sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminou. Amundara fasiqa faqa aqoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqimasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifaranoo اساسammasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa اساسammasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaiqaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinuu.

¹⁶ Ooqeenaa qamunna anaqinoo marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fannoo nauraa qamunna doo firaqoo anaqianoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiaasee kisaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinuu. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammari faqararafa marinuu. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa geeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

¹⁷ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa nári fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinuu. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqannaa uriqararana araamuna andeeqaisanau. Kisaagandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau.

(Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimannimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisrafa moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau. Doo qini qiraamuna maqee uqanna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuani. ¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo narí faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

²⁰ Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefa kisaagandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuaana marasoofa marinau. ²¹ Mi anaaseefa narí kai qimminau. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasanaanoo qini fidika taikaannoo. Miqi qimasoofoa maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqi anaaseeki-aqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqaanau. ²² Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinuu. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofoanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

²³ Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fiufufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamuna kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki raqemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau. ²⁴ Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminuu. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqaqee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisoofofaqaa misa quandafiqa naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Yisufa misa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaqana asauku qumaroofoanoo doo findifinuu. ²⁶ Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqii fiqii iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

²⁷ Mi manaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaqia.

²⁸ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasiqaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinuu. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaranara qiniara amaneefee fee qimasee anidee, sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eeoo maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminuu. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeqannisaanau.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqannisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminuu. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqi anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammasaaqa.

³¹ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqí anaasee aiqama atinai qimannimiqaniqau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

³² Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniqau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apeeunirana afaanna faqa mina aundurái maruna afiqee aniqau. ³³ Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqamasoofanoo afaanna fannoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiufafa faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukammafinoo nifaaqa sia qumaroofafa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqanna sia ooqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaannauqa firaanannai faiqí naundurakinaa afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanniminau.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa firaa maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninau. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa firaa aurirana faqa andeeqannisanooninau. ³⁶ Yisufa faiqí anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Boo faiqí anaasee sia rakisirafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sipsipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuana aukuana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaqa, aukuana aukuana miqi kaimmida marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinau. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aiqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa. ³⁸ Minara innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa niminaga dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuageera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naarammameembinau.

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa aiqama aiqaraanifee qimasee afeeka niminau. ² Mina faiqí namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaaru Simoonu mina auqu moo Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paatooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa maree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amarafa mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa,

moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaaruaa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nári Isaraee maqanna nári kaamanaikiageera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqafa fiqau.

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqigeenoo qimannimianau. Anaamuru maqusai sia fuaqa. Samaria maqusai faqa sia fuaqa. ⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuaqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau fafau qiqanusa misaki kai fuaqa. ⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqafa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikannisaaqa misa kuqirausa findifumannisaaqa karoora faqaasa rukannisaaqa afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaaqa. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa. ⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua. ¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraqa. Sia niku aanaamu maraqa. Sia saunu maraqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaqa. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuaqa. Kaqi samu fuaqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqusai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa. Misa qimannimifaqa mi maqusanaki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa. ¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asoosara inni faqa mariani. ¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania. ¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusanakiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanaasara anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Numoo aukuaana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanaasa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaqoo naruannoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumberana faqa kambiqaaani fee ufa.

(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqigaanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini gambaana inni niqiqaidaga. Faiqi oodaa mariafanoo faiqi moomoosa inni narusee naaqaammidammia. Minara innee sakani maaso aanna reeqa reendenamasee nuaqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendenammida mariaqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqira rufiaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara maree Kansooru marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimageefara. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee mariafafee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaqa ateekeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee marifafee unna qimasee nifiqee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinnai kootara

inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifaranoo. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimaqeeffaranoo. Anutufa qumee misa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqeera miqimannimaqannoo. ¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nari mariannai nifiqee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquna fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa. ²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoona maraquna fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atooaranara fidiqaammifaranoo. Nari nikaqaafasaauga kuquaqeera nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nari qisakoosa faqa nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee ifaranoo. Faiquqaindi quandasee nari ninausa nikausa kuquaqeera uqeeqeeffaranoo. ²² Qini duquara aiqamausa inni fidiqaama nimaqaannoo. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukwana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanaura. ²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusai sandeeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa aiqama qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia aiqama qimannimi taikainnaqoo qinee faiqi nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaindari qumuanaura.

²⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo sia nari uqannifiqemaria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararafa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi qinee uriqararaura ufa qimannimi maruanausa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqi namu qini ureeqaraura inni narifaranoo. Faiqi misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoona afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

*Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Ruk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufiaaqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaqaqafinoo marifa kasooqaqee Anutufa innaarunai aiqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqaqee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqi anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinnanara rufiaaqa. ²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimiaqa. Nupinupi qimasee qimannimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaaqoo qimannimiaqa. Sia faiqira rufiaaqa. ²⁸ Faiqi nipata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa narifaranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa inni nipata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaiki marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqi nipata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa. ²⁹ Manda ufina ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoo. ³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikiaqa asaasi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo. ³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa. Inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo. Dapi ufina feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianaúra. ³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanaúra.

Asooarafa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asoarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asoara-rau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa. ³⁵ Faiqí namu nári nikoona ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninoonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeesa uqiranara qumidaqa. ³⁶ Nári faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa nári mi fasiqana firaa namuqaa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasaa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasaa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Kasooqaqee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifaranoo. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuaninafa, mifa qini qimanasaa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquannanaki rufiasee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasaa mariannoo sia qini faqa fuannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nári kaqi mariranara tatamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kaí kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo nári maqee marirana aquaninafa nári maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqusimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqannimaqaanoo.

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qiçoondikidanoo. Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiçoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimannimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru amiannoo. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqara oo andeeqara fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeeqara fasiqa mina feefauru innaarunai amaqaannoo. ⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo maa faiqí anaqisa asoara nam-mari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa atooemariasaa minara irisee amiqi amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo. Anutufa amiannoo.

11

Yoothaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

(Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Yisufa mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni oogu qaaraqanda marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinau.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo asauku mundirana oosana oosana irinai. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau. ³ Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree irammiriqa qiqa. Anee oqai tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane. Anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane. Maasa mooree afeesianaree. ⁴ Qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinai. Maaqoo innee animari-aqoo ainaina auqaunnaara faqa ufa qimannimunnana faqa minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaga, niku eendirausa amiqimmannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasa rukannisaidaga. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasa findifumannisaidaga. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsa ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁶ Moo fannoo sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa اساسimarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia asasiannoo. Mi ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaga.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqi namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee Yoohaneenara qimanniminai. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau. ⁸ Innee nana qafararee andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqi amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. ⁹ Nana qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqafa marufa oogu qafaqau. Sia misa kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqaraura uriqaramasee tamummaqarafa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqeenaa akara minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee Yoohaneenara qidanoo.

Iriaga. Qinee qini ufa maree marinnana ani Anutuna asauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaanauranoo mifa ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree finana anee mi mau fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinana ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yisusa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Anaasee faiqiuqaindi moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee fee Yoohaneena uriqararana maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fannoo mina uriqararana maqanau. Innaaruna ququsa mariasa ureqaraura misa kai Yoohaneena uriqararaura maridaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimari aukuanaindari faiqi anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsa maree mariasa maridaqa. ¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqeamaru fasiqausa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa oqai oosana arasee kasooqagee kambiqaaninnana tamummaqasee fifufanoo Yoohaneenasaa taikaqau. ¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirammifoo qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi ufanara nidinaqee irifaree

sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara. ¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqa, sia aaqoo fainafa sia iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausa nanara foora maridaqee fee qianauree. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa moosara maaqi qimasee naraqi naraqi qidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa ukeena fuaqaunaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo. Kaifaa maasa quandafiga iki anai fakiki raunaqa sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausaki miqimminoo maridanoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa innee minara afaanna keeqaffifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqa. ¹⁹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuarimaria takisa munnimma mareemariasaa niqigeemariasaa aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemariasaa aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunano minna anoona kooroidanoo. Innee maqee mariasakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimariafanoo.

Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimarunara niqinau.

(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina aurirana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo firaa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqeeamarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusanara maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau. ²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudago qidaqa inni narirafa firaa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudago qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasaa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaqini. Misa danda doona nifaqai nikiqaki akuseeqa nari mandoosanara ikiraqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. ²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaanno firaaqoo inni naruanno. ²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimariasaa. Kasooqagee Anutufa ani mindari rarisammeeqeenoo idaki aqunnisaanno. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anutufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini. ²⁴ Firaa koota aukuaana Soodooma maqusanaasa narirafa mariannoo kaqikaqoo rauqi nimaqaanno. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaaqoo uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaanno. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnufana sia irimaria-nara inni narirafa firaaqoo mariannoo.

Naundura asoosarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimimarunnnanara irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqaq-funniseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo mannimaqee mariananoo. ²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminau. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee akoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo nari kai irisee uqannifiqaraisa misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa. ²⁸ Aiqama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara firaana maree mariasa faqa, qinee unnannai aniraifaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qaında dinni qumaree nifaariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraqa. Qinee reendeeniraisa qimuqusa muqufi ubiqaraisa maridaqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asoosarana adooarana nimianaara. ³⁰ Qini qumaara qaında siamma akumu aruannoo sia qumaara marinara asoosarana adooarana paqurifaranoo.

12

Nári amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee naqau.

(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

¹ Mi aukuanna moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaana fimarufanoo mina faiqi namu naararee marusa nari oosana marasee uita ruqoosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimarigau. Miqunara sia ummuarammidammiafoo qimarigau, aiqamausa nari sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqau. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiadaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoo qinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa naara-roofaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafufaqa amasarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaga. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisiraisa kai naqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau. Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee. ⁵ Innee ooqeenaa sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiadaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo siaisa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqaraisa maaqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana mariannoo. ⁷ Akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonasara nimuqusinaqa nifauaqa minara qini didiannoo. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatufirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosanara irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuqusifaqau sia niqini. ⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaake amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararousa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiaaqee qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

Nári amaanasaa asauku sufirana andeeqanau.
(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukuaana misa mi mau kai fimariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau. ¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufirafa misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufiranara Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqi moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanauree aaqaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aruanee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Saririqasaa firira andau madikaki aquffifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amaana irisee kaqi umbaqi mariafanoo. ¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqi fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqi kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqimannimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufirana qimaminau. Asauku uqaa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asaukuara foora amiqinau. ¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa aanoomandee raudamafufaqa suqufi narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo findimeeqee moosaa finau. Faiqi anaasee aiqama mina faqa fufanoo aurimarusa mandaikimarusa aiqama andeeqannisanau. ¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Qumee uqannandaqa kukee uqanna saaqa sia qinee andeeqasaunannara kooroo qiaqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofoanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. ¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinau.

Qafaa, qini dadaaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaaqamamaqaunafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura minara asaidanoo. Qini maraquna mina aakufuannoo. Mifa aanaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora andeeqannisaannoo. Sia Isaraee maqanna kai.

¹⁹ Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaaqoo qiannoo. Sia faaqa rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo. Amanaikiasa mandainaina rafaqa fimarinara sia mifa aanoomasee qimannimifa fifimandee reendeenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmamaree reendeenamamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukuaana raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.

21 Minaki maqusa maqusa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifaranoo.

Eesaiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqau.

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

22 Faiqí moo faafasaaga aundurai marufanoo afu dimbeegeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqí anaasee afieeqa Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau.

23 Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamasee naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maanaree maasa afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee qimaqoofa doo maana mifee.

24 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna faiqí naunduraki marina aqiqaidanoo.

25 Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimianau. Moo maqusanaasa furufariqa raina rainirausa, doo mi maqa maaqafa dapikammianoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa rainarainiqa maqasaa aquifaranoo. 26 Sia Sadannafa nari kai quandaki nari aqigaannoo. Miqidanoofau nari raineenooofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aquifiqini. Miqinanoo naqimmasee mina aiku asauku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifaranoo. 27 Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannanannai fee afaanna aqigaida fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqigaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqigeemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoo qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nari niqoonausa niqigaananoo siammamanaikiannoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqigeeqa. 28 Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqigaananoo doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

29 Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina indaa ia. Maa aaqoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseeqa mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareeqa.

30 Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqí anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufarammida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqaunaqa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa furufarammida nifaqee mariafanoo. 31 Misa Yisunara Sadannanannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa amana mina numoo faiqí mininnisaannoo nari maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaannoo. 32 Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina akiaqara Anutufa sia mininnisaannoo. Maa kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa sia uqanna amana Anutufa mina akiaqara mininnisaannoo. Qinee faiqí nimaakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaannoo.

*Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)*

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaqqamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaikirafa maridanoo mina qaqqamma faqa mandaikirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaqqamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaqqamara foora maridanoo. ³⁴ Innee sakani faiqi miqiraua inni naundura mandamuganoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruannoo fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo narí amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo. ³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuaana anirainaga faiqí misa nariqa aiqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroomma-saifanoo minara ufa qiannoo. ³⁷ Maqee marira aukuaana ookinaa ufa Anutufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni maqee maria aukuaana ufa fannoo inni mareegeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaannoo fee Anutuna nariranaki fee mara quqaannoo fee.

*Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaina qafaa.
(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianaara.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. Innee maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa Anutunara nikooqai faqa minnisee mariasa innee kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonafa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai firaa noodaanna aranandaki marunara foora miqirana maqee qafeefaranoo. ⁴⁰ Yoonafa firaa noodaanna aranandaki qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinau. Miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa aundurai madikaki marianaara. ⁴¹ Nineefa maqusa marusa numoo aukuaana anirainaga misa findifi inni maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Misa Yoonaaana ufa iriseeqa nári mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandafufaqa Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaaana uriqararaua inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidaga minara misa inni niqifaranoo. ⁴² Seebaa maqusaindari anaasee rakisirafa moo fannoo numoo aukuaana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineefa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Mifa nianaindari Sooroomoona mina irirana iriannee qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararaua animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni niqiannoo.

Faiqí naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifiqamareenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.

(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Innee manda faafasaaqaa faiqí naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo figu figu inoo aadana maqa maqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki adooaranara randaisianoo figu figu imarinau. ⁴⁴ Fiqu figu idanoo sia paqurinoo narí kai oonumafi iriseenoo qináu. Qinee qeeqa ooqeenaa maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai mariafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa keeqaanaura. Miqí qimaseenoo mi fasiqa finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararausa kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aiqama keeqafufaqa minaki mariqau. Mi fisiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaaqaa maru aukuaana kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifaranoo.

Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qináu.

(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasaaufa faqa aniree naambeeqai kikiqamafufaqa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau. ⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasaaufa faqa madaanaí mariaafoo q inanee. ⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asauku mundinoo qináu. Maaqaimee mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa. ⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausa faqa maridaqa.

13

Qaqama aqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qináu.

(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo firaatatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nammari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qináu. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa nári oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aqee marinau. ⁴ Mi fasiqafa aqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aaqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau kaqindaraana sia naqau. ⁵ Akaqafa aaqamaki onisaa aqufinau. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau. ⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa

eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinau. ⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaafafinoo arusanau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo oodaa iranau. ⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa nari quandara ufa oosana nari faiqi namu qimanniminau.
(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariufaqa mifunnai anireeqa irammirigau. Naqaifanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidanee, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimiaqaana. ¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqeera, misa sia iriaqeera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹² Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammiannoo, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinnana Anutufa mina aiqama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo. ¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifaranoo. Kuqaa innee nifunoo qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai siamma irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auni-noo maridanoo, misa nari nifu nari tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifoora misa naaqoonnai irifoora. Misa naundura iriaraasifoora. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariansa marianara asasiqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa asasiranaki marifanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafeemarianara kaaqa nimuqusufaqa minara qafaaqaa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimariansa kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

Yisufa aaqee maru qaqamara oosana kooroo inau.
(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Qaqamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaifaqa qimannimiana. ¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia irinoo manoo manaa imarifa, qaqamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaqamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaidaqa asammasee mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausinoo kaqi meeraqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee

minnisaidaqa. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqaiifaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa. ²² Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaqqammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapirirana faqa kaaqa ainainara munnimara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaqqamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²³ Qaqqamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqimandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaqqammara foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaqqamma irafinoo irairaammidanoo. Moo qambaana marifa narí amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureqarafa miqí kaimidanoo narí amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaqqama aaqee marunara qinau.

²⁴ Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqí anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna maqusai faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mifa narí ququsaki amiqira qaqqamma ummaqinau. ²⁵ Faiqí misa faiqaqeeufanoo mina namuqaa fannoo anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau. ²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau. ²⁷ Mina dadaaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqau. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaqqamma kaiffee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fannoo kai ummaqinoo. Qimasooafaqa mina faiqí namu qiqau. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakuanauree qimasooafanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rakuuqa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora. ³⁰ Saina kaqí mariani. Miqanda moodaa karammiqa mariafaqa. Aiqama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaaruu ateeke rumbasee ida araaqera. Inaaqiana sakuma ateekeese qini maaqaki quqaqa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqqama kikiqammusinau.
(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqqama miqirausa maridaqa. Faiqí mina qaqqama narí ququsaki ummaqinau. ³² Mina qaqqama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaana oorufinoo firaa saqari-ara foora aiqama aakaaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufiniuqaindi anireeqa mina asaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.
(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraniranara qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoonara foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adisaafanoo aiqama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau. ³⁵ Yisufa maaqí qimannimisoofanoo

ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinai.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianauro. Maqa quqoo aukuana kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianauro.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqaama kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimanniminaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinai. Faiqi nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqaamma ummaqi marunasa maridaqa. ³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqaamma karaambaiqa aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. ³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaqinafa Sadannafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma atekara aukuana, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukuana maridanoo. Sakuma atekara fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Kukura atekasee rumbeegee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukuanna qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqigaanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa nari oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqi misa qikindageefara nifai riqifaranoo. ⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqarasa suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunai nari nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qeefaranoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iriaqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feefaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa koora miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqaannoo. Kukeeqaseenoo اساسammaseenoo nari ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki koora mari maqa maaqana feefaurummasee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feefaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafaa innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa faiqi moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa koora aina feefaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo. ⁴⁶ Oonda fira feefaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo nari ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaqarara munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi fira oondana maraannoo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinai. Innaaruna maqusa pateeree maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuqana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo. ⁴⁸ Pateeuqa qumbiqafi-faqa uqeereeqee afainni quqaidafa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiqa amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upeekasee manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa. ⁴⁹ Maa marira aukuanna taikafinanoo miqimminoo mariannoo. Qangiroouqa rafudamafiqa manda oosana maree mariasa

faqa amiqira oosana maree mariasa faqa raineefara. ⁵⁰ Misa mandaiki-rausa ida firaa auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaa anoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau. ⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqi firaafara foora maridanoo narí maaqakiqari ooqeenaa amiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafiqaannoo.

Nasareete maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqusana min-niseenoo narí maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminau. Misa mina ufa irisoofoano naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqamman-nisarana faqa irinoo fee. ⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseefaana narí akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa minara oonumafi irisee ooimariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqi anaasee minara naaquqai faqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqa. Narí maqusanaasa uqanna faqa narí ainaina faqa sia irifara nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi aukuanna Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqanna uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapana ameemaanai ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqi anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimam-maree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo narí aiku asauku maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaa ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeeqeenoo karafusaki quqasoofoanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena narí akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinau. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraananoo. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofoanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau. ⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqi anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aiqaa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara

fasiga fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinau minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

⁶ Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaaramambufanoo miqoo faiqi anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqamaqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaanai faiqi anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaaqafa idi roona qafoofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinau. ⁷ Afaaqa amiqi amiqufanoo nari amana aqiqeenoo mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee nanaree aidinana qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmiamianaura idi raannana akiaqara amianaura.

⁸ Mi manaaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo nari anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaaqana anoofa aranagee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo nari araamuna fannoo oonuree nari anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini difufa kuquanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa nari araamuna qimaminau. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo nari anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisoofanoo aundura mandaikinau. Faiqi anaasee nifusaa geeqa qimana aqigamasaunnaara oonumafi iriga qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinau. Eedoo qimasee nari frisuaiqauqa niqiganau, oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa frisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maaqaki keeqaifiqa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqigau. ¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqigau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqigau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu nari anoona aminau. ¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriga ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohane arunara iriseenoo ummaararoofanoo nammariki ooquee kanuqaki nari faiqi namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqi sia marutinai finau. Faiqi anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanau.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi siai maqa maaqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa narana feefaurummasee namasee faiqaaqa. ¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee fifau niqiqeefaara. Inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa.

17 Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. Maasaki feemu rumbarafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo. 18 Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

19 Miqi qimaseenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama qimanniminau. Aiqama andanda rasonookammasee oqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo narí ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqa. 20 Faiqi anaasee aiqama namasoofofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo figu figu idaga narana andaanauqa uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau. 21 Mi naranna noosa faiqi kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqqa maqiqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau.
(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

22 Namasoofanoo Yisufa narí ufa irimarusa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqi anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuanaura. 23 Mifa faiqi anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aaganai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aaganai nariara marinau. 24 Yisufa aaganai marufaqa mina faiqi namu sipaki faruma qambaana oonuroofanoo ufai fraafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimariqau.

25 Iqaqarafa qusaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau. 26-27 Nammari amuaqumau fimarufofaqa mina faiqi namu qafamasee afaanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaqa. Qinee maridaqa. 28 Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuanaura. 29 Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunni finau. 30 Fimarufanoo ufai fraafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammari ukuqnanau. Nammari ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini qumaraa. 31 Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinane. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

32 Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufai taikanau. 33 Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqau.

Keeneesareeta maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqakufaqa Keeneesareete maqusai oonu raqau. 35 Mi maqusaanaa fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori

qafamaseeqa maafa auruasa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqa-soofanoo maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarusa aiqama suqeeqeeqaa Yisufunnai quqaqau. ³⁶ Aurimarusa misa anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama andeeqaqisaandoora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasoofaqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa aiqama taikkeenoo amiqi uqannammannisanau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kambiqanau.

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Yeerusareendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau. ² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenasa faiqi firaasa sandufa rukiee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa nanaree Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai afeekaikidee. ⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. Inneeqa ninausa nikausara اساساندهه اميقيداقا misa nuqu uqeeraga. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina kuqannoo. ⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasoofaqa innee maaqi qimasee mi ufana moomau fimariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana amianaaura. Miqi qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara innee doo andeeqaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa nari anoofa akoona sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aagee mariafanoo. ⁶ Miqi kai mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimariafanoo. ⁷ Innee kaaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandanai manda oosana maraqanuasa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia, kuqaa uqanna inniara qimasee akara rinau. Mifa maaqi qinai.

⁸ Maa maqannaa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasaa, nimuqusa kaqinni ubeekaraua mariafanoo. ⁹ Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana gumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqi anaasee naamuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nookiqari urimari mandufafa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee aiqama naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa nari faiqi namuara sia nisaauqusee neeafoo qunara qimanniminau. Iriaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriaqa. ¹¹ Nooki fimari naranainainafa sia faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridane. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori runidammia.

¹³ Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Aiqama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fannoo qummaquqai fanoo

Anutufa rarakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaaqa, Anutufa rarakuannoo. ¹⁴ Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausa nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu qimbarana asaadakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiannana qimaqiminaqa irianauro.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridane. ¹⁷ Aiqaama ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaree fimarinaru sia fee iridane. ¹⁸ Aiqaama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuqusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiqi anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuqusakiqari manda irirana faqa faiqi narirana faqa moonu anaasee maree mariafa faqa maanaqa kumaara rarisee mariafa faqa ummuari mariafa faqa fifau akaru qimasee quandasee qimariafa faqa aqoonnanara manduqaqiranara faqa mifauqa kai faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Sia nisaaqumaseeqa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiqi anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Anaasee moo fannoo nari araamunaru andeeqaqisaanifee qimaseenoo sandanainai qimarinau.

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari Taia maqa maaqa faqa Sidoonna maqa maaqa faqa marutinai finau. ²² Miqooqari Kannaana maqanna anaasee fannoo aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaqa mariananoo. Anee qiniaru amuqusiani. Qini qiraamuna ooqeena aakinoo marifaqa ooqeena fannoo maqee maqee qini qiraamuna mara furufaru marifaqa aurirana amimarifaqa minaru ani qimamidaqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaqi finau. Mina faiqi namu anireeqa Yisuna fukifaaki qigau. Anee mina aqigaa maqee maqee mifa maasara faaqari marifanoo qikooqaidanoo. ²⁴ Misa maaqi qimasoofoanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Dapikamambaqa Isaraee maqanna sipsipara foora mariasa, misaru kai dadaaqiraru qumidaqa.

²⁵ Qimasoofoanoo mi anaaseefa mina oorinni ani ooqumarifufanoo qiki raqaida qimaminau. Karaambaqa anee qini dadaaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kamaa suqasee faiqiuqaindi nimiraree qimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Qimasoofoanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo. Kuqaa ani dadaaqira ainaina Isaraee maqannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee moo maqannaasa fainiara foora maridaqa. Anee iria, faini fannoo nari akoofa kamaa naida kakasamasaina andaana suqunaidaqa. Anee andaana kai qiminanoo qini qiraamuna dadaaqiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Imboo maa anaaseego Anee qinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa mariana. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasoofoanoo mi anaaseena araamuna mikaru kai nianai marunnai ooqeena taikasoofoanoo mi manaqafa amiqinoo marinau.

Yisufa moomoo auriraua andeeqannisanau.

²⁹ Yisufa miqooqari findimeeqeenoo Kariree nammari afaiqara ooru finoo aqanai akaranau. Akaramafufanoo ooqu marinau. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee qafamasee moomoosa mina afaqee ooru fiqau. Misa niku arirutimarusa faqa misa nifu qimbarausa faqa niku eendirausa faqa sia ufa qusa faqa oosana oosana teeromaree marusa faqa maree oorureeqa Yisuna aikusaqa quqasoofanoo mifa aiqama misa aurirana andeeqa taikannisanau. ³¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa naaquqanau. Sia ufa qusa ufa qufaqa niqafamaseeqa arirutimarusa nimarufaqa niqafamaseeqa nifu qimbarausa faqa nifu maqasoofaqa niqafamaseeqa maa faiqí anaaseesa ooqai mandaikimarusa maqee amiqiqa maridaqa misa niqafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa misa aiqama Isaraee maqanna Anutunara asasiqau.

Faiqí anaasee kafaa moomoosa narana niminau.
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yisufa narí faiqí namu naaramasee qimanniminau. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

³³ Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nimianauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa mariafaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinau. Naquma feemu fee innee maqee idee qufaqa misa qiqau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaana faqa kaqikaafa qaaraqanda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa ooqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau. ³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noondaana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqí namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinau. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqí namu andaanauqa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau. ³⁸ Faiqí neemarusaa ooni saqari auqiga maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqí faqa ootupamafufanoo meeraqoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finau.

16

Yisufa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qaoo qinau.
(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Firaa ainaina mookira ainaina innaarunaindaraa ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqí fee qianauranoo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatuqendifaqa duna ufidaannoommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo.

³ Iqaqai fanoo kananaana asukuna arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee

maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuana innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee. ⁴ Mandainaina mareemariasa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina auqamasee uqaqifiqainaqa aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa ainaina sia uqannifiqaanaura. Nauraafa ooqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa nari kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianinnanara quandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa nammari faruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi namu feemuara randoosia qiqa. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniga.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa nari qimami nari qimamimasee qiqa. Oo maasa feemuara randaunanoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqinoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirana sia amana maridanoo. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara nari qimami nari qimami qidee. ⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau. ¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau. ¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiqa.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqooki iriqau. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoona kikiqa usinau.

Peetooroofa Anutuna asauku mundiranara koorooinau.
(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maaqaki oorureenoo nari faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Moo fannoo aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo nari faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooqai

Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaku mariananoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yoonaana amarana amaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiaqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aaqoosaa rinoo. Minara anee asasimarianafa mariananoo ani qimaminoo. ¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetooroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa mariananoo. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaa ooniara foora marinara qinee mi firaa ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaura. Qini saqariki mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maaqa usakaanaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaqa fuannoo. ¹⁹ Peetooroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqeemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amianaura. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaura. Anee amiqi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaqa. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa fasiqa marunasa minara sia moosa qimannimiaqa, kukeeqaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosantarasee miqooqari narí kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqi firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marusa faqa misa firaa dinee miqoo narí Yisuna amiranara qimanniminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetooroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni mareeqee quqaseenoo aaqooki qaoo qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa, saa. Ani kuqiranara Anutufa qaoo qiannoo maa ainainausa siamma ani arifaranoo. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetooroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree fua, qinaaqiannai aiqaree fua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanoora. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqi irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuqanaura. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Narí marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufaaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani. ²⁵ Moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqianinafa narí kaqi marirana taikaannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí maaqoo marirana minnisainafa mifa narí kaqi marirana kasooqaqee paquriannoo. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuginoo narí aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki finanoo narí uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uqanna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqiranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa narí ainainannoo fee narí aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo. ²⁷ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanaura, qini qangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqi anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiaqara nimirara qumuanaura. ²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi qaaramoo

sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsa uriqarara ququsa namufaqa inni nifusaa qumuanaura.

17

Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qamaqinau.
(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusa nifiqeenoo aaqanai nariaraa naadumai ooru fiqau. ² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaaqa amiqira afaaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina qamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoo fanoo nifu faqa daroodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa innaarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqau.

⁴ Peetooroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiqa, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adiafaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uiqaana maqa qaaramoo auqanaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo. ⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fannoo aiqama rafaafa finau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimanniminau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iriaqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaafa. ⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqerafufaqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqi moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaqanaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimanniminau. Innee aaqanasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuaqa miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasoo faqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqau. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni aniannoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundiraua qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaanifeera indaaruni aniannoo. ¹² Qinee qimannimidaqa, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai nari iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinau. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqi nimaaku kaqikaaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasoo faqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarunara Eeriaana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqau.

Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanau.
(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Misa aaqanaindari qumureeqa faiqi anaasee suqiqa maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori

saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu marifinoo qiki raqaidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminau. ¹⁵ Oo karaambaiqa, qini qimaakuara amuqusinana dadaaia. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nammariki aqufidanoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afigeeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau. Innee qini ufasaa irirana rusirafa siaisa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasaa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimarifaqa. Kisaagasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqimmiqau. ¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaannana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maasa nanaree afaanna aqiqaunanoo fee sia finoo fee. ²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqiafanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aqaannara qifanoofau meeqa fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aiqama ainaina amanammifoo qini.

Yisufa kafaa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqiqa maridaqa nimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi nisaukuara qinee faiqi nimaaku fuanaura. ²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinau.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetooroofa maruqoo oonuree iridaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa eeo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoona maa maqanasaqaraasa misa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaa afeekaikamasee narirarammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, narinidi nari maqannaasaindi fee kai maraidee qufanoo Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. ²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Nari maqannaasa uriqararansa mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararansa niku nisauku nifaaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunasa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianauree. ²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquee aquseenana indaaruaqa noodaanna rarisamaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee qiniara faqa aneennara faqa

mi munnimmana mareeqeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa nimiranoo ufa taikaani.

18

Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendeenirafa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukuanna mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree irammirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. ² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aarofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namu qambaanaí quqaseenoo qimannim-inau. ³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafinaqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo. ⁴ Moo fannoo narí kai maa kaqikaa faiqiara foora fifimandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaairana asasammasee agoondikinafa mina faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qiqoondikiannoo.

Yisuna mandaaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi mandainainaki quqasainafa numoo mariannoo.

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaa atoqee mari kaqikaa faiqina mandosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinanoo, mi fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqeemari fasiqana mina numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo. Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo narí anukaki ususeenoo nammariki aqufinoo narí kai narí arinoofau narí numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaqina manda oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo. ⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mariannoo. Mi manda ainainna aukuaana aukuaana sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo, faiqi mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo firaatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Mandainaina oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa fira numoo tia mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudao qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani rarisameeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqeamarinnana mina ateeqa aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki keeqafinana amana marinnaranoo. Aneenna aiku asaukuara amuqusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo. ⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarisameeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnaranoo. Aiqama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqeenaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fannoo maqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimianaaura. Innaaruna maqusai qangiroouqa maqasaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini

innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisa kikiqidaqa nári faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisa maridaqa. ¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana irarane irifaree. Faiqi moo mina sipsipa moomoo marida moodaannai qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aiqama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara asasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo. ¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikoofa aidi-danoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree narí mandoosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fannoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina marinnaranoo. ¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqi qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainana qafee fee qiaqera, ani dadaaqaqera ani ufa anonaikianifeera. ¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana amaana maqaki keeqeemariasaa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqeemariasaa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaara. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianaara. ¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee irafanoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimianoo. ²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiga misa qambaana qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaqianaara.

Mandainainira faiqiara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofoo Peetooroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqoonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaannai qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari aqoonnana manda oosana akiqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Fiqaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianauro. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Fira rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa narí dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimiafanna munnimmana andeeqaanauree qimasee suqinau. ²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo narí karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo fiqaramasee nariara fira munnimma moomoo rafaafaqafinau. ²⁵ Mi fasiqafasia amana narí karaambaiqa amufanoo narí faiqi namu qimannimminau. Moosa mina anaafa faqa faiqi namufaqa nimisee innee minasaagaraa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiqariani. ²⁶ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqaidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasooinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianauro. ²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqoonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafannana kaqi kaqi mara qimia. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina dadaaqimaru fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendeenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inaqa qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasooofanoo mina aqoonafa afeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanee qinau. ³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafooofanoo nimuqusa kaqa mandaikufaqa misa narí karaambaiqinnai oonuree aiqama mifa auqoo oosana oosanara qimamiqau. ³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendeenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aiqama tatu aqiqa. ³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnanara amuqusinane. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqaana. ³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinau. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini fira munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaura.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimminau. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naunduranoo misa nikiqara ni aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimannimminau.
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenoo Yudea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinau. ² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikannisanau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanammasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqa. Amanee faiqi fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo narí anaafa minnisaannoo fee, Mooseena sandufa rukiaseenoo fee miqiannoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana arooqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auqinau. Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa oosanaraseenoo auqinau. Sia fee innee mi akaranara

iridee. ⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinau, qinee oosana arooqooqari faiqi faqa anaasee faqa auquafannanara faiqi narí anoona akoona minnisee narí anaqa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo. ⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqiara foora marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqi idukuaqa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqiqaa. Mooseefa miqi qimaqaifana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Inni irirana mandaikina inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaikinoo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara minnisaqee qinau. Indaarú kuradoo aukuaana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinau.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqi yafee narí anaqa sia ummuari-mari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarannidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu aniree qimamidaqa qiqau. Faiqi anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqi nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeeqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Faiqi aiqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraaqeeera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aiqama miqifaqa. ¹² Nifaandama itirausa misa maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraaqeeera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itirausa faiqi kai nifaandama itinnimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeeera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqasee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeeera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqi anaasee, narí faiqi aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifiqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifiqee aniqau. Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee narí faiqi aanaaqi farafara qiaafoo qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree aniaqa. Sia rafaqaqfunnisaaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirusaindi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo narí asauku misasaa nikaqa munduseenoo nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo moosaa finau.

Ainainafaqaa kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.

(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki

keeqararee qidanee. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanauree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruqa, sia faiqi anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa. ¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusianandee kai inana aqoonausara amuqusiani.

²⁰ Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aiqama maraqaunausa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasanaanoo fee Anutufa naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai marianoo. Anee aiqama maraannee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aiqama mara mareenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua. ²² Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Nari ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

²³ Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnaranoo. ²⁴ Qinee kafaa qianaure. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqaa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuquannoo.

²⁵ Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqa. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarunnai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo. ²⁶ Yisufa quandafinoo misa nari nindafamasee qimanniminau. Faiqiki maa ainainnafa sia amana maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqaafa. Maasa aiqama ainaina quqasaunausa ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqagee auqusainaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qini firaa kaaqa qara ufirira qaarisaa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasaa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nari ufirira qaarisaa qini faqa ooqu marififaranoo. Innee miqooqari Isaraee maqanna qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqi namu atiqiqari kambiqaraisa misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifaranoo. ²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duquara iriseenoo nari maaqa faqa nari akaqaafasaa uqa faqa nari asooqmaaka faqa nari anoona akoona faqa nari faiqi faqa nari saqamainaina faqa aiqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amianaure. Fifau faqa amianaure innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amianaure. ³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararaisa mariasa misa innaarunnai ooruree ureeqaraisa marifaranoo. Moomoosa maqee ureeqaraisa mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararaisa marifaranoo.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaaramaseenoo ainainira faiqiuqa nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminau. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maaqi qimasee rakisinnisaidanoo maaqoo uriqararausa miqoo ureeqarausa marifaranoo kafa maaqoo ureeqarausa miqoo uriqararausa marifaranoo. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usuanaura. Iriaqa. Faiqi ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqi uainna qaqama ummaqimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo nari uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqusai qumureenoo nari uainna qaqama diqi marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu ainainimariasara randanau. (Mi aukuanna misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna akoofa kananaana maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminau. Innee qini qaqama tiqi qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi munnimmana kai nimianaura.) ² Mi fasiqafa paqurimandeenoo ainainira fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimaruunara akiaqara mi munnimmanara ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeeqaseeqa doo nari ainaini marunnai niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa munnimma deenariasee qimarusa minara andeeqaseeqa ainainai fiqau. Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainainai fimariqau.

³ Suani kaqikaqoo urureenoo keekooqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa fannoo maqusai kafa oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqi moomoosa kai ooqu faaqee iqau. ⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa qini uainna ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaqa inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimianaura. Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau. ⁵ Suani qambaana ainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubeekoofanoo kafa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqi akaqausa kaqi ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaana mariafanoo, doo eeneenoommi. ⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqi moo fannoo sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa nari ainainai nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa nari rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee maqee ainainiasa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiaqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasaa misa indaaruu nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasaa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Maqee iqaqaiifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna uqanna nimiaqee qimasoofanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqianna fuasa misa aniroofanoo deenariasaa munnimma moodaa moodaa nima. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa nima. ¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusa mina qafamasee misa nariara firaqoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisiraqa moodaa deenariasaa munnimma kai nima. ¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau. ¹² Maasa

magee iqaqai faqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minara maasa munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuasa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia. ¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimannimianau. Qini qiqoondiuqa sia qinee furufaramannisaida nimidaqa. Andeeqasee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqqaunaqa innee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa. ¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraaqa, innee qaindi uqanna doo maree fuaqa. Qinee indaaru magee iqaqai fuasa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuasa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimiqauna. ¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma nimaqaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara nari faiqi namu qimannimianau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaru fimariasa misa nari ainainirana akiaqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo. Ninaaqianna fimariasa miqi kai masee nari akiaqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiqa mausa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

Yisufa qaaramookufanoo nari kuquaninnanara qimannimianau.
(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufinai. Ooru fidanoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru finai. Faiqi anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifigeenoo faiqi anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo anaafaiqara fidanoo nari faiqi namu qimannimianau.

¹⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusa-reenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraananoo faiqi moo fannoo munnimmara mamareenoo qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqeeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maqannaasa kiapafa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateka rumbeeqoo samunan-nai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaaqa radiqisaifanoo fidika qumuanoo. Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuqanaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuanaura.

Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna irammirinau.
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauridanoo reendenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasoofofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaa karaambaiqaikinana qini faiqiqara mareeqeenana anenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasainaqara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqeeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo nari qimaminai. ²² Anee iraannanara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minaram-miridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannanara qiqa inneeqara faqa amanee namasee inneeqara qini faqa nipatara aupurefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqau. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanaura.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa inneeqara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqan-nimaqee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaqa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa marianee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa narí kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqannimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niranaganau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa narí karaambaiqauqa narí aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaifaqa narí uriqararasa amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Narí faiqí firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqemariasa. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa. ²⁶ Inniki sia miqinoo marianifeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiraree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqí kamambinoo mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani. ²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqafaaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqí anaasee qini ainainamma qisaaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqarausa inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

*Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fimariqau. ³⁰ Aana afainni qaara fasiqaqara nifu dimbaraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata fimarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqau. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³¹ Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qimasee qaoo qiqau. Nimambaina qimasooafaqa miqanda siammiriqau firaqoo uqanna nameera qiqau. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia. ³² Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma nimaqanau. Naqi fee inniqara mannisaanauree.

³³ Qimasooafaqa miqanda qiqau. Faiqí firaafa anee maaqanda qifu maqannimia.

³⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusufanoo asauku nifusaa mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqau.

21

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaganasaa maridanoo, mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aqana, miqoo oorureenoo nari faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qimannimainau. ² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanaki doonki maridanoo, nari aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqaona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa. ³⁻⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo inni irainaga maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaiga maa doonkiqanda maraannee qifaqa maaqanda maraidaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa maree fuagee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau. ⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimiaqa. Inni karaambaiga innee iannai uridanoommi. Reendenamasee doonkisa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqiqara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina nari faiqi faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqau. ⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa nari qamunna doonki aanaaqi ataufakaaga ufqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa oqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸ Faiqi anaasee nari karaambaiga miqi mandaida anianinna oosana marasee misa qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufqi-marufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana ateeka ufqi maree fiqau. Doonki fannoo mi mau fuanifeera miqiqau. ⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoo indaaruu fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaanambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqaqau. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqi anaasee mi maqannaasa tutuqida qiqau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqau, ooqeenaa akara tamummaqara fasiqa maanara qinau maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasaretee maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasaretee maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainauqa niqiqanau.

(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiqunau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meequeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa munnimma kafa nimimarusa Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuruna mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee

qimanniminau, ooqeenaa ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara innaaruqira maqa marianifee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqannimaqeenoo imarinau. ¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqiuqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idi raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimmanda. ¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafoofofanoo, faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimanniseenoo faiqiuqaindi idi ramamaqoofanoo minara irufanoo niranaganau. Niranagafoofaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridane, sia fee iridane. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Eeoo qinee iridaqa, ooqeenaa akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinuu.

Anee faiqi aanaaqiqa nari nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nari nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee. ¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusai ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinuu.

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoofanoo aatata ooqurandee kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai urimarufanoo aararanau. ¹⁹ Aararoofanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinuu, amanee kai marinuu. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinuu. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqama iraani. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinuu. ²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusinoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminuu. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinanoo, maa faafisana qunnandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo firaa ainaina faqa innee miqifaranoo. Maa firaa aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqeerakinanoo ooruku nammariiki aqufuannoo. ²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iraidanee anee aneenna irirana Anutunasaa rusisainafa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainainna kai ani amiannoo.

Yisunara yafee ani aqiqaenoo fee qimasee irammirinuu.

(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finuu. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanuu. Keeqafinoo faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee aniara qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinaa teeqi taqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqi anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminuu. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iranaqa innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee

faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimiana. ²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa faiqi anaasee moomoo rumannimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee faiqi moo ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandafufaqa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi qiandoo. ²⁶ Kafa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqi ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqi anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifoora, Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasa mariafaqa maasa darifoora.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraanunara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqiqoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimianauranoo.

Faiqi moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafa faiqi firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee irisee mi oosanna qini qimaqimiaqa. Faiqi moo marinau, mina amaaku qaaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa nari amaaku indaaruaqa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasoofanoo indaaruaqa faiqi fannoo qaoo qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akoofa qufanoo qaoo qufanoo quandafufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisana. ³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaaruaqa fee inaaqianaa fee nari nikoona ufa aindusinoo fee qifaqa qinee iriana.ura.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaaruaqa mifa nari akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akooqoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaru kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa. ³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisirausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoofaqa innee siamma iri-afanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandafiqa andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqaiqaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qaoo qimasee mina ufara nikooqaiqaqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

Uainna qaqamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasa quandara ufa.
(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikanara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo nari arifandinnanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai marinara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Iriaqa, faiqi moo fannoo ainainafaqaafa ququsa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nari oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaana qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau andau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu niminoo qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusaanaqa innee dindanai rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni maraqa dindanai rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaqaaqa qinee moosaa fuanauree qimasee moosaa fina. ³⁴ Aiqama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa nianaindari nari ainainira faiqiqa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa. ³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiqa ooquroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau. ³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofaqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana uqanna nari amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniara rufiaqeera qimasoofanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asauku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoora mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura. ³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqoosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa nari arifandinnanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa irammirinoo qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo ooqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee. ⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiaqeenoo aanoo imannimaqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa nari oosaqaraanara nari qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree muni amianoo. ⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa nari arifandinnanara iriseenoo kafaa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaa akara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee qimasee minnisaqau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabeenna kai mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa

faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiqau. Boo gafaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseenoo.

Ooqeenaa akara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa narí ququsa inni Isaraee maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa mi maqannaasa amiqim-masee Anutuna ufamau fifaranoo. [⁴⁴ Maa ufana 44 qusa kamu sia ooqeenaa papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqa.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa iri-marusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaidanoommifoo qimaseeqa niranagee marufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina aqa marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqí anaasee maasa diqiqa tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqa.

22

Faiqí uriqararafa narí amaaku amundara qoomaqa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 14:15-24)

¹ Yisufa kafia faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Quandara ufa kai maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Anutufa narí ququsakinaasara maaqi qimasee rakisidanoo. Fira karambaiqa moo kikiqa usuanaura. Mi firaa karambaiqafa mina amaaku amundararee qimasee firaa qoomaqa suganau. ³ Sugaseenoo narí faiqi namu niqiqeenoo qinau. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaifaqa narana naaqa. Qimasoofaqa fifainiqau. Faiqí oonu naaramasoofaqa misa qaoo qimasee minnisaqau. ⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo kafia akaqausa niqiqeenoo qinau. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aanda ufa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiqaaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannimisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo narí ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo narí burimakau ququsa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo narí situaqai finau. ⁶ Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqi-namu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana nimiqa, kuqa nariqau. ⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo minara iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuaqa, maqusa maqusa qini faiqi namu narimariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

⁸ Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karambaiqa qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqí anaasee qinee indaarua naaraanaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania. ⁹ Doo innee kaifaa fuaqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uiqaana mariasa eenda sia qimannimunausa kai nifiqee aniaqa. ¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqau. Amiqirausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa paqurinausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karambaiqa maqusai faiqí anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqikinaana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee keeqafufaqa neemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mi qoomaqaanaki ooqu marifufanoo karaambaiga fannoo anireenoo faiqí anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafoofoanoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiga qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi ooqu marinau. ¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qiçoondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nanaree fifau ooqu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoofafinau, sia ufa qinau. ¹³ Minara karaambaiga fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandaqfinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminu. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asauku rumbeeqee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni ooqumaridanoo iki raqaidanoo afai riqidanoo aupuraidanoo mariani. Aiqama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaimmidaqa. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.

(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimisooafa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa narí faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanura, oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanauree qiqau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa narí faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reendeenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufa qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunaua maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiadee sia fee rukiadee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa narí faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee qaara ufa qimariasaa mariafanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandaqi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo. Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida. ¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasooafa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqau. ²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnimmana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aiqumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisaa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo narí ainaina doo narí amiaqa amisee quandaqifa Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa

narí amiaqa. ²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninanara iraqau.

(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mi faasaana Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusa. Faiqi kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqiga marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau. ²⁴ Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqira akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaaruaa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamianaura. ²⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaaruaafa innooqafinoo aanaaseesaa amundasoofanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafaa maranau. ²⁶ Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai inoo fifiufanoo faiqi qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqiqau. ²⁷ Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqinau. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifira aukuaana findifinoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinoo yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimanniminou. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeenaa tamummaqarusa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ³⁰ Aiqama findififandinna aukuaana findifiqa faiqi afaqa faqa anaasee afaqa faqa taikaannoo aiqamaqara amanamana kai qangiroora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangiroouqa sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookiraua idaaqiraua maridaqa faiqi anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangiroora foora mafiqa sia amana narí maree narí maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufamau fimarunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunnai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaaqasaa marikufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqiranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimigoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee. ³² Mifa kuqufusa findifi mina faqa marianara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marunaua

maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunasa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqiqqa mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqirausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqi moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qimasoofanoo naaqaqanau.

Aiqama sandufakiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.

(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suquseeqa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriane qiqau. ³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau. ³⁶ Faiqi uqannifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqaranoo maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maaqaamminoo maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruaqa. ³⁸ Mi ufafa aiqamufausa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruaqanani. ⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminau.

(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqiqqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiaaqa maa ufana qinau. ⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee. Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. ⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau. Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaanana maria. Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinau, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqa fee qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aiqamaqara innee andeeqaide. ⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufaqa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee nari qimamiqau. Miqooqari nisaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara irammiriqau.

23

*Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosanara eerairiaqee qinau.
(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

¹ Miqi gukari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaaqama nimaqarusa marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nookiqari faiqí anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaqa quandafi moomau fimariana mi mau innee sia fuaqa. ⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusu-fa moomoo firaa qumaarara fooqiara arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqí anaasee nimidanoo náriara sia kaqikaqoo nári nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaaqamara foora ususeeqa minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee ummauruara foora ususee nuaqee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa peepeenaana auquandee masee usuqir-
rausa nimariqau. Kaqiqeesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee ni-
mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa firaatia auqusee qiqafaqee
qimasee qisaaqamasaa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqirausa
nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqí aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimiramandaida auqaidaqa. Qisaaqama firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqirausa nidaqa qamunna kisaqaqamaseeqa faiqí nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa. ⁶ Faiqí qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa naidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqí nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqí anaasee qiqafaqee qimasee miqimmidaqa. ⁷ Faiqí anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina narí anufaqa uqeera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqí firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo narí fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqí misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufasaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa اساسام-
midaqa. Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoo qimasee qiaqa. Inni-saimbaqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqarusa nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiqqa innee amanaika kaimmifaranoo. ¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara karaambaiqee qiaqa minara min-nisaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo. ¹¹ Moo fannoo inniki uriqararafa marinafa narí kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo. ¹² Faiqí anaasee náriara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisaurirani quraannoo. Faiqí anaasee nariara oorudupi-
rausee qimariasa misa faakanaiamma nimaqaannoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.
(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudaḡo qidaqa. Innee faiqí amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai inneeqa kaqi ummuari mariasa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaqaqafunnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaaqoo qimudaḡo qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqíara randaidaqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisaifanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaaqoo qimudaḡo qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aqee mariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana amaana maqaki koorá koorá ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqi auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aqee maqi qimariasa. ¹⁷ Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aqee mariafanoo. Koorá fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquqara amaana maqa marinara fifau koorá minaki marifa naaquqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana aqíqainafa kaqi auqa naaquqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narí amana aqíqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqi fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanaki narí amana aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aqee mariafanoo. ¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara fee qimariana aqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqíqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa narí amana aqíqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinnanara faqa minara faqa qidanoo. ²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki narí amana aqíqainafa sia fifau amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara

faqa qidanoo. ²² Faiqí moo fannoo innaarunai narí amana aqigeemari-nafa sia innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Miqoo Anutufa karaambaíqa qaari ufiqiraqoo ooqu marifi maridanoo naaquqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa narí mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudao qimannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee uqannifiqaidaqa kafaa quandafi maqandanai mareemariasa. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee raineeqee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaa ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaqa. Andeeqara oosanara faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimudao qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosanara faqa mi firaa akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaqa. Innee mi firaa ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana. ²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisauku qumaree aana uqannifiqaidee qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa mariafanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaa ainaina akooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaa aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambiqee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqí nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaqa moomoo ainaina afaqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. ²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasaifaqau aigama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqiafaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Innee faiqí madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqí misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqí nifusaa amiqirausa mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqí putaainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi makirana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo. ²⁸ Innee miqirausa mariafaqa faiqí inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naundurai sia qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putaainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaraminoo maridanoo.

*Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruaninnanara koorooinau.
(Ruk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa papiqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudago qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu quandaifafaq misa madikamaqoosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo. ³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukuaana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa naruafanaigini misa fidika sia mariqini. ³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi nariusaa misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo. ³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raqaqani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firanaika masaaqanani. ³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifaranoo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafaa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qimanniminau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqemariasa faqa qinee marunnai mariasa innee iannai niqqaanaura. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aurnirira saqarisaa narifaranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna atekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaqqa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianifeera, ooqai indaaru Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaanna fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo. ³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqi nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusimarinau.

(Ruk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree firaa maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi niqiqoosa ooni saamu narimarusa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qiqoosa qairisee Yeerusareenni faiqi namu mafi sakaanee runaqa misa rukiee mariasa. ³⁸ Doo mina akiaqara kasooqaqee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqi mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo. ³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqaqee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunakinaafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukuaana kai kafaa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamaku-fanoo moosaa fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau. ² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandaftinoo qimanniminau. Innee maa ooninannai afeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaaqoo sia uqanna maa ooniuqa aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

*Kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimanniminau.
(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)*

³ Yisufa Oorifa aaganasaa ooru ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariara marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana maqara qiannana yairee fee miqianoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuaana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuaana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianauree. Maasa maa aukuaana naqi fee inagee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianauree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee rufiaaqa moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asauku mundirusa maridee qifaranoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fifaqa rarisameeqee kaqitinai ubeekkeefaranoo. ⁶ Innee nianaindaraa rakira ufa irifaranoo adeedi rainnaqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifaranoo. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuaana doo aiqaree maqi qiaqa. Rakirafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qidaqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaaqoo kisaaqasaa mariannoo. ⁷ Maqusa maqusa firaa maqusa faqa kaqikaa maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasiannoo. ⁸ Mi ainainasaa mandaukuana oorisa kai mariannoo kasooqaqee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidiqaamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidaqirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee qini Yisusaki mariasa quqasee minniseefaranoo. Moomoosa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee qifaranoo nari akooqee nari akooqee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Faiqi moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqi anaasee qumareeqee kaqitinai ubeekkeefaranoo. ¹² Aiqama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandaftinaqa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee ifaranoo. ¹³ Yafa uqannee nari akoono faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuaana aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisainafa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimisafaqa misa aiqama irisafanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuaana aniannoo.

Kaaqa fidiqaa imari manda ainainara Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau.

(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiqaa imaria manda ainaina qumareeqeqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau. Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iriaqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aqana aqana daraaniaqa. ¹⁷ Faiqi maqusasaa mariasa sia nari maaqaki keeqafinaqa nari ainaina mareefaranoo nariara kai quqasee sandeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Afuqaki mariasa sia nari uqainara randasee maraqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa. ¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifaranoo. Naqimmasee amiqimmasee sandeefaree. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasaa kambiqani. Aaku aukuaana faqa sia kambiqani. ²¹ Yisufa mi aukuanara qimannimino qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa ainna aukuaana aupurarana inaakufa kambiqannoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuaana faqa kasooqagee aupurara aukuaana faqa sia mi manda aupurarana amana mariannoo, ooreeqanoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaaqoo rafaqafusee mariannoo. ²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanna doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinanoo faiqi anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa nari qutaqamaqoosara nari ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuquaqera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanna faiqi moo fannoo inniara mai qafaqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo. ²⁴ Mi aukuanna unna nisauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misauqaindi ainna aukuaana misa qaini gainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainaqa Anutuna qutaqamasee mina ufamau fimariasa nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqera miqifaranoo. ²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuanara mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuanara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaqa minnimsaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maaqoo kukeeqanoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qiifoo qia. ²⁷ Qinee faiqi nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuasaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifaininanoo qinee faiqi nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aiqama qiqafaqera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia miniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi andauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifandinaqoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeraanaura.)

Faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimannimainau.

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuaana mi aukuanna taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aruannoo. Quçoona faqa asukuna aruamaqaannoo. Fasau aiqama innaarunaindari kakasammifaranoo. Fasau faqa quçoona faqa maruqoo ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo. ³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari innaarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumuanaura. Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee ikifaafau qimarifaranoo. Mikari qinee asuruki qeeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa qeeqa afeeka firaana faqa qumuanaga faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa aiqama qini qiqaqamasee qiniara rufiasee ikiraqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena fira qoo fuaqaanaqa qini gangiroouqa daraanifara, aiqama maa maqa maqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku qinee qutaqama nimaqaafanausa suqeeqeeqa moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu quqeeffaranoo.

Saqari amanee ammuni quandara ufa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimannimino qinau. Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaaqa sia kaqinni ammunidanoo, narí aukuaana narana aukuaana ammunidanoo. ³³ Aiqaama ainaina qinee qimannimiqaunandee faafisa fooqaafa aiqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuaana adeedi afaisaammifoo qiaqa. ³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimifannandee kai inoo kambiqaanoo. ³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa aiqama taikafuannoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna mariannoo miqi kaimminoo mariannoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuaninna faasaanara iridanoo.

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqí moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai gangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa narí kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo. ³⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira aukuaana Nooana aukuaana fooqaasa marianaura. ³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina maariqoo faiqí anaasee qoomaqandauru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqí anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmamaree fubaqa Nooana fira sipaki keeqeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau. ³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi amiqidaqa marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatikaneenoo ooqufinau. Qinee qumuanna aukuaana miqimmifaranoo. Mana mana imarifaqa kaqi qinee tautummannimaqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴² Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaqa. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiqa qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee

deedaqiaqeera qidaqa. ⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atu-aseenoo ainaina ummuaramammaree fidanoo. Maaqa akoofa mifa ummuarira aukuna iriseenoo faw rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautumma- maqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo. ⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi nimaaku sia qumirarammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautumasee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee ainainasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amiqira fasiqa oosana maaqimmi- noo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiqi- uqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimmasee nimisee rakisi marinaqa qinee moosaa fuanaura. ⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqausasaa rakisirafa narí firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinanoo mina firaafa ani paqurinanoo sia mina afusaa asauruannoo asasiannoo. ⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaqa mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, narí aiqama ainainasaa rakisira saika mina amian- noo. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa narí firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni aniannoo fee qimasee narí ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana nimirinoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo quandafricanoo nariara qoomaqanduquseenoo faiqi akaqausa naaramaseenoo misauqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa saimbaqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuna mina firaafa tautummamaqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeka atekamma aqusaannoo. ⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraiki mariasa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai riqidaqa marifaranoo. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuna miqimminoo mariannoo. Tautumannimaqaaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuna maanaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikammaqoo fasiqafa mina áqoonafa narí maqusai kaqi marufanoo mi fasiqafa narí akoona maqusai nariara maaqa usaka taikaseenoo narí aqoonnana maqusai tautumannimaqararee qimasee oonureenoo narí anaqa afigeenoo doo narí maaqai afigee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminou.)

¹ Qinee qumuanna aukuna anirainanoo innaaruna ququsa maaqim- minoo mariannoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaqa mariqau. Misa nári rambi uqiraua maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa firaa maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesi- mariqau. ²⁻³ Moodsannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa maridaqa nári rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau. ⁴ Moodsannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afeesimariqau. ⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarufanoo nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amuqusaikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qiman- nininau. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo. ⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa,

mi manaqausa findifufaqa qooma quumbeegee rambisaa muqurusoofano qanau. ⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandafiqa nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqau. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbafifaqa nammari sia marifaqa. ⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qaoo qimasee qiqau. Sia amana inni adia nimianaura inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanoora innee sandeeqa sutuaqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutuaqai nammariara fiqau. ¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifigeenoo firaa maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiqa kooqi atuasainaqa maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura. ¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuaqa doo kooqi ititaseeqa. ¹³ Yisufa maanaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifoora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisiaqa.

Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.

(Ruk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinai fuani qimaseenoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu narí ainaina faqa maqa maaqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau. ¹⁵ Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaa aminau. Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee narí ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maa munnimmana qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeeraaqanani. Kasooqagee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimiannee qimasee moo saa finau. ¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumarooqa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimimarufanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainiranasaa aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau. ¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee marooqa miqi kai inoo kafaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau. ¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee marooqa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqanau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqagee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosanara irammirinau. ²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa marooqa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana

aniasa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqira foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki asasirausa marianaura.

²² Miqi qimasoofoanoo qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo nari rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafifaqa, doo animmamiqa. ²³ Nari rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana aniasa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqira foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofoanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo nari rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnimmara rimarianaqa qinee qafamaqaunausa. ²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneennai ainainammasaanoo ani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufisee madika indufuseeqa minaki quqaqaunanoo mariina doo mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raiqasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna mariananoo, kudi uqanna aarara marianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmara rimariana fee q inanee. ²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikaki kai akundoonnanara kudi uqanna mariananoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimanniminau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uaqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki oodaa marinnana mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani. ³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarisameeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqusaaqa. Mi asukunanaki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufana.

³¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa qangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasaa ooqu marifinaqa maqasaaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura. ³² Qinee ooqumari fuanaga maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaura. ³³ Qinee sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaaqai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee firaa karaambaiqa quandafinaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qini

qikoona amaakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa aigaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁵ Qini daararoofaqa narana qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nammari qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu mariafana innee qamunna qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurimariafana innee aniree qini qiqafee sukudaakutiqa, qimudao qimaqimaqeeusa mariafanoo. Qinee karafusaki mariafana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qimaqimaqoosa mariafanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuaqee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufaqee narana amiqiafana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqiafana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana. ³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidane. ³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa. ⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandafiga kooroo qimannimianaaura, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarause innee misa amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqimaqee marusa mariafanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandafiga qisaaqaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianaaura. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa Sadannanara faqa nari manda qangiroouqa faqa afaannauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa. ⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. ⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiranara qaoo qusa mariafanoo. Qinee kaqisamu mariafana, qaoo qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurida mariafana innee sia oonu qini qifafoosa mariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee narana aararanoofee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee aurimarinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa irianaaura. ⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimianaaura. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarause sia innee amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qaoo qunara mi fasanna qini faqa sia amiqimmaqimaqoonara, qaoo qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuaqee qidaqa. ⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafina marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mariranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqau.

(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqinamu qimanniminau. ² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naanaura. Anutufa maasa qifaqnausa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqai marufanoo sia narinau ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinau. Minara maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree afaaruru-maanaanaura. Miqoo faiqi moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo qini darifaranoo. ³ Yisufa mi ufana nari faiqi namu qimannimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaai faiqi firaasa faqa moo atinai Kaiafasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qimmiriqau. ⁴ Ireeda qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmirimariqau. ⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusa-ree maqusai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinnana qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraanaura. Faiqi anaasee moomoo suqiqa mariasa qiqaqamaseeqa ufa firaana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna fadameena adiamaganau.

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqusai Simoona amarafa karoora arimaru-fanoo Yisufa taikaisoona mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau. ⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo firaa munnimma aqimaru fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana nee marufanoo akiaqa amoondunna kaqi adiamaganau. ⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufanoo niranaqoofaqa qiqa. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee. ⁹ Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiaqara firaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaana. ¹⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qaoo qimannimaqaidanoo qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qaoo qida fee. Qifaaqa idaaqa uqannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹¹ Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifaranoo qinee sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaura, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹² Qini qifaaqa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqi kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaaqa kuquaninnanara deedaqidanoo fadameena adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹³ Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maaqa maaqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimaqoona sia aunifara mifa faqa qiman-nimifaranoo. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qaoo qiaqa.

Yudasifa munnimmara rumammareenoo Yisuna uqeeqararee qinau.

(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Yudasi Keerioota maqusaindaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusunnai oorureenoo irammiri-noo qinau. ¹⁵ Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifaqee Yisunara ueeqaanauree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqau. Moodaa fasiqa

aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqau. ¹⁶ Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo ninarinai.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.

(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai suqumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa nikeeku nikaaku ainnaaqarara qoomaqa afaarurumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqau. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqau. Mi indaaru faasaana Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqau. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanauree.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiqaa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqasee naannoo. Nari aukwana adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki nari faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo nari maaqa inni nimiani. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimmiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

²⁰ Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa nari faiqi namufaqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqau. ²¹ Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

²² Misa minara irisoofoanoo suara naakinai. Suara naakufaqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee aiqamausa Yisuna irammiriqau. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimanniminai. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaannoo. ²⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqi nimaakuara doo kuquani fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuquanaura ueeqasainaqa kuquanaura. Qini ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara iriannoo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofaqee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo. ²⁵ Miqi qimasoofoanoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinai. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qiniaree ueeqee maqi qidane qimasoofoanoo Yisufa qinai. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufafa.

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinai. Maana marasee naaqa. Maana qini qifaaqa qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²⁷ Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara mareenoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinai. Innee aiqama maanaki marasee naaqa. ²⁸ Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqusira uainna nammari

maridanoo. Qini fidikannai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aunnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fanoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukueeqeenoo doo rafaafa-fusai fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa marunna aukuaana maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqagee qini qikoona ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura. ³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamakufaqa asukunai Oorifa aaganai ooru fiqau.

Yisufa Peetooroofa qaoo qianinnanara qinau.

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinanara innee rufisee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufarifaranoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqusai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura. ³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoona Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura. ³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana irarifana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. ³⁵ Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaura ani faqa kuquanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqau.

Yisufa Keetaseemane saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqeenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemane saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa nari faiqi namuara oqumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qiraree qinau. ³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo nari kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akaa imarufanoo miqi marinau. ³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusa qimanniminau. Innee maaqoo saqama qambaana marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaa qoo qimuqusi-marifaqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainagee sia kuqanauree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani adiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuquanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifnnoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqau. Ani

nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisinee. ⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianafa, aneenna uqanna sia amanaiki mariananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaidaqa.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuquana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqisainaqee sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiga kuquanaura. ⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa nari faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faiqaqee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookinoo innaaru qinau. Indaaru qundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau. ⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo nari faiqi namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Innee faiqaqee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo. ⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaqa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai nari faiqi namuqari faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faiqi moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaai maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa rakisiraua niqiqoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau. ⁴⁸ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aaqee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraqa. ⁴⁹ Doo maqeeufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

⁵⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini qiqoondi anee nanaree aninee. Miqi qimasooafa faiqi Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqau. ⁵¹ Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqi namuqari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaqa paipana moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindanai aiqama ateeqa aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi mina aaqoo ateeqanau.

⁵² Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aiqama rakira ainainannai narimariasa minannai kai nari narifaranoo. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruqa. ⁵³ Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraananoo qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuquanaura. Anee minara sia fee iridanee. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa. ⁵⁴ Qini qikoofa nari qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuquananoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambigaannoo fee.

⁵⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqiara qaoo qimaseenoo quandafinoo nari qumaree marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni amaana maqaki qimannimi mariafannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namu-faqa qini qumaree mariafanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara

maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree mariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumaroofaqa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqa.

Kaiafasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafuqaqa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaiafasana maqusai maree fiqau. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa misa faqa Kaiafasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau.

⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afiqee fimarufanoo Peetooroofa ninaaqianna rufieenoo asukunai nifaaqmee nifaaqmee inoo finau. Misa Kaiafasana maaqaki Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetooroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiauqa saimbaqa ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoo nindafee marinau.

⁵⁹ Miqi maruqaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqanna kasooraqa faqa miqoo suqiqa marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqau. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainagee mina maree fee munu kiapana qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qin-nufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁶⁰ Faiqi moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau. ⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andeeqaqau. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maaqanda iriqiafana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo irammirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridane. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee. ⁶³ Miqi qima-soofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooinoo marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo narí afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maaqanda Anutuna afusaa marunausa marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridane, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridane.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qiannana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mariafanoo. Kasooqaqee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqumarifi marianaura, mari inaqa kasooqaqee asurukina qumuanaura. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niranagee marusa oosana maraseenoo narí qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa

iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafaa arira ufa randaanaura. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuquaniffee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqau.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqaara fidiamaqau. Fidiamaqaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqau. ⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa uriqararafa Kaiafasafa nari maaqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaaqauqa akaqausa nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetooroofa aadumai sukinni oq-ufaaqeeufanoo ainainira maanaqa moo fannoo Peetooroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Miqi qufanoo, Peetooroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naambeeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaqa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminou. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasareeteendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

⁷² Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. ⁷³ Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqi miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki mariananoo. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda mariafanoo.

⁷⁴ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau. ⁷⁵ Kookooraana ufa qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinau. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani irafana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetooroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finau.

27

Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau.

(Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)

¹ Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqau. ² Arira ufa andeeqaseeqa unna qimasee fifau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asauku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afiqee fiqau. (Firaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa maruqaqara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afiqee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

Yudasifa nari ataakiroo ufana.

(NiFa 1:18-19)

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquanin-nanara irufanoo narí afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafaa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinau. ⁴ Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquanifeera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana arau-nanara. Minara qinee kafaa inni munnimma nimidaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiqa, aneenna kai minara iria. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeufanoo moosaa narí sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinau.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanaura, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika munnimma marifaqa. ⁷ Misa minara ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maaqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee náriara mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqannaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaanee qimasee maraqau. ⁸ Minara miqima-sooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafaa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa faiqí akiqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aqusee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaiaafa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufafa miqinoo marufaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufafa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqanna karambaiqa fee maridane. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiannana qinee miqimmiqa maridaqee qinau. ¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana oosana qidaqa kiapanana qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau. ¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquqoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqí anaasee Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemarufanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiaqeera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee

miqimmimariqau. ¹⁶ Mikari faiqí moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaaqau. Faiqí akoqooqaraafa auqufaqaafa marufa karafusinau. ¹⁷ Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqíqa marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasinee idukunauree, Yisuna inni karaambaiqee idukuanauree. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa Yisunara sia anoona marunara fifau mina afairíqa nimarusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuane qinau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki oqumarifi marufanoo narí anaaga fannoo narí maaqakiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqasoofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Narí anaaga fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina daaquqara qaina qini qifunnareenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainammaqaunanoo daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruane qimasee akara rinau.

²⁰ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqí fraasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandafu-faqa faiqí anaasee fukifaaki qíqa Piratoona qimamiaqeera qíqau. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani. ²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqí anaasee aiqama irammirinoo qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama qíqau. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee Barabasina idukiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara nanee fee qianaree. Qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruane qíqau. ²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirinoo qinau. Nana mandainanee marinaqee qinee aruanauree qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee qíqau. Aunirira saqarisaa arua. ²⁴ Misa ufa firaaqoo qidaqa tutuqimarufanoo Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa iriafaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera mareenoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqíqa. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo. ²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo niminoo Yisuna mareeqeenoo narí sundiauga nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqusasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaaqa aru ummooqumaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ariraree qimasee deedaqíqau.

Sundiauga Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisumaaqaaqau.

(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauga miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafa anirandee kiapana maaqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauga niqoonausa naaroofofaqa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee moo qamunna Roomma maqanna sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisumaaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqanna rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiaqasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqoofanoo akiaqa tapooqaanifeera miqíqau. Afisu amaqaaseeqa

Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufaqa ataasataasa qidaqa qiqau. Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqararafa. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaqoo ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiaqakinai ariqau. ³¹ Ataasataasa qiqi amaqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafaa narí qamunna afisu amaqaseeqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqusanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nári oosana mareeqa nári faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqeeqa afeekaikamasee qiqau. Maree maasa faqa ania. Miqi qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau. ³³ Yisuna afiqee fifiufaqa Koorookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Koorookata mi ufana oosana faiqí akiaqa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiauqa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukageemaru saqari anoona afaaqa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboomasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqera rakiqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo náriara náriara mi qamunnausa maraqau.

³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa ooqu marifufaqa rakisimariqau.

³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiaqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmannai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³⁸ Moo qumuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni atinni narí aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqaqau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna narí aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqaqau.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee mina aaqa fiqaree aiqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasataasa idaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakararee qimariana fee. ⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridane. Mina amaaku maridana aneenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianauro.

⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sand-ufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. ⁴² Maafa faiqí anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikino. Kuqaa fee anee Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqee maridane. Kuqaa miqinana anee karaambaiqa maridana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqee qianauro. ⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasaa afaqa quqarafa marifanoo Anutufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau

asumu mariranaki quqani. ⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaqanda dinni dinni nári aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaanna kai asukuna firaafa aiqama maqa maaqa ititanni-maganau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiqa amummaqa gambaanai ururoofanoo asukuna arunnimaganau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafaa kaaqa qanau. ⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa firaa kari faaqarinoo qinau nari ufakiqari qinau. Eeri eri rama sabakatani. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenane. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qima-soofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana atekamareenoo maara maaqanufasiqausa manda uainna nammariki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naanifeera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau. ⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqa. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqianoo fee. Kaqi kasooiqa marida qafaqa. ⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa firaa kari faaqa quqaseenoo kuquqaraasinau.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqakina ititaqoo qamunnafa naaquqara maqasaa ititaqoo qamunnafa mirindari aiqama raqumareenoo muqufi aqinau. Firaafa maqa kasinai, firaa ooniuga afoo afaainau. ⁵² Faiqi madika faqa oo raqanau. Oo raqasoofanoo ooiqa kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau. ⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqirausa akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nindafaqa.

⁵⁴ Maara maaqanu fasiqausa Yisunasaa rakisidaqa oqumari fufaqa rakisiusa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasoofaqa nimuqus-ufaqa kaaqa rufiaqau. Rufieemarufaqa qiqa. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna mariifa kuqinoo. ⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirara saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa anaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqiqa marida qafee mariqau. ⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marinai) moo anaasee Seebedina anaqa faqa mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqiqa maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufafa.

(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo

kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqi firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeqanoo marufa marinau. ⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara oonureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo nari maara maaganu fasiqausa qimanniminoo qinai. Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani. ⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amarafa iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniriranasaa aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinai. ⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo nari ooni aamarakina quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuquna misa qini iri minaki akundamaqisaaqeeera ooni aamara aququoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo firaa ooni quanda quandammeeqee aamarasaa ititaqau. ⁶¹ Miqi marufaqa aanaaseeqara oonaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee marufaqa ooqumarida qafee-ufaqa eendufaqa maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa rumberausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa irammiriqa qiqau. ⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo. ⁶⁴ Amanee aneenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoora. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fiifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaaruu unnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafa unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafaikiandoora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqeeera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quandafinoo aanoomasee qimanniminoo. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakisimaria maara fasiqausa maraaqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisiaqa. ⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo oonureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqai faqa qafaanee qiqi mi qimana quqaqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaqaqa fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririqa taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anoqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusaindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundoo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau.

² Oonuree qafoofanoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quanda quandameegeenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa oogu marifi marinau. ³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau. ⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiseeqa aiqama naindiri roofaqa noorindari maqasaa kuqiara foora mambiqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee oonuroosa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemmino maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifino doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaqa. Sia maridanoo. ⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee oonu mina faiqinamu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifino doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafeefaranoo miqoo mariannoo. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiqa doo fuaqa. ⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquqanau. Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurai asainoo naaquqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautummannimaqasee kikiqinoo marida nimandanau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa naaquqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifufaqa qimudaqo qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau. ¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee sia rufiaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqasai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimarufaqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiseeqa kuqiara foora iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusaree maqasai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa aiqama ufa qimannimiqa. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaanara qimannimiqa.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqufufaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. ¹³ Faiqi anaasee inniara Yisunara irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeeunaqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqaqaiqa amaqa kai qafeeqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaqa maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanaura sia mifa inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimi maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimiqoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau. ¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reendeenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Mifee, yafee, afaanna fee. ¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai. ¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aiqama daraani mafiqā qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kammafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna aiku asauku kammafuanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Doo miqi qiaqa. ²⁰ Aiqama ufa qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraaqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuaqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa fuanaura. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuanaura. Sia inni mininnisaanaura kasoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukwana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianaura.

MAREEKOOFA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mareekoofa akara rinau.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Yisuna aana afisufa.

(Mat 3:1-2; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Maa akarafa asauku mundirana Yisunara Anutuna amaakuara amiqira fasaasa ufa qidanoo. ² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaiaafa Yoohaneefa nammari nimarunara maaqi qimaseenoo akara rinau. Iriaqa qinee qini ufa maree marinnana qini Anutusa qisauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaananoo fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo. ³ Aadana maqa maaqakiqari moo fannoo maaqi qimasee fi fi qinoo faaqaridanoo faiqi anaasee qimamidanoo. Innee karaambaiqa fuaninna aana afisuaqa, andeeqara qoo kai karaambaiqa nuani.

⁴ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau kai maaqimasee oosana araqu. Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa aadana maqa maaqakiqari findifinoo faiqi anaasee nammari rumannimaqaidanoo maa ufana qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandaki nammari marasaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina akiaqara mininniseenoo sia naruannoo. ⁵ Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Yeerusa-ree maqusaki marusa faqa mi saqa marusa moomoosa Yoohaneefa marunnai Yooradanna nammari afainni marunnai ooqu reeqa nari mandainainara kooromasoofanoo Yoohaneefa Yooradana nammari mara quqasee keeqamannimaqasee uqerasoofaqa findifiqa miqooqari fifainiqau.

⁶ Yoohaneefa sia amiqira qamunna afisinau tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee aadaika aadaikirafa, kameera asausinnai auqira qamunna afisusee aandau apatannai auqira pikapa qamunna rafaqa-fuseenoo marinau. (Kameera qoosa fooqaa ira aandau maridanoo.) Yoohaneena narana naafaa oofaafana nariqa minara pandaqa oofaafanee qimaruna faqa ookasaasa anoona faqa kai nee marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqiannai kambiqaaninnafa qini firaqoo uriqararafa mariannoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna fasiqana mina kaaqa ureeqarausa maridaqa. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianau-ree ureeqara ainainira fasiqauqakiqari ureeqararausa maridaqa sia amana mina dadaaqianaara. ⁸ Qinee nammarinna kai rumannima qaidaqa mifa naaquqara maraqunannai inni ruma nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroofa. Sadanafa Yisuna amanufa.

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Ruk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Yoohaneefa miqimmasee kaqikaaqoo marikufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari Nasareete maqusaindari Yoohaneefa maruqoo ooquroofanoo Yooradana nammari Yisuna nammari tupamaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa nammariqari findifinoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo nakipurunara foora Yisunasaa qumu quqanau. ¹¹ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindarara ufa moo maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Anee qiqaandi uqanna qimuqusira qimaaku marianafa qinee aniara amiqimasee qiqaara raidanoo. ¹² Doo

miqooqari uqanna Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Yisuna aqiḡeenoo aadana maḡ maaḡaki kaasau maḡ maaḡaki sia faiḡi marunnai nianai fuannee qufanoo fiḡau. ¹³ Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiḡa niku nisauku faasaana marisoofanoo Sadannafa anireenoo manda oosana maraaniffee qimaseenoo amanamasee qafoosianoo. Kaasau aandauḡa miqoo marufanoo Yisufa marikufanoo aararroofanoo ku-doosaapoofaḡa qangiroouḡa qumureeḡa dadaaqiḡau.

Yisufa aaqee eera siammaa faiḡi namu nifiḡanau.

(Mat 4:12-22; Ruk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Yuda maḡannaasa karaambaiḡa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna karafusaki rumbasoofanoo miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maḡ maaḡaki oonuree faiḡi anaasee Anutuna amiḡira fasaasa ufa qimannimida maaḡi qimasee qimannimi marinau. ¹⁵ Andeeḡara kamu doo ani maridanoo Anutuna rakisira quḡusa doo adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee inneeḡa mandainainakiḡari quandaḡinaḡa amiḡira fasaasa ufa irisee inni irirana minasaa rusiaḡa.

¹⁶ Moo kari Yisufa nammari farumma firaana Kariree maḡ maaḡaki maru nammarina afaimau fidanoo noodaanna mi nammarinaki maree maru fasiḡaḡanda nári qisafasaasa nindafanau. Miḡanda nári oosana maraidaḡa firaḡa pateeuḡa nammariki aḡusaida noodaannaḡa rumafi marufaḡa maree mariḡau. Moo fasiḡa auḡu Simoonafa marinau, mina akaḡa mina faḡa maruna auḡu Andurufa marinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa miḡanda nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau, inneeḡara qini faḡa aniraiḡa faiḡi anaasee noodaannara foora mareeḡee Anutuna quḡusaki quḡeefaranoo fee qufaḡa miḡanda nári pateeuḡa miqoo quḡasee Yisuna faḡa fiḡau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqooqari kaḡikaḡaḡoo nammari afaiḡara fidanoo qaaraḡanda qisafasaasa paḡurinau, miḡanda See-beedina amaakuḡara mariḡau. Miḡanda nuḡu Yameesana faḡa nári akaḡa Yoohaneesandiri mariḡau. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miḡanda nári kanuḡaki ooḡu maridaḡa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuḡa nammariki aḡusee noodaanna maraanee qidaḡa deedaḡi mariḡau. ²⁰ Yisufa miḡanda niḡafamasee naarooḡaḡa nári nikoona Seebeedina faḡa nári ainainimarusaa faḡa quḡanniseeḡara Yisuna fi afaḡee fiḡau.

Yisufa faiḡi aundurai afaanna afaḡanau.

(Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Minamusa Yisuna faḡa fi fiufaḡa Kapeeranaumma maḡusai oonu raḡau. Yuda maḡannaasa amaana saririḡa sabatee qimarunasaa Yisufa nariḡa amaana maaḡaki keeḡafinoo faiḡi anaasee amaana ufara naaka-pañau. ²² Mina ufa irimarusa firaḡaḡoo naaḡuḡanau. Sia Mooseena sandufa akoofasaḡara foora qimanniminau, nári Anutufara foora qimannisoofanoo naaḡuḡanau.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa qimannimi marufanoo faiḡi moo aundurai faafasaḡa marufa amaana maḡaki keeḡafi faaḡa quḡasee Yisuna qimaminau, Yisu anee Nasareeteḡe maḡusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaḡi-danee, anee maasa daru taikaree anidanee, qinee aniara iridaḡa anee Anutuna naaḡuḡara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimasee qimaminau anee ufaseenana mi fasiḡanakiḡari rafudamaki fua, qufanoo

mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana qumaree udamudami firaqoo masee firaq kari aqnaakinakiqari faaqa quqaseenoo rafudamaki sandanau. ²⁷ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa nanee maridanoo, nana fuka naakaparufa qinoo fee. Maa fasiqafa nari Anutufara foora nari afeeka ufannai kaasau afaannauqa qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee rafudamaki fiqa. ²⁸ Miqunara Kariree maqa maaqaki Yisuna aufakiana fannoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Misa mi amaana maqanakiqari rafudamakufaqa Simoonasa Andurusa maaqaki fiqau. Yameesa Yoohaneesa misa faqa fiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna amarafa Yisuna aiku asaukukirafa marufa misa faqa finau. ³⁰ Simoona airaamaku anaasee aidafi marufanoo afaaqa ididi marufanoo faiqaqee marinau. Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi anaaseenara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo mifa marunnai oonureenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeroofanoo mina afaaqa ididiufa taikoofanoo aqee findifinoo narana ainaina niminau.

³² Eeneemarufanoo suani keeqoofanoo miqoo marusa nari faiqi anaasee auri marusa faqa fueena faafasaaqa marusa faqa aiqama nifiqee ³³ Yisufinnai minisoofanoo aiqama mi maqusanaki marusa mi maqannaasa ani mara uqusee miqoo suqi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa moomoo aurirana oosana oosana aurirana andeeqanniseenoo faafasaaqa marusa moomoosa miqimma quqannimufaqa rafudamaki sandaqau. Misakina faafasaaqauqa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marunara irisee kooroo iandoo qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa ufara qaoo qufaqa sia ufa qirai kaqi rafudamakidaqa sandaqau.

Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimirinau.

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mi eendanaki faiqee kananaana uqanna eendai Yisufa findifinoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo maqusai ooqureenoo ooqiqaree faiqi sia maru maqa maaqanai oonu maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Simoonafa faqa mina aqoondiuga faqa randaqa nida Yisuna paqurimasee qimamiqa qiqau, aiqamausa aniaara randaidaqee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maqusa maqusa moo maqusai fuanauranoo. Anutufa misauqaki faqa qimannimianee qimasee diqiqaisa maridaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo nari amaana maaqakiqa keeqafida qimannimidanoo naundurai faafasaaqa marusa niqiqee marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana ruukaisanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Manda namuana karoora ari maru fasiqafa moo fannoo Yisuna oorini aqoori saunara fufanoo firaqoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo karaambaiga anee aidinana qini karoora darimarina rukaqisaina taikaani. (Mi aukuanna misa mi auriranara firaqoo rufiasee mina narimarusa naadumasaa nianasaa quqee mariqau.) ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo asauku uqeerasee mina afaaqasaa munduseenoo qinau, eeo qini dididanoo doo rukafua

qufanoo doo miqoo uqanna aaqee miqi qimarufanoo karoora ruka taikanau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ruka taikafufanoo Yisufa amambaina qimasee qimaminau, aniki kai taikafuani, sia moo fasiqa qimamia. Anee andeeqasee amaana maaqaki mari aanaiqikirana uqafiqasainanoo ani afaaqa karoora arimarina aiqummasenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo. Miqi qinana anee karoora nari marisa taikarasa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia. Suqamisainaqa aiqamausa ani karoora rukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairi-aqeer. Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana aiqoofanoo finau. ⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa karoora taikafufa sia Yisuna ufa irisee umee ranau miqooqari fidanoo aiqamai qimanniminoo finau. Firaqoo qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa umbiqoofanoo Yisufa aadumai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifunnai fimariqau.

2

Yisufa aiku asaku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqaisanau.

(Mat 9:1-8; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo faasaanee aiqaroofanoo Yisufa nari maqusai Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireenoo nari maaqaki keeqa-fufaqa faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa mi maqanaki moomoo keeqee qumbiqafufanoo kooqiki faqa naambeeqai faqa qumbiqaqufufanoo Yisufa maaqaki maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marinau. ³ Qimannimimarufaqa faiqi qaara faqa qaara faqa moo fasiqa aiku asaku kuqirana qaindusumaree mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna uqafiqaanee rufaqa faiqi ititafufaqa keeqarara anugusia misa maaqamau akaramafiq. ⁴ Yisuna akiaqa amummaqa nari eefeeda maaqa asaana rapeemandeeqa mi fasiqana nari qainda namufaqa minaki upeekasee quiqa quiqa ufanoo meemai Yisuna aaqa quqaqau.

⁵ Misa irirafa firaqoo Yisunasaa atooqoonara Yisufa qafamasee aiku asaku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku ani mandainaina akiaqa minnaisaidaqa. ⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo oogumarifi irufanoo nikoqoofaqa nari naunduraki oonu mafi iriga qiqau. ⁷ Maa fasiqafa naqifeemasee unna qimasee paasoosidanoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo fee mi ufana qidanoo fee. Sia faiqi moo fannoo amana faiqi mandainaina taikannisaannoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa aaqee uqanna misa naundurakinaana iriseenoo quandaki qimannimianau. Innee naqi fee qifaqee inneeqa naaqookinaana mi mandufana qidee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee maa fasiqanara mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee, qinee faiqi nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqi mandainaina taikarana qini afeeka marinara kooroomma nimaqaanaura maa firaa afeeka ainainanai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaqari findifinana mi qaindanara maree amaaqa fua qianaqa qinee mandainaina taikannisaana afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asaku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Ani qimamidaqa anee findifinana aneenna qainda mara maree amaaqa doo fua.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo aiqamausa nifusaqari mi fasiqafa findifinoo nari qainda mara qumareenoo doo amaaqa kaqi kaqi finau. Misa

qafamasoofanoo firaaqoo naaqqoofofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Maasa sia uqanna maaqira ainaina qafaunausa maridaqa.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Yisufa kafaa anirandee Kariree firaa farumma maruqoo fufafa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina afaqee oonuroofanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau. ¹⁴ Mifa mi saqa oonuree aniree idanoo faiqí moo narí maqannaasa takisa munnimma mareegeenoo Roomma maqanna nimimaruna paqurinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Reefifa mina akoofa Arafaiusafa marinau. Reefifa narí oopisaki ooqumarifi marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamasee aniree qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini faqa fua qufanoo, Reefifa iriseenoo aaqee findifinoo Yisuna faqa finau.

¹⁵ Yisufa marikinoo moo kari Reefina maaqaki keeqafi narana nee marufanoo manda oosana maree marusa faqa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa misakiqari akaqausa Yisufa narí faiqinamu faqa Reefina maaqaki ooqu marifi narana nee mariqau. ¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa anirama qafamaseeqa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa naidanoo fee qimasee Yisuna faiqí namu umee irammiriqa qiqau. Naqaa fee qifanoo fee takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana naidanoo fee asaurirana sia fee marifanoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa misa ufa irisee qimanniminu. Faiqí anaasee amiqimasee marifaqa sia tutaqausiannai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqarausa naararara qumuafanausa maridaqa, faiqí anaasee innée manda oosana maree mariasee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naaraaqeera qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Narana auramasee innaaru qufa.

(Mat 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Moo kari Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niku nisauku faqa Anutufa maasa ufa irianifee qimasee narana marufaqa mina minniseeqa naararee marufaqa innaaru saika kai qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisufunnai oonuree irammiriqau, naqi fee qifaqee ani aiku asauku sia misa naanna raida Yoohaneena aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa niku nisauku faqa narana sia narai naararee marifaqa innaaru qidaqa, ani aiku asauku nanaree sia miqidee qufanoo ¹⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, nimundara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa suqimariasa naararee maridee miqidee. Oo sia uqanna miqifara. Amundara fasiqa miqoo maridaqa asasira faasaana marifaqa narana naida maridaqa. ²⁰ Kasooqaqee moo aukwana misa amundara fasiqa qini misakinaana rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari qini qiku qisauku narana minniseeqa naarara maridaqa innaaruqifaranoo.

²¹ (Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yoohaneena nammari mareemarusa faqa misara ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa narí niku nisauku qimannimi marunakinara kikiqususee qamunnara faqa uainna nammariara faqa mina kikiqammusinau. Kafaa narí qumu

fuka ufana narí faqa nimarusa qimannimunara fuka uainna faqa fuka gamunna faqa kikiqusinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

Sia faiqí moo fannoo fuka gamunna ati atekarana marasee nauraa qamunnasaa ititaanee qimasee akunuannoo. Miqinanoo fuka gamunna ati fannoo ooqeenaa qamunna afauqarafa rakeeinoo firaaqoo anaqiannoo. ²² Yafee faiqí moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandooraa. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuanna misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa magee magee nee maru nammari fa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Sabatasaa sakuma ruqoosa noofa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa moo faasaana Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana narí faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaquqoo ququsanaki fidanoo mina faiqi namu fi sakuma rasafu maree naqafufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nindafamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Ani faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa, Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa sakuma ruqoosaidaqa ainainidaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandafi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Dafidina oosana sia fee innee asaana ridee. Ooqai Saurooofa mina arirarufanoo sandeenoo aararee marufanoo Anutuna amaana maqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amimaru feemuna marasee namasee akaqana marasee narí faiqi namufaqa nimufaqa naqau. Mooseena sandufa rukiasee nanau, aanaiqikirausa kai nee maria feemuna marufanoo sandufa rukiasee kaqiqeefa nanau. Mi aukuanna Abiatarafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Innee moomoo kari mina asaana rimariafa mina oosana innee sia fee minara iridee. ²⁷ Anutufa narinaindari faiqi dadaaqi mari ainainee qimasee Saririqa amaana faasaana auqeeqeenoo faiqi niminau. Sia kaqinaindari Saririqa amaana faasaanara irisee faiqi auqeeqeenoo amaana faasaana aminau. ²⁸ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa marunausa maridaqa qinee misara naaqee qunaqa naidaqa miqi marifanoo sia numoo mariannoo.

3

Yisufa asauku sufirana andeeqoofa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

¹ Yisufa moo faasaana kafaa mi amaana maqanaki keeqafi qafoofofanoo faiqí moo asauku sufirafa faiqí anaasee moomoo namufaqa keeqafi marinau. ² Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Yisunara ufa qianee qimasee amarusidaqa asauku sufirana faqa Yisuna faqa amiqimasee ninda fee mariqau. Yisufa Saririqasaa fee faiqí asauku sufirana andeeqaannoo fee Mooseena sandufa rukiannoo fee qidaqa qafee mariqau. ³⁻⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo asauku sufirana aaramasee qinau anee mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa

kikiqia qimaseenoo quandaki faiqí anaasee irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa Saririqa faasaana sandufa fannoo maasara naqi fee qidanoo maasa minasaa faiqí anaasee dadaaqafee ianauree kuridianauree maasa faiqí marirana asumufee marannimianauree kuridi taikannimaqaanauree miqi qufaqa misa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomafiqau.

⁵ Yisufa mina qafamasee raiqara oori maraseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo misa aaqarana afeeka irirana nindafa masoofanoo misara amuqusinau. Amuqusufanoo mi asauku sufira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau aneenna asauku ratutaa qufanoo asauku ratutasoofanoo mina asauku amiqinau.

⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa minaki marusa qafamaseeqa amaana maqakiqari rauda makufaqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa faqa suqufu-faqa Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau.

Yisufa kanuqakiqari aiqama maqannaasa ufa qimanniminau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree farumma firaa farumma tia marun-nai oqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa afaqa maree ooqu fiqau. Akaqausa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari aniqau, akaqausa Yudeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusakiqari aniqau akaqausa Idumeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yooradana nammari dinni afainni marusa aniqau, akaqausa Tiree maqusakiqari faqa Sidoonna maqusakiqari faqa misaqa marusa faqa aniqau. Doo mi fasiqa anaaseesa moomoosufanna tatufufaqa Yisufa imaru ainainausara iriseeqa qafararee qimasee ani suqiqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaammimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa misakinaana moomoo aurimarusa andeeqannisee marunara faiqí anaasee aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maraqanusu nisaukukoo Yisuna auqaananoo maasa aurirana taikaanifee qimasaida Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaa imariqau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo narí faiqinamu qimanniminau innee kanuqa rarisama daaqa nammariki quqaaqa misa qini radamifaqa kanuaki akaraanaqa sia radamuaqa qufaqa misa miqimmiqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marusa Yisuna qafamasoofaqa naunduraki maru faafasaaqausa faasai misa Yisuna qafamaseeqa faaqa quqasee koorooiqa qiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku mariana fee qufanoo Yisufa nimambaina qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau sia innee afaannauqa qiniara kooroo iaqa.

Yisufa qikuni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa narí faiqi namukiaqeera maranau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi fasannai Yisufa amuaqu namusa oorureenoo narí aiku asauku marianee qimarusa naara masoofaqa aniroofanoo Yisufa misakinaana qisaukuqara faqa qiku ooqu qaara marasee nuqu reenoo qini faqa mariaqee qimasee nuqu reenoo niqiqoo fasiqausee qimasee qimanniminoo qinau, qinee inniara rusandeesamumasee mareeqa qinee inni niqiqaaanaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marina aqiqee marunna afeekana nimianaqa aqiqee faranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maanamusa Yisufa rusandeesamumandee maranau.

Simoonna Yisufa moo auqundanau Peetooroonee qimasee rusandeesamumandee mina faqa narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesafa faqa narí akaqa Yoothaneena faqa miqanda Yisufa moo nuquranau Booaneeraqeesafa mi nuquna oosana innaarunai qimarina fooqaaqandee qimasee miqanda faqa rusadeesamumasee narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

¹⁸ Andurufa faqa

Firipifa faqa

Baratooroomeeufa faqa

Mataioofa faqa

Toomasifa faqa

moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku maruna faqa

Tadeeusafa faqa

moo Simoonafa nári kaamannaikiaqeera qimarufa.

¹⁹ Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisunara kasooqaaqee uqeeqaaninafa mina faqa misauqa faqa mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiiqidee qiqau.

(Mat 12:22-32; Ruk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Miqooqari Yisufa narí maaqai Kapeeranaumma maqusai maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna maaqaki ani umbiqafufanoo narana naani quna minniseenoo narí faiqi namufaqa sia nanau.

²¹ Faiqi anaasee Yisunara doo furufara mandeaafoo qufaqa mina atiuqa niraanoofaqa Yisuna oonu rarisee anirara deedaqiiqau.

²² Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumusa Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimariqau. Mifa afaannauqa uriqararafa Beeraseeburafa mina aundurai marifa maridanoo fee qiqau. Akaqausa Yisunara afaanna uriqararausa afeeka amimari-afanoo minannai afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo fee qimariqau. ²³ Yisufa minara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee naaramma quqasoofaqa aniroofanoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo quandara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau. Naqimasee Sadannafa quandaki Sadannana aqiiqaannoo fee sia amanaikianoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa narinni narinni rakiqa rakeekaa iqa doo mi maqannaasa taikee kuridifaranoo. ²⁵ Moodaa oosana moodaa maaqaki mariasa rakuakiqa doo misa faqa taikeefaranoo. ²⁶ Sadannafa narí ququsakinaasa faqa miqikai inoo rakuakinanoo sia amana kisaagasaa mariannoo moodaa moodaa inoo taikaannoo.

²⁷ Ummuarimari fasiqafa naqimandee afeeka fasiqa maaqa rapeemaseenoo mina ainaina ummuariannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Mi ummuari mari fasiqafa anireenoo sanda qumareenoo mi afeeka fasiqana rumba quqaseeno miqoo mina maaqaki keeqafi mina ainaina ummuariannoo. Qinee Anutuna afeekannai Sadannana rumba quqaseeqa mina afaannauqa faiqi nauduraki mariasa niqiqaidaqa. ³⁰ Misa Yisunara afaanna mina aundurai maridanoo mifoo qimarunara mi ufana qinau.

²⁸ Maa ainainara kai iriaqa sia aunuaqa. Faiqi anaasee oosana oosana mandainaina faqa oosana oosana manda ufa qirana faqa moomoo kari qimariana faqa Anutufa minauqa akiqara amana mininnisaannoo. ²⁹ Moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinanoo Anutufa mina akiqara sia uqanna minnaisaannoo mi ufana qimarifa naaru naaru fimaria idanaki aaqarana marasaifanoo sia uqanna Anutufa minnaisaannoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa qini ainaina maridaqa.

(Mat 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yisufa miqida maaqaki ufa qimannimimarufanoo mina akaqaafasaa mina anoona saimbaqa naambeeqai ani kikiqiga maridaqa Yisuna qimamianeerufanoo sia amanaikufaqa faiqi moo aqiqee oonu Yisuna qimaminanoo aniani fee qiqau. ³²⁻³⁵ Maaqaki Yisuna fiq fiqiuqa ooqu mariqa marusa mi ufana irisee qimamiqau ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaa faqa madaanai maridaqa ani aareea maqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo miqoo marusa irammirino qinau. Yafee qini qinoo fee yafee qini qikaqaafasaa fee qimaseenoo nari faqa marusa munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo qinau. Qafaqa, maaqoo qini qinausa qini qikaqaafasaa maridaqa, qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqaafasaa qini dauna qikaqa qini qinausa maridaqa.

4

Qaqama aaqee mari ufafa.

(Mat 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Yisufa kaifaa Kariree nammari afainni ooqu maridanoo Anutuna ufa miqoo suqi marusa qimannimi marinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo mina ufa iriraree qimasee aqama anireeqa Yisuna ititasoonara mifa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammariki afiqa quqaqoofanoo munu kasoomasee maridanoo minakiqari nammari afaisaa faiqi anaasee marusa Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau. ² Yisufa sia akooqoo qimanniminau, quandara ufakiqari qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

³ Innee amiqimmasee iriaqa faiqi moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqanaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aqasoofanoo ururanau. ⁴ Mifa miqoo aqaaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Akaqa qaqama ooni meemai maqaki marufanoo minasaa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqasoofaqa sia moomoo maqa marunara maqa tootoqi marunara dauni ururamafi marufanoo suani firaafa qoofanoo mina atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Aqasoofanoo akaqa qaqama amuka faqaafa marunaki aqamakinoo aqufinoo kambiqafufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo mina arusaifanoo mandaikinoo marida sia qaqama ireenoo. ⁸ Akaqa qaqama fannoo amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo maqakiqari urureenoo kambiqafinoo doo qaqama ireenoo, akaqafa oodaa ireenoo akaqafa amiqimasee ireenoo akaqafa fiqaramasee ireenoo.

⁹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Innee naaqoofaqaasa kai maa ufana qimannimunnana iriaqa.

Yisufa quandarufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Qimannisoofaqa fufaqa Yisufa nariara marufaqa akaqausa mina faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararusa faqa aniree quandara ufa oosanara iroofanoo qimannimino qinau.

¹¹ Anutufa narí ququsakinaa qumee irirana qimannimiannee qima-saifaqa qimannimidaqa akaqausa aqoosai mariasa quandara ufa kai qimannimunaqa iridaqa. ¹² Tamummaqara fasiqauqa misara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Misa maqee qafaidaqa sia qafeefaranoo. Misa iriqaraasamasee siamma irifaranoo. Misa irifau Anutufinnai ubeekama fifanoofau misa mandainaina akiaqara minninnisani. Minara qinee Yisusa quandara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Qaqama aaqara ufa oosana koorooufa.

(Mat 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqi akaqausa faqa qaqama aaqara-nara irammirufanoo maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimianau. Innee sia fee mi quandara ufana oosana iridee. Innee sia mina iriqa naqi fee mandee aiqama quandara ufa irifaree. ¹⁴ Qaqama aaqee mari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa qaqamara foora aaqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Moo kari akaqa ufa faiqi naunduraki aanasaara foora aaqasaafanoo irifanoo Sadannafa ufniara foora mina aaqee uqanna aakueeqee aqidanoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki ooni maqasaara foora qaqama fannoo aqufidanoora foora mi ufana irisee asasamasee marasaafanoo sia meemai anoona ooqu finara sia kisaaqasaa maridanoo, mi ufana saara ummaara fee, ariranee, kambiqafifaqa dauni minnisaidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amuka faqaa ainainaki aaqee maria qaqamara fooqaana maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maaqoo maria ummaara kadaapirirafa faqa munnimara rimariafa faqa oosana oosana ainainara rimariafa faqa mi ufausa kai Anutuna ufa radamusai fanoo sia qaqama iraidanoo. ²⁰ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira maqasaa aaqee maria fara foora maridaqa, misa Anutuna ufa irisee maraanara qaqammara foora iraidanoo akaqafa oodaa iraidanoo akaqafa amiqimasee iraidanoo akaqafa fiqaramasee iraidanoo.

Qooma qumbirana quandarana kikiqa usirafa.

(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbimaree difaani ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo beeta ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo akooqoo quqafaifanoo kaqa qaanifeera. ²² Miqikaimmasee kasooqaqee aiqama kukeeqee mari ainaina oosana oosana Anutufa mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo aiqama rafaafaq fimari ainaina faqa akooqoo quqaannoo. ²³ Innee naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa.

²⁴ Yisufa kafa maaqi qimasee qimannimianau, innee naaqoo irimari ufanara amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Anee nana ufa fee faiqi anaasee nimanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaafafu amaqaannoo sia anenna qinnana amana kaifau ani rafaafafu amaqaannoo fau fiqaramasee ani rafaafafuamaqaannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo ainaina uqagee marinnana moo faqa Anutufa amiannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina siainnana kaqikaa ainaina marinnana Anutufa mara marainanoo kaqi samu uqanna mariannoo.

Qaqama narí kai kambiqarana kikiqa usirafa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna ququsa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki sia akooqoo kambiqaidanoo kukeeqanoo mari ifa kambiqeenoo akoroo idanoo, mifa faiqi moo fannoo narí afuqaki

qaqama aaqaidanoora foora kambiqaidanoo. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa qaqama aaqasee eendaki faiqeenoo faasaana narí ainainai oonuree aniree miqi marifanoo doo qaqama aaqaqafa doo kambiqafinoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqarana oosana irifanoo narí kai doo kambiqafinoo. ²⁸ Maqa fannoo naamma amifanoo kambiqafinoo qaqama iraidanoo. Indaaru ummaqusainanoo radiqifinoo afumu kambiqafinoo doo urureenoo afufeenaarinoo doo qaqama ireenoo qaqama anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²⁹ Qaqama akuqamafifanoo mi fasiqafa paipana qumaree ateeka maree munu maaqaki quqaidanoo.

Qumini qaqamara foora radiqifinoo firaafaikidanoo.

(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo moo quandara ufa qimannimidanoo irammirinoo qinau. Anutuna maqasaa ququsakina faiqí anaasee mari-asa nanara fooree maridee. Nana quandara ufannai fee kooroo ianau-ree. ³¹⁻³² Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura, qumini qaqama fooqaana kaqikaana faiqí moo fannoo mina maramareenoo ummaqusainanoo kambiqafinoo firaafaa tia saqariara foora aiqama aakaqakinana andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Mina asaana firaanaikinanoo ufini aniree mina asaana auqaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

³³ Yisufa narí ufa oosana oosana quandara ufaiqari faiqí anaasee narí irirana amana kai qimanniminou. ³⁴ Sia sia quandara ufaiqari qimanniminou quandara ufaiqari kai qimannimi marinou. Mifa narí faiqi namufaqa naaduma marunnai minni mi quandara ufana oosana kooroommanniminou, maqee maqee miqimmi marinou.

Yisufa ufannai ufai amakaura taikanau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Mi faasaana eenoofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoonoo qinau. Doo anifaqa sipaki akaramafinaqa Kariree farummaki fitaqamareeqa muqafainni nianai fuaqa. ³⁶ Misa eedoo qimasee faiqí anaasee minnisee Yisufa ooqu marunaki akaramafufaqa Yisuna afiqee farumaki fiqau, akaqausa mariqau kanuqaki misa saimbaqa fiqau. ³⁷ Misa faruma qambaanai fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipaki nammari teeqinoo qumbiqararinou. ³⁸ Yisufa kanuqa atinni akiqau qunusaa rumasee faiqageeufafa mina faiqi namu rufiasee aniree afaurida qiqau ufasaa rakisirafa findifua maasa kaqi kaaqoo nammari ukuqnaidaqa kuqirammidaqa anee sia fee maasara iridane. ³⁹ Yisufa findifinoo ufaifa doo saa qimasee nammariara amakaura doo taikaa qufanoo ufai uqirafa taikeno nammari amakaurirafa taikafinoo doo firaqoo dai qimafinou. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Dai qimafufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu niqidanoo qimanniminoo qinou Innee nanaree rufiaidee. Innee qini saqarikirafa siaisee maridee qufaqa misa firaqoo rufiasee naaquqoofafa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maa fasiqafa nanee, sia faiqi faqa afaannauqa faqa kai mina ufara eedoo qidaqa, ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufara eedoo kai qidaqa.

5

Faiqí aunduraindaraa afaannauqa kuara aundurai keeqaqa.

(Mat 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Doo miqooqari kanuqa fannoo Kariree farummaki fifiufanoo namhari dinnafai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maqa maqa munu raquru aminau. ² Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo faafasaaqaa aunduraki marufa Yisufinnai aniranau. ³⁻⁵ Mi fasiqana maqannaasa faiqi iri mara maraida ooni aamarai akundee mariqau. Mi fasiqafa mi ooni aamaranaki faiqee marufa marinau. Moomoo kari misa mina qumareeqa sainandannai mina aiku asauku rumba quqa-soofanoo afeekaikamandeenoo asaukusaaqaraa sainanda rakeemma aguseenoo aiku rumbaqoo sainanda turi mandee mina rakeemma agusoofaqa sia amana mina qumaree mariqau. Mina afeeka uriqaranoo marunara misa sia amanaikiqa minnisooofanoo faiqi madikamaqoonakiaqa faqa aaqana aaqanakiaqa faqa faaqa quqanoo nidanoo oonisamu qumaraidanoo nari afaaqa ateekeanonufa marinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari aniroofanoo mi fasiqafa ooni aamaraki nianaindari Yisuna qafamaseenoo sandee anireenoo Yisuna oorinni aqoori saunara finoo oorindari firaa kari faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinuu. Oo Yisufa anee firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo. Anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee. Qinee afeekaikamandee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Anutunara irisee sia qini darua. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa sia fifau miqi qinuu. Yisufa mina aundurakinnaa afaannara anee manda afaanna maa fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaki fua qunara mi fasiqafa miqi qinuu. ⁹ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo irammirinuu ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi fasiqana aunduraindari afaanna fannoo qinuu. Maasa moomoosa qusidaqa marunnaara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Miqi qimasooofanoo afaannaqu faqaa fasiqa fannoo nari aundurakinnaa afaannaqu kara kafaa kafaa Yisuna qimaminuu. Sia maa maqa maaqanakiqari misa niqiiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisuna qimamimarufanoo. Mi nammarina afainni ameemai adeedi kuara moomoo andanda neemariqau. Mi fasiqana aundurakimari afaannaqu kuaraqara Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau maasa diqiqannee qimasee diqiqainaa kuaraqaa naunduraki fua qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi afaannausa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaku faqa kuaraqaa naunduraki keeqaqau. Kuaraqaa naunduraki keeqoo faqa mi ameemanaindari sandamaqaraasufaqa farummaki bururu qufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Mi kuarausa tu tauseenna (2,000) kuara mariqau ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau nukudara foora mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kuarausaa rakisi maru fasiqausa mi kuarausa nindafamasee quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee maqusai marusa faqa uiiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa aiqama qafararee qimasee aniree qafooofanoo moomoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa andeeqasee qamunna afisusee irirana marasee miqoo ooqumari fi marufaqa ani qafooofanoo naaquqee naindiri ranuu. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Faasai mariusa Yisufa afaanna niqiqoonaa faqa kuara nammariki aqufunara faqa qafooosa misa maqusaindari aniroosa aiqama ainainara qimannimisoofaqa misa iriseeqa Yisunara rufiseeqa mifinnai ooquree kafaa kafaa irammiridaqa qiqau maasa maqa maaqakiqari amanee anee finnaree qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa eedoo qimasee kanuaki akareemarufanoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisunara afeekaikamaseenoo irammirinoo qinuu

amanee qinee ani faqa funauree qimasee fuki faaki qinau. ¹⁹ Yisufa irisee qaoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna maaqai anirandee oonureenana aneenna anoona akoona atiuqa qinee karaambaiaqani ani firaqoo dadaaqqunnaara faqa firaqoo aniara amuqusunnaara faqa qimannimia. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo anirandee nari maqa maaqai oonuree qisaukuqara taikasee maqusanaasee qimarusa aiqama qimannimimaree fiq fiq qidanoo Yisufa dadaaqqunnaara qimanniminoo nimarinau. Aiqamausa mi ufana irimarusa firaqoo naaqqoofaqa naindiri roofaqa oo kuqaa fee miqinoo fee qiqau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru aanaaseena andeeqanau. Yisufa qufanoo Iairusana araamuna findifinau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammari taqamaaree dindanai kafaannai finau. Miqoo oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani mara ititasaqau. ²² Mi maqusanaki amaana maqasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna oorini maqasaa aqufufanoo afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo iramirinai. ²³⁻²⁴ Qini qiraamuna kaqikaa qiraamuna aurimarifaqa amanee anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa quqasainanoo findifiani kuquandoora qufanoo Yisufa mina faqa findifi finau. Fimarufafa moomoosa titiqimafufaqa fidanoo misa rusadeesamumandee fimarinau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Miqoo misaki anaasee moo marinau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikuni oofu qaara marasee aukuaana kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa marinau, mifa moomoo tutaqausunnai fimarufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo fira teeroo quqaranaki marinau. Mi anaaseefa tutaqausunnai nari munnimma magee magee aqii taikasoofanoo sia mina aurirafa taikanau magee magee firaanaikinau. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Mi anaaseefa Yisuna afeekara iriseenoo faiqi aanaaseekiaqa qumee mina aanaaqiannai oonuree maaqi qimasee irinau, qinee oonuree mina qamunna kai auqamasanaanoo mina afeeka fannoo qini aurirana taikaqisaannoo.

Miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee titiqimafufanoo aanaaqianaindari misakiaqa rusandeesamu mandeenoo ani mina qamunna ati kai auqamasoofanoo nari aundurakiqari fidika reereeuqa taikanau, nari aurirafa taikaranara nari irinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yisufa nari faiqi andeeqara afeeka narisaaqari funara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qambaana qandafi iramirinai yafee qini qamunna auqeenoo fee qufaqa nari faiqi namu qimamiqa qiqau, moomoosa ani ititafuanakina nanaree anee yafee qini qamunna auqee maqi qidane moomoosa ititafuanaki fimarinanoo. ³² Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau kaqi randee marinau. ³³ Mi anaaseefa nari aurirafa taikoonara iriseenoo aindirireenoo aqqoofanoo Yisuna aikuki oorindari ani kummaramafufanoo aiqama anoona ufa kai qimaminau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau Oo qini qiraamuna aneenna irirana qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani andeeqeenoo doo asooaranaki fua ani aurirafa doo taikeenoo.

Miqi qimarufanoo Iairusana maaqaki marusa aniree Iairusana qimamiqau sia ufasaa rakisirana kadaapi arua doo ani araamuna kuqufinoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau. Iairusana qimaminoo qinau, Sia rufaa, qinisaa kai aneenna irirana mundua qimasooafa aiqama mina faqa aniusa aiqama Iairusana maaqaki keeqararufanoo Yisufa

qaoo qimaseenoo narí faqa Peetooroona faqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa doo minamusa kai Iairusana faqa nifiqamareenoo Iairusana maaqaki ooru fiqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Misa Iairusana maaqai oonuroofanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee ikifaafau qirana faqa faaqa fuisee qirana faqa munari minari qirana faqa nindafamaseenoo maaqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminoos qinau. Nanaree munari minari ida fee qikiraqaiddee maa faiqifa sia kuqinoo maridanoo faiqaqee idanoo.

⁴⁰ Misa minara irisee Yisunara naanaidara qimasee uteeti qufanoo Yisufa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo faiqi anaukoo faqa mina aiku asauku qaaramoo faqa maanaaqa kuqiraqoo nifiqee keeqanau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi kuqira manaqana asauku qumareenoo nári ufaiqari kaqikaa manaqa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findi fua qimasoo fanoo mifa aaqee findifinoo doo ninau. Minaki marusa mina qafamasoo fanoo naaquqeenoo naindiri ranau. Mi manaqafa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukwana marasoo maanaqafa marunara naaquqanau. ⁴³ Yisufa afeekaikamasee qimanniminou innee maa manaqana andeeqagaunufana umeeraaqee qimasee quandaki maanaqara qinau maa manaqana narana amifanoo naani qimasoo faqa miqimmiquau.

6

Yisufa narí maqusai Nasareeteenni namummaqanau.
(Mat 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30)

¹ Yisufa mi manaqana mara findifummaseenoo miqooqari findifinoo narí maqusai Nasareetinni finau, narí faiqi namu faqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Nasareete maqusai Yuda maqanna marunara nariqa amaana Saririqasaa amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimi maru faqa misa irisee tautumasee qiqau. Maafa maa amiqira iriranna yai fee mareenoo fee, yafee maa irirana aminoo fee naqimasee faiqí sia auquaqaa ira ainaina auqidanoo fee. ³ Maasaki kamundaa mariifa mifa kai maridanoo, mina anoofa Mariafa maridanoo maaqooqaraa anaasee faiqi maridanoo, mina akaqaafasauqa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseesa faqa Yudasina amarafa faqa Simoona amarafa faqa maaqooqaraasa marifanoo Yisufa misakinaafa maridanoo. Mina asooqmaaka faqa maaqookai maridaqa. Misa minara miqi qimasee nikoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Tamumaqara fasiqa moo fannoo maqusa maqusa fidanoo qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa mina ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo narí maqannaasa faqa narí ainaina faqa narí moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqi faqa mina ufa siamma irifaranoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa narí maqannaasara miqimmidammia maqi qimasee sia amana moo fasiqa anaasee mandaikirausa andeeqannimaqararee qinau. Qaaramoo aurusasaa kai asauku quqasoo faqa findifiqau. Narí maqannaasa nári irirana sia minasaa mundunara irisee firaqoo tautinau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niqiqoo faqa qimannimiquau.
(Mat 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)

Yisufa miqoo narí maqusai Nasareeteendari dinni dinni fiqum fiqumma marusa misa qimannimimarinau. ⁷⁻⁹ Qimannimiseenoo narí faiqi namu naarama quqaseenoo manda afaanna faiqí anaasee

naundurai marusa misa niqiqara afeeka nimiseenoo qaaraqanda qa-pamandee qaaraqanda qapamandeenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu kai qara maree fuaqa, feemu faqa uqa faqa munnimma faqa sia maree fuaqa, niku aanaamu afisumareeqa siuta moodaa afisumaree sia aabaa moo maraqa.¹⁰ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa moo maqusaki oonu raifanoo mara quqainna maaqanaki quqasaina sia namummaqaqa nuaqa minaki kai faiqaida nuaqa, minakiqari moo maqusa fiqa fuaqa.¹¹⁻¹² Innee moo maqusai fifaqa misa sia inni mara quqeeqa sia inni ufa irifaqa innee fidaqa kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. Innee miqiqqa Anutuna naruaninnanara misa aaquqima nimaqeeffaranoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa fidaqa faiqi anaaseera nari mandainainara nimeesuqaqeeera qimannimiqa fiqau.¹³ Qimannimidaqa moomoosa naunduraki afaanna faafasaqa marusa niqiqamannimi marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau. Miqiqqa fidaqa aurusa nikiaqa sauna fadameenara fooqaana adiasoofaqa findifi mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yoohanee nammari nimimaruna akiqa tuqinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisuna aufakiana ufa fannoo aiqama atinai daraanimambunara Eeroodeefa mi ufana faqa iriseenoo tautinau. Akaqausa Yisunara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo firaa ainaina auqemari fee qufaqa akaqausa Yisunara Eeriaafa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mifa kaifaa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa fooqaafa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiqa.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa mi ufausa iriseenoo nari qinau, Qinee ooqai Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna anuka atekasaafanafa mifa kai kuqiranakiqari anida qinoo.

¹⁷ Ooqai Eeroodeefa nari kai qimannimufaqa sundiauqa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna rumbamaree karabusa maaqaki quqaseeqa firaa sainanda qumareeqa rumba quqasoofanoo marinau. Eeroodeefa sia fifau Yoohaneena mareeqee rumbaranaki quqanau.¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maqee maqee anaasee qummuarunasaara aqunara rumba quqanau. Eeroodeefa nari akaqa Firipina anaqa Eeroodia nammarina kaqi nari afaaqi faqa marufanoo qummuarunara Yoohaneefa qimaminoo qinau Anee aneenna akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina qummuaramminana maraanoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee miqiananoo.¹⁹ Eeroodia nammarifa Yoohaneena ufa irisoofanoo afaaqai kaqi ati qanoo marufanoo maridanoo mina ariranara randee marufanoo Eeroodeefa qaoo qufanoo sia arinau.²⁰ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara irirana andeeqara qikairi siai fasiqa fee qimasee minara rufiaseenoo karafusaki seenoo ititasoofanoo sia Eeroodia nammarifa arinau. Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qiranara aidi marufanoo maqee maqee Yoohaneena aaramasee ufa qimamimarinau. Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qufanoo Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeena raquramufanoo aqu ufafa afaaqai ati qanoo marunara siamma irimarinau kaqi maqee maqee Yoohaneena karabusaki marunna aaramasaida ufa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau.

²¹ Doo anaasee Eeroodia nammarifa rakisinoo fiifufanoo aruaninna faasaana paqurinau. Mi fasaanna faiqí Eeroodeefa Eeroodia nammarina afaaqí narí anoofa narí maqoo faasaannara iriseenoo qoomaqa firaana suqaseeno kaamanna uriqararawsa faqa sundiauwqa uriqararawsa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki faiqí firaasa faqa naaramasoofaqa anireeqa nee mariqau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa nee marufanoo anaasee Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo anireenoo misa noorinni idi amiqirana raidanoo aqoori raqee marinau. Aqoori raqee marufaqa misa irufanoo adiafaa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qoomaqa nimiufa mi manaaqana aaramasee aqamausa nifusaa qimaminau, ani amiqira idi akiaqara nana ainainee qinaqee amianauree qinau. Sia kai ufa kai qinau narí amana naaree aqiqamaseenoo qimaminau, Anee nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa mi ainainna ani amianaura. Anee Kariree maqa maaqa dinni rakisianee qinaqa qinee qambaana oosusee dinni ani amianana anee misasaa rakisia qufanoo narí anoofinai oonureenoo qinau, nanaree qimamianauree qufanoo mina anoofa maqee Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marifa kuquaniffee qimasee Eeroodeenara qikaru qiandoo qimaseenoo akiaqa tupumma maree minisaifaqa qeeqa qifunnoo mina qafamasee kuqaa kuqiifoo qianauree qimasee narí araamuna qimaminau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina mina anuka ateeqa maree mina akiaqa mini qimiaqeera kai qia qufanoo mina araamuna fannoo anirandeenoo sandee oonureenoo Eeroodeena qimaminoo afeekaikamandee qimaminau anee maqee uqanna Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina anuka tuqusee fidika maaqamau iandoora qimasee saqari difaaniki akiaqa quqasee mini qimiannee qufanoo Eeroodeefa firaqoo uqanna akooqamafinau. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Akooqoofanoo sia amana aqiqamasoonara asauruseenoo narí sundia moo aqiqoofanoo karafusa marunaki oonureenoo Yoohaneena anuka atekaseenoo saqari difaaniki mina akiaqa quqaseenoo maree mini Eeroodia nammarina araamuna amufanoo mifa mareeqeenoo narí anoona aminau.

²⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqí namu mifa kuqunara irisee ani mina iri maree munu akundaqau.

Yisufa feemu namufaqa noodaanna faqa nimufa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yisufa narí faiqí namu niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimunara faqa auqoonara faqa Yisuna mini qimamiqau. ³¹⁻³² Qimamimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa aniree qumbiqafunara narana narafa sia amanaikufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Aniaqa innisaimbaqa faiqí sia mariannai oonuree idooaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqí namufaqa nammari afainni ooquree kanuqaki akaramafufaqa nammari amuaqumau fiqau.

³³ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa nindafamaseeqa oo Yisufammi maqi qimasee nári maqusaki nári maqusakiqari oonu maree ani maree-ufaqa Yisuna kanuqa fannoo munu maqanamu raquru amufanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faasai afainni qusi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo faiqí anaasee moomoo nindafamasoofanoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Oo maaqoo

mariasa sipsipa aandraafoora rakisirafa siaisa mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo Anutuna ufa oosana oosana ainainara qimanniminau. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau, doo eendidanoo anee niqiqainaqa kaqikaa maqusakiaga narana feefauriaqa maaqoo faiqi siaiqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau, maasa sia amanaikianaura maasa moomoo ooni mareeqa oonu moomoo feemu feefaurumasee minisee nimianaqa naifanoo sia amanaikiannoo, maasa sia amanaikidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Inni feemu naqummee maridanoo oonu qafaaga qufaqa misa oonu qafamaseeqa aniree qimamiqau, maasa feemu moodaanai qisaukunamu, noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maridanoo fee qufanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faiqi aanaaseera qifaqa misa raina rainamafinaga naadu naadu ruumbaku finaqa qusau rasonookamasee ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasee ruumbakiranakiqari padimambufaqa ooqu marifiqau. Akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari wan handareeta mariqau akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa anaasee mariqau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi moodaanai qisauku feemuna qumaree noodaannaqara faqa qumaree sandaqai oori uqeerasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo mi feemuna ruqi ruqi mandeenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa faiqi anaasee ooqu mariranakiaga nimi maree fimariqau. Yisufa miqikai inoo noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqi mannimufaqa mina faqa nimi maree fufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa akaqana kaqi quqaqau. ⁴³ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ataraasa qumaree qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee uqa qumbiqaqau. ⁴⁴ Mi naranna nee marusa faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau, anaasee faqa faiqiugaindi faqa mariqau. Ooni saqari auqusee moomoo uqanna mariunara faifa tauseenna fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau finau.
(Mat 14:22-23; Yoh 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yisuna faiqi namu narana ataraasa mara maroofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo niqiqoofaqa misa mina afunni kanuqaki akaramafi Beetasaida maqusai nammari dinni afainni fiqau. ⁴⁶ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqama-soofaqa fufanoo mifa nari faiqi namu nimanda maseenoo nariara amuaqunamusaa ooru maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Eendufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki nammari gambaanai nimarufanoo Yisufa nariara maqasaa maridanoo misa nindafoofanoo ufai fannoo misa noorindari anidanoo kanuqa mara furufarimarufaqa purannai puridaqa kadaapindi mariqau. Inaaqiana kookooraana ufaqi maru kamuqoo Yisufa misunnai fidanoo nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau. Mifa kanuqakinaasa finnaaqareera foora fimarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu afaanna fee qimasee rufiasee faaqariqau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Misa faaqarumasoofofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Sia maparaa iaga nifaaqa quqasee kasooiaqa qineemma anidaqa. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo misaki ooqumari fufanoo ufai fannoo taikafinau. Taikafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maparaa iqa naundura faqa furufariqau. ⁵² Yisufa moodaanai qisauku feemu ruqi ruqi

mandee nimufaqa noofanoo amanaikunara mina faiqi namu sia mina anoonara andeeqasee irusa maridaqa nammari amuaqumau anunara faqa sia iriqau.

Yisufa Keenesareeta maqusanaasa aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fiqa munu maqa raquramufaqa fitaqa mareeqa mafi kanuqa qususeeqa doo Keenesareeta maqa maaqammifoo qimaseeqa kanuqakiqari aqufiqa maqasaa oorufufaqa misaqa marusa miqooqaraasa Yisufammifoo qimaseeqa sandeeqa maqusa maqusa qimannimufaqa nariqa aurimarusa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa yatinnai fee Yisufa fuannoo fee qimasaida aurimariasa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa Yisuna oorinni mini quqee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Yisufa ya maqusanai fee ya taunnaki fee ya ainaini marunaki fee finau nári aurimarusa nifiqa maraidaqa mifa funnai munu makeetaki firaa saqa marunaki quqasee Yisunara nári nimuqusa ookiqari firaaqoo qimamiqau. Maasa sia kadaapi amirara qimamidaqa aurimariasa ani qamunna ati kai auqamasaida findififara qidaqee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qufaqa mina qamunna auqee marusa amiqi mandee findifi mariqau.

7

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqinai.

(Mat 15:1-9)

¹⁻² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi anaasee narana nararee qimasaida nisauku nammari uqidaqa miqi fee maaqi fee qimasaidaqa fifau sandufa oosana oosana quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumuree ani mara Yisuna uqufufaqa nindafoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu narana neemariqau sia Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nisauku nammari uqirainni kaqi nee mariqau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaai aiqamausa faqa nári ninaaku nitaatoosa naanna raidaqa aiqama kari nisaaqusaaida narana nee mariqau, sia nisaaqusee sia narana nee mariqau.

⁴ Makeetaki maree maru ainaina nammari uqusee suqasee nee mariqau, misa sia minara kaifau miqi qimariqau oosana oosana ainainara miqi qimariqau. Misa kaafauqa faqa susufinauqa faqa disauqa faqa faiqara qaari faqa nisauku faqa miqimasee maaqimasee nammari uquaqee qimarufaqa miqiqa fidaqa akeekamasaida miqi mariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa kaqa firaaqoo minauqara fuki faaki qimarusa marunaki Yisuna faiqi namu sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana noofaqa qafamasee Yisuna aqiqa qiqa. Naqee fee qifaqee ani faiqi namu maasa qiikeeku qikaaku oosana minnisee sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana naida fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinai. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Esaiaafa andeeqasee inniara tamummaqaseenoo inniara manda qaara irirana maree mariasee qinai.

Mifa inniara maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa akara rinai. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeere mariasa, nimusa kaqinni ubeekarusa

mariafanoo.

⁷ Misa faiqí qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimasee faiqí anaasee naamuqaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaga Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi tamummagara fasiqana ufa qimannimiseenoo narí maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa faiqí aaquqira ufamau kai fimariasa mariafanoo.

⁹ Innee inneeqa kaaqa iriqaraasamandee iriranannai inneeqa faiqí faiqí ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimianee qimaseeqa Anutuna ufa mareeqee ninaaqiannai quqaseeqa. ¹⁰ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa ninaukoora asamandee amiqida misa nuqu uqeeraaga. Faiqí moo fannoo narí anoona akoonara manda ufa qinnana mi fasiqana kuqammarusaaga. ¹¹⁻¹³ Innee minara maqee maaqi qimasee aqee mariafanoo faiqí moo fannoo narí anoona akoona dadaaqimarina nimianauree qimasee kafaa oonu mafi irisee sia nimidanoo amaana maqaki quqasee Anutuna amidee qimaria fasiqanara sia aaqaida andeeqaidee qimariafanoo. Miqidaqa Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa inneeqa ufa kai uqeeree mariafanoo. Doo innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa miqira aaqara ainaina moomoo uqeeree mariafanoo.

Faiqí naunduraindaraafa faiqí putaa idanoo.

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiseenoo miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marusa kafaa naaramaseenoo aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee aiqamausa qini ufa irisee amiqimmasee iriaraasiaga. ¹⁵ Sia moo ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee ooki namasainanoo mifa maaqinaki putaamma amaqaannoo faiqí anaasee naunduraindari urimari manda ufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Innee naaqoo faqaasa kai naaqoo iriani.

¹⁷ Doo miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqí namu faqa faiqí anaasee mininiseenoo maaqaki keeqafufaga mina faiqí namu ooruree mi ufana qimannimunna oosanara iraqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Inni irirafa faiqí anaasee irirafa oorudupirausa mariafanoo. Sia fee innee mi ufa oosanna iri fee sia moo ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aunduraki oofufi marifa sia mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaannoo, sia aunduraki oofureenoo amuqusakifau keeqaidanoofau sia miqidanoo aranandaki oofureenoo umiqaraidanoo. Mi ufana qunannai Yisufa aiqama naranara idaaqira fee kai qinau.

²⁰ Yisufa minara kafaa narí faiqí namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí narí naundurakiqari urimari manda ufafa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ²¹⁻²³ Faiqí aunduraki amuqusa ookiqari manda irirafa kambiqaidanoo faiqí rarisameeqeenoo mandainaina mararanaki quqannisaidanoo, mifa kai rarisameeqeenoo aaqaranaki faqa ainaina ummuariranaki faqa faiqí kuqa nariranaki faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki faqa moosa ainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana faqa nári nikaruqirana faqa nári nifaaqa kooroo irana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqirana faqa narí afaaqa amooqirana faqa furufarira oosana faqa mifauqaindi faiqí naundurakiqari ururee marifa mifauqa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

*Yisufa aamina maqannaa anaasee araamuna findifufa.
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yisufa mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo moo maqa maaqa Tiree maqa maaqaki oonureenoo moo maqaki faiqí anaasee maqee maqee qinee funnanai anunannai ititee mariafaqa sia qiqafaqee qimasee qumee ireeda keeqanau. Sia mifa amana kukeeqaranaki marinau. Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamuna aundurái qooqeenaa faafasaaqa marufanoo Yisufa ani marunara iriseenoo aniree Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari dadaaqiranara dadaaqinanoo findifuanifeera mina aikuki maqasaa rumafinau. ²⁶ Mi anaaseefa Siria maqa maaqakiqari Foeenisia maqusaki kambiqarafa aanaamuru anaasee marufaa anireenoo Yisunara qini qiraamuna aunduraki mari qooqeenaa faafasaaqa aqiqainanoo rafudamaki fuani fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinuu. ²⁷ Maasa Isaraee maqannaa Anutuna faiqi namuara foora mariasa misa naaree narana nimirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqiuqaindi narana marasee fainiuqa aqu niminafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinuu. ²⁸ Oo maa fasiqa faiqiuqaindi naidaqa ataraasa fainiuqa aniree neemariasa maridaqa. Kuqaa qinee aanaamuru fainiara foora maridaqa ataraasara kai qinee innaaru qidaqa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinuu anee mi ufana qiannana akiaqara doo ani maaqai fua. Doo ani faiqi aunduraindari doo faafasaaqa rafudamaki finoo qufanoo mi anaaseefa narí maaqai oonuree qafoofanoo doo mina araamuna qaarisa faiqaqee marufanoo kuqaa faafasaaqa rafudamaki fiffinuu.

Yisufa aaqoo aunirana andeeqanau.

³¹⁻³² Miqooqari Yisufa Tiree maqa maaqaki minniseenoo Sidoona maqusai keeqafi fiqummakufanoo Kariree farumma afainni ooqu ranau. Ooqu fidanoo qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa misaqa marusa finnaaqareenoo fimarufaqa akaqausa faiqí moo aaqoo aunirana ufa qirara mammaqi maruna afigamaree mini Yisufa maruqoo mini quqasee aranaiqi qimamiqau. Anee maa fasiqanasaa aneenna asauku mundusainanoo andeeqaani. ³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qimasooфанoo Yisufa mi fasiqana mareeqeenoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marunara iriseenoo kaqi atinai quqaseenoo narí asauku amuka faiqí aaqoo aamarai upeekaseenoo qaqaara fidiseenoo mi fasiqana amaakiri asaukunnai auqamaseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nupi nupi qimaseenoo narí ufakiqari qimaminoo qinuu eefafata maasa ufakiqari doo ruiqaannee qinuu. ³⁵ Miqi qimasooфанoo aaqee kai mina aaqoo ititarafa ruqiafufanoo mina amaakiri rumberafa idukufufanoo andeeqasee ufa qinuu. ³⁶ Ufa qimasooфанoo Yisufa aiqamausa aranaiqi qimanniminoo qinuu, sia maanara moosa qimannimiyaqa qinuu. Yisufa kaffaa kaffaa qaoo qimarufaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa qimannimiyaqa fimariqau. ³⁷ Aiqamausa mi fasiqana andeeqoonara irufanoo naaquqamasooфаqa maaqi qiqau. Doo qafaqa mifa amiqimandee idaaqamandee aiqama ainaina oosana oosana aurirana andeeqaidanoo. Mifa naaqoo auni mariasa faqa andeeqannisaidanoo ufa sia qiassa faqa ufa qirana nimidanoo.

8

Yisufa kaifaa feemu ruisee nimufa.
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni kaqikaagoo ooqu marikufaqa faiqi anaasee suqumaree miqoo ani Yisufa maruqoo usufufanoo ufa qimannimimarufanoo qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo misa narana taikafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu naarama qimanniminoo qinau. ² Qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusammidaqa qaaramoo faasaana qini faqa mariafanoo maqee doo narana misaindi sia maridanoo. ³⁻⁵ Qinee sia narana nimirai kaqi niqiqaanaqa fidaqa aanai kudoosaapee foora, akaqausa nianaindari ani maridaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau. Maa aadana maqa maaqanaki maridaqa yai fee narana paqurimandee maa moomoo fasiqa anaaseesa nimana nimianauree qufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau inni feemu naqummee maridanoo fee qufaqa misa moodaannai qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee feemu maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa faiqi aanaaseera maqasaa aiqama ooqu mariaqee qufaqa aiqama ooqu marifufanoo mi feemuna dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaraqanda marasee feemu (7) maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee amana kai nimimaree fiqau. Noodaanna kaqikaanauqa akaqana marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo mina faqa nari faiqi namu nimisoofaqa nimiqau. ⁸ Aiqamausa neeneesoofanoo nimuaqumminau. Foo tauseenna (4,000) fasiqa anaasee nukudara foora miqoo mariusa nimuaqu inau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Misa namammaree soona ataraasa Yisuna faiqi namu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda (7) marasee uqa rumasoofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqoofaqa daraanimambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa sipaki akaramafufanoo nammari amuaqumau moo maqa maaqai Daramanuta maqa maaqai finau.

Innaarunai firaa ainaina uqaqifiqaanee qirufa.
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Miqoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna faqa raiqara ufa oosana araqaau. Misa Yisuna ufaanara foora fufusee aruanifeera qimasee Yisunara faiqi sia auqaagaa ira ainaina auqamasainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee qianaara. ¹² Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa nari aundurari qimiridanoo qinau. Akasaa yairee fee inni manda oosana taikaannoo fee, qimaseenoo akooqoo qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree maqee mariasa mookira ainainara maqee maqee findifinaqa qafaanee qida fee, doo qinee qimannimidaqa sia qinee miqimandee Anutuna afeekara kooroomasee uqannifiqaanauranoo.

Ooruku anoona kikiqa usiranara rufiaaqa.
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo Kariree nammari amuaqumau dinni afainai fidaqa kaqi kaaqoo nammari qambaana oonuree mina faiqi namu aafaqara aunusoonara moodaa feemu kai marufaqa aiaaee qiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa naranara aiaaee qunara iriseenoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo qimanniminau, Innee amiqimmasee auforiaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Eeroodeena faqa minauqa feemu ooruku ati qaranara rufieeqa auforiaqee qufaqa mina faiqi

namu iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maasa aafaqa sia maree anunnanara mí ufanara Yisufa qidaqinoo fee qiqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa faasai misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree aafaqa sia marinara narí qimami narí qimami qidee Innee sia fee iridaqee. Inni irirafa kaqi fee ummaara raidanoo fee ¹⁸ Innee nifu faqaasa sia fee qafaidee, innee naaqoo faqaasa sia fee iridee. ¹⁹ Qinee moodaan-nai qisauku (5) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee faifa tauseenna (5,000) fasiqa anaasee nimiafannanara sia fee innee naaqooki oonumafi iridee, innee mikari naqumma uqee ataraasa uqariqee iqau, qufaqa misa qiqau qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee (12) uqa riqiafana. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafaam irammirinoo qinau kafaam qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee maqi tauseena fasiqa (4,000) sia kasoo fasiqa moomoo fasiqa uqanna nimiafanaqa naqumma uqee mina ataraasa riqee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) uqa riqiafana. ²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee mina qafamasee sia fee qini afeekara iridee. Moodaa feemu marifa doo mina mandee nimiana amanaikammiannoo.

Beetasaida maqannaa Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa Beetasaida maqusai aniroofaqa faiqi moo afu dimbarana afiqee anireeqa Yisuna aaramaseeqa qiqau, amanee afu dimbarana auqainanoo fee afu maqaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa mi afu dimbara fasiqana asauku qumareenoo rarisameeqeenoo maqusa aqoosai quqaseenoo aqaara afuki fidiseenoo asaukuqara minasaa rusiseenoo irammiridanoo qinau, anee akaqa ainaina qafaidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa oori uqeeraseenoo qinau faiqi qini qifusaa saqariara foora nidaqee qufanoo Yisufa kafaam narí asaukuqara mina afusaa quqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqasoofanoo mina afu amiqufanoo aiqama ainaina amiqimasee qafanau. ²⁶ Yisufa qimaminau doo aneenna maaqai fua sia maqusai faiqi anaasee moomoo mariaqoo fua kaqinni andandandanai fua qufanoo doo finau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinau.

(Mat 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa miqooqari Seesareea Firipi maqusa, mina maqa maaqaki maru maqusanakiaqa finau. Aanai fidanoo narí faiqi namu iranau, innee iriaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara ya fasiqanee fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau akaqausa aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimi mari fee qidaqa akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqarausakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa náriara qinau innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo. ³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Doo kuqaa uqanna qiananoo. Sia innee minara qiniara akaqausa qimannimiaqa, umeendaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Miqi quqooqari narí kuquaninnanara oosana arasee narí faiqí namu qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaau aupurarana maraanaura. Faiqí firaasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaua faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa qini minniqisee nikooqaannoo. Misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa mara qini findifumaqisaannoo. ³²⁻³³ Yisufa akooqoo uqanna narí kuqiranara qimannimunara Peetooroofa irufanoo akooqoonara Yisuna mareeqee aaduma quqaseenoo qaoo qunara Yisufa quandaki narí faiqinamu nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aqinoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee Sadannafa anee see fua, ani irirafa faiqindi maridanoo sia Anutunaindi.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqinamu faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, moo fannoo qini faqa fuani qinafa narí maaqoo mariranara minniseenoo qini ufa saara qini daanna ramasee eedoo qimasee kuqiranaki fuannoo. ³⁵ Moo fannoo narí marirana amiqimasee rakisianee qinafa mifa narí marirana kakasiannoo moo fannoo qini saara qini amiqira fasaasa ufa saara kuqarinafa mifa narí marirana asumu maraannoo. ³⁶ Moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa rakisiranatia kammafinanoo nariara minakinaa aiqama ainaina maraseenoo narí aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finoo nana ureeqara fasiqa mariannoo sia uriqararafa mariannoo. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee kuqufifaqa nana maqasaa taikaaninna ainaina Anutuna amisee naundurakinaana kuridiranakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranakina quqaannoo fee sia amana kaifaa maraannoo. ³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqee maria manda aukuanasaa qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee nikooqainausa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qikoona areenarana namufaqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa innaarunaindari qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo.

9

¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana faqa qimanniminoo qinau, innee iriaqa innee maaqoo mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqi marina kamuqoo Anutuna ququsa afeekaikamandee qumirana innee mina qafeefaranoo. Sia taikara faasaanara qidaqa kaqi kasaqaqaindari qumiranara qidaqa.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.
(Mat 17:1-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

² Doo miqooqari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee afuru faiqeenoo doo findimeeqeenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa doo minamusa faqa aaqana kisaqaqasaa nifiqamaree oorureenoo aadumasaa sia faiqí maruqoo oorureenoo miqoo misa nifusaa Yisuna afaaqa qamunna moo kammafinau. ³ Mina qamunna aiqama dupuqa aruaqufufanoo aiqama eekara aruaqufufanoo nifu faqa daroo daraa inau. Sia maqasaaqararaa fasiqa amana qamunna miqimandeeqa nammari uqusaifanoo eekara arinoo dupuqara maqi aruaquannoo. ⁴ Eeriaasa faqa Mooseesa faqa ooqai tamunmaqara fasiqaqanda maridaqa kuqiga ooru fuqanda miqoo aaqanasaa Yisuna faiqinamu nifusaa kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimarufaqa Yisuna faiqinamu nindafaqau. ⁵⁻⁷ Nindafaidaqa

firaagoo maparaaida rufiidaqa ufa qiranara randee marufanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau Oo ufasaa rakisira maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqimminoo amanee maasa maaqoo uqiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanauree, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eerianara moo usakaanauree. Rufiaqa rufiaqidanoo ufa qiranara randoosia miqi qinau. Miqi qimasoofanoo asuru fannoo anireenoo aiqama misa dukunimaqasoofanoo asurukiqari ufa moo kambiqeenoo maaqi qinau. Maafa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ⁸ Yisuna faiqinamu mi ufana iriseeqa kaqi kaqi miqoo munu randee mini randee ufanoo, sia faiqi miqoo marufanoo Yisufa kai miqoo misa faqa marinau.

⁹ Mi ainainafa taikoofaqa misa Yisuna saimbaqa mi aaqannasaaqari ooqu fimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamandee qimanniminu. Innee meerai aqanasaa qafaanara ooquree sia uqanna qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuannaqoo miqoo kai qimannimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi faiqinamusa eedoo qimasee sia qimannimigau, Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnara minara kai nari qimami nari qimami umee kai qimariqau. Misa miqi qidaqa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa minakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo Eeriaafarafoo qira fasiqa mifa naaree findifumafinanoo miqooqari Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qidaqa. Misa miqi qidaqa nanee fee qidee miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. ¹²⁻¹³ Kuqaa Eeriaafara maqi kambiqafinoo asauku mundirausa qinee aniannanara deedaqinoo. Doo qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Doo Eeriaafara maqi moo auqu Yoothaneefa nammari nimirufa doo ooqai kambiqafi marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa sia irirai tamummaqarausa ufamau fiqa nari manda nidiranakoo mareeqee mina kuqarusaqau. Qinee kafaa innimma irammirianaura tamummaqara fasiqauqa nanaree misa faiqi nimaakuara aupurarana firaana amiseeqa mareeqee aquseefaree.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimammaree aaqanasaaqari ooqu fiufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa sia ooru fusa maruqoo ooqu paqurimasee faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqimarufaqa ooqu nindafaqau. Mooseena sandufasaa rakisimarusa akaqausa miqoo faqa maridaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa ufa rainee mariqau. ¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yisuna qafamasee tautumasee sandee mifunnai oonureeqa amandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa anireenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, nana ufaree innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi mariasa faqa ufa rainaidee qufanoo faiqi moo fannoo faiqi aanaaseekiqari Yisuna qimaminu. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqee anee ianannai anidaqa. Manda afaanna fannoo mina aunduraki keeqafi marifanoo siamma ufa qidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi afaannafa mi faiqina arifanoo maqasaa kuqaki kuqaki aqufifanoo aiku asauku pipisaqa qusufifanoo amaagini datimambifanoo ookiqari qaqaara kai aniraidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasara afaanna afaqaqee qunaqa misa miqiafanoo sia amanaikifaqa ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo aiqama faiqi anaasee qimanniminu. Inni firaagoo uqanna sia irirana qinisaa rusimarifanoo qinee kisaqasaa

fee inni manda furufarira ummaara dadaaƙiƙa nuanauree. Mi kumaaraana aƙiƙamaree mai aniaƙa qufaƙa misa mi kumaaraana aƙiƙee munusoofano minakinaa afaanna fannoo Yisuna qafamaseenoo mi kumaaraana mareeqeenoo fuseenasana aaku amaƙaseenoo maƙasaa rutuku quƙasoofano mi kumaaraafa maƙasaa aƙufinoo quanda qaandi marufanoo qaƙaara ookiƙari ururama teeƙinai. ²¹ Yisufa mina akoona irammirinoo qinai maafa kisaƙaƙasaa maaƙinoo mari fee qufanoo mina akoofa qinai Eeoo faiƙi aanaaƙisaƙari miƙi marinai. ²² Moomoo kari mi afaannafa mina kuƙaruane qimaseenoo idaki fee nammariki fee kaƙi mara aƙi marufa maridanoo. Anee amanaikina maasara amuƙusinana dadaaƙi. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinai sia qiniara amanaikiannee qia aneenna kai qinisaa irirana rusiranara kai iria. Faiƙi Anutunasaa irirana rusimarifa aƙama ainaina amanaikammian-
noo.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Mi kumaaraana akoofa mina iriseenoo faaƙa quƙaseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinai eeoo qinee anisaa irirana rusimarunausa maridaƙa sia amanaikidaƙa anee dadaaƙi qufanoo Yisufa faiƙi anaasee dindari dindari ani usufufanoo nindafeenoo misa qini ititaƙimaƙeefoo qimaseenoo mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimamiseenoo qinai. Qinee ani qimamidaƙa mi kumaaraana aundurakiƙari rafudamaki sandamafinana sia uƙanna kafaani keeqaa qufanoo mi afaannafa faaƙa quƙaseenoo firaa fuseena sana mi kumaaraana aaku amaƙaseenoo maƙasaa rutuku quƙaseenoo doo raudamaki sandamafufanoo mi kumaaraafa kuƙiara foora maƙasaa rumafufanoo aiku asauku pipisaƙa qususeenoo kuƙiara foora mambinai. Miƙi mambufaƙa faiƙi ani qafee doo kuƙiifoo qiaƙau. ²⁷ Miƙi qufanoo Yisufa mina asauku qumaroofanoo doo findi finai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Miƙooƙari Yisufa moo maƙaƙi keeqafufaƙa mina faiƙi namu kukeeqasee aniree irammiriƙa qiaƙau. Maasa nanaree mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna aƙiƙarara anuƙi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinai Anutunara innaaruƙirafa kai miƙira afaannaƙa niƙiqaina fifaranoo sia moo ainainannai niƙiqeefaranoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminai.

(Mat 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Misa mi maƙusanaindari quƙasee Kariree maƙa maaƙaƙi narí faiƙi namu faƙa faiƙi anaasee sia iriaƙee qimasee narí faiƙi namu oosana oosana ufa qimannimiani qimaseenoo fidanoo Kariree maƙa maaƙaƙiƙa fidanoo qimanniminoo finai. Mifa maaƙi qimasee qimanniminai. Faiƙi misa qini faiƙi nimaaku qumareeqee faiƙi nisaukuki quƙaƙisaifaƙa misa qini kuƙa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aƙarainanoo Anutufa kuƙiranakiƙari qini mara findifu- maƙisaannoo. ³² Mina faiƙi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia mina oosanara iriƙau irammirirana faƙa sia irammiriƙau rufisee kaƙi mariƙau.

Yisuna faiqi namu yafee maasaki uriƙararafa maridanoo fee.

(Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Misa Kapeeranaumma maƙusai anireeqa maaƙaƙi keeqafufanoo Yisufa narí faiƙi namu irammirinoo qinai. Maasa aanai animarunaƙa innee nana raiƙara ufee qifee misa nisaurusee sia qimamiƙau. Misa narikiƙari yafee uriƙararafa mariannoo qimasee minara raiƙeeƙa nisaurusee sia Yisuna ufa qimamiƙau. ³⁵ Yisufa ooƙu marifinoo narí

faiqi namu aiqama naaramasee mai aniaqee qimasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi moo fannoo maqasaa mariasaki uriqararafaik-inafa mifa narí kai ureeqaranaki fuannoo mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqeemari saikana faqa dadaaqiannoo. ³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moodaa mareeqee misa noorinni kikiqamaseenoo asaukunnai mina kaqaramma qumareenoo qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁷ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo maaqira kaqikaa faiqi qini ufara irisee oonu asasamasee aqoondikinafa sia irirainni qini Yisusa faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Yafee moo fannoo qini oonu qifiqainafa sia qini kai qifiqaannoo qini diqiqoona faqa oonu afiqaidanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa afaanna aqiqanau.

(Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoohaneefa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa faiqi moo fannoo moosaa manda faafasaaqaa naundurái mariasa ani auqusaa qimasee niqiqeemaru qafaqiafana, mifa sia maasaki nimarufa marunara qaoo qiqiafana. ³⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau sia minara qaoo qia. Mifa qini duqusaa moo firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo sia amana quandaki qini diqiannoo. ⁴⁰ Maasa aana ititee mariasa maasa namuqaa maridaqa. Sia maasa aana ititee mariasa sia namuqaa maridaqa maasa qifeeqaree mariasa maridaqa minara sia mi fasiqanara qaoo qia. ⁴¹ Innee maa ufana iriaqa Innee nammariara nidinaqa innaaru qifanoo faiqi moo fannoo inniara asauku mundirana faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo nammari inni nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara mi fasiqana innaarunai quqamaqaannoo.

Kaqi runna mareeqee quqarafa mina akiaqara uriqararafa.

(Mat 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa mi kaqikaa faiqina faasai misa noorinni kikiqunara kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, maaqira kaqikaa faiqi irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa moo fannoo mina mandoosana uqafiqainafa mi fasiqafa Anutuna firaa aqurararana ameemaanai mariannoo. Misa miqinna fasiqana qumaree firaa oonitia anukaki quqasee rumbasee afeeqa amifanoo ooruku nammariiki aqufinoo kuqinoo oonu dupira arirafa mariannoo. Kaqikaa faiqi qinisaaqarara irirana moosaa ubeekke marinafa firaa arirafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Aninna asauku fannoo anirarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekke marina mina ateeka aqua. Moodaa asauku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maridanoo. Aiqaama asaukuqara faqaafa naaru naaru sia qimbeemari idanaki firafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. [⁴⁴ Miqoo naaru naaru kadiaru sia kuqidanoo kaqi maridanoo ida faqa sia dimbee marifa kaqi qaida mariannoo.] ⁴⁵ Aninna aiku fannoo ani rarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekainnana mi aikuna ateeka aqua. Anee moodaa aiku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maria. Aiqaama aikuqara faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. [⁴⁶ Mi idanaki faiqi neemaria kadiarusa sia kuqidaqa ida fannoo faqa sia qimbaidanoo.] ⁴⁷ Aninna afu aaqoo fannoo ani mareeqee Anutuna ufamau firanakiqari kaqinni ubeekke marina mina imbasaa. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqaafa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarana amana maria. Qaara afu aaqoo faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. ⁴⁸ Miqoo faiqi neemaria kadiarusa naaru naaru sia kuqidaqa ida faqa naaru

naaru sia dimbaida kaqi qaida maridanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa ida qumareenoo nimanamandee qafarana ooruku anoonara foora aiqama qusasa adia nimaqainaqa Anutuna ufasaa mapukufi mariaqeera nimaanaano. ⁵⁰ Ooruku amiqira ainaina maridanoo mina adiafaa irafa taikafinanoo naqimmasee adiafaairana maraannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Innee inneeqa naunduraki narinni narinni ooruku faqaasara foora maridaqa narinni narinni asoaranaki mariaqa.

10

Faiqi anaasee nariara nariara minnisarana qaoo qirafa.
(Mat 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18)

¹ Yisufa mariu maqusana minniseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooqu finau. Yoeradanna nammari taqamareenoo dinni afainni fufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifa maruqoo aniroofanoo nari oosana maraseenoo ooqu marifinoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimamarinau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufa maruqoo aniree ufaanara foora fufusee Yisunara minaki aruanifeera maaqi qimasee narikai nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Maasa faiqi nari anaqa minnisarana irammirifanoo Yisufa minara aqara ufa qinaqa mina ummarasee aruanaura. Miqi qimasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqau, Oo Yisu maasa Mooseena sandufa faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisaranara eedoo qidanoo fee sia fee eedoo qidanoo. ³⁻⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo irara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau Mooseefa minara nana aaquqira ufa qimanniminoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau, Mooseefa nari ninaaqmaaka aqigara papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiseeqa niqigaaqee qidanoo. ⁵ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau Mooseefa inni irirafa mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa ooni miqirafa amatooki marunara iriseenoo akoo akaa maseenoo inniara inneeqa ninaaqmaaka minnisaaqee qinau. ⁶⁻⁸ Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo akee faqaana faqa afaamu faqaana faqa auqu quqanau, miqi maqoonara kai faiqi aiqama nari anoofa akoona minniseenoo nari aanaaqasaa atooqafinanoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo minara sia kafa misa qaaraikamambi marifaranoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo. ⁹ Miqinoo marinara Anutufa atooqaqoo ainaina sia uqanna faiqi rakeeiaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu aniree anaasee minnisaranara qunara iroofanoo mifa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa mi indaaruaqaa anaaseena mandaikammamaqeenoo nari mi fasiqafa ummuariranaki mariannoo. ¹² Miqi kai inoo anaasee moo fannoo nari afaaqi minnisee moo fasiqa marainafa ummuarirana mareenoo miqiannoo.

Yisufa faiqiuqaindi nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mat 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifiqee Yisufa nari asauku faiqi nikiaqasaa quqasee nifaaqooqa nimianifeera nifiqee aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa miquna qafamaseenoo nari faiqi namu aanoommasee qimanniminau. Saina faiqi aanaaqiuqa qinee marunannai aniaqa. Sia misara

qaoo qiaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi marinara sia qaoo qiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara kai irisee sia aunuaqa, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa naaru naaru mariranaki sia uqanna keeqefaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimannimiseenoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa oonumafi aripimma qumareenoo aiqamausasaa asauku quqaseenoo nifaaqooqa qinau.

Ainaina faqaa kumaaraa Yisuna faqa ufa qinau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yisufa moosaa fidanoo aanai fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo afaqanoo fifiufanoo aanai oonu Yisuna paqurimandeenoo mina oorinni oonu aqoori saunara fufanoo qimaminau Oo amiqira andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa nana kadaapi fee Anutuna rumamaqaananoo fee naaru marirana qimiannoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee nanaree qiniara amiqira fee qidanee. Sia moo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anee Mooseena sandufa irimariananoo mi sandufafa maaqi qidanoo sia anee faiqi anaasee moodaa faqa kuqarua sia anaasee ummuaria sia ainaina ummuaria sia siaasinnai oonu moonara unnufa qia, sia moosa ainainara amuqusi-nana unnaqimasee maraa, aneenna anoofa akoonara amiqimasee ufa qimasee misa nuqu uqeeraa. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa qinee ooqai faiqisaa mi ufana iriisee mi mau fimarunausa maridaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi fasiqafa miqi qufanoo Yisufa minara aidufanoo andeeqasee mi fasiqana oori qafamasee qinau. Anee moodaa ainainara kai sia auqaananoo. Anee aneenna ainaina aiqama marasee faiqi akaqausa nimisee minasaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqausa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo, miqinana doo ania, doo qini faqa aniree fua qufanoo mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo nari moomoo ainaina marunara amuqusufanoo oori runusee finau.

²³ Mifa fufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo nari faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, ainaina moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara anuqifaranoo. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa innaarunai fifaranoo fee qiqiusa mi ufana iriseeqa tautufanoo Yisufa kafa qimannimino qinau. Oo qini faiqi namu Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara kadaapiri mariafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Kameera qoosa fooqaa aandau uka aamarai keeqarara anuquannoo, ainaina faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara fiqaramasee anuqaa mareefaranoo. ²⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee firaaqoo tautumafufaqa naaquqoofaqa nari qimami nari qimamiqau, Ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee asumu mariranaki fuannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. ²⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo andeeqasee misa noori qafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Mi ainainna sia faiqi amanaikimari ainainafa maridanoo Anutufa kai amana aiqama ainaina amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qafa, maasa aiqama ainaina quqaseeqa kaqi samu uqanna ani faqa fidaqa qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kuqaa qiananoo, qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini amiqira fasaasufara faqa nari maaqa fee nari akaqaafasaa fee nari asookinee

narí anoonee narí akoonee narí faiqi namu fee narí maqa maaqa fee minauqa minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo maraannoo. Maaqauqa faqa akaqaafasaaauqa faqa asoommaaka faqa anausa faqa faiqi namu faqa maqa maaqa faqa moomoo fiqaramasee firaqoo maraannoo, qini ufasaara arirana faqa maraannoo. Maqee kamu miqimasee maraannoo naaru anianinna kamuqoo naaru asumu marirana faqa maraannoo. ³¹ Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo uriqararousa kasooqagee innaarunai ureeqarousa marifaranoo. Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo ureeqarousa misa kasooqagee innaarunai uriqararousai kifaranoo.

Yisufa kaiqaa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³² Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo indaaru fufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana ooru fidaqa Yeerusareenni faiqi firaasa Yisuna ariraree qimaru ufana nári iriaqeeida rufia rufiammiga ooru fimariqau. Faiqi anaasee namufaqa ooru fusa misa faqa nimukee marufaqa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararousa naaduma mara quqasee nariki kambigaaninna oosannara narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo qinau. ³³ Innee iriaqa maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru raanaqa faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qini qumareeqeeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararousa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misauqa nisaukuki qini quqefaranoo. Misauqa qiniara ufa qimaseeqa kuqiranaki qini mara quqaseeqa miqooqari mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqefaranoo. ³⁴ Anaamuru qini mara quqaseeqa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa niqaara qini qifaaqai fidisaida qini qummaiiri qima qasaida, uaiqaq samu qumaree qini firaqoo qini qifaaqa ateekeese kuqa darifaranoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findi fuannoo.

Seebeedina amaakuqara innaarunai uriqarara qiqau.

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵⁻³⁷ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa Yisufa maruqoo anireeqa qiqau. Oo ufasa rakisirafa moodaa ainaina maasa aniara qimiannee qianauree qufanoo Yisufa nana ainainee qufaqa misa qiqau, anee aneenna areenarana innaaruna ququsaki keeqafina aneenna qaarisa oqumari finaqa maaqanda ani aaga moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni amanee ani aaga uqanna ani afaaqasaa agoondi kammafi fee maaqanda faqa uriqararousaikiqa marianauree, qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁸ Innee inneeqa iraa ainainara sia irimariafanoo fifau faafaummi mariafanoo. Qinee manda nammari naannana innee faqa amanee neefaree. Qinee kuqira nammari ruanaga innee faqee amanee rifaree qufaqa miqanda qiqau amana maaqanda ruanauree qufanoo ³⁹ Yisufa qinau Inneeqara kuqaa qini manda kuqira nammari neefaranoo, qini kuqira nammari rumaqimaqee fandinnana inneeqara faqa rifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Qini daqa uqanna qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi innaaruna ququsaki dinni dinni ooqu marirafa sia qinindi, Anutufa akaqausaree qimasee deedaqamaqoosa mifa kai misa nimiannoo.

⁴¹ Yameesasa Yoohaneesa mi ufana ooru Yisunara ironnara akaqausa qisaukuqara fasiqa mina iriseeqa miqandara aanoo iqau. ⁴² Yisufa

mina iriseenoo aiqamausa naarama narí unnai quqaseenoo qimannim-
inau, innee maa maqasaagaraasa oosana irimariafanoo faiqí misara
uriqararausee qimariasa nári aanoonnai faiqí anaasee kaiqeesara
rakisi nimaqee mariasa. Misa uriqararausea ureeqararausea amiqim-
masee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. ⁴³ Misa oosana miqimmi-
noo maridanoo Inniki sia miqinoo mariannoo, Inniki moo fannoo
uriqararafaikiraree qimarifa mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira
saika faqa nikooqemari saikana faqa dadaaqamannimaqee marifa
mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kai indaaru nikiqaikiane
qinafa mifa narí kai eedoo qimasee aiqamausa dadaaqira karabusa
saiki marifara foora aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo miqi marifa mariannoo.
⁴⁵ Innee qini qiqafaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku sia faiqí anaasee qini
ainaina maqimaqaaqeeru qumuafanausau maridaqau, qinee faiqí
anaasee moomoosa ainainamma nimaqaseeqa misa Anutuna nari-
ranakiqari feefauriraree qimasee qeeqa marirana misara kuqiranaki
quqarara qumidaqa.

Yeerikoo maqanna afu qimbarana andeeqanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yeerikoo maqusa Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni afaasasaa
maridanoo. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidanoo fiqakufanoo
Yeerikoo maqusai aniranau. Miqooqari findifi narí faiqí namu-
faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa ooru fida maqusa atinni aanasaa
ooru qafoofanoo aanai faiqí moo afu qimbarana mina auqu Barati-
maeusafa Timaeusana amaaku fannoo nári oosana marasee miqi-
marusa aanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarusara
narana maree maria munnimmara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Mi afu imbara fasiqafa Yisunara Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa an-
imariifoo qufanoo kafaa kafaa faaqa quqasaida nammeera maaqi
qimasaida nammeera qimarinau. Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa
anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqia qufaqa moomoosa mina
aqiqa qiqau doo ufasaa farafara qia qufanoo mi fasiqafa misa quna
irinoo sia minnisana misa aqurareeqee firaqoo ambufuamufanoo
firaqoo faaqa quqaidanoo maaqi qinau, Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati mar-
ianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqia. Yisufa mina
iriseenoo aanasaa kasoombinoo qinau aaraifanoo aniani qufaqa
misa qimamiqa qiqau. Doo asasia Yisufa aniara anianne qidanoo
qufanoo afu qimbarafa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna akuqoona
mi saqanna afaqimma aquseenoo doo findi finoo Yisufinnai finau.
⁵¹⁻⁵² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Anee qiniara naqi-
maqisaanifee fee q inanee qufanoo afu qimbarafa qinau. Oo ufasaa
rakisirafa anee kaifaa qifu maqa qisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa
qimaminoo qinau. Doo fua ani aundura qinisaa rusirafa doo ani
andeeqamaqanoo maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo doo aaqee uqanna mi
fasiqana afu qimbarafa maqafufanoo doo Yisuna faqa aanai finau.

11

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa ooruree qaara kaqíkaa maqusa nuqu Beetapaisa faqa Beetani faqa mi maqusa qanda naaqa ooruree Oorifa aaqana aaqa ooru raqau. Oorureenoo narí faiqi namukinaana qaraqanda Yisufa narí niqiqeenoo indaaru fuaqee qimasee qimannimau. ² Inneeqara fimaria maqusafa marinaki oonureeqa fuka doonki akoona afaandama itirana saqarisaa sandannai anukaki qususee saqarisaa qusuqaafanoo marina paqurifaranoo. Sia faiqí moo fannoo mina ataufakasaa ooqu marifi fia kaqi maridanoo, innee mina sanda idukusee mi doonkina maree aniaqa. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo inniqarara naqi fee ida fee miqida fee qifaqa inneeqara maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa maa doonkina saika maridanoo taikasainanoo aqee uqanna muqu nimianoo fee qifaqa ani maraidaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa miqanda oonuree qafoofanoo doonki akoona afaandama itirana paquriqau, mifa maqusasaa moo maaqa kooqiki mari saqarinasaa qusuqoofanoo marinau. Miqanda oonu qafee iduki marufanoo akaqausa maqusasaa marusa aniree qiqau, ⁶ Naqiraree maraidee qufaqa miqanda Yisuna ufa kai qimannimufaqa doo maree fuaqee qiqau. ⁷ Miqanda mi doonkina mara maree Yisufuqoo miniseeqa nári oosana marasee nári qamunna mina ataufakaaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna qafamaseeqa nári karaambaiqa imaru oosanna mareeqa nári siuta raipaqueeqee aanasaa ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana dinni dinni anaadookina saqari ateekeeqee aanasaa ufiqisoofanoo mi mau doonki fannoo finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa inaaqiannai faqa oorinni faqa fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasidaqa qiqau Anutuna firaqoo amooqiaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa qikoona Dafidina ququsaki marianinna karaambaiqana Anutufa amiqi amiqiani. Karaambaiqa Anutuna auqusaa Yisufa uridanoo. Anutuna firaqoo amooqiaqa.

¹¹ Miqi qidaqa afiaqa ooru fiufaqa Yeerusaree taunnaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa firaanaki keeqafufanoo aiqama ainaina aiqusiiseenoo doo rafudamakufanoo doo eendidanoommifoo qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nifiqamareenoo kafaa Beetani maqusai ooqu finau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqinau.
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²⁻¹³ Misa faiqee iqaqoofaqa Beetani maqusaindari Yisufa Yeerusa-reenni ooru fidanoo aararoofanoo Yisufa qafoofanoo faafisa fooqaa ira saqari nianai marufanoo qaqama iranoo fee marinoo sia fee marinoo qimaseenoo aaqa oonuree qafoofanoo amanee kai marufanoo qaqama iree maru aukwana sia marunara sia iranau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo mi faafisana aqinau anee maqee maaqooqari naaru naaru anisaaqaraana sia faiqí moo fannoo ani qaqama naannoo. Miqi qu ufana Yisuna faiqi namu iriqau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki makeeti marusa niqiqanau.
(Mat 21:13-17; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa fiqumma ququsa auquqoonaki keeqafufanoo minaki faiqí ummuari maru makeeti marusa ooru rapatutummeeqeenoo nifaqasoofaqa rafudamaki fifainiqau. Minaki marusa faiqí anaasee kaqí munnimma marasaida amaana maqakinaa munnimma faiqí anaasee nimisaidaqa minasaa qaraana ati munnimma ookaa mandee ummuaramasee maraaneera miqi mariqau. Yisufa misa qaindauqa faqa misa munnimma minasaa quqaqoonauqa faqa aiqama ooru qumaree teeqi taaqimaseenoo nakipuruna faiqí anaasee bisinisaiki marusa faqa misa oqumari maru siaqausa faqa mareeqee teeqi taaqi maqinau. ¹⁶ Akaqausa ummaara maree mariasa amaana maqa fiqumma auqira ququsa firuqiaki fimarusa faqa qaoo qufaqa minaki sia fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqimmaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo miqoo marusa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akaraki Anutufa maa maqanara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee faiqí anaasee qini maaqara innaaru qira maqa fee qiaqee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mimau maaqi qidaqa, innee maqee mariasa maa amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuari mariasa kukeeqara maqaikamma mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Amaana maqakina aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa iriqaraasi marusa faqa Yisufa miqi qunara aanoomasee iriseeqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randee mariqau. Faiqí anaasee muduka uqanna moomoosa Yisuna ufa irufanoo naaquqoonara aanaiqikirausa Yisunara rufiee marunara ariranara randaqau.

¹⁹ Mi eenaaniannai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusasaqari nari faiqi namu nifigee moosaa finau.

Faafisa fooqaaira saqari aadanusinau.
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa fidaqa misa kafaa mi faafisana fooqaaira saqari aqa fidaqa qafoofofanoo ammuqundari aiqama muqufi oosana amisee aiqama aadanusinoo marinau. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa mina qafamasee tautumasee Yisufa mi saqarina agunara iriseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee qafaa anee aqisaananoo doo kuqinoo marinoo qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimannimino qinau. ²³ Innee maa ufana irisee sia aunuaqa inni irirafa Anutunasaa rusinoo marinaqa innee qifandinna ainainara kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qiqa sia naunduraki qaara irirana iridaqa innee maa amuaqunamunara rafauruaki ooruku nammariki aqufua qifanoo Anutufa kuqaa aniara miqiannoo. ²⁴ Minara qinee inni maa ufana faqa qimannimidaga innee moo ainainara innaaru qidaqa inni irirafa doo mareera foora miqunoo qimasee irirana Anutunasaa rusisaifanoo aiqama innaaru qimariana Anutufa inni nimiannoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana Anutunara minniqisaannee innaaru qidaqa inni mandaikamanni-maqaasa misa ummaara aniki marina minnisee aunusaifanoo inni innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiqara faqa mininnisaani. [Inni niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqaiifaqa inni mina irisee sia mina minnisee kaqi irimaree fifanoo Anutufa faqa innindi faqa miqi kaimmiannoo.]

Yisunara yafee qifanee afeekaikidanee qiqau.

(Mat 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo firaa amaana maqa fiq u fiqura ququsaki keeqafinoo nimarufafa minakinaana aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aniree irammiriga qiqau. ²⁸ Oo Yisu anee maa maqanaki bisinisaiki mariasa nifaqasaana fuanara anee uriqarara fee maridanee miqidanee. Yafee aniara qifanee maanaki mariasa nifaqeenee qufanoo Yisufa nári qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁹ Qinee faqa inniara modaa ufa iramannimaqaanaura. Innee qimaqimifaqa qiniara iraufana faqa qimannimianauranoo. ³⁰ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufafa yafee minara nammari nimianee qufanoo nimiranau, Anutu fee faiqi fee qufanoo nimiranau. ³¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoo faqa narinni narinni raiqara ufa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maasa Yoohaneenara Anutufa qimamiifoo qiananoo mifa maasara nanaree innee Yoohaneena ufara Anutuna ufa fee qimasee mi mau fuqaana miqidee qiandoora. ³²⁻³³ Maasa Yoohaneenara faiqi kai qimamiaafoo qianaqa faiqi anaasee kaqi qeesa maasa darifoora misa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqee qimariafa marifaqee qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, maasa sia ani ufa anoona irida fee qiqau. Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa kafaa nári qimanniminau, Doo amana innee qinindiara sia qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee qiniara yafee qimaminoo fee qianara sia qimannimianaura.

12

Ainainasaa manda rakisira rakisunara quandara ufa.

(Mat 21:33-46; Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufaiqari qimanniminoo qinau.

(Yisufa Yuda maqannaasa mandoosana qimanniminnaree qimasee nári munnimma maree marianara uainna qaqaqama qimanniminau. Maasakina sia uainna qaqaqama maridanoo koofi kai marinara mina kikiqusuanaura.)

Faiqi moo fannoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo ququsa auqu ititaseenoo koofi nammari uqimaria difaaninai firaa auquseenoo kisaqa qainda auquseenoo augarira fasiqa fannoo mi qaindasaa akaramafifanoo maridanoo rakisida augaridanoo. Mi saikafa taikaifanoo ququsa akoofa moo maqusai niannai firaree qimaseenoo akaqa fasiqauqasaa narí koofi ququsa niqiqamaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee qini koofi ququsa rakisidaqa qaqaqama irainna aukuaana innee akaqana inneeqara mareeqa qini koofi akausa akaqana qimiaqee qimasee doo quqasee moosaa finau. ²⁻³ Koofi qaqaqama tiqi maru aukuaana aniroofanoo koofi akoofa narí ainainira faiqi nianaindari aqiqoofanoo anireenoo koofi ququsasaa rakisi marusa qimanniminau. Innee uriqararana oondaraa koofi qaqaqama diqisee qimia qufaqa misa mandoosana marasee mina qumaree saamu samu ari ariiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kafaannai anirandee kaqisamu finau.

⁴ Kaqi samu oonuroofanoo afuqakoona qafamasee moo ainainira fasiqa aqiqoofanoo kafaa aninuu. Aniroofaqa mina faqa miqi kai mandee ariisee saamu qumaree akiaqa rukamusee mina afaaqasaa asaurirana mara amufanoo anirandee maree narí akooffinnai

finau. ⁵ Oonuroofanoo qafeenoo moo aqigoofanoo aniroofaqa mina kuqammariqau. Ququsa akoofa mina iriseenoo akaqausa kafa niriqanau. Aniroofaqa akaqausa kaakadi nariqau akaqausa kuqa nariqau. ⁶ Mi fasiqana ainainira faiqiuqa doo taikasoo fanoo nari amaaku uqanna doo moodaa nari amuqusimarufa mifa kai kaqi marinau. Ququsa akoofa maaqi qinaiu misa qini qimaakuara iriseeqa rufisee koofi amifaranoo qimaseenoo mina aqiqanau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mina amaaku fannoo oonuroofaqa koofisaa rakisi marusa mina qafamasee maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo doo aniaqa anifaqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa maasaindi kai mariani qimasee mina amaaku qumareeqa kuqaruseeqa rafuseeqe ququsa aqoosai aqusaqau.

⁹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinai, mi ququsana akoofa aniree naqi fee iannoo fee mifa aniree mi manda fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo andeeqara fasiqauqasaa mi ququsana mara quqasee kafa anirandee fuannoo. ¹⁰ Innee maagoo mariasa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara sia fee innee asaana rideo misa maaqi qimasee qiniara qidaqa sabeena kikiqususeeqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faandaamura auqimaria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda saqari fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mina kai urin-naaqarara fee qimasee faakanaikinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Karaambaiqa minnisoo sabeena marasee faakanaikinai. Oo amiqira faakana maridanoo.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa oo maasara quandaiaqinoo manda koofi ququsasaa rakisirausara maasara qidaqinoo qimasee aanoommasee Yisufa mifa maasara amiqira sabeena aqusoosa maridee qidaqinoo, qimasee Yisuna rumbara ufa qidaqa faiqi aanaaseera rufisee Yisuna minnisee moosaa fiqau.

Takisa munnimmaro iroofanoo qimanniminai.

(Mat 22:15-22; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa faqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa akaqausa faqa aniree irarufara fusee ianee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. ¹⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa aniara andeeqara ufa qimarianna fasiqa fee qidaqa sia anee faiqi ufara eerairamasee misiannai fimar-ianafa, anee sia faiqi nindafamaseenana miqimmiafaqee maqimmiafaqee qimarianafa mariananoo anee Anutuna anoona ufamau firanara paasosimarianafa mariananoo. Doo anee maasa qimaqimia maasa Roomma maqanna uqiqrarana takisa munnimma aukuaana aukuaana amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fee fidee miqidee, aqaidee miqidee. Maasa aquanauree sia fee aquanauree qufanoo Yisufa misa akaru qira oosana qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinai, ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Innee nanaree qini fusee irara idee siruaa munnimma moo marasaifaqa qafaa qufaqa misa siruaa munnimma moo maree mini uqafiqaqau. Mifa qafamaseenoo qinai, yana oori amana faqa yana auqu amana faqee maa munnimmanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. Roomma maqanna uqiqraranaindi maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinai, doo amana qiafanoo mina auqu faqa mina oori faqa maa munnimmanasaa maridanoo sia moo naindi maridanoo narindi uqanna akoorooidanoo minara doo narindi maridanoo doo mifa qimi-aaqee qinaqa mina amiaqa Anutunaindi faqa doo nari Anutuna faqa

amiaqa qufaqa misa mina iriseeqa kuqaa qimaseeqa firaqoo Yisunara naaquqee marinau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifiranara iroofanoo qimanniminau.
(Mat 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniraqau. Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi anaasee kuqufiqa sia findi f-fandiafoo putaammifandiafoo qimarusa mariqau. Miqi qimarunara misauqa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniree irammirida qiqau, ¹⁹ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseefa maa sandufana akara rinoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo anaasee maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqufinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mi anaaseena maraseenoo faiqi magasainanoo findifinoo indaaroo akoofa kuquna qumiasana saqamasaa rakisiannoo. ²⁰ Moo aukuanu moo fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mariqau. Nifasaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²¹ Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena marasee mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqanda ninaaqianaafa kafaa mi anaaseena marasee miqikai inoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²² Kafaa miqooqaraasa mina marasaida kuqi kuqi taikafufanoo doo mi anaaseefa faqa doo kuqinau. ²³ Doo kuqiraua findififandinna aukuanu mi faasaannasaa aiqama dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mi anaaseena afaammaaka maridaqa yanaindikee iannoo fee qufanoo.

²⁴ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee firaqoo aaqee mariasa inneeqa aaqee mariana oosana iridee sia fee iridee. Innee maanara aaqee mariafanoo, tamummaqaraua akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irimarianara aaqee mariafanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi anaasee findififandinna aukuanu sia misa faiqi anaasee naanna ramasee nari maree nari maree mandee marifaranoo. Faiqi afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangirooma foora mambiqa idaaqiraua marifaranoo. ²⁶ Kuqiraua findifiranara sia fee innee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee iridee. Mooseefa ooqai sipsipasaa rakisi maru aukuanu moo ainaina minaki qafoofanoo ida fannoo sasamimiki qeemarufanoo qafamaseenoo ooruroofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maridaqa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoo-boona faqa Anutusa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa ooqai kuqufusara miqi qinoo marinara sia fee innee amiqimandee asaana ridee. ²⁷ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoo-boona faqa ooqai kuqufusara Anutufa mi ufanannoo misa naunduraindaraanara sia taikae maqi kaqi maridaqa qini faqa mariaafoo qidanoo, qinee misa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Naqimasee kaaqa taikafuusa misa Anutusa maridee qiannoo fee. Sia amana miqi qiannoo. Kaqi mariasa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Minara innee Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa firaqoo uqanna aaqaidaqa kuqimariasara kaaqa taikambiaafoo sia findifidammia maqi qimariafanoo.

Sanda ufakinaana uriqarara sanda ufa qara kooroo inau.
(Mat 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marifa moo fannoo Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa ufaqi marufanoo Mooseena sandufa

akoofasa fannoo faasai irinau. Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa narí ufannai misa ufa amiqimasee rafaqafusoonara qafamaseenoo oo amiqira fee qimaseenoo narí faqa moo ufa Yisuna qimamianau-ree qimaseenoo qimaminau. Oo Yisu Mooseena sandufa moomoo kinaana nana sanda ufee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, ²⁹ Maa ufafa aiqamausa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa iriaqa Karaambaiqa maasa Anutufa moodaa Karaambaiqa naríara maridanoo. ³⁰ Innee faiqí faiqi inneeqa karaambaiqa inneeqa Anutunara inneeqa nimugusa nimana nitukura irirana afeeka mudukannoo Anutunara nididaqa ruaqa. Mi ufafa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³¹ Mina aanaaqianaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara aninna afaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Sia sandufa moo miqanda uriqaranoo maridanoo miqanda kai.

³² Mi fasiqafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo Yisuna mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee qiananoo anee qianandee kuqaa karaambaiqa mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo, sia moo Anutufa maridanoo mifa kai maridanoo. ³³ Minara narí amuqusa aiqamannai faqa narí irirana aiqamannai faqa narí afeeka aiqamannai faqa Anutunara aidiani, narí aqoonnanara faqa narí afaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Mi ufa qandannai finanoo uriqararafa mariannoo, tatufira aandau qaindasaa Anutuna suqamirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amimariifa faqa oorudupirafa mariannoo. ³⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana ufa iriseenoo oo irirana faqaa fasiqa fee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee Anutuna ququsa adeedirana atisaa mariananoo. Miqooqari Yisunara naaquqoofaqa sia moo ufa iraqau.

Naqimaseenoo fee asauku mundirafa Dafidina amaaku faqa mina karaambaiqa faqa mariannoo fee.

(Mat 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo moo ainainara irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa asauku mundiranara Dafidina ati maridanoo fee qimariafaqa qinee minara, naqimandee Dafidina ati mariannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina dadaaqufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Firaa karaambaiqa fannoo qini karaambaiqara maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee maaqoo qini Anutusa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqu marifinaqa ani namuqaauqa narueeqee ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

³⁷ Dafidifa mi akaranaki asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qinau, naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa karinoo mariannoo fee. Innee minara irida naqi fee qidee.

Yisufa sandufa akoofasauqa oosana kooroomandee niqinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna aniree asasamandee Yisuna ufa iriqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa misa mandoosanara ufariaqa. Misa kisaafa qamunna afisuseeqa maqusamau fee makeetaki fee nimarifaqa faiqí anaasee amiqimandee nimandaranara randaqa

nidaqa kisaaga qamunna afisuqiraua nidaqa. ³⁹ Misa amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa naadumasaa amiqira siaqasaa ooqumari mariasa maridaqa, oomaqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai ooqumari mariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Misa adeedaana anaaseeuqara faiqi siaisa mariafaqee qimasaida misa maaqa maqusa saqama noopundu maqa aiqama ummuaramasee umarasee quandakiqa faiqi nifusaa faiqi qiqaqafee qimasee kisaagasaa innaaru qimariasa maridaqa. Mina akiaqara misa narirafa naaru fiqaramasee mariannoo.

Adeedaana anaasee nari kaqikaa munnimma Anutunara quqanau.
(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa difaani moo marufaqa faiqi anaasee minaki Anutuna amidee qimasaida munnimma minaki aqi mariqau. Yisufa mi difaanina aaga ooqumarifi rakisi marufaqa faiqi anaasee minaki munnimma moomoo aqi mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa aniree nari munnimma moomoo minaki aqiqau, miqoo adeedaana anaasee moo ainaina siaifa kudi anaasee fannoo anireenoo nari munnimma qaaraqanda idaqara munnimma ataaqana fooqaana mi difaaninaki aqinau. Mi munnimmaqanda fannoo moodaa tooeaa amana kai oodaa uqanna marinau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yisufa nari faiqi namu naarama moodaaqoo quqasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee mi kudi anaaseenara qimannimianauro, mifa aiqamausa urinnaaqaramasee munnimma aqinoo. Akaqausa nari moomoo munnimmakinaana ati ati aqia, maa kudi anaaseefa ainaina siaifa marifa nari aiqama munnimma narana aina feefaurianee qi munnimmana faqa aiqama aqinoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseenara firaaqoo aiqamausa naruseenoo aqinoo qidaqa.

13

Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qinau.
(Mat 24:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari rafudamaki fufanoo mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa maqana qafaa, amiqira ooninnai auquqaa maqafa maridanoo. ² Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau. Innee maa firaa amiqira maaqana usakarana qafaidee, kasooqafee aiqama rapeepaamma furufaramambuannoo sia moo ooni nari amuaaqa nari amuaaqa maqee marindee inoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarusara nikooqaranara qinau.
(Mat 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Oorifa aaqana amaana maqa adeedi marufanoo miqoo ooru ooqu marinau. Ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Andurufa faqa minamusa qumee kukeeqaku nari maruqoo aniree qimamiqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Oo Yisu anee amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara anee qiannana yairee fee amaana maqa rapeepaa iannoo fee nana ainaina kambiqafina qafee fee oo doo mina rapeeia aukuanafa adeedi ree maqi qianauree qufanoo Yisufa minara naamuaqira ufa oosana arasee qimanniminau. Innee aufarida mariaqa, sia moo fannoo inni nikaruqiani. ⁶ Moomoosa aniree nariara unnaqimasee

moo fannoo qinee asauku mundirausee qifanoo moo fannoo anireenoo qinee asauku mundirausee qimasee moomoosa misa nikaruqifaranoo. ⁷ Innee rakira daambeenda adeedi iriga nianai marinara ufa kai iriga sia munari minari furufari iaqa. Miqira ainaina kuqaa kambiqaanoo, kambiqafinaqa sia taikara aukuaana aiqaree maqi qiaqa. ⁸ Moo maqannaasa nianaindari aniree moo maqannaasa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa fannoo adeediqari ani mara moo karaambaiqa aruannoo. Maqa kasirafa aiqamai mariannoo aandaroo faqa mariannoo. Mi ainainausa manda marira aurirana oorisaai kai mariannoo anaasee faiqi maqarara innaamunai aupuraandeemmiannoo.

⁹ Innee qini ufa irimariasa aufarida mariaqa, faiqi misa poorisa ufa qimannimifaqa inni rumbeeqee kootaki quqeeffaranoo. Misa inni mareeqee amaana maqaki quqasee saamusamu narifaranoo. Innee qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqera qini ufasaara karaambaiqauqa faqa faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa nifusaa innee kikiqifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qini amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqannaasaki naaree kooroo inoo marinnoo taikarafa inaaqianna kambiqaanoo. ¹¹ Misa inni rumbasee mareeqee kootaki quqasainaqa innee sia naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau naaree qiaqa. Koota kambiqafina Anutufa qimannimu ufana mina kai qimannimiaqa. Ani ookinaa ufa sia anindi mariannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo nari ufa inni nimaqa mina kai qifaranoo. ¹² Faiqi misa nari nikaqaafasaauqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeeffaranoo. Faiqi misa nari niku nisauku faqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeeffaranoo faiqiuqaindi quandakiqa nari ninausa nikausa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeeffaranoo. ¹³ Aiqama maqannaasa inniara Yisunaindi fee qimasee fidiqaa mannimaqeeffaranoo. Innee minaki maridaqa fidaqa qini uqee ida fifi inafa kuqira fee Yisufa qumira aukuanee paqurinafa asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yeerusaree maqusai narirafa kambiqaaninnanara qinau.

(Mat 24:15-28; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee innee naaquqara fidiqaaaimari mandainaina qafeffaranoo mifa sia mariaqaa iraqoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kikiqinoo marina qafeffaranoo. Innee maa ufana asaana rimariasa mi ufana oosana amiqimandee iriaqa. Mi naaquqara mandainainafa kikiqa mambinaqa innee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee aqana aqana sandamafuaqa. ¹⁵ Mi kamuqoo faiqi moo fannoo maaqa kooqi oorisaai mariinafa mi ainainafa kambiqafinana sia aneenna ainaina maaqaki maraannee qia doo miqooqari afiaki sandaa. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo afuqaki mariinana sia maaqai aniree aneenna qamunna aakaquqaa maraannee qia doo miqooqari kai quqasee ququsa rakeemandee sandaa. ¹⁷ Mi manda aukuanna nimuquqaa uqa faqaa aanaaseeuqa faqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa mandaiki marifaranoo sandaranara anuqifaranoo. ¹⁸ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa Oo Anutu sia mi manda aukuanafa suara aukuaana kambiqaanii qiaqa sandaranara anuqi foora. ¹⁹ Mi manda aukuanafa anirainaqa aiqamausa aupuraranaki firaanaki marifaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina augunakiqari kaqiqaa aupurarafa oosana oosana marinuu, maqee faqa miqikai idanoo kaqiqaa aupurarafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee firaafa uqanna kambiqaanoo. Mifa taikainna kari sia miqirafa kambiqaanoo. ²⁰ Mi manda aupurara aukuanna Anutufa

qusandaannoo, sia qusarainanoo aiqama kuqu taikee foora. Anutufa nari rusandeesamumasee maroosara iriseenoo mi aukuanna qusaramannisaannoo.

²¹ Mi manda aukuanna faiqi moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa, asaku mundirafa mai marinoo moo fannoo asaku mundirafa muanni marinoo qinnana sia mi fasiqana ufa iriaqa mina unnaqidanoo. ²² Unnaqimaria asaku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa miqira aukuan moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maraqoo fasiqa anaaseesa nikaru qiani qimaseenoo naaquqara ainaina faqa sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina faqa auqusaifanoo kambiqaannoo. Mi ainainannai nikaruqiani qimasaifanoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²³ Qinee inniqa qini faiqi namu mi ainainna sia kambiooqoo qimannimiqa minara aufarida kai mariaqa.

Yisufa nari innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mi manda aupurara aukuanafa taikafinoo asukuna fannoo suani aruannoo aiqamai asukuna kai arufuannoo quqoona faqa sia kafaa kaaqa qaannoo fasauqa faqa inaarunaindari aiqama kapikeefaranoo. Innaarunai fasau faqa quqoona faqa nimari aanafa dapikamafuannoo. ²⁶ Miqoo qinee faiqi nimaaku asuruki kooroo ianaura, qinee firaa afeeka namufaqa firaa areenarana namufaqa minaki kooroo ianaura. ²⁷ Mikari qinee qeeqa qangiroouqa niqifaanaqa misa aiqama maqa maaqa ati atinni oonuree aniree mandeeqa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maroosa maramaree qinee marianannai nifiqee anifaranoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara saqari ammuni kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faafisa fooqaa ira saqari qafamasee mina oosana iriaqa, mi saqarifa ammuni mambinaqa innee minara saika aukuanee qifaranoo. ²⁹ Innee miqi kai masee mi oosana oosana ainainnara qunafa kambiqainaqa taikara aukuan adeedi afaisaammi maqi qi-aqa. ³⁰ Innee maana faqa irisee sia aunuaqa maa ainainnausara aiqama qunafa maa maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maria kamuqoo kambiqaannoo. ³¹ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama fatikamafi aqusaannoo qini dookinaa ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru sia taikaannoo, kaqi mariannoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara afu maqaida rakisianee qinau.

(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Mi taikara aukuanafa anianinnanara sia moo fannoo iridanoo mi faasaannara faqa suani yaqoo kamuqoo marinanoo fee kambiqaannoo fee, innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa faqa qinee Anutuna amaaku faqa siamma iridaqa qini qikoofa nari kai mina iridanoo. Innee mi faasaannara sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Innee minara aufaridaqa rakisidaqa qafaaqa. ³⁴ Mi faasaanna faiqi moora foora ainaina faqaafara foora mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa nari ainainirana oosana oosana nari ainainira faiqiuqa aadu aadu nisaukuki quqaseenoo eendaki aufarira fasiqa qimaminoo anee aiqama ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisia qinee moosaa fidaqa qimasee finau. ³⁵ Innee miqikai mandee amiqimandee aufarida

mariaqa. Inni uriqararafa kaiqaa anianinnanara sia iri mariafanoo mifa eendaki aniannoo fee eenda amuqasai fee maqee kaari maqarana namufaqee aniraannoo fee suani maqee ururainanoo fee aniraannoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa tautummamaqasee ainainimarinna kamuqoo faiqaqee innanaki qumurainana mandaikamminnaranoo. ³⁷ Minara maqee qinee inni qimannimidaqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa innee aiqamausara auforiaqee qidaqa qinee qumiranara rakisida mariaqa.

14

Yisuna ariraree qimasee tipundaarimaria.

(Mat 26:1-5; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa suqarara qaaraqanda ainnaaqarara qoomaqana faqa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqana faqa suqarafa adeedi ramafinau. Qaara faasaana kaqi mariqa qaaramookufanoo qoomaqa suqarafa qusaramafufaqa suqaqau. Mi qoomaqafa adeedi ramafufaqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaisa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqufufaqa maasa naqimasee qumee faiqí anaasee sia irifaqee Yisuna umarasee aruanauree qiqau. ² Misa qiqau maasa sia qoomaqaki Yisuna aruanaura faiqí anaasee aanoo mandee maasa faqa dari foora.

Afundimaru fadameena Yisuna akiaqa adianau.

(Mat 26:6-13; Yoh 12:1-8)

³ Yisufa Beetani maqusai Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi marufaqa manda namuana karoora arimaru fasiqana maaqaki marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Simoona amarafa marinau. Yisufa mina karoora rukasoofanoo amiqimasee marinau. Yisufa mi maqanaki narana nee marufanoo anaasee moo mi maqanaki keeqanau. Mifa amiqira afundi maru fadameenna, moo sanda minauqu narada mina atuka rarakusee fadameena tatiqoofa afundimaruna firaa munnimma aqimaria fadameenna mi sandana anoona kai kaqa amiqirafa maruna mina idaaqira ooninnai andina fooqaana auquqoonaki maru fadameenna uqirafa Yisufa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo mi fadameenna taquna oosaa raudaseenoo mi fadameennana Yisuna akiaqa amoondunnaqa adianau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa miqoo mariusa mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoommasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, nanaree maa fadameenna amiqira afundi marinna fifau rairaa inoo fee. Mifa mi fadameenna mareeqee moo fasiqa amiseenofau tiri handareeta munnimma maraseenofau kudi fasiqa anaasee nimini. Miqi qimasee afeekaikamandee mi anaaseena aqiqau. ⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, See innee minnisaaqa, nanaree innee fifau mi anaaseena aqidee. Mifa amiqira idaaqira ainaina adia qimaqeenoo. ⁷ Kudi fasiqa anaasee naaru naaru inniki moomoo marifaranoo, innee inneeqa kai oonu mafi irisee mi kudi fasiqa anaaseesa dadaaqiaqa, qinee sia kisaagasaa marianaura. ⁸ Maa anaaseefa kaqikaqoo narí amanasaa qini dadaaqinoo. Mifa mi fadameenna qini qikundarana oorisaa qini irisaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁹ Maa ainainnara qimannimianaqa iriaqa sia aunuaqa, maa amiqira fasaasa ufana faiqí anaasee aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa fidaqa qimannimidaqa maa anaaseefa

maqee fadameena qini adia qimaqainara qimannimifaqa sia maa anaaseenara aunifaranoo.

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Isakarioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqararee qimaseenoo raudamaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararatusunnai qumee kukeeqaki finau. ¹¹ Misa Yudasina ufa iriseeqa اساسamasee munnimma amiraree qufanoo Yudasifa miqooqari Yisuna ueeqaaninna faasaanara rakisinau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namukinaana ueeqaaninnanara qumee kai qimannimisee rafaafinau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Ruk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹² Yuda maqannaasa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqa aniroofaqa misa ainnaaqarara sipsipa aanaaqiuqa aruaninna faasaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu aniree Yisuna irammiriqau, Maasa yamaqanaki yatinai fee ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau ¹³⁻¹⁴ Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafeeki nammari qumbiqasee aku maree finaqa mina faqa finaqa mifa keeqainna maqanaki mina faqa mi maqanaki keeqaqa. Keeqafiqa mi maqana akoonna maaqi qimasee irammiriqau, Ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qeeqa faiqi namu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinaqamma iriaqa. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa firaa rumma maaqa meeraqoo maru rummana firaa rummana narana quqee maru qaindafa faqa oqumari maru siaqusa faqa deedaqira rumma inni uqannifiqaannoo. Innee minaki aiqama ainaina maasara deedaqamma qimaqaaqa qufaqa miqanda ¹⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa anoona kai kambiqafufaqa mimau kai fiqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi eenoonnai Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru keeqafi nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimannimianau, Qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianauranoo, innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaaninafa qini faqa naidanoo. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu mina irisoofanoo misa naundura furufarufaqa naadu naadu Yisuna irammiri mariqau, moo fannoo qinoo anee qiniaree q inanee qinee fee qifee moo fannoo moo fannoo miqi kai qimariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa misa irarufa iriseenoo qinau, Innikiqari qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararusaqiqari maa qini difaanikinaana asauku aqusee feemu marasee nee marifa mifa kai qiniara ueeqaannoo. ²¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku tamummaqarasa akara ufamau qinee kuqanaura qini ueeqaaninna fasiqana numoo firaafa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqainanoofau amana marini.

Yisufa aafaqa neemariana oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Ruk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Misa oqumarifi nee marufanoo Yisufa nariqa maqee maqee neemaru feemuna moo marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo maaqi qimannimianau. Innee

maana marasee naaqa, qini qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaafa moo magee magee nee maru uainna nammarina maruna maraseenoo minara Anutunara dufi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu nimufaqa aiqamausa mina qumaree minakinaana naqau. Yisufa narí faiqi namu mi uainna nammarina nimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ²⁴ Maafa qini fidika kikiqusira nammarifa moomoosa adia nimaqeehindinafa maridanoo, qini fidika maafa Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanakikira ufa mapukunnimaqaaninafa maa fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee qimannimidaqa sia kafaa uainna maaqoo maqasaa naanauranoo Anutuna ququsaki innaarunai ooru fidaqa fuka uainna amiqirana naanauranoo. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa moo amaana idi ramaseeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki asukunaki fiqa Oorifa aaqana ameemaanaí ooru mariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qafaiidee qianinnanara kooroo inau.
(*Mat 26:31-35; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Misa miqoo oonuroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Tamummaqarousa akara ufa fannoo maaqi qimasee qiniara qidanoo, Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arusaifaqa mina sipasipauqaindi miqooqari quqasee daraanifaranoo.

(Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee qini quqaqisee aiqama sandamafifaranoo.) ²⁸ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai fuanauranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna ani minnisaanaura. Aiqamausa ani minnisaifaqa qinee sia minnisaanaurree qufanoo Yisufa narí qimaminoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee iria, Fafaa eendaki irafana anee qaaramoo kari qiniara siamma iri fee qinnarano. Miqi mandainanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufa qiannoo. ³¹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna afeekaikamandee qimaminoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna aniara sia iridee qianaura ani faqa kuquanaura. Miqi qimasooafaqa aiqama Yisuna faiqi namu miqikai qiqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara ummaara arufanoo saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(*Mat 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46*)

³²⁻³³ Miqooqari misa Keeseemane maqa maaqaki Oorifa aaqana ameemaanaí marunaki asukunaki aniroofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maaqoo ooqu marifi marifaqa qinee saqamaki oorureeqa innaaru qianauree qimaseenoo minamusara innee kaqi maaqoo marifaqa maa namusa kai qini faqa ooru fuaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa nifiqeenoo saqamai ooru fidanoo narí afaaqasaa quqeehindinna ainainara irimarufanoo firaqoo amuqusimarufanoo aundura fifau faafau ufanoo minamusa qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁴ Qini qimuqusaki qimuqusirafa firaqoo maridanoo mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa innee maaqoo maridaqa rakisiaqa.

³⁵ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kaqikaqoo oonureenoo narí kai maqasaa aqufinoo narí afaaqai anianinna aupuraranara sia keeqaaniffee qimasee maa innaaruna qinau. ³⁶ Oo qini qikoofa qini qikoofa, anee

aigama ainaina amanaikimarianafa mariananoo, qinee manda nam-mari naannanara anee qinisaaqaraana mareeqee kaqinni aqusa. Sia qeeqa didiranara iria, aneenna aidinna ainaina kai qifaaqai quqaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo kafaannai aniree narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai aniree nindafoofaqa misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqeeiqau. Yisufa Peetooroona moo auqu Simoona auqamasee qimaminau Simoona anee faiqaqee idanee anee sia fee amana qusasaa kai afu tautasee rakisinnaree. Innee aufaridaqa innaaru qida mariaqa innee miqidaqa sia nimaniranaki aqufifaranoo, inni irirafa kai afeeka marifaqa inneeqa uqanna kudoosaapee mariafanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa anirandeenoo indaaru qundee kai inoo innaaru qinau. Innaaru qimaseenoo oonu nindafoofaqa mina faiqi namu kafaa nisuku faiqaqeeiqau misa nifu fannoo ummaarareenoo sia findi fuaqaa ufaqa findifi Yisuna kafaa qafamaseeqa nári faiqaranara nisaurusee ufara randaqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa kafaa oonu innaaru qimasee anireenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoonoo qinau. Innee kaqi fee faiqaidee kaqi fee idooaidee. Doo saa doo aupurara aukuaana doo anireenoo, doo qafaqaqaa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki ueeqaaninna fasiqafa qini mara quqaannoo. ⁴² Doo findi fifaqa fua. Doo qafaqaqaa qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo anidanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mat 26:47-56; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yisufa kaqi misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu-qiari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararanakiqari mina auqu Yudasifa aniranau. Amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa maqusai kaqi maridaqa faiqi moomoo Yudasina faqa niqiqoofaqa rakira duru saamu qumareeqa Yudasina faqa asukunaki aniqau. ⁴⁴ Faasai Yudasifa qimanniminu, asukunaki innee aaqee foora qinee oonureeqa mi fasiqana amooqaanamma qafaqaqaa, mee innee randemaria fasiqana amooqaanaura. Innee mina rumbamaree amiqimandee rakisisee maree fuaqa.

⁴⁵ Yudasifa anireenoo Yisufinnai oonureenoo oo ufasaa rakisira fee qimasee amooqanau. ⁴⁶ Amooqoofaqa mina faqa anusa mina qafamaseeqa qumarasee rumbamaree amiqimmasee rakisii qumara maree maree fiqau. ⁴⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo miqoo kikiqinoonoo mariufa mina qafamaseenoo narí rakira paipana qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainira faiqi aaqoo ateeka aqusanau. Yisufa qimanniminoonoo qinau. ⁴⁸ Innee qiniara mandaikamma nimaqee mari fasiqa fee qimasee duru saamu indaaiqa aniree qini qumaraidee. ⁴⁹ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari akooqoo amaana maqaki keeqaidaqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimimarunaua maridaqa naqaa innee miqoo qini qumaraaqaana mariaasee. Tamum-maqara fasiqauqa akara anoona doo mimau kambiqaaani. Doo qini qumaree fuaqa. ⁵⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee quandaki miqooqari sandama qaraasa mambiqau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Misa Yisuna mara maree fufanoo moo kumaaraa fannoo qamunna kai narí afaqaqaa ititaseenoo misa ninaaqiana fimarufaqa misa mina qafamasee mina faqa rumbaane qimasee qumarararufanoo

mi kumaaraafa mafi narí qamunna rakeemma aquseenoo kaqisamu sandamaqaraasamminau.

Misa Yisuna ufa suqiranaki quqasee iraqau.

(Mat 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Misa Yisuna mara mareeqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Mi maqanaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa minaki faasai eendaki suqíqa mariqau. ⁵⁴ Peetooroofa misa ninaaqiana nianasaa qumee oonureenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqa naam-beeqai ooru keeqafinoo rakisimaru fasiqausa faqa ida aaqa ooqu marifi qaani marinau. ⁵⁵ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna kuqaruaneera mina ummaarara randoosia sia paquriqau.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qin-nufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁵⁶ Moomoosa aniree Yisunara unnufa qufanoo sia misa ufa fannoo moodaa karinoo marinau. Misa ufa fannoo naadu naadu qufanoo sia amanaikinoo marinau.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Miqoo akaqausa findi fufaqa Yisunara unnufa maaqi qimasee qiqau, mifa maaqi qimasee qifaqa maasa iriqa qinee firaa amaana maqa faiqí usakaqoona aiqama rapeepaamma aquseeqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainaqa sia faiqí nisaukunnai usakaaqairana usakasaanauree qifaqa iriqa qufaqa misauqa faqa sia amana amana kai mi ufana qiqau.

⁶⁰⁻⁶² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aiqamausa nifusaa findifinoo Yisuna iranau. Misa ufa oosana oosana aniara qiafana ani ufa sia fee maridanoo fee qinaqa iriqa qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qinau, kaqi kasooinoo marinau, Miqi masoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa qimaminau, anee kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridane, anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku amooqimaria fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau eoo qinee mina amaaku marinausa maridaqa, kasooqaqee innee qini faiqí nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo, qinee uriqararana Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai ooqufaagee mari-ana qiqafeefaranoo mari inaqa kasooqaqee innaarunaindari asuru namufaqa qumunaqa mikamuqoo faqa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa mina iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo narí qamunna parara qima quqaseenoo qinau, maasa fifau faiqí ufara randaidaqa, doo mina manda ufa iriafanoo innee minara naqi fee qidee qufaqa misa aiqama qiqau mifa manda oosana fiqararafa maridanoo nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanoo, kuqiranaki kai fuani.

⁶⁵ Miqi qimasoofofa akaqausa Yisuna niqaara fida amaqaseeqa qamunnannai afu ruumbamaqaseeqa nisaukusamu oori aruseeqa iraqau, mina yafee ani arinoo fee qinaqa iria. Miqi qimasoofofa minasaa rakisimaru maara fasiqausa mina mara mareeqa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisuna sia qafaidee qinau.

(Mat 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Misa maaqaki Yisuna arira ufa qimarufanoo Peetooroofa maaqa kooqinni sundiauqa faqa idaki ooqufaagee ufanoo aanaiqikirausa

uriqararana ainainimaru manaqafa aniree Peetooroona miqoo ida qaani marufanoo qafamaseenoo mi manaqafa mina oori aiququm-maseenoo qimaminoo qinau anee Nasareeteendaraafa Yisuna faqa nuanafa mariananoo. ⁶⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, qinee sia minara iridaqa sia anee qiannufana oosana iridaqee qimaseenoo findufumakufanoo mi maaqana ququsa kooqi marunnai fufanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ufa qufanoo mi ainainira manaqafa Peetooroona kafaa ooqu qafamaseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminu Innee maana qafaaqa Yisuna faqa nimarifa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa kaifaa qaoo qinau. Kaqikaqoo marikufaqa miqoo mi fasiqausa marusa Peetooroona afeekaikamasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namu marianafa mariananoo, anee naqi fee mandee qaoo qidanee, ani ufa fannoo ani kooroomamaqai faqa iridaqa, anee Yisuna maqannaafa Kariree maqanna marianafa mariananoo. ⁷¹⁻⁷² Peetooroofa mina irisee nari amana aqigamasee qinau, qinee sia anoona ufa qimaminanoo Anutufa daruani. Qinee anee qiannanara sia uqanna minara iridaqee qufanoo miqi quqoo kai kookooraana kafaa ufa qinau. Peetooroofa mina ufa irisoo fanoo aaqoo ruqianau Yisufa maaqi qimaqoo ufanara oonumafi irinau. Fafaa eendaki anee qaaramoo kari qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufaqiannoo. Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo asauruseenoo ikiraqamaree quqasee finau.

15

Misa Yisuna qumaree munu Piratoona ufaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk 23:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

(Ooqai Mooseena sandufa fannoo sia asukunai ufa oosana oosana qinnufafa sia anoona kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa marufaqa misa mina rukiaseeqa asukunai ufa qiqau.)

¹ Iqaqoo kananaana aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aiqama uriqararaura faqa maasa asukunai qinnufafa sia anoonaikidanoo fee qimaseeqa iqaqoofaqa Yisuna kaqi kaqi ufa suquseeqa nariqa Yisuna arifandinna ufana kaifaa andeeqaseeqa. Misa ufa andeeqaseeqa Yisuna mara maree sainandannai rumbamareeqa afiqa mareeqa Roomma maqanna kiapana Piratoona amiqau. ² Amisoo fanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Anee kuqaa fee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee qianandeem-miqa maridaqa. ³ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura aniree moomoo unnufa Yisunara qimariqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna kafaa irammirino qinoo, misa moomoo mandainainara aniara qidaqa, ani ufa sia fee marifanee anee sia fee qinnaree qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qufanoo Piratoona aaquqanau.

Misa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

⁶⁻⁷ Aukuana aukuana aiqama aukuana Piratoofa ainnaaqarara qoomaq saara moo adiafaaira ainaina Yuda maqannaasa nimianaree qimasee rumberanakinanaa moo iduku niminau. Nari nidimaruna uqanna idukunniminu. ⁸ Mi aukuana Yisuna ufa irimaria faasaana

faiqi anaasee moomoo Piratoona oopisaki aniree qiqau. Anee ooqai aukuana aukuanasaa faiqi moo idukusee qimariannana maqee maa aukuanna faqa moo idukusee qimia. Karafusa marina moo iduku qimianee qimasaida farafara imariqau. ⁹ Piratoofa qinau, Amanee qinee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa Yisuna iduku niminauree qinau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa sia anoona marunara fifau rairai qidaqa Yisuna mareeqee Piratoona amunara irinau. Minara kai Piratoona amanee qinee Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau. ¹¹ Aanaiqikirausa minara iriseeqa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qufaqa misa Barabasinara iduku nimianne qiqau. Mi aukuanna faiqi moo auqu Barabasifa karabusaki marinau. Mifa akaqausa saimbaqa rakiranaki faiqi moo kuqannarusooqafa karafusaki quqau. ¹²⁻¹⁵ Misa Barabasinara qufanoo Piratoofa kafaa aiqamausa qimannimino qinau. Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa qimariana minara naqi fee ianauree qufaqa misa moomoosa kafaa faaqa quqasee qimamiqa qiqau, pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa aruannee qufanoo Piratoofa misa irammirino qinau mifa nana manda oosana maraifagee aruanauree qufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna faaqa quqasee qiqau, pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa aruaqee qufanoo Piratoofa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nidirana nimianee qimaseenoo Barabasina iduku nimiseenoo Piratoofa nari maara fasiqauqa nimisee maasa Roomma maqannaasa oosana marasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samu mina ataufakaqa aru umooqukamasee afiqamareeqa muru aun irina saqarisaa pirimmanoo aruaqee qinau.

Amuka faqaa qafee auqusee afisuamaqau.

(Mat 27:27-31; Yoh 19:2-3)

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Piratoofa miqi qimasooqafa sundiauqa iriseeqa Yisuna afiqamareeqa koota maqakiqari rafudamakufaqa miqoo Piratoona firaa amiqira maqa naambeeqai raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna Yisuna ataufakaqa aru umooqukamaseeqa ataasa ataasa naaree qimasee fafaa aunirira saqarisaa aruanauree qimasee kiapana firaa maqa naambeeqai munusee aiqama sundiauqa naaramasooqafa anireeqa qamunna moo maara fasiqa misa qamunna taatuqee arirana afisumaqasee amuka faqaa sanda saatunanda fooqaana mara maree karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee Yisuna akiaqa aranaiqi afisumaqasee nisauku niqinaaqa quqasee kiapana amandee mariandee mandee amandamasee qimamiqau, Oo Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaqasaa marinnaranoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qidaqa sasamimi teekarasamu qumaree mina akiaqa rupeemama amidaqa firaqoo ataasa ataasidaqa mina afaaqai niqaara fidiamaqasee mina oorinni niqoori saunarafufaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. ²⁰ Misa ataasa ataasa qirana taikafufaqa misa saasaakoona arira qamunna raipaqusee nari qamunna afisumaqasee aunirira saqarisaa firimmanai arifandinnaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaganai fiqau.

(Mat 27:32-44; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

²¹ Maqusai ari iseeqa Yisuna doo afiqee fimarufanoo kudoosaapeenoo nari aunirira saqari sia amanaikufaqa maara fasiqauqa faiqi moo nari maaqaindari aniroona aanai paqurimasee

mina auqu Simoona amarafa. Sia Yisuna faiqi namukinaafau mina amarafa moo fannoo mifa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa Areekasandeerana faqa Rufusana faqa nikoofa marinau. Sundiauga minara Yisuna aunirira saqari aku maree fua qimasee arirarufanoo mifa misa faaqaanara rufiasee aku maree finau.

²² Miqimasee misa Yisuna afiqa maree fifi ufaqa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa afigee fiqau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu faiqi nikiaqa amudaani fee qiqau. ²³ Yisuna miqoo munu quqasee uainna nammari marasee moo marasinna minaki quqasee minara naanneera fuki faaki qufanoo qaoo qimasee sia nanau.

(Mi marasinnana nari ufakiqari meerafee qimariqau. Mi marasin-nafa namasainaqa sia afaaqa aidafuanifeera amufanoo aidafrana maranee qimaseenoo sia mi marasinna nanau.)

²⁴ Marasinnara qaoo qimasooafa misa mina qumaree aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimmannai aruseeqa uqereeqeeqa raki-aqau. Rakiaseeqa mina qamunnauqa faasai raipaqu quqaqoona mara maree kaatara foora sararamandee yafee maraannoo yafee maraannoo qimasaida maraqau. ²⁵ Suani maqee ururoofaqa naina kirooka aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ²⁶ Yisuna arira oosana raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumasee aunirira saqari akiaqai aigama qafaqeeera atukaraqau. Maaqi masee akara rinau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoommi qimasee akararinau. ²⁷ Maara fasiqauqa karafusakinaana faiqi mandaikamannimaqee maruqanda ruumba quqaqoona minakiqari mara maree Yisuna aaqa minisee nariqa auniri-ranasaa arusee Yisunaindi qambaana rakiqasee miqanda aunirirana dinni dinni rakiqau. [²⁸ Miqimasooofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona kambiqanau, misa qiqau, misa mina mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasaki quqefaranoo.]

²⁹ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa dirinoo marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fiqaree aigaree idaqa qufoonaridaqa ataasa ataasa qimasee manda ufa qida qiqau, anee maasa firaa amaana maqa rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakeennaree. ³⁰⁻³¹ Amana maqee aneenna kai tatuakinana maqasaa aqufinana asumu maria qimaru faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Mifa moomoosa asumu marirana nimirimarifa nariara sia asumu marianno. ³² Doo maqee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa auniriranasaaqari tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa irirana minasaa rusisee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaara. Manda fasiqaqara dinni dinni nari saqarisaa aruaqanda miqanda faqa Yisunara ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

Yisufa kuqinau.

(Mat 27:45-56; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

³³ Suani qambaana akiaqa amummaqa ururoofanoo mi maqa maaqana aiqamai asukuna rafaqafinau. Suani afu safasasaa mund-ufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo kafaa suani qanau. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Asukuna taikarimarufanoo Yisufa faaqa rumasee Eeburu ufakiqari qinuu Eeri Eeri rama sabakatani maasa ufakiqari qini Anutu qini Anutu, naqaa fee ifanee qini minni qiseenee qimasooafa akaqa fasiqa anaasee miqoo

marusa mandirira iriseeqa qiqau, Doo iriaqa mifa Eeriana aaraidaqi-
 noo qufanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna aunirira saqari atukaki sandee
 oonureenoo paadura au fooqaana maraseenoo maara fasiqauqa nari
 maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarinaki raaramaseenoo aika
 maraseenoo minasaa rutaquseenoo Yisuna nammari naanifee qimasee
 uqeereeqee Yisuna afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nama-
 soofanoo amu fasiqafa qinau, Doo maasa rakisia, Eeriaafa anireenoo
 aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatuannoo fee sia fee tatuannoo. ³⁷ Yisufa mi
 nammarina qumbifiqamma namaseenoo firaa kari faaqa rumaseenoo
 doo kuquaraasinau.

³⁸ Kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa qa-
 munna dirirafa ammuqundari qambaana kai raatumaree muqufi aqu-
 sanau. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara maaqasaa ititara qamunna marinau.
 Minaki faiqi sia keeqeemaria maqa marinau. Aukuana aukuaana
 Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa kai minaki sipsipa anaqa fidika
 mara maree mi maqanaki raaraa imarinau. Doo maqee qamunna
 anaqinoo marifaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna aqa fimaria aana ititee
 marifa doo maqee atuanoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Maara fasiqauqa uriqararafa
 aunirira saqarisaa rakisimarufa Yisufa faaqaruna faqa kuquna faqa
 qafamaseenoo aaquqoofanoo qinau, kuqaa maa fasiqafa Anutuna
 amaaku maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marifaqa anaasee
 akaqausa miqoo maridaqa nianasaa maridaqa rakisi mariqau. Misak-
 iqari Saroomeefa faqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindari an-
 ufa faqa, Mariana moo amarana faqa mifa kumaaraa Yameesa Yooseesa
 ninoofa marufa marinau. ⁴¹ Mi anaaseenamusa Kariree maqusain-
 dari Yisuna dadaaqimarusa mina faqa afaqaqa aniusa mariqau. Sia
 misa kai, moomoo aanaaseeuqa faqa Yisuna faqa Yeerusaree maqusai
 aniroosa ani marida aunirira saqarisaa rakisi mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamarai akundaqau.

(Mat 27:57-61; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufu-
 saida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaaana kasaaqa aamara
 auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqi-
 iseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa
 kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo
 kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau.
 Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Yisufa kuqufufanoo suani dupufanoo Arimatea maqusaindaraafa
 mina auqu Yooseefaana amarafa aniranau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa Yuda
 maqanna ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa marinau, aiqamausa mi-
 nara kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa marinau, maqee maqee
 Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara rakisi
 marufa marinau. Yisufa kuqu faasaana sabata deedaqira faasa-
 nee qimarunasaa Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri duna sabata faasaana au-
 nirira saqarisaa kaqi dirinoo mariandoo qimaseenoo anireenoo paa-
 soosamasee Piratoona maaqaki kaqi keeqa finoo Yisuna iriara qufanoo
 Piratoofa Yisufa dauni kuqunara tautumasee maara fasiqauqa misa
 uriqararana aaramaseenoo iranau. Yisufa kisaqaqasaa fee kuqinoo fee

qimaseenoo mi sundiana ufa iriseenoo Yoosefaanara doo maraan-nee qufanoo ⁴⁶ Yoosefaafa raudamaki gamunna firaana moo feefaurumamaree oonuree Yisuna iri saqarisaaqaraana tatu quqaseenoo qamunnasaa kukuqa mandee aku mareenoo ooni aamara auquqoo madikanaki Yisuna iri quqaseenoo ooni firaana quanda quandammeet-teenoo ooni aamarasaa ititanau. ⁴⁷ Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraa anaaseefa faqa Mariana moo amarafa faqa Yooseesana anoofa miqoo rakisida iri quqaranara qafee mariqau.

16

Anaaseeuqa madikaki oonu qafaqau.

(Mat 28:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Yisuna iri kaqi ooni aamaraki marufaqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa Mariana moo amarafa Yameesana anoofa faqa moo anaasee Saroomeesa faqa Sabata faasaana aiqaroo faqa kuqimariasa akunnimagee maria marasinna feefaurumamaree Yisuna irisaa akuanee qimasee mi eendanaki deedaqigau.

² Kananaana iqaqoofanoo suani maqee ururoofaqa mi anaaseesa Yisuna akundoo ooni aamaranaki fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Aanai fidaqa misa nari qimami nari qimami qigau, firaa oonitia fannoo ooni aamara ititanoo marifaqa yafee dadaaqinaqee umbaqi quqasee fee marasinna aku amaqee faree qimasee oonu qafoofanoo ooni faasai quanda quandammeetee mafi aquqoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Misa ooni qafamasee ooni aamaraki keeqafi qafoofanoo asauku uqannai kumaaraa moo fannoo gamunna eekara arirana afisusee ooqu marifufaqa qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶⁻⁷ Tautumasee rufioofanoo mi kumaaraafa qimannimino qinau sia tautumasee rufiaaqa. Innee Yisu Nasaretee maqusaindaraana aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruanara randee mariafanoo, mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo findi finoo maridanoo. Doo qafaqa, maaqoo misa mina iri quqeeaa. Doo fuaqa maa ufana nari faiqi namufaqa Peetooroona faqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai finoo, innee miqoo oonureeqa nari qundee kai iqa mina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Mi anaaseeuqa mina iriseeqa ooni aamarakiqari rafudamakufaqa sandamaqaraasammigau. Kaaqa rufiarana faqa naindiri roofaqa sandaqau. Misa maqusai oonureeqa kaaqa rufiasee sia moosa qimannimigau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Saririqara amaanasaa fee qimasee amaanasaa indaaruuqaa faasaanee qimariqau. Mi indaaruuqaa faasaanna sandoo anaasee namusa anu faasaanasaa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa naaree Yisufa findifuna qafanau. Ooqai Yisufa kaqi maru kamuqoo faafasaaqa nari anoona amarana mi Mariana aunduraki faafasaaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo Yisufa kaqi maruqoo mina aunduraindaraa faafasaaqa niqiqoofaqa rafudamaki sandamafiqau. Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa nari kuqiranakiqari findifuna indaaruu kooroo inau. ¹⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa kooroomambunara Yisuna aiku asauku oonu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifino marifaqa qinee qafeeqee qufaqa misa kaqi minara soofaridaqa ikiraqee maruqoo marufaqa mi anaaseenara unna qiifoo qigau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo narí faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda kooroo inau.

(Ruk 24:13-35)

¹²⁻¹³ Yisufa kafaa moo oosana maraseenoo narí faiqi namukina qaaraqanda nifusaa kooroo inau. Miqanda Yeerusaree maqusaindari moo maqusa kaqikaa maqusai fimarufanoo Yisufa aanai nifusaa kooroomambufaqa miqanda oonurandee aniree Yisuna aiku asauku qimannimufaqa unna fee qiqau.

Yisufa narí faiqinamuki kooroo inau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Yisufa mina inaaqiana narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa mararusa narana nee marufanoo kooroo inau. Kooroomafinoo misa mina qafee marusa unna fee qunara niqinoo qinau, inni irirafa ufa rukiee marisa mariafanoo sia qiqafee mariasa ufara innee irimariafanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa aiqama maqanna iannai uqanna oonureeqa qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa ¹⁶ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa irirana rusidaqa nammari maree mariasa misa innaarunai naaru marira asumu mareefaranoo. Qinisaa sia irirana rusimariasa misa nariranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa maa afeeka ainainna misaki marinaqa qafeefaranoo, misa faiqi naundurakinaa faafasaqa qini duqusaa niqiqeefaranoo misa moo maqannaasa ufa sia nári iri marianakiqari qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Faiqi kuqannarimari sakanifa ukaqanimisainaqa sia mandaikifaranoo. Misa ufaqa namasee sia kuqifaranoo. Misa nári nisauku aurimariasasaa rusisaifaqa findi fifaranoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Ruk 24:50-53; NiFa 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qiqisoofanoo Anutufa mina uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai narí aqa asauku uqannai quqasoofanoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa innaarunai ooru fufaqa mina faiqi namu aiqamai fifainidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa niqau. Misa miqi marufanoo Karaambaiqa qumee dadaaqufanoo faiqi anaasee misa ufara kuqaa fee qiaqeera faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira afeeka nimufaqa auqoofanoo anoona kambiqee marinau.

RUKA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Rukaafa akara rinau.

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tiоofirusa maasaki Yisunasaaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimimarusu misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau. ³ Oo Tiоofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaamasee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Yoothane nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufafa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaiqa maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqi oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaqa Aarona akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau. ⁶ Mi qafaqiganda Seekariafa Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fimaruqanda mariqau. Aiqama karaambaiqa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuaqira ufa faqa mi mau fimaruqanda mariqau. ⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqageeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari nari saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo nari amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarufanoo maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammariina amaana maqaki suqemaria qaindanasaa suqaannoo fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammasee Seekariana uqannifiqasoofanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammariinaki ida qumbiaramasoofanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqai maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammariina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqi anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara foora ooru fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru koorooidanoo.

⁹⁻¹¹ Seekariafa mi nammariinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqi anaasee madaana innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariara amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammariifa qeemaru qaindana aaqa Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaqa Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoothaneenee qia. ¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainana ani faqa moomoosa اساسifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqa fee qiannoo,

uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqain-naqooqari Anutuna naaqurara maraḡuna fannoo aakufi mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maḡanna moomoosa Anutuna ufa minnisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafaa naarameeḡee nariḡa karaambaḡa Anutuna araman-dunnai quḡaannoo. ¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee ḡimannimimarifa mifa maḡasaa fasiḡa uriḡararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaḡara fasiḡa ooḡai maruna Eeriaana fooḡaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiḡi nikausamara faiḡi minnisee furufari mariasa quandaḡina nári faiḡi namuara nimuḡusinaḡa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faḡa mareeḡeenoo andeeḡee mariasa mariranaki quḡaannoo. Miḡi marifanoo mi fasiḡafa faiḡi anaasee mareeḡee karaambaḡa ḡumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi ḡangiroofa miḡi ḡufanoo Seekariana aḡuḡoofanoo mi ḡangiroona ḡimaminoo ḡinau, naḡimasee mi ainainafa kambiḡaannoo fee, Sia amana, ḡinee nauraiḡi maridaḡa, ḡini ḡinaaḡa faḡa asooḡa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mi ḡangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandaḡi ḡimaminoo ḡinau, ḡinee Kabarieerasa maridaḡa Anutuna afusaa kiki iḡa marunausa maridaḡa. Mifa kai ḡini diḡiḡaiḡaḡa maa amiḡira ufana ani faiḡi asumu faiḡi aanaaḡi maḡeemaria faasaana kambiḡaannoo fee ḡunana sia iriananoo. ²⁰ Anee ḡini ufa sia iriannana akiaḡara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa ḡimamunna ainainafa kooroomaḡinanoo ani ufa rakeeianno.

²¹ Seekariafa faḡa ḡangiroo faḡa Yeerusaree amaana maḡaki mi ufana narí ḡimami narí ḡimamidaḡa maruḡaḡa faiḡi anaasee maḡusai Seekarianara kisaḡasaa afeesida marusia ḡiḡau nanaree kisaḡasaa amaana maaḡaki maridanoo fee ḡimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maḡakiḡari raudeenoo ḡimannimirara oo raḡoofanoo sia amanufanoo asaḡkunoo ḡimanniminau. ²² Faiḡi anaasee mina ufa akiaḡana ḡafamasee oo amaana maḡaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo ḡafeenoo fee ḡiḡau.

²³ Miḡooqari Seekariafa amaana maḡaki ainainirana taikasooḡanoo moo fannoo mina amaaḡaki aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaaḡa finau. ²⁴ Miḡoo marufanoo mina anaḡa Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaḡu uḡaḡkufanoo moodaannai ḡisauku quḡoonasaa maaḡaki kai marinau. ²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa ḡinau, doo maḡee Anutufa faiḡi anaasee nifusaa ḡinee kisaḡasaa marunna sia faiḡi maḡaunna ḡisaurirana taikaḡiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maḡaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaḡu uḡaḡkinoo marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quḡoona aiḡaroofanoo Anutufa narí ḡangiroo moo auḡu Kabarieerana aḡiḡoofanoo Kariree maḡa maaḡaki kaḡikaa maḡusa Nasaretee maḡusai ooḡufinau. ²⁷ Mifa maanaḡa uḡanna ufa ḡimamiraree ḡimaseenoo ooḡufinau. Mi manaḡana auḡu Mariafa. Yooseefaafa karaambaḡa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaḡama amaḡaḡoofanoo maru manaḡana Mariana ḡimamiraree ḡimasee ooḡufinau. ²⁸ Mi ḡangiroofa Mariafa maruḡoo anireenoo amandeenoo ḡinau. Asoarafa aniki mariani, karaambaḡa ani faḡa kukeḡanoo maridanoo dadaaḡidanoo doo firaaḡoo ani amiḡi amiḡinoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaaḡoo randanau. ³⁰ Miḡufanoo ḡangiroo fannoo ḡimaminoo ḡinau, Oo

Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa narí afaarirana anisaa quqeenoo. ³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaikinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qin-naranoo. ³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaagoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaiqaikiannoo. Yakooboona atiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaiqaikianoo, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁴ Mariafa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaqa uqanna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree. ³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ani aakufinanoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa mariannoo, minara misa mi naaquqara faiqi anaqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurái amuaqu uqaikinoo maridanoo, minara ririmma miqinoo Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikianoo doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikiannoo. ³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutuna ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambigaannoo, miqi qufanoo qangiroo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammarifa marunnai fu ufafa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaagoo marinoo unnaaqa mammareenoo Nasaretee maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaaqasaa faiqanoo fifufanoo oorureenoo ⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammarina amandanau. ⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammarifa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinau. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo narí Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquna fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaagoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau. ⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaagoo amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariananoo, anee maqeenaa faiqi anaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qiqaqarara aninanee qinee oorudupirausa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Anee qini qimandaananoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asasinoo kooripoo inoo. ⁴⁵ Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqaa fee qimasee iriannana akiaqara mifa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Mariana asasira ufa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo asasammaseenoo qinau, Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidanoo, qini daunduraindari Anutunara asasiidanoo innaarunai asumu mari-rana qimimarifammi. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunanoo kaqi qiniara irinoo, firaa afeeka faqaa Anutufa firaa ainaina qiniki qinara, maaqooqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi amiqi qifaranoo. Mifa naaquqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina ufara rufiee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo.

50 Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqainausa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa nifauarana nimiannoo.

51 Narí amudaanaiqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo

imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nári firannaira irimariasa raurukamasanau.

52 Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi quqaseenoo ureeqarausa qumaree uqeeranau.

53 Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina nimuaqu man-nimaqaseenoo moomoo narana faqaasa kaqisamu fuaqeera niqiganau.

54 Mifa maasa Isaraee maqannaa nikeeku nikaaku ufa qimannimuna anoonaikamma nimaqanau,

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqinau.

55 Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo dadaaqinoo mina aiku asauku faqa naaru naaru dadaaqiannoo.

56 Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima taikaseenoo qaarammoo quqoona miqoo Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa marinoo quqasee narí maqusai Nasareeteenni finau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufa.

57 Mariafa narí maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta nammarifa marikinoonoo innaamunai oonureenoo akoonaiqi maqanau. 58 Maqasoofanoo mina maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina faqa iriseeqa oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo fee qimasee mina faqa asasiqau.

59 Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana marasoofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareeqa nári fainanduidaga nipata aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi anaqina apata aukusee narí akoona amaranaikiraree qimasee aniusufiqau. 60 Miqi qufanoo mina anoofa Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinai, sia narí akoona amaranaikiaqa

mina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo. 61-63 Misa iriseeqa qiqa, Oo ani atiuqaki sia mi nuqufa maridanoo, naqimasee fee mina auqu raanaaree qimaseeqa faiqi aanaaqi akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunoo iramirufanoo Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunoo qimiaqee qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo fee qimasee akara rinai. Akara rumasoofaqa aiqamausa qafamasee tautiqau. 64-65 Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa akiarafa rakeeinai. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa aiqamausa nifusaa qimarufaqa aiqamausa qafamasee rufieeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aiqamai Yudeeaa aqana maqa maaqaki daraaninai.

66 Aiqa mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaqinara innooqafinoo nana firaa saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminai.

67 Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo ufa qinai.

68 Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anireenoo narí faiqi anaasee idukunnisainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianaura.

69 Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninnana narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqeereqeenoo.

70 Minara ooqai narí naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqauqannai maasa maa ainainnara qimanniminai.

⁷¹ Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee aiqama maasara fidiqaa imariasa afeeka rafaafa fuannoo.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Mifa nari qimaqoo ufanara irianauree geeqa naaquqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa mimau dadaaqianauree qinau.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminau, minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukukinaana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqi-sainaqa maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo mina naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee mariannanara qimaminau.

⁷⁶ Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaa uriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana afisinnaranoo.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹ Anutufa maasara amuqusi marifa nifauue marifa maridanoo maasa innaarunai marira asumu mararafa doo suani qamannimaqeenoo foora inoo maridanoo innaarunaindari maasa kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asoora aatata niku raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqi anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina ikairi karaambaiqinnai maree aniraifanoo mininisaannoo, minannai Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimiannoo, Seekariafa doo mi tamummaqara ufana taikanau.

⁸⁰ Seekariasa Eerisabeeta nammarisa faiqi aanaaqi fannoo innooqeenoo uriqarara maraquna faqaafa findifinai, Isaraee maqanna nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maaqaki kai marinai.

2

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Mat 1:18-25)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasa aiqama aanaamuru rafaafa-fusee misa kai maqanna maaqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aiqama kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqasai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aiqamai rakisi nimaqee marinai.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapana auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asauku ameemaanai aiqama aanaamuru mariqau, Aukustusafa nari asauku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqanna kiapana papiqaki nuqu akararuane qufafa miqimmiqau. ² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinai. ³ Aiqama maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andeeqasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beeta-reeqeenma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera ooqu finau. ⁵ Mariafa Yooseefaana utaaqama amaqrara amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yooseefaana faqa ooqufinai. ⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beeta-reeqeenma maqusai ooquroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqoofanoo nari ooqa faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau.

7 Miqanda Beetareeqemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maaqara randoosia faiqí anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aiqamaki qumbiqafunara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa narí faiqí minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaafa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroouqa sipsipasaa rakisimarusa kooroomannimiqau.

8-9 Mi eendanaki faiqí akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sip-sipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaifa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaifa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹⁰ Sia rufiaafa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa firaa asasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai mareefandinnana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaifa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambiqeenoo. ¹² Maaqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqí aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna kisaafa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqafanoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafufaqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amooqirana amia, maqasaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asooarafa misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai oorufufaqa sip-sipasaa rakisirausa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqemma maqusai oonuree karaambaifa fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yoosefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqí aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqaqee maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yoosefaasa Mariasa qangiroo maa faiqinara qimannimu ufana qimannimufaqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusa irufanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaqoo iridanoo randanau. ²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisirausa anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarooafaqa Yuda maqannaasa nári fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaafa ati auku aqusee auqu raqau. Misa Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatufunaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qimarinau. Aiqama anaasee faiqí maqasee innaamuna unda taqafufaqa amaana maqai ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqama ooqa faiqí akoonaiqiuqara faqa karaambaifa utaaqama amaqasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yoosefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatufirana sia amanaikifaqa kudi fasiqauqa

tatufirana qaara nakipuruna maramaree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatufirana sugamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeoonafa mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqannaa asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau.

²⁶ Anutuna naaquqara maraḡuna fannoo mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiḡa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuḡinnaranoo, sia kaqi kuḡinnaranoo.

²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraḡunafa Simeeoonaa aakapoofanoo amaana maqaki keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiḡa Mooseena ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqau. ²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeoonafa anireenoo mi faiḡina rafuseenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinai.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiḡa maḡee anee qimaqimunna ufafa anoona kambiqeenoo maḡee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunasa asoaranaki kuḡuanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maḡee qini qifu fannoo maḡasaaḡaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aiḡama maḡannaa qafaḡeera deedaḡiannana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maḡannaa Isaraee maḡannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uḡannifiḡaaninafa marifaḡa qeeḡa qifunnai qafeeḡa.

³³ Yisuna anaukoo Simeeoonaa ufa iriseeḡa tautiḡa narí qafee narí qafee iḡau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeoonafa Yisuna afaaḡooḡa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinai.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaḡina narí kambiqaaninna ainaina uḡannifiḡaanifeera uḡeereeqeenoo quḡeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maḡannaasa mina qafamasee nikooḡaiḡaḡa maaniki aqu fifaranoo kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiḡa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaḡausa mina qafamasee nikoo qaiḡaḡa minara aḡira ufa qimaisaifanoo doo minannai narí naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaanna anaasee asooḡa moo mina auḡu Anaa nammariḡa Yakooboona amaaku Aseerana atikiḡari kambiqarana Fanueerana araamuna marinai. Mifa maanaḡasaaḡari faiḡi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani ḡaraḡanda marasee aukuaana marinoo mina afaaḡi kuḡufufanoo miḡooḡari aukuaana qaara faḡa qaara faḡa faḡa faḡa arusee moo faḡaḡa qaara faḡa qaara faḡa moomoo aukuaana adeedaana marinai. Mifa amaana maḡakiḡari sia raudee finai, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooḡira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinau. ³⁸ Simeeoonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammariḡa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miḡooḡari mi faiḡi anaḡina Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee aiḡama Yeerusaree maḡannaasaki akaḡausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesimariasa qimanniminoo ninai.

Nasareeteḡe kaifaa ani mariḡau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki aiqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nári maqusa Nasareete maqusai anirandee fiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo narí nidanoo amudaani afeekaikufanoo Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

⁴¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo aqiqoofanoo Isaraee maqanna ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqanna oqa faiqi aiqama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasaidaga neemariqau. Aukuana aukuaana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. ⁴² Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuaana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afiqeeqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau. ⁴³ Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faiqaidaga qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikasee qimanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqusai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafa kaa keeqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nári ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Randoosia sia marufaqa kafa anirandee Yeerusaree maqusai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

⁴⁶ Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

⁴⁷ Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiaqau. ⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqau, maaqanda qimaaku anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimaqeenanee ani akoosandiri qimuqusimarifaqa aniara randaqa niniufaqa paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo innee qara sia fee iridee qinee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Innee qara minara iriaqaana. ⁵⁰ Miqi qufaqa miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa narí anaukoo faqa Nasareete maqusai ooqu maridanoo narí anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurái kai iridanoo marinau. ⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberiusafa Roomma maqannaasa fira kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukuaana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqa faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqa Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasanai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa marinau, Itureea

maḡannaasa faḡa Tarakoonitisa maḡannaasa faḡa misa kaḡikaa kia-pafa Firipina amarafa Eeroodeena akaḡa marinau, Abireenee maḡannaasa kaḡikaa kiapafa Risaniaasafa marinau. ² Yeerusaree maḡusai Anutuna aanaiqikiraḡanda Annasafa faḡa Kaiafasafa faḡa mariḡau. Mi aukuaana Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau aadana maḡa maaḡaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna nammari afaiqara marusaki oonuree aniree idanoo Anutuna ufa faiḡi anaasee ḡimanniminoo nidanoo ḡinau. ³ Inneeḡa manda marirana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaifaḡa nammari ruma nimaḡaanaura miḡi masaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina mininnisee sia naruannoo. ⁴ Yoohaneefa nauraa tamummaḡara fasiḡa akara rumaḡoona ufamau finoo miḡi marinau, mi tamummaḡara fasiḡafa maaḡi ḡimasee akara rinau.

Kaasau maḡa maaḡakiḡari faiḡi moo maaḡi ḡimasee nammeera ḡidanoo faiḡi anaasee ḡimannidanoo karaambaiḡa anianinna aanna afisuaḡa mina aana eendaandirana andeeḡaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maḡa apauru ḡuḡaina ḡumbiḡaani amuaḡunamu faḡa aaḡana faḡa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiḡama andeeḡaa mandaikiranaki anukama-saina raununukaani miḡimasaifaḡa aiḡama anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana ḡafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miḡi ḡimasee tamummaḡara fasiḡa ooḡai ḡimasee akararinau. Faiḡi anaasee moomoosa uḡanna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari marunnai ooḡureeḡa nammari mararara ooḡu fiḡau. Yoohaneefa rumannimaḡararee ḡimaseenoo misa nikaruḡiranara irisee ḡimannimidanoo ḡinau, Innee ukadiḡa faiḡinamuara foora Anutufa narirana rufiasee inneeḡa manda oosanakiḡari kambaaramasee asukaki ḡinee marunnaḡoo aniree fee unna ḡimasee nammari marararee ḡidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aḡufuaninafa yafee inni aaḡuḡima nimaḡaifaḡee minakiḡari sandee ḡinee unnaḡoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaḡaidee. ⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuḡa marunausa maridee ḡimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaḡi ḡimianifee ḡimariafanoo, aaḡaida miḡi ḡimariafanoo. Inneeḡa mandoosana minnisee andeeḡara oosana maraifaḡa ḡafeeḡa inniara kuḡaa naundura quandarausee ḡimasee amiḡira saḡari ḡaḡamara foora iraidaqee ḡianaaura. Innee fifau Abarahaamana ati fee ḡimariasaa, mifa fifau ainaina maridanoo, iriaḡa Anutufa amana ḡifanoo maa fifau ooni-uḡasaḡari faiḡikammafi Abarahaamana atiuḡasaa amana ootupaḡa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee ḡimariana fifau ufa kai ḡimariafanoo. ⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora ateeakarana doo rauḡisee maridanoo, sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa ḡusandaannoo aiḡamausa saḡariara foora sia amiḡira ḡaḡama iraiḡanoo ateeaka idaki aḡuannoo.

¹⁰ Faiḡi anaasee Yoohaneena aaḡuḡira ufa iriseeḡa ḡiḡau. ¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naḡi fee ianauree ḡufanoo Yoohaneefa ḡimanniminoo ḡinau, ḡaara siuta faḡaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faḡaafa rainasee narana siaina amia. ¹² Roomma maḡannaa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faḡa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeḡa iramiriḡau, oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa naḡi fee ianauree ḡufanoo Yoohaneefa ḡinau. ¹³ Innee andeeḡasee takisa munnimma kai maraaḡa

sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa Roomma maqanna sundiauga aniree iramirigau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qummuariaqa, sia unnufannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruaqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Israae maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, oqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambigaannoommifoo qimaqoofa mifee qimasee misa naundura uqeeraqau. ¹⁶ Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, qinee fifau nammarinnai inni rumannimaqaidaga, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa aniannoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaqianauree. Qinee fifau ainainara foora marianaaura, mifa kaaqa uridaqaaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaannoo. ¹⁷ Maraqunannai rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimakirana qaaninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqí anaasee oofaafanara foora asaukunoo utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki quqeenoo aanaaqmaara ida firaafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinu, Anutuna ufamau fuaqeera qimannimarinu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina ummuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinu. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoo qufanoo Eeroodeefa narí mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumberanaki quqanau.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuaana faiqí anaasee moomoosa nammari mareesoo fanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara keeqaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaa aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqeenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo firaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aukuaana maraseenoo narí saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinu. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinu.

Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinu.
Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinu.
Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinu.

Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
 Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.
 Amosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.
 Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.
 Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.
 Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.
 Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
 Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.
 Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.
 Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.
²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.
 Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.
 Seerubabeerafa Seearatieerana amaaku marinau.
 Seearatieerafa Neerina amaaku marinau.
²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.
 Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.
 Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.
 Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.
²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosuana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yoosuafa Eerieeseerana amaaku marinau.
 Eerieeseerafa Yoorimana amaaku marinau.
 Yoorimafa Matatana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.
 Reefifa Simeeona amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁰ Simeeoonafa Yudana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.
 Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.
³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereena amaaku marinau.
 Meereenafa Meennana amaaku marinau. Meennafa moo Matatana
 amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.
 Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.
³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.
 Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.
 Oobeedafa Booasina amaaku marinau.
 Booasifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Naasoona amaaku marinau.
 Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.
 Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.
³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.
 Aranifa Qeesarona amaaku marinau.
 Qeesarofa Peereesana amaaku marinau.
 Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.
³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.
 Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.
 Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.
 Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.
 Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.
 Naqoorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.
³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.
 Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.
 Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.
 Eebeerafa Seeraana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.
 Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.
 Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.

Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku marinau.

Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.

³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eeookana amaaku marinau.

Eeookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.

Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.

Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.

Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.

³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa Adamana amaaku marinau.

Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.

(Anutufa nari kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa.

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupamasoofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara naaquqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarisameeqeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki quqasoofanoo miqoo afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki aaqaranaki fuanifee qimaseenoo maara maqaseenoo amanamasee qafosianoo. ² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa aiqaroofanoo Yisuna firaaqoo aararanau.

³ Firaaqoo aararoofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aqa mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafinana naa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo faiqi sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau fimarijafa mifa kai naranara foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqeeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraana aiqama karaambaigauqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa firaq qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqaifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa amana amianaaura. ⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunarafi deendeenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amianaaura. ⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidanoo, anee karaambaiga aneenna Anutuna kai amooqimasee mina ainaina kaimmamaqaa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fuaaura.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafa Yisuna qumareeqeenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaaga atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua. ¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutufa nari qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo. ¹¹ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa nari nisaukunoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku rupaurinanoo aidafuannoo. ¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia

karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maqooqari aqufuanaura. ¹³ Afaannauga firaafa aiqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaiseenoo doo finau.

Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.
(*Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaqaqara maraḡuna fannoo mina faqa afeekaikamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki aiqamai daraaninau. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa maqusa fiq fiq inoo nidanoo qimannimimarufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariḡau.

Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminau.
(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai narí aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanaki oonureenoo Isaraee maḡannaasa amaana Saririḡasaa narí oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaḡara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paḡurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooḡai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuḡa maḡoona Yisufa duku dukumasee minaki maa ufana paḡurimasee asaana rinau.)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Karaambaiqa maraḡuna fannoo qini daakinoo maridanoo, mifa kudi fasiḡauḡa amiḡira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee asaaku qinisaa mundinau,

rumbaqa mariasa idukuaki fuaqeera qini diḡiḡanau,

nifu dimbarausa faqa nifu maḡannisaaneera faqa qini diḡiḡanau,

moo maḡannaasa ani mara moo maḡannaasa aupurarana nimimari-
ana minakinaana idukuaneera faqa qini diḡiḡanau,

karaambaiqa narí maḡannaasa mandainainakinaasa maraaninna aukuanara qimannimirara qini diḡiḡaifaqa ani maridaqa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiqa qaara aikannoo kukuḡa-masee rakisi maru fasiḡana amiseenoo ufa qimannimirara qimasee ooḡa marinau, mi amaana maḡanaki Nasareetee maqusai marusa aiqamausa nifu Yisuna kai tataqa fiḡau. ²¹ Yisufa maḡee asaana rumasee qimannimi ufanasaqaqaraana qimanniminoo qinau, maa ufana akarakinaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona doo maḡee uḡanna kambiqeenoo. ²² Misa mina adiafaaira ufausa iriseeḡa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee nikooḡanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoo qinau, innee ooḡeenaasa naamuaḡira ufa qimaqimiḡa maaqi qifaranoo oo tutaqafa anee aneenna aurirana aneenna marasinnanai kai aneenna aurirana taikaa kafa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo anee Kapeeranaumma maqusai oosana oosana ainaina faiḡí sia amanaiki mari ainaina auḡaananara maasa iridaḡa maḡee aneenna maḡusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna auḡaa. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaḡa, Anutuna tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa sia moo fannoo narí maḡusanaasa nifusaa uriḡarara fasiḡa mariannoo moo maḡusanaasa minara uriḡarara fasiḡa fee qimasee

mina ufa irifaranoo. ²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaqa ooqai Eeriaafa maru aukuana qaaramoo aukuana faqa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee quqoona faqa aaku sia uqanna rufanoo aandaroo firaafa aiqamai nari marinau, ²⁶ Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqanna adeedaana anaasee moomoo marufanoo sia misa dadaaqinau Sidoona maqa maaqaki Sareefata maqusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena kai Anutufa Eeriaana aqiqoofanoo dadaaqinau, ²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eerisaafa maru aukuana nari maqannaasa Isaraee maqa maaqaki karoora nari marusa moomoo mariqau, Eerisaafa sia misa karoora taikannisanau, aanaamurua Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoora kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee mariafanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianauro.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareetee maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarisamammaree Nasareetee maru aqaanasaa afiqeeqa rarisqa ooruree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquni fee qimasoofofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareeno nari saikai finau.

Kapeeranaumma maqusai faiqi aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqureeno Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuaqinau. ³² Mina ufa irimariasa mina ufara naaquqanau, mifa nari Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau. ³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqi moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaa kari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aiqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau. ³⁶ Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqa qiqa, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo nari Anutufara foora afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoonaa maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoonafa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoonaa mina airaamaku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aqa oonureeno mi auriranara qaoo qufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee niminau.

⁴⁰ Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiufa aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aiqamausa nifaaqai quqasoofanoo

aurirafa taikanau. ⁴¹ Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaqa qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoo qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinau, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinau, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminoo ninau.
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana mi maqusanaiqari findimaqee faiqi sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finau, faiqi anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. ⁴³ Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimianne qimasee diqiqamaqoosa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinau.

5

Yisufa nari indaaruaqa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa Keeneesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara nari futeeqee nari futeeqee imariqau, ²⁻³ Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuqa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoonaindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki ooqumarifinoo faiqi anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinau.

⁴ Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinau, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuqa ramasee noodaanna umbaqa. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammariki patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanaura. ⁶ Misa nariqa pateeuqa nammariki ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuqanaki umbiqafinoo pateeuqa rakeekaa inau. ⁷ Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqaq nodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqaqara faqa nammariki ukuqnaaqaa imariqau. ⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufieenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinau, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Yoohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeena amaakuqara miqanda Simoona dadaaqaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafooofanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁰ Naaquqoofanoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminau, anee sia rufiaa maaqooqari anee sia noodaanna reemarinnaranoo anee

faiqí anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuqakiara foora mara quqee marinnaranoo. ¹¹ Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarisameegee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaana saika maree maruna aiqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aiqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirinoo qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqeenaranoo. ¹³ Yisufa iriseenoo narí asauku uqeerasee minasaa munduseenoo qinau, Eeoo qini irirafa ani dadaaqiraree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aaqee kai mina karoora rukafinau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moonna qimamia andeeqasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aaqa oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaaqa aiqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarusa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna suqamia, miqimasainaqa aiqamausa ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifanoo. ¹⁵ Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, firaqoo fifainuafaqai faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqí sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaaqasaa innaaru qimarinau.

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee Anutunara naamuqida marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiqa Anutufinnaindari Yisunasaa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimagee marinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa narí niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusirana qaindusu maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaqa quqararee qimasee qafuofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naammaraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana narí qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqua quiqua ufanoo maaqaki faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna aaqa quqagaau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irirana narisaa firaqoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa qusira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqaondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa. ²¹ Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo narí ufannoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo faiqí sia amana moonna mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ²² Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee naqi fee qifaqee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee. ²³⁻²⁴ Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikianoo fee

qidee qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí aaqarana akiqara mininnisara afeeka faqaasa marunausa marinara maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaaqa fua.
²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí faiqee maru qaarina mareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaaqa finau.

²⁶ Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaaqoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana maasa maa fasiqana qafaunanoo nifaaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqanana kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa narí aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa naaramasoofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa firaa qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau. ³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nári niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqí namu niqiqqa qiqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauruaqa. ³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoos qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa. ³² Qinee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaageera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifagee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubeekaageera naarararee qimasee qinee qumuafanousa maridaqa.

Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa. ³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoos, maanaaqa amundara qoomaqaaki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarara mariagee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoos amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoos. ³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoos. (Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara maanaaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinau. Yisufa narí kuqinanoo mina faiqí namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoos fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimanniminau, faiqí nauraa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaaqaraa ati anaqisee minasaa akunuannoo miqinanoo nauraa qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina nauraa qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Nauraa qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimanniminau. Fuka qamunnara narí fuka ufara qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiaasee kisaqasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, faiqí fuka nammari sia amana nauraa taquki adiaannoo, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora. ³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiainanoo amanaikiannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí nauraa uainna nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naannoo. (Yisufa faiqí aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeenaa uainnara foora mina akoofasa mariafaqa qini ufa fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqeebaranoo.) Ooqeenana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa.
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki fimaru-faqa mina faiqí namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau. ²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, inne nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiadee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaiqa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiasee Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amaqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo narí faiqí namufaqa akaqana maree muqu niminau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqiqeesa sia naaqee qidanoo aanaiqikirausa kai naaqee qu feemufa marinau. ⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa faqa mina uriqararousa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqí namuara sakuma ruqoosa naaqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufafa.
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqusai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqí anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau. ⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirousa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiquqi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumbarara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinau, anee findifi mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Kikiqia mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminau, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammirianaura, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaana naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqi dadaaqiaqee qidanoo fee faiqi kuridiaqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqi mariaqera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqi sia mariaqera naru taikannimaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa aiqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinau, anee anenna asauku uqua qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinau. ¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa firaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi eendanaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaganau. ¹³ Iqagoofanoo misaki rusandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqiqara fasiqauqee qinau. ¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa, ¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa kaaqa nari kaamannara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amarafa Yameesana amaaku faqa moo Yudasifa ¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindaraafa kasooqagee Yisuna uqeeqaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqiqara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusindari faqa Tiree maqusindari faqa Sidoona maqusindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau. Faafasaaqa naundurai marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau. ¹⁹ Anutuna afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaqaindari fidanoo faiqi anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa aiqamausa nisaukunnei Yisuna afaqa auqamasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa nari faiqi namu nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kudimariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi. ²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo nari marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimiannoommi. Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana nimidanoo, Anutufa naanaidara qirana inni nimiannoo.

²² Faiqí akaqausa faiqí nimaaku uqanna qinisaara inniara fidiqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufauga faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimiannoommi.

²³ Misa miqimmannimiqaifaqa innee minara asasammaseqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiaqara innaarunai firaa qumiasana innindi afeediranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiiusa maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee adiafaaira marirafa doo aiqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasas inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee naanaidara qimariasas inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qiki-faafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee aiqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qimannimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurarana firaana Anutufa nimiannoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaqa nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurarana nimiraa.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruaqa.

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasas qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misara ruaqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimmasee misara amiqi amiqimmannimaqaaqa. ²⁸ Inni niquraree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimiaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqí moo fannoo ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia, ³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fannoo ani ainaina ummuaramamaree finana sia kafaa oonu maraa. ³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia.

³² Faiqí anaasee aniara aidimariasas kai nidinanoo nanaree fifau Anutunara mina akiaqara qini qimiannoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimmidaqa nariara nariara nididanoo. ³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasas kai amiqi amiqinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaqa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa. ³⁴ Ani amimariasas kai ainaina nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda oosana maree mariasa urinnaqa reennaranoo misa kasooqagee mina akiaqara mina amana kai qimiaqee qimasee niminnaranoo. ³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misa amiqimmannimaqaaqa ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasas nimiseega sia mina akiaqara nifu maqaaqa innee miqidaqa firaa uriqarara Anutuna faiqí namu marifaranoo mina akiaqara firaa qumiasana Anutufa inni nimaqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree

mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimagee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa. ³⁶ Inni nikoofa aiqamausara amuqusi marifanoo nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinaqa nifauaaqa.

Yisufa nimuqusiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.
(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaga miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraannoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qimannimaqaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qianoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minnisaifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo. ³⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaagoo qumbiqasee rairaamasee inni nimiannoo, innee faiqi anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqi anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afiqee fuani innana aiqamaqara madikaki aquffifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqeemari kumaaraafa sia amana nari uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maaqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari nari uqafiqeemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki mari saqari araifa marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee. ⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasaa mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraquinaaree qidanee, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree fira saqari akatia marina maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maqeenana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aguraraaqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqamausa innisaimbaqaindi fira saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaqama kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaqama iraannoo, kafa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaqama iraannoo. ⁴⁴ Saqari qaqama fannoo saqari oosanara koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aiqama saqari qaqama irafinoo oosanara kooroidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaaqaraana faafisa qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqi faqa saqari faqa moodaa karidaqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo nari amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo nari mandamuqusa afeediranakinaana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqi nari amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

Yisufa nari ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:24-27)

46-47 Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaigee karaambaigee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida. 48 Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari auginoo mi maaqana arufanoo sia kasinuu, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinuu. 49 Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinuu, nammari auginoo mi maqana arufanoo rafauraki maqasaa aquginoo firaqoo kurusinuu.

7

Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aiqama faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo findimaqee Kapeeranaumma maqusaí finau. ² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauga uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinuu. ³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa niqiqeenoo qinuu. 4-5 Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaqa mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaannoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendeenamasee fuki faaki qiqau, maasa diqaiqifasiqa Roomma maqannaa fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa usakaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa amanee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fifufanoo maaqa adeedi ramosoofanoo mi fasiqafa narí aqoondiuga niqiqeenoo qinuu, innee oonuree maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaga, oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani mariananoo, nanaree anee firaa uriqararafa mai aniree qini manda maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora, qinee ani afusaa firanara faqa sia amanaikidaqa qinee oorudupirusa maridaqa. ⁸ Qini uriqarara sundiauga moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa, qini qimeemaanai moomoo sundiauga faqa mariafaqa qinee moonara fuannee qunanoo fidanoo moonara aniannee qunanoo anidanoo qeeqa ainainira fasiqara maa ainainna auqa qunanoo auqaidanoo, anee Yisufa uriqararafa mariananoo anee miqooqari kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa fannoo findifuani. ⁹ Misa mi ufana Yisuna qimamufanoo tautumaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa anusa quandaki qimanniminuu. Maa Roomma maqannaa fasiqafa firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo Isaraee maqannaa qeeqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia miqira amiqira fasiqa qafeeqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misauqaindi niqiqoosa anirandee nariqa uriqararana maaqaki keeqafi qafooqanoo mi fasiqana ainainira fasiqa findifinoo amiqimasee marinuu.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuqiranakinaana mara findifinuu.

¹¹⁻¹² Marikinoo Yisufa moo maqusaí mina auqu Nainna maqusaí narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa finau, maqusa

naambeeqai oonuree qafoofaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqí kuqirana qaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faqa aniqau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa mina anoofa faqa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa niqafuofanoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo mina anoona qimaminoo qinau. Sia iki-raqaqee qimaseenoo asaukunoo oonu mi qaindana auqoofaqa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuqira kumaaraa qimaminau. ¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findifua qufanoo mi kuqira kumaaraafa rutaqinoo findifinoo ufa qinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina afiqamareenoo narí anoofinnai munaisoofaqa faiqí anaasee firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Uriqarara tamummaqara fasiqa doo maasaki akooqoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Anutufa doo narí maqannaasa ooqai qimaqoo dadaaqianinafa doo ani maridanoo. ¹⁷ Mi ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa mina atiqara mariasaki faqa fifaininau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisuna irammiriqau.

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqí namu Yisuna naaquqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqí qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. ¹⁹ Inneeqara karaambaiqinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriqa qinee anianinnanara qifafanafa anee mifee maridane moonaree rakisiaauree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqa qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maasa diqiqaiifaqa ani iraidaqa mifa asauku mundirafa aniannoommifoo qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane moonaree maasa rakisiaauree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaqa naundurari marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoo qinau. ²² Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunannara qimamiaqa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisaunaqa nidaqa karoora narimarisa rukanniseeqa naaqoo aunirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara irianoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani maridaqa. ²³ Maa ufana faqa qimamiaqa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimariasa Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qimanniminoo qinau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau. ²⁵ Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqí moo amiqira qamunna afisimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimariasa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaiqa maaqaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee Anutuna

tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eeoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara onu qafaqau. ²⁷ Ooqeenna akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqiqaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambiqoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni innaaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai nammari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau. ³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa misara Anutufa andeeqara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiasee sia Yoohaneena nammari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau, maa fasannai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaana sararida mariasa fooqaasa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee nari aqi nari aqidaqa maasa اساسira idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqiafanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo. ³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaqa ofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaana aundurai keeqaffinoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ³⁴ Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa nau-naqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namu-faqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqai faqa niqiqee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimariafanoo. ³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimariafaqa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fadameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo ooqu marifinoo narana neemarinau. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qaindana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.) ³⁷ Mi maqusanakiqari moo anaasee kisaaqasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarunaki marufanoo mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinau. ³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiraqee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa aqufufanoo nari akiaqa asaasi kisaqannai mina aikusaqaraa aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo

afundi maru fadameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau. ³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo narí aundurái kai Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimmirináu, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa kisaaqasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenoofau qaoo qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoonna qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonnafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo ufasaa rakisirafa doo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridanoo maqee maqee ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiaqara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa marináu. Mi fasiqafa faiqí qaraqanda ufaasu munnimma nimanau. ⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafaa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana narí amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara amugusufanoo mina akiaqara sia maranau minnisanau. ⁴² Simoonna anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandak-iqari yafee firaqoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee firaq munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonnafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee firaq munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoonna anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena firaq mandainaina akiaqara doo minnisaunannara koorooidanoo firaqoo qiniara aidimarifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqi-maqaidanoo kaqikaa aaqarana akiaqara minni aisainafa minni aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana nammarinnai qiku nammari uqananoo, maa anaaseefa narí aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo narí akiaqa asaasi kisaqaannai rukeenoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoona qini qikusaa adiaifanoo qikusaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia rukaananoo sia qiniara aidinana sia amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena firaq mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaqoo qiniara aidifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa naundurái qimiriqau.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqí mandainaina akiaqara arirana minnisee marunaasee qidanoo fee. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena kafaa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee anenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asoaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqau.

¹ Kaqikaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa fira maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisoosa faqa faafasaqa faqaasa maraqqunnisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namufaqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau. ³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Marifa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda faafasaqa nifaqoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaqa mina auqu Yooanna nammarifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵ Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqi moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aqaaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqeenoo dauni aadanusinau, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kambiqeenoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Akaqafa reereeroondaana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqoofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaqaqafu fufanoo aadanusinau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqeenoo qaqama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunoo mi qaqamana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqee marinau, qaqama irafufaqa atekamaree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaga neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminai.

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqau, sakuma fooqaana qaqamara quandara ufa qimannimiannana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria. ¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqi anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quandasee qimanniminaga nifu qafamasee sia paqurifara naaqoonnai irisee sia naundurai quqeefera.

Qaqama aaqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, raisa fooqaana qaqama Anutuna ufa maridanoo. ¹² Raisa qaqama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufniaarafoo ani namammaree fifaqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasaa faqa ititaanifeera. ¹³ Raisa qaqama ooni amuaaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurari meemaqoo iriaraasidaqa aaqee kai irisee nimanamasee qafara aukwana kambiqafifaqa misa minnisaidaqa. ¹⁴ Raisa qaqama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adiafaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma maree mariana faqa ummaara narimari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqammafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqama iraidanoo. ¹⁵ Raisa qaqama amiqira maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nári amiqira nimuqusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki quqasee minaki maqeeiafanoo mariifa qaqama iraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo nári marirana faqa kooroo imarifa qaqama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafaa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbiseenoo sia difaaninnai rafaqa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai quqaidanoo, faiqí anaasee mina maaqaki keeqafifa amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee qaindasaa diridanoo. Kasooqaqee faqa aiqama kukeeqara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiqama rafaqafira ainaina faqa Anutufa paqurimasee mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiqimasee irisee maraaqa aiqama kaqikaa irirainaina faqaasa Anutufa moo faqa nimiannoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafifa mara marinaqa kaqi marifaranoo. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi qumaraqa.

Yisufa nári anoona uqanna kikiqammusinau.

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yisufa miqoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa mina anoofa faqa mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee qafoofoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maaqaki umbiqafufaqa sia amana keeqaqau. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaanai kikiqifa maridammia. ²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasaa uqanna mariafanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qao qufanoo kasoomminau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa nári faiqí namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qimanniminau, innisaimbaqa maa nammarina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqi qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau. ²³ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai

firaafa uqufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufiee mariqau. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriqa qiqau, oo uriqararafa, uriqararafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirammidaqee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoo inoo firaqoo dai qimafinai.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandaifi nari faiqi namu niqinoo qinai, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufiee mari-afanoo qufaqa misa aiqamausa naaquqoofaqa rufiidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qimannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee kasoomafia.

Faiqi aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifuufaqa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminai, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau. ²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo fannoo faafasaaqa mina aundurai marufa aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaagasaa kaqisamu nimirinai, sia nari maaqai marufa faiqi madikai marufa aniranau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoo fanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoo fanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinai. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoo fanoo faafasaaqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinai. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana aqiqaaninnanara iriseenoo faqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminai, Yisu anee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaqoo ani iridaqa, sia qini ambufuqa. ³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaaqana iramirinoo qinai, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa qinai, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunau marunannara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

³¹⁻³³ Miqi qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqiqaa qimasee qafoo fanoo ameemai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa marufaqa Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaanauree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuagee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naunduraki keeqafu-faqa mi kuarauqa tautumaki ameemindari sandaqa nammari afainni ooquree rafusaki nammariki aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

³⁴ Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusa marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau. ³⁵ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammari afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoo fanoo faafasaaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaagee marufaqa qafoo fanoo naaquqanau. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Keerakeeseenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroo fanoo Yisufa faafasaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa qafeeusa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee

anee maaqooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaaqa aundurari mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuanaaree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqiqaenoo qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa nari maqusai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afiqaqau, Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqa, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana kai marasaifa kuqiraridanoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fidaqa nari afeeqee nari afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

⁴³ Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuaana kisaaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida mareemaru marasinna amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunakiaga aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee auqama-soofanoo mina kisaaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau. ⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirinoo qinau, yafee qini duqaenoo fee qufaqa aiqamausa qaoo qufanoo Peetoorofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafa qinau, ⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqai fanoo faiqi andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau. ⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoommifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aiqamausa nifusaa nari auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikkeenoo, doo asooaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana araanuna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani araanuna doo kuqufinoo. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinanoo ani araanuna amanakiannoo. ⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo aiqamausa keeqararufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo Peetooroonna faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaaqana anoona akoona faqa minamusa kai nifiqaenoo maaqaki keeqanau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafuofaqa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaaqa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa aiqamausa mi manaaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqiqaa uteeti qiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaaqafa rino

marunnai oonureenoo mina asauku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araamuna amiaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau. ⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo firaqoo naaquqoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moona qimamiaqa, kukeeqaqa.

9

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau.
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa niminau. ²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuaqa kaqi fuaqa. ⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaqa moo fannoo agoondi kamannisainaqa mina maaqaki kai mariiqa minakiqari kai fuaqa. ⁵ Yamaqusanaasee inniara qaoo qifaqa Anutufa naruaninnara aaquqimannimaqasee kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. ⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurla faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo firaqoo randeenoo furufarinau. Akaqausa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo mi naaquqara ainainna auqaidanoommi maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo randanau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fannoo fee kafa findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qinau, ⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna akiaqa qinee atekasaafananoo kuqinoo maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana ainainnara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara randanau.

Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa niminau.
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa auqoo ainainnara Yisuna qimamimiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqi sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aqa fiqau. ¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aurla andeeqannisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqau, anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa uqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqi sia mariasaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa

naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqau, Maasa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maqeedaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianauree. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoonoo, innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa miqi kai mafi ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqi anaasee miqi mafi ooqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqi kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau. ¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunoo feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee nari faiqi namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqau. ¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa ataraasa minnisooofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa suqusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinau. Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirinoonoo qinau, faiqi anaasee qiniara nana fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoonoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoonoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa. ²⁰⁻²² Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirinoonoo qinau misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimanniminau innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa qimamiqa qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna marunausa marianausa faiqi firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa firaa aupurarana qimiseeqa qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaifaqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoonoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

²³ Yisufa quandaki aiqamausa qimannimidanoonoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa nari marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora foora qini ufamau fuannoo. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinanoonoo nari marirana afeedi inafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara nari marirana maaqoo minnisainafa nari marirana asumu maraannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafinoonoo aiqama ainaina maqeedanoo mari inafa marikinoonoo kuqinoonoo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoonoo mi qumiasanafa fifau kadaapirumasee maroofa marianoo. ²⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqi nifusaa asaurusee akooqainafa marinaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku naaru

inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoona areenarana faqa naaquqara andeeqara gangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namufaqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo. ²⁷ Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mari-asakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunain-daraa ququsa qafeefaranoo.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.
(*Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroonoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaganai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa nariara innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rinoo nifu daroodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiqa Yisufa qusasaa Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqusai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. ³² Peetooroofa nari faqa maruqanda faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetooroofa nari oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uigaana maaqa maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Moosenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa ititannimaqasoofaqa rufiaqau. Rufioofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesamumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafoofanoo Yisufa nariara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa umeeraqau.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna maruna aqiqanau.
(*Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*)

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusa aaqanasaaqari ooquroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasoofofanoo misakiqari faiqi moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaqa moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseeqee maqasaa aqusaifanoo teendaaroni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusannai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqee. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasa kaqi runna fimariasa mari-afanoo. Qinee kisaaqasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaaqasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuagee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa

agusoofanoo teendaarooninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina andeeqaseenoo narí akoona kafaa aminau. ⁴³ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna naaquqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kafaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqí anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami masoofanoo, Yisufa quandaki narí faiqí namu qimanniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaqa sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqí faiqí nisaukuki quqaqisainaga darifaranoo fee qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa irirana ititasoofaqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammiranees rusia minnisaga.

Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau.

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni narinni ufa rainaga. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo maraseenoo narí aaga kikiqamasee mina kikiqa ususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqkaa faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna qiqoondikidanoo, kafaa yafee moo fannoo qini oonu asasammasee qiqoondikinafa qini diqiqoona Anutuna aqoondikidanoo. Innikiqari oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiaqara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani auqunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakinaana aqiqee marufaqa maasa qafamasee qaoo qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qaoo qiqiafana. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qaoo qiaqa, sia namuqa maridanoofau miqini maasa qiqoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunnai ooru-fuaninna aukuaana adeedi roofanoo Yeerusareenni oori quandanau. ⁵² Samaria maqa maaqaki faiganoo fidanoo faiqí akaqasa niqiqoofaqa indaaru Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninnanara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau. ⁵³ Oonuree mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufaqa misa qiqau maasa namuqa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qaoo sia maaqoo faiqaannee qiqau. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mina faiqiqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiqa amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa qama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandaki miqanda nimambaina qimasee qaoo qimaseenoo aiqareenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siaisee qinau.

(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura. 58-60 Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqaa maridaqa ufiniuqa faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqaanaree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yisufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee miqianaree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqinausa nikundaqa. Anee Anutuna ququsaki keeqara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminana. 61 Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qinee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee anianauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. 62 Faiqí moo fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru arumaree munu kasaqai quqeemarifa miqimaria fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika amana mareefaranoo.

10

Yisufa narí fuaninna maqusa maqusanai niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

1-2 Marikinoo Yisufa faiqí moomoosa rusandeesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqiqeenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa narí fuaninnannai indaaruu fuaqeera niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aiqi marianara foora tatafinoo rairaaainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiqú innaarunai quqeemariasa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqeera. 3 Doo fuaqa, qinee qini sip-sipa aanaaqi kaaqa reendenimariasa kaasau faini qambaanaí inni niqiqaidaqa. 4 Innee afunee uqa aakaqaa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuaqa, aanai fidaqa faiqí sia nimandaqa. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqí moonaa maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asoorarafa maa maqanaki mariani. 5-6 Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mariani, sia asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana anee afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiannana kafa maraa. 7 Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqa minaki maridaqa mifa niminna narana nammarina kaqi naaqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiaqara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naaqa inni kadaapirirana akiaqara maridanoo. Sia aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa. 8-9 Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqoondikidaqa narana nammari nimifaqa kaqi naaqa, namasee mi maqusanakina aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo. 10 Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaiifaqa innee maqusa qambaanaí maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. 11 Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaaqai atooqafifaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaaqai aqiiqa, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naaqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo. 12 Qini faiqí namu qinee Yisusa inni

qimannimidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaqoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maree maruna akiqara Anutufa kaqikaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akun-nimaqaasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.
(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudaao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beeta-saida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inni narirafa faqa fir-raafa mariannoo. Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa nariqa nifaaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaquqeemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisaqau. Firaafu ufa irira aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa nari-danoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo. Innee Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaannoo firaqoo inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianauro inneeqa nifaaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqimasee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimariafanoo mina akiqara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarisameeqeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irianinafa qini ufa uqanna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiaqa innaarunai fifandinnanara asasiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaqoo asasamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa firaafu ainaina faafasaaga maasa ani auqu ramasee niqigaunaqa doo faiqí naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminu eeo qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuusaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimiannoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimannimidaqa, faafasaaga inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia minara asasiaqa maa ainannara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna asasirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee

qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqaqafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimaqee mariananoo. Eeoo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo narí akoona qimaminau, qini qikoofa aiqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqí moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara irimariananoo kafa faaiqí moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee qeegakai irisee quqannifiqee marunausa faqa aniara irifaranoo. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandañi narí faiqí namu umeenni qimanniminau. Inni aiqama amiqira ainaina faiqí sia amanaikimari ainainauqa uqannifiqaunaqa qafamasaafanoo inni asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqí sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaqaqa imarufaqa sia qafaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufaqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinane. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana aiqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidimarinaqa nimuqusiani. Kafa maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani. ²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru marirana paqurinnaranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mi ufana Yisuna qimamufa mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo narí amoo qimaseenoo Yisuna kafa irammirinau. Yafee qini qiqoonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusareendari Yeerikoo maqasai ooqu fimarufanoo umuarimaria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqaa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqara foora miqoo rinoo marinau. ³¹ Mi faasaanna amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau. ³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo ooqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

³³⁻³⁴ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nammari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqaa atekaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rumbaseenoo mi fasiqana rauseeqeenoo narí doonkisaa quqaseenoo afigeenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaqa maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau. ³⁵ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma amiseenoo qimaminau anee maa

munnimmana maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaqa anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo iram-mirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoónafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fannoo qinau, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinau.

³⁸ Miqoogari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afigeenoo narí maaqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau. ³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aaga ooqufaageeidanoo mina ufa irimarinau. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa marunara Maratafa naríara narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee minara iridanee, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aaqee mariananoo. ⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaaqaraana rafiaanaura.

11

Yisufa innaaru firaana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarufanoo mina faiqi namuqiari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa Yoothaneefa nammari nimi marufa narí faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondee inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani. Qipoo ani auqu naaquqarafa uriqararafa mariani,

Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaanii

³⁻⁴ Maasa maqee maqee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa mina akiqara mininni-saidaqa minara anee maasa naanna ramasee mina amana kai maasa manda ainaina akiqara minni qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimaniranaki quqannisaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafa narí faiqi namu qimanniminu faiqi moo fannoo eenda amuqusai narí aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimamiannoo, Oo qini qiçoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu qeeqa qiçoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia marifaqa. ⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qiannoo Oo naqimasee findi fuanauuree faiqi anaasee namufaqa faiqaaqee idaqa kooqi ititanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara akooqaidanoo mina aqoondi marianinnara faqa sia amana findifi mara amiannoo. Anee faqa ani aqoondi marinana sia

asaurinnaranoo fuki faaki qimarinaroo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaani-feera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee Anutufinnai randeeqa anona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo atuasee nimiannoo. ¹⁰ Aiqama innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusimariasa kukusifanoo atuaannoo. ¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara. ¹² Misa kookooraana auruaa qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara. ¹³ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara firaaqoo amiqirana amana kai nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimiannoo.

*Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqarana oosana qimannimau.
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqi aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqarara imarufanoo, mi faafasaaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaqaqufufanoo sia ufa qimarinau. Yisufa faafasaaqa aqiqamasoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau, afaannauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna amifanoo quandaki faafasaaqa nifaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutufinaindari qumu fee qianaara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo nari afaannauqa afeekannai faafasaaqa aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaaqasaa marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakee iqa qusasaa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufarifaranoo. Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiqa naqimasee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afaannauqa uriqararana mina auqu Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaqa aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimari-fanoo. ¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaqa nifaqaanaqa innee yanee auqu ramasidaqa faafasaaqa nifaqaidee, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariafanoo innee andeeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afaanna nifaqee marifanoo. Miqi marianara inniqa faafasaaqa nifaqee mariafa inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana ateekaidanoo. ²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaqa nifaqaidau Anutuna naaquqara afeekannai nifaqee marinausa marunannara akooqoo maridanoo. Miqi marunannara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuariannoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisusa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa qeeqa qiku qisauku nimianauranoo.

²³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna narí aqoonausa nifiqeenoo narí marunaki keeqarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakiqari maaqakiqariara foora raudee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo adooaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee onumafi irinoo qinau sainaa qinee qeeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kaffaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafoofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kaffaa oonurandee ani aqoonna faafasaaqauqa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararawsa kai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqikaqqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaqqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasirawsa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefa aniara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaqqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qaoo qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaqqoo asasirawsa maridaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimanniminoo qinau, Maa maqee aukwana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaqqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnindari qiniara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqanaqa kuqaa Anutufinindari anifeeqianaara fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo. ³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqannifiqaanaura nauraafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonaaafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomanniminu, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa kooroomma nimaqaanaura. ³¹ Kasooqagee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa uriqarara anaasee fannoo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraannoo. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomoonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomoonnana uriqararawsa animaridaqa innée sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraannoo. ³² Kasooqagee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonana uriqararawsa animarunaqa innée sia

qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiara quandara ufa kafa qimanniminau.

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbisee difaaninnai sia rafaafuannoo akooqoo quqasainanoo kaaqa qeemarinaqa faiqi anaasee maqaqi keeqafi amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee akooqoo quqaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa mariananoo. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridanoo. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fannoo rafaafuandoora, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa sia marinaqa inni naunduraki marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaannoo.

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoo fanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisunara aniree qini maqaqi oonuree narana naannee qufanoo eedoo qimasee mina maqaqi mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau. ³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo asaaquirai naidanoo kaqi naidanoo ufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ³⁹ Karaambaiga nari kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maqaqi keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo, innee makeetakiqa fimariafaqa faiqi anaasee inni nooriara rufisee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Inni nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqi madika sia qafosara foora mariafanoo faiqi sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaqa inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo. ⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirusa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqi faiqi maqasaa

sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqí anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaagoo dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaagoo dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Inneeqa nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqí namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusa madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatuqee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee miqi mariafanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo narí iriranannai maa ufana qinau, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqiqaiifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasaa naaquqara amaana maqaki tatufira qainda dinni naaquqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau. ⁵¹ Mi aiqama kuqannarirana akiaqara qinee aiqama mareeqee maqee mariasasa quqaanara.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firafa marinara naaquqaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kiqara foora inneeqa rafaafufusee sia atuasee keeqefaranoo faiqí anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imariafaqa innee rafaafafi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisooafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau. ⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimanniminau.
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani suqufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu naaree qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa atiqemari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa. ² Aiqama rafaafafira ainaina kasooqagee Anutufa aiqusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee kooroomafinoo akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo. ³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo inaqa irifaranoo. Nana ufa fee maaqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maaqa ataufakaqara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Qini qigoondiuga inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaaqa. ⁵ Innee rufieefandinanara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana mareeqeenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eeo qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufini ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imariafa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aiqamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo. ⁷ Inni nikiaqa asausi faqa Anutufa aiqamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo ufini faqa inni nikiaqa asausi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firaatia anoona ainaina mariafanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa raksiannoo, minara sia rufia rufiaaqa.

Yisunara faiqi nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa paasoosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianauro. ⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaasenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianauro.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faiqi nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiaqara minnaisaanauro. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqaqee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa irimariasara rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariqa uriqarara finnai fee munusaifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaaqa. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naakapaannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeediranara qaoo qinau.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi anaasee qambaaindandi findifinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa nari ainaina maaqandasaa quqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeeqasee raina qimiani. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniara siaasa saika maraannee qinaqee qinee inniqara ainaina rainaanauree. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqi anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aiqama ainainara fanandiranara eerairiaqa. Faiqi anoona marirafa sia qumiasanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi. ¹⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqi moo fannoo moomoo ququsa faqaafa narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Qini narana moomoo uqanna marifaqa yai fee quqaanuree qimasee qimmiriseenoo qinau. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqianauro, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firaana usakaanura. ¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianauro, Oo

qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukuaana amanaikinoo maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki mariana. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marianafa maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaa qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaqaqafinoo qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasaa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana siaisa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaqa furufaridaqa.

Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaaqai afisimaria qamunnara faqa sia nimuqusiani. ²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaaqa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana aiqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufniara foorau mariafanoo uriqarara ainaina mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee narí marirana firarisamasee kisaqaqasaa mariannoo fee, sia amanaikinaranoo. ²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia narí qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa ooqai karaambaiga Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara fooru idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau. ²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara fooru nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaa ainaina tia inni faqa nimiannoo fee, nimiannoo. Innee Anutuna mandaaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani. ³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasaa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimiannoo. ³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinaa marirana irirana niqiniandamasee mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimiannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi firimariasara fooru mariafanoo sia rufiaaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa اساسasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimirree qidanoo. ³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeeqaranannai innee sia afauqaqaaninna munnimmara fooru

maraseega afeediaga inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaga, miqoo sia oorudupiannoo sia ummuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo sia qooqoosa aukuanoo. ³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaga.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiga mariaqera qimannimidaqa, inneeqa qamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqiara foora deedaqiga mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara fifinoo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atuasaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁷ Amiqimasee afeesimariasa asasifaranoo misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo nari qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana suqaseenoo rakiqa nimiannoo. ³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusai fee iqaqarooka fee anirainaga amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaqoo asasifaranoo. ³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenoofau rakisinoofau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini. ⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaqa, innee faqa deedaqiga mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara aniannoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanura.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidanee maasara kai fee qidanee. ⁴² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminau, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeeqasee rakisimarifa marinau. ⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeeqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminau anee qini maqakinaa ainainasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiuqa narana aandau andeeqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finau. ⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa nari uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeeqasee maridanoo firaqoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa nari amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeeqarana qafamasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaikammama qaannoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Moo kari ainaina faqaafa nari ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara fuanee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeneeseenoo furufarinoo nari aqoonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narinoo furufarinoo nimiranoo mina uriqararafa sia aniannoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nari mariandeemaseenoo mina ateka atekamasaannoo.

⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo nari uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo. ⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo nari uriqararana ufa sia irirai aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa mariannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai

iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raiqeeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaananoo qaida mariaqaana. ⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afeesara marunanoo qifaaga rumbanoo maridanoo. ⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asoarana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa. ⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufasaara moodaa maaqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara. ⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nári faiqí namu namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni kumaaraauqa nári nikausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Ninausa nári niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuqmaaka aanaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqauna kamunara sia irimariafanoo.

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqeemari qaannindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo. ⁵⁵ Maarooosa ookeesa ufai uqifaqa innee minara aiqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee kambiqaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimarunna kamuqoora nanaree sia iridee qida fee.

Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee. ⁵⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaaqee qia, sia miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo foorisa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo rumbaranaki quqaannoo. ⁵⁹ Anee minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiaqara taikafinana mikari kai raudeenaranoo. (Innee minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo inneeqa mandainainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi ufana andeeqa taikaaqa, sia miqiqqa Anutufinnai fifaranoo.)12 | 59 | RUKA

13

Innee sia quandafti Anutufinnai ubeekeeqa kuridifara.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee akaqausa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqannaasa Anutuna tatufira aandau suqa amimarufanoo Piratoofa narí sundiauga niqiqoofaqa anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo aandau fidika faqa faiqí fidika faqa moodaanaki quminau. ² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuquanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqíqa innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo. ⁴ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaaga Siroamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqí (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeerusaree mariasa nári niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana akiaqara aaqee uqanna naridanoo, kisaagasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata aniaqee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo narí afuqaki faafisara fooru qaqama tiqisaidaqa neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qaqama tiqi nararee qimasee oonuree qafoofanoo sia qaqama iroofanoo oori runuseenoo narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau, ⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukuaana maa saqarina qafaunanoo sia qaqama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeqa aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau. ⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukuaana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau. ⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeqa aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andeeqaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimaru-fanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaaqa mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukuaana kummaranoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimarufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau. ¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asaku minasaa quqasoofanoo aaqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau. ¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa aurirana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiga fannoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaqa qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaqa nammarinni muqusee mariafaqa nammari naidaqa. ¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadannafa kisaqaasaa (18) aukuaana karabusaki quqaqai fanoo aupuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara اساسimariqau.

Qumini fooqaa saqari qaqama quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqi anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usua naaree. ¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kikiqusua naura. Mifa qumini qaqama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqi moo fannoo qaqama mara mareenoo nari ququsaki ummaqusainanoo firaafa saqariara fooru kambiqafinanoo ufiniuqa mina asaanasaa ni-naamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuusa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaanaa idooaidaqa.

Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafuusa nana ainaina kikiqa usua naaree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adiasainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

Innee tiqeera kooqiki keeqaaqa.

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusaquqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimanniminoo oorufinau. ²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo irammirinoo qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai innaarunai asuma mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ²⁴ Anee tiqeera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifinoo kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanaindari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifaranoo, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaane qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimiannoo. ²⁶ Innee yaindaraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marunausa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mariananoo. ²⁷ Maaqa akoofa mina iriseenoo kafa qimannimiannoo, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuaqa. Yisufa mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafa maa ufana miqoo marusa qimanniminou. ²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasara qidaqa kasooqaqee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna

tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marinausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeeffaranoo. ²⁹ Faiqí anaasee suani oosainandari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataaqeedari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqararausa marifaranoo, maqee aukuaana uriqaraqa marinausa mikari ureeqararausa marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmagee moosaa fua, karaambaiga Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi. ³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqí nikaruqimasaída ueeqasáida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqí qimasee qiniara qimamiqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki faafasaaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moona qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqí qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiqa. ³³ Maqee fi fi inaqa duna faqa fi fi iqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanaura Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqí mariqau, qinee nanaree minakiqari radukaki moosaa kuquanauree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudao qinau.

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narimariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqí anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoo qiafanoo. ³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqí anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu mariannoo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafa qini qiqafeffaranoo kasooqagee innee qiniara maafa karaambaiga aqiqai fanoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqí amiqianinafa qimasáidaqa mikari kai qini qiqafeffaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arimaru fasiqana sabatasaa andeeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qimasee keeqafufaqa aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna qumarararee qimasee amiqimasee apuree mariqau. ² Yisufa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo arimaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau. ³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sand-ufa akoofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qinau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqí aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qidanoo fee, qaoo qidanoo fee. ⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qiqau, kaqí Yisuna kai tataqaqa mariqau,

miqiga marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana gumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqigoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qimanniminau. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaku fee burimakau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasaammifoo qimasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaanara irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqifaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaanara foora amaanasaa qumbaqiara maqi idaqa sia aaqaidaqa. ⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qimasee ufa qirara irusia sia ufa qiqa.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree oqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaana qimarufa narana firaqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naarooafaqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqiraqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aiqamausara qinau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qimaseenoo akooqoo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aagee oonuree amiqiraqoo kai ooqu maria. ⁹ Ani uriqararafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqiqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu mariannee qinana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaikiraqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaqa, faiqi moo fannoo inni naarainaqa maaqimmiqa, Innee mina qoomaqaki keeqafiqa kaiqeesa oqumari mariaqoo kai oqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniara oo qini qiqoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo oqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana asainnanoo. ¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasaa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasaa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiufa faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiufa faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaqa misa faqa miqi kai iqa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifaranoo. ¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirutiqa nimariasaa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo. ¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafaa mina akiaqara ani amifaranoo minara kasooqagee Anutufa amiqira oosana mareemaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari mina akiaqara ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakararee qimasee mandaikirausa naara.

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mi qoomaqaanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasaa firaqoo asafaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafaa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqi moo fannoo qoomaqa firaana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa naaranau. ¹⁷ Suqaidanoo nari ainainira faiqi aqiqaenoo anee fiq fiq idana faiqi anaasee qinee naaraunaa nifiqee minisainaqa qoomaqa naaqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimaminoo

nufanoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqaqee idaga mina qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisaukuqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqaqee idaga mina amana-masee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee maqee kai anaasee amunda qimiqaafaqa sia amana fuanaturee qufanoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo narí firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaqqoo aanoommaseenoo qimaminau. ²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaa aatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa gambaanai faqa oonureenana kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammataakiqa nimari-asa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa arirutiqa nimariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo narí firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau. ²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunanoo narana moomoo maridanoo faiqi anaasee sia amanaikidammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau. ²³ Doo findimmaqee oonuree nianai afuqakiaqa mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaqaani. ²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia aniasa sia uqanna qini narana kaqikaaqqoo nifaurusaa quqeefaranoo.

Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimarusa kai mina faiqi namu kifaranoo.
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa narí anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiqaa maseenoora foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani. ²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufasaara sia eedoo qimasee narí aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini ufasaara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki keeqaannoo. ²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo maaqa usakara ainainuqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo sia amanaikina sia usakaani. ²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifoora. ³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi taikarana sia amanaikinoo. ³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaika moo fannoo narí rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo maaqqoo qaraa karaambaika fannoo mina moomoo rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo naríndi oodaa marinara irinoo amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaikana faqa ooqumari fi ufa qimasee reen-deeniananoo asooarafa mariyani. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimanniminau, miqi kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iriaraasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini faqa aniaqa. Sia miqika sia amana qini faiqi namukifaranoo.

Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafa maa ufana qimanniminau, innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaqa naqi fee masee kafa

adiafaairana quqeennaree, sia amanaikinnaranoo. ³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqimasainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammiannoo. Innee kaqinni aquaqaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini faqa fifandinausa sia amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna irirainni kaqi firarianara qaoo qidaqa kasaqai kudoosaapee marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakiasainafa sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaqoofaqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

15

Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aqa ani usimariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa aniraafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannimianu. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moodaannai qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sipsipa rakisi marinanoo moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paqurimaseenoo asasamaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maqusai quqaseenoo nari aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimiannoo, aniree qini faqa asasiqee qiannoo. Aiqama sipsipasaa rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia asasifaranoo moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara minara firaqoo asasifaranoo. ⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firaana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafinanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aiqamai damunidanoo aiqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo. ⁹ Maraseenoo nari aqoonausa faqa aqoondiuga faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiqaa, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainaqa minara firaqoo asasifaranoo.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qaara faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqiannaafa nari akoona qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridane aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda

niminau. ¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaarugaafa kaqi maqee inau inaaqian-naafa naríndi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mareenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqusai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo narí munnimma aigama fifaunni aqu taikanau. ¹⁴ Aqu taikasoo fanoo mi aukuanna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aigamatinai narí marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau. ¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusanakinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqiqeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisiannee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarasasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoo nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambiqoofanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maaqoo daarara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimamianauro oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee sia amana ani amaakuara foora marianauro, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafi marianauree.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo narí akoofinnai finau, aanai meeaaqoo ani marufanoo mina akoofa maqusasaqari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo amuqusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara narí amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amooqanau. ²¹ Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoo maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimamidanoo reendeeninau. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku marianauro. ²² Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoon qinau, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku marianifeera qamunna ainaina kai amia, dauni dauni amiqira qamunna mara mareeqa mini afisuamaqaaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upeekasee aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaaqa. ²³ Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaaqa. ²⁴ Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi maridanoo anireenoo auiqanoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

²⁵ Miqi marufanoo indaarugaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naambeeai anireenoo piriipunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinau. ²⁶ Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminau. ²⁷ Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maaqaki aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo. ²⁸ Indaarugaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo marufaqa aaroo fanoo ititinau. Ititammaseenoo marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinau. ²⁹ Iria qinee moomoo aukuaana karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa rukiaunausa, anee miqi marunana nana ainainee qimianee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianaqa arusee qeeqa qiqoondiuqa faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa. ³⁰ Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aigama ainaina

mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqanua anaasesasaa agu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee ami-ananoo. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimaminoo qinau, oo qini faiqi anee aiqama kari qini faqa mariananoo aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee aneenna ainainaki ainaini mariananoo. ³² Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asasidaqa nuananoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Doo maa ufana anoona faasai gunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asasifaranoo, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asasifaranoo.

16

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisianinnana moo mareeqee quqa-soofaqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau. ² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqiqaanaura anee sia kafaa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo. ³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinau, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqarara qimarifaqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siaisa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanaikidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qiqoonausiannai narana innaaru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraanaura. ⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qiqoondi moomoosaikiaqera maa saikana taikasee misiannai firara maaqimminaura. ⁵ Qinee qeeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedeepianaurree qimaseenoo maaqimminau. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee irammirinou, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqumme maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaa tinna oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiaqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminou, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikasee fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qimaseenoo kafaa moona aaramasee irammirinoo qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqumme maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiaqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminou, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikasee fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa narí firaana akaru qiranannai misa aqoondikinou.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidanoo qinau, maa

maḡanasaaqaraa fasiḡa aanaaseeuḡa nariḡa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faḡaasa mariafanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeḡasee nimariasa irirana oorudupirausa sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaḡa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaḡa, maa maḡanasaaqaraasa nári afeeka iriranannai kaaḡa afeekaikamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaḡa munnimma aina afeedidaḡa. Innee faḡa misa naanna ramasee kaaḡa afeekaikamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeḡa maaqooqaraa manda munnimmannai sarau imariasa dadaaḡiḡa innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeedidaḡa. ¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaḡikaa fifau ainainasaa amiḡimasee rakisinafa firaa ainainatiasaa faḡa amiḡimmasee rakisiannoo, yafee moo fannoo kaḡikaa ainainara unnaḡi marifa firaa ainainatiara faḡa unna ḡiannoo. ¹¹ Anee maa maḡanasaaqaraa munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naḡi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaa qumiasana munnimma anisaa quḡasee rakisiannee ḡiannoo fee. ¹² Anee moona ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee ḡiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiḡa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraḡanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaḡaannoo, sia amana. Mifa indaaruuḡaana akooḡaannoo moo rakisiriranara aidiannoo. Mifa moo rakisiranasaa atooḡeenoo inaaḡianaana minnisaannoo, miḡi kai iḡa innee faḡa Anutunara faḡa maḡasaa qumiasanara faḡa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaḡeennaranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa munnimmara runara niḡinau.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeḡa misa kaaḡa munnimmara rimarusa maridaḡa Yisunara uteeti ḡimariḡau. ¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, innee inneeḡa kai maḡasaa fasiḡauḡa ni-fusaa andeeḡarausee qimariasa mariafanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maḡasaa fasiḡauḡa amiḡira ainainee ḡimarianara Anutufa mandainainee ḡidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faḡa tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa akarakinaa ufa faḡa oosana arooḡooḡari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aiḡamausa rafaḡaḡafusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru aukuanna mini raḡuramiḡoo taikanau. Miḡooḡari innaaruna quḡusakinaana Anutuna amiḡira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimanniminoo fifaini marifaḡa aiḡamausa innaaruna quḡusaki nimudaanai ḡimasaida keeḡararidaḡa. ¹⁷ Innaaruna faḡa maḡa faḡa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena sandufa faḡa tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa ufa faḡa kaḡikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiḡi moo fannoo nári anaḡa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiḡafa mariannoo, faiḡi moo fannoo minnisainna aanaaseena marainafa mifa faḡa qummuarimari fasiḡafa mariannoo.

Ainainafaḡaḡa faḡa ainaina siaifasiḡafa faḡa miḡandara quandara ufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaaḡa munnimmara ḡamunna amiḡiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminoo ḡinau, faiḡi moo fannoo ainaina fiḡararafa maridanoo

moomoo munnimma aqimaria gamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aiqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinau. ²⁰ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amarafa afaaqa namuana aanaaqi maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai aqufuna suqu nararee qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuqa anireeqa mina namuana umboomasoofanoo marinoo kuqinau. ²¹ Mi kudi fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afiqa maree innaarunai Abarahaamana aqa quqasoofanoo firaa qoomaqa sakasee neemarinau.

²²⁻²³ Ainaina faqaa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundamasoofanoo idaki finau. (Mi idana auqu Aadeesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasaa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afeesimaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaa aupuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki oofuqaqee marufanoo niqafanau. ²⁴ Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo narí asauku amukannai nammariiki raaraamasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maqoo اساسiranaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaana maani firaa maridanoo, maqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifaranoo mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarusana aqigainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasaaqa moodaanai qisauku (5) mari-dammia, misa aaquqimannimaqainaqa sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqa. ²⁹ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa ani akaqaafasaaqa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo misa minaki kai iriaqa. ³⁰ Ainaina faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama, mi akarafa sia amanaikidanoo moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimannimaqainaqa misa nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara maqusanaki anifaranoo. ³¹ Abarahaamafa qinau, ani akaqaafasaaqa Mooseena faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa sia irifaranoo.

17

Faiqi aanaaqi Yisuna ufamau fimarina mareeqee kaqi runna ubeekke mariana mi ufana.

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi anaasee mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa kuqaa uqanna kambiqeefaranoo mi manda oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaaqoo uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Ooruku nammariiki faiqi rafusu aqirafa firaa oonisanda rumbaseeqa anukaki ususee minaki aqirafa kaqikaa aupurara marianno, mi fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina afiqasee manda aana uqafiqainafa

mina arirafa firaafa uqanna mariannoo. ³ Minara innee amiqimasee inneeqa mariranasaa rakisiaqa. Ani akaqa fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qaoo qinanoo mifa aundura quandasee andeegaraoqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafa aqia. ⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minnisaanee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaikiaqa.

⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiaqa maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana firaanaika-maqisaa qufanoo karaambaiaqa fannoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridanoo kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai firaa ainaina auqini. Innee firaa saqari keefaadiara foora aneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariki aqufi kambigaannee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifaranoo.

Innee inneeqara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qimannimidanoo qinau, Innikiqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainainiinoo fee firimaria aandausaa fee rakisiinanoo fee eendimarinanoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo. ⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee narana suqarara afisi-maria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaga qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee inaaqianna suqasee aneennara naa. ⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fannoo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo narí feefauru saikee qinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raaqa, aiqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaqa, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara foora ainaini marunausa maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa qambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki firaree qimasai fimarufanoo karoora narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári mariasa naannareeqa naadumasaga kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminau, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaaqa ooruree uqannifiqai faqa inni nifaaqa aiqumumaseenoo inniara anukarausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa innee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa karoora taikafu-faqa nariqa nifaaqa qafamaseeqa fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufufanoo Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna-naa namuqaa, Samaria maqannaa marinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana asasirana iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Qisaukuqara fasiqa

karoorá nárí marisa rukanniseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aníree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aníree dufi dufi qidanoo. ¹⁹ Miqí qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannannai kai amiqiananoo.

Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yáree fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqí aanaaseesaa Anut-ufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqaanoo, sia moo fannoo maaqí qianoo doo qafaa maaqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurái mari ainainafa maridanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu qimanniminau, kasooqáqee in-nee qínee anianna faasaanasaa qafaaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo. ²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaaninnanara maaqí qifaranoo, meerai qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqí qifaqa siamma oonu qafaaqaa. ²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambiqaanoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aiqama atinai kaaqa qamaquannoo, qínee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aiqamai daraaninaqa qiqafee-fara. ²⁵ Maqee mariasa firaa aupurarana qimisee diqifeefaranoo. ²⁶ Qínee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukuanara fooqaafa mariannoo. ²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaqa amundaidaga narana nammari naidaga mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa narí sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fan-^{noo} tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama naru taikanau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Qínee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukuanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee aiqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaga makeetidaga feefauru narami narami idaqa maaqa usakeeqa suana ummaqíqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma maqusaiqari findimagee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimarufa gumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau. ³⁰ Qínee faiqí nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaura.

³¹ Mi faasaana akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaaifaranoo, miqí kaimmasee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqusai aníree nárí ainaina mareefaranoo. ³² Rootana anaaga fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinai. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo narí mariranara amugusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo narí marirana minnisainafa mina marirana maraannoo. ³⁴ Qínee qimannimidaga, mi eendanaki faiqí qaaraqanda moodaanaki faiqáqee marifaqa qínee tautumasee moo innaarunai ugeerasee moo minnisaanaura. ³⁵ Anaasee qaaraqanda sana aindi anee marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo. [³⁶ Faiqí qaaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.] ³⁷ Yisuna faiqí namu mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau, yatínai fee

anee qianna ainainafa kambigaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminau, aandau kuqinoo mariqoo kai quqaumu moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innée marifandinnaqoo irisee akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqgeeraanaura.)

18

Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara ufana.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee innaaru qiranara minnisaaqee maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqeera quandara ufa qimanniminau.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa maridanoo sia Anutunara aaquqamasee andeeqara siaasa saika maranau, sia faiqi aanaaseera amuqusa imarinau. ³ Mi maqusanaki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau, mina afaaqi kuqufufa naríara kadaapiriranaki marinau, mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai oonuraidanoo sandanainai qimarinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqimaqee mariasara qaoo qia. ⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaagasaa mi adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo fidanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqaunausa faiqi aanaaseera sia qimuqusimarisa maridaqa. ⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina ummuari mariafanoo narí ainainara qini daruqaamminoo saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiqa Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa irida fee. ⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo mifa narí faiqi anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana iriseenoo sia anuqanoo qinee qimannimida dauni dauni dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nikaa masee minnisaqa, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee faiqi ni maaku kafa qumuree qafaanaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida marifaree.

Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendeenimarufa faqa miqandufa.

⁹ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaqa niqoonausara mandakirausee qimasaidaqa fidiqaa imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa quandara ufana qimanniminau. ¹⁰ Faiqi qaaraqanda Yeerusaree maqusai naaquqara amaana maaqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqau, moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo fannoo qummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa miqanda keeqaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummuarunausa sia aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmana maree marina aanna raunausa maridaqa, aiqama amaana aundurái qaara faasaana narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeeqaraa maraidaqa moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa innaaru qirara firaaqoo asauridanoo

aadumasaa kikiqammafinoo sia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo kum-maramafinoo narí aaqaranara aiaaee qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo narí aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa qinee aaqee marunaua maridaqa anee qiniara amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaqandara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ummuarira takisa munnimma maree maruna mandainaina Anutufa taika aisooфанoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoo, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai narí asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qaoo qimasee faiqiuqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee narí ufa irimariasa qimanniminau, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuaqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikee auqamamaqaannoo fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee qidaneesia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maaqimmiia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau. ²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa. ²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania. ²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaaqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimanniminau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaaqoo anuqidaqa. ²⁵ Qoosa fannoo ukaamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai

fifaqa yafee moo fannoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki amana kee-qaannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anutufa amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸Peetooroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidane. ²⁹⁻³⁰Yisufa qimanniminu, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fannoo nari maaqa fee nari anaqa fee akaqaafasaa fee nari anoona akoonee nari faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqaqee anianinna aukwana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminu.

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifiqamaree aadumai oonureenoo qimanniminu, Innee iriaqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqoo marianaqa ooqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqi nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa anoonaikiannoo. ³²Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqaara fidi qimaqee faranoo. ³³Misa qini uaiyaqa samu firaqoo qifaqa atekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, darusaifanoo qaarammoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo. ³⁴Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqaqifaqa sia iriqau.

Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambee qai aana afainni faiqi moo afu qimbarafa ooqufaaqee maridanoo faiqi anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimmanara innaaru qimarufa marinau. ³⁶Mifa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kambiqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ³⁷Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faaqa rumasee qinau. ³⁸Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana qini dadaaqia. ³⁹Faiqi anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqarirana irisee mina aqia qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaaqia qufanoo.

⁴⁰Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afiqamaree mini Yisuna aaqa quqasoofanoo Yisufa iramirinau, ⁴¹Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanauree qidane qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu magaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo ⁴²Yisufa qimaminu, doo anenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³Miqi qimarufanoo aaqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimafufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree finau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

1-2 Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamau fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo umuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa firaa qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau. 3-4 Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanauree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau. 5 Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumurainaqa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa mariana. 6 Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

7 Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo. 8 Sakiusafa narí maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiana. 9 Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abarahaamana ati mariananoo. 10 Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqíqa auíqqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimiraree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

*Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.**(Mat 25:14-30)*

11 Sakiusana maaqaki mariiusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqau. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa maqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqusai kambiqaanoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aqara irirana iriseenoo qimanniminau. 12-13 Faiqí moo fannoo uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqusai firaa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnimaqaanee qimaseenoo firaridanoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee koora munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo qimanniminau, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraana.

14-16 Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiqaa imarusa faiqí moo aqiqeeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaa karaambaiqa qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimaqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiqa qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma nimusa naaramaseenoo qimanniminau, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmannai saikiaanara qima qimiqa qufanoo indaaruqaafa anireenoo qimaminau. Anee moodaa koora munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara

taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana akiaqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo aninna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinau, anee aneenna saika akiaqara moodaannai qisauku maqusai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai aninna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaunnana aninna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaunnana. ²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo, qinee aninna ufasamu aninna aruanaura, anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa qinee moosaindi ummuari marunausa moosa ummaquqaana aiqi marunausa maridaqa anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini munnimma mareeqee beenaki quqeenanee anee miqimasaanaqa qinee aniree qeeqa munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, innee mina moodaa munnimma mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma maqeeina munu amiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinau.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa, aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa maqeeina rafiqeefaranoo. ²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidaqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisirafa marianifee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee qimaqoofa maridanoo, nari uriqarara karaambaiqa kasooqagee marianinnanara mi ufana qinau. Yisufa sia aaqee uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasooqagee innaarunaindari qumureenoo maasa saiki marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidaqaa imariasa naru taikaannoo.)

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni indaaru Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aqa mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo nari faiqi namuqiari qaaraganda naaramasee qimanniminau. ³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanaki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaruu quqaqaana, faiqi sia minasaa oogu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa. ³¹ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa

maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. ³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee ³⁵ Yisuna dadaaqufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarfufaqa faiqi anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afigee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau. ³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aqaanai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina auqee marufaqa qafeeusa firaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau. ³⁸ Karaambaiqa ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asooarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi aanaaseekiaqa fidaqa faiqi anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoo qinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo ⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, Qinee qaoo qianaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoona misa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaa faiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudaoo qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqi anaasee minaki mariasara faqa ikiraqanau. ⁴² Misa kuridifandinnanara iriseenoo ikiraqeenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asooaranaki marinna oosanara iriaqaana, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennaranoo. ⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaa saqari kuradamaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqa maqusai aquffifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepaamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa mariannoo. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimiraree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imarianara inni narirafa kambiaqanoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusu niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaki oorureenoo misa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatummeeqee quqaseenoo qimanniminau. ⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akaraki maa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maqa mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mi mau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuarimaria fasiqausa kukeeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqí anaasee naamua qinau. ⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqí fi-raasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaikufaqa, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimasee kaaqa irimariqau.

20

Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí aanaaseeuqa qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau. ² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa aiqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqiannee qinoo fee. ³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara irammirianaura, Yoohaneefa nam-mari nimianifeera aqiqarana yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo. ⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandafi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau. ⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiqara qimannimianau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimianaura.

Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.

(Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12)

(Yisuna aukuaana narí maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaqama tiqisee anoona tatisaidaqa minasaa munnimma maree mariqau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaqa koofi oosana maasa iridaqa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraidaqa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiqusuqoona mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee qidaqa.)

⁹ Miqoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Faiqí moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikufaqa narí maqannaasa akaqausa ufaasu nimisee qimannimianau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusee inni dinni qeeqaraa dinni maraanaura. Mi ququsana akoofa miqi qimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaagasaa marinau. ¹⁰ Koofi qaqama akuqee maru kamuqoo mi ququsana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiqi moo aqiqeenoo qinau, anee oonuree qini koofi qaqamasaa rakisimariasara qinaqa qiqa oosaaqaraana qimaqafana maree ania mini qimia qimasee aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa mi ququsanasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira

fasiqana qumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹¹ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa moo fasiqa aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusu miqi kai iqa mina faqa ari iseeqa mandaikammamaqasee asaurirana amiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹² Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa ainainira faiqi moo aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqau. ¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianauree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufisee koofi qaqama amifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa qafamasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqe aqoosai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi mariannoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimiannoo. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau, oo mi mandoosannafa sia kambiqaani.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidanoo, mifa maaqi qidanoo. Faandaamura auqi mariasa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabeena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeennana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeennanasaa turuqaki aqufinafa mi sabeennafa mi fasiqana atekaa teeka masainanoo kuquannoo. Mi sabeena samufa moonasaa aqufinoo kuqa arusainanoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

Sisaafa takisa munnimara innaaru qinana kaqi amia.

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa irimarusu faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumbararee qimasee faiqi aanaaseera rufisee kaqi kasoomafiqa mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau. ²⁰ Rakisidaqa faiqi akaqausa feefauru nimiseeqa qimannimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara irafanoo aaqara ufa qinaqa maasa ruumbeege Roomma maqannaa kiapana asaukuki quqaanaura.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqi nifaaqa niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanaí fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo. ²² Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqannaa uriqarana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiadaqee miqidee qufanoo, ²³ Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo

qimanniminau. ²⁴ Innee maasa siruaa munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaaqa qufaqa uqafiqaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo sia moonaa ainainasaa narí auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa narí auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimmanna Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimiannee qinaqa innee naríndi narí kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa narí kai amiaqa. ²⁶ Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaquqoofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqau, sia miqoo faiqí nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.
(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqí kuqiranakiqari sia findifaranoo fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqíqa marunara misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo sia faiqí maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraseenoo faiqí maqasainanoo indaaruuqaa fasiqa qumiasana maraannoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimaqoofaqa minara maasa ani iraidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa faiqí namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraganda (7) mariqau, indaaruuqaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqí maqarai kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqí maqarai kuqinau. ³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau. ³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqí maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uqanna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau. ³³ Oo Yisu faiqí anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaqa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqau.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maqee mariaqoo maa aukuanna kai faiqí anaasee narí maree narí maree idaqa. ³⁵ Anutufa faiqí anaasee qini faqa innaarunai amanaiki mariasee qimariasa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu mannimaqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinnausa marinara sia narí maree narí maree ifaranoo. ³⁶ Misa faiqí nifaaqa faqa anaasee nifaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqirausa maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa. ³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqí anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariranara qimanniminau, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau maqa maaqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminau, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqaqee akara rinau. ³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaqa kuqi mariasa nikoofau maridanoofau Anutufa kaqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikoofa maridanoo. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafoo qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusa ooqai kuqusa kuqiranakiqari findifi qini

faqa mariaafoo qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa. ³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqa, Oo ufasa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qianano. ⁴⁰ Misa kafia miqooqari Yisuna irammiriranara rufisee kaqi kasooiqa.

Naqimasee Dafidifa narí atiara qini karaambaiqee qiannoo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisufa misasaa ufa moora iramirino qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqagee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atikiqari kambiqaanoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee andeeqaannoo fee. ⁴² Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiga Anutufa qini karaambaiga maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iraidaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiga faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasauqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminu, ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa aniraiqaq misa oosanara aufaridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaaga afisusee faiqí nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqí suqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimariasaa maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nári nifaaqa mara maree urimariasaa maridaqa. ⁴⁷ Misa faiqí anaasee nifusaa kisaagasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maaqa fee ummuari mariasa mariafanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina moomoo faqaasa firaa munnimma aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misakiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo idaqarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqusoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqí namu qimannimino qinau, Oo innee qafaqa, maa kudi adeedaana anaaseefa aiqamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefa aqinooi. ⁴ Ainaina faqaasa nári munnimma moomoo marunakinaana qumaree aqíqa, maa adeedaana anaaseefa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa narí

narana feeraurira munnimma aiqama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqinoo miqinara qinee urinnaaqaramasee aqinoommifoo qidaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qinau.
(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maaqaki nimarufaqa misa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina Anutuna amimaru ainainausa faqa amiqira ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. ⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee maa amiqira ainainausa qafaidee, moo aukwana anirainanoo moomoosa anireeqa maa oonisa aaku aaku irana aiqama rapeemmeeqee maqasaa kai aqifaranoo sia moo ooni moonasaa aakinoo maqee marindee inoo mariannoo, aiqama maqasaa kaimmaqufuanoo.

Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qimanniminau.
(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa yairee fee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, nana ainainee mi aukuanna kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambiqaanoo fee qianauree.

Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee amiqimandee aiqumiaqa, moo fannoo nikaru qiandoo qimasee minasaa rakisiaqa. Moomoosa anireeqa qinee asaku mundirausa Yisusee qifaranoo, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukwana ani mariifoo qifaranoo. Innee mina irisee sia mi mau fuaqa. Innee firaa rakiranara faqa maqusa maqa maqa furufarirana faqa qafamasee sia minara rufiaaqa sia minara iriaqa sia doo maqa taikarafa anireefoo qiaqa, miqira ainaina mi oosana oosanafa naaree kambiqaaninnanara siamma rufiaaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo maqannaasa findifi moo maqanna faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa findifi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuannoo maqa kasirafa firaa moomoo naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo aandaroo aurirana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambiqaanoo naaquqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna ainaina kudifaanara maqi asurukiqari kooroo iannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa inni naaree qini ufasaara rumbeeqee aupuraranaki quqeeqefaranoo. Misa qini ufasaara inni mareeqee firaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa kaqikaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa quqasaifaqa mikari inni ufa qimannimimari aukwana mariannoo. ¹⁴ Misa miqifaqa innee maaqi qiaqa oo maqee misa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimianauree qiaqa. Misa inni mara maree uriqararausa nifusaa quqasaifaqa sia innee minara oonumafi irisee firaqoo naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau qiaqa. ¹⁵ Mikari qinee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqianaqa innee irirana faqaasa ufara fooro qimannimifaqa inni namuqaakiqari moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukiasee qaoo qifara. ¹⁶ Mi aukuanna qini ufasaara inniqa ninausa nikaussee inniqa nikaqafasaa fee inni ati fee inni niqoondi fee misa inni uneemaana qimasee mareeqee kuqiranaki quqannimaqeeqefaranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qiniara aiqamausa inni fidiqaa mannimaqeeqefaranoo. Miqi marifaqa minaki fimarifanoo inni nikaqaa asaasi sia moodaa fannoo kakasiannoo Anutufa inni nifaaqasaa faqa rakisianoo. ¹⁹ Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa sia aquraranara

rufiasee qini duqu minnisaaqa, kaqi finnanannai kai inni marirana afeedifaranoo.

Rakira fasiqauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fuseemasaiifaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee moo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusa puseemafifaqa innee irirana maaqi qiaqa oo maqee Yeerusaree maqusa taikarafa anireenoo fee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa sandeefaranoo, maqusai marinausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai finausa sia kafa maqusai anifaranoo, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo. ²² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narimari aukuana kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ²³ Mi aukuanna nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa naaquqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifaranoo faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquqaranaki kadaapiriranaki marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquqarafa aupurarafa firaqoo mariannoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa sundiauqa anireeqa maa maqannaasa aseemannai naruseeqa akaqausa rumbeeqee aiqama maqa maaqai quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusaree maqusa maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseefaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuana kai miqifaranoo Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeefaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi aukuanna suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina kudifaanna kooroo irafa kooroomma nimaqasaanaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammari ufa qiranara faqa firaa nammari amakauriranara faqa irisee rufiaseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa kambiqaaninna aupuraranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa imarina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moo kamaakinaqa mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nari nimuqusa kuqifaqa kuqifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi ainainausa oosana arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasee qafaqa inni innaarunai asumu marirafa adeedi ramafuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqi nimaaku innaarunaindari asuruki firaa afeeka faqa firaa areenarana faqa kooroomambi qumuanaura.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimanniminu, innee faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammuni faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree maqi qimariafanoo. ³¹ Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna ainainafa kooroo mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa adeedi ramafiifoo qiaqa. ³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi aiqama ainainausa kambiqeefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo aiqama taikafuannoo qiaqa dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rakisiaqa. Inni aaguqimannimaqaidaqa. Sia magee magee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimarifaqa qinee innaarunaindari gumira aukuaana tautuma nimaqaanafaara. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaanaqa ufaanara foora naruanauranoo. ³⁶ Innee magee magee aufarida mаридаqa innaaru qimasaida mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaikamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki afeekaikamandee figaree qini faiqi nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqiaqeera innaaru qi-aqeera qidaqa. ³⁷ Mi fasannai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa aaganasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau. ³⁸ Aiqama kananaana faiqi anaasee aiqama suqumaree firaa amaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keegee mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqa Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqa nee imariqau. (Mi qoomaqanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukuaana aukuaana suqumareeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaana suqa nee mariqau.) ² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqararee qinau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³⁻⁵ Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirarusa faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneeemaana munnimma amifandinanara qimamiqau. ⁶ Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqi anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqiau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30)

⁷⁻⁸ Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqara sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasee qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanau. ⁹⁻¹² Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maaqanda deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iriaqa, inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa

qafaifanoo faiqí moo fannoo nammari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki uqannifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasai faqa innisaimbaqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura. ¹³ Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimaqoondée kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aiqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Doo eendufaqa Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa keeqafufaqa qainda fi-raana fiqumma oofu marifiqau. (Nári oosana marasee aiqamausa qainda fiqumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.) ¹⁵ Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ainaaqarara qoomaqa inni faqa narara firaaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maqee inni faqa kafa naanaura, Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqafinaqa maa ainaaqarara qoomaqa anoona oosana uqanna kambiqafinaqa miqoo kafa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa firaa kaafa maraseenoo nariqa maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa namataikaqa qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqafinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemufa qini qifaaqa kikiqusira feemufa maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqaanaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naaqoo iridaqa naqa. ²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiaara nafisa maraseenoo narí faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara narí fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adiannimaqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaqa maa qaindana fiqumma iranaki inniki qiniara ueeqee marifa maridanoo. ²² Anutufa oofu qumau kai qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqanaura, qini ueeqemari fasiqafa firaa numoo minasaa aqufuannoo. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoo faqa mina faiqi namu narí iree narí iree qiqau yafee miqiannoo yafee miqiannoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namukiqari yafee maasa uriqararafa mariannoo fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa mariannoo fee mi ufana qidaqa raigara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa narí maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqi anaasee dadaaqi marunaasee qidanoo. ²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosana

mariannoo, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara foora mariannoo, inniqa karaambaiqa fannoo inni ainainira faiqiara foora mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki ooqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimarifa mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana nammari rakiqasee nimimarunausa maridaqa sia inni rafaqaqafu nimaqasee uriqararausai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaiqee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiqa ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa. ³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqanna ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqarausa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqeefaranoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqa Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo nari manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarisamasee amanamasee qafaidanoo. ³² Oo Simoona qinee aniara innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaaauqa pooduamannisaa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. ³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiqa anee rumbaranaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendamuqusai anee qaaramoo kari qiniara asaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqimariafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pausa marina mina maqee maraaqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraaqa, rakira paipana siainafa nari asaasi faqaa siuta moona amisee mina akiaqara rakira paipana maraaqa. ³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akara faqa kambiqaannoo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namufaqa aruannee qidaqa. ³⁸ Miqi qimasoo faqa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiqa qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeeraqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo narí faiqi namu faqa findifinoo narí maqee maqee fimarugoos Oorifa aaganasaa ooru finau. ⁴⁰ Oorureenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee maaqoo mari-daqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaqa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa fiqareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora naríara fiqaree Anutunara aqoori saunara finoo narí kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara aqusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fuanaura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasoofanoo tooqaamu fannoo fidikara foora aqinaaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquaqaaminau. Aqufufanoo innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikinau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Innee naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufanoo misaikiqari Yudasifa faiqi moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, Yudasi qini faiqi ni-maakuara qimooqaranannai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qumarararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipanannoo naruaanuree qimasoofanoo misaikiqari moo fannoo Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moona aki-aqa aaqamakufanoo asauku uqannai aaqoo ateeqa aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maaqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainimaruna aaqoo ateeqa aqinau. ⁵¹ Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa qimasee mi fasiqana aaqoo auqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqaanau.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqararusa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa aiqama Yudasina faqa anusa aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indaammama-reeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaqa amaana maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo maqee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanausaindi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa maridanoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina qumareeqa afiqa maree aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetooroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fiufufanoo Yisuna quqoo maaqana naambeeqai faiqi akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau. ⁵⁶ Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree andeeqasee Peetooroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo

quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina faqa gumaraaqa. ⁵⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, Oo maa manaqa sia qinee minara iridaqa. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Kaqikaqoo marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo afeekaikamandeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqannaa moodaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Ufa qufanoo Yisufa narí maruqooqari maaqakiqari quandafi Peetooroona qafoofanoo Yisuna narí Peetooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo qimaqoona kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaqoo asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aundurái sukaqoofanoo firaqoo ikiraqa maree finau.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Mi eendanaki Yisunasaa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna gumaree mina afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau. Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa Yisuna ufa iriqau.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸ Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa qimaqimisa, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iranaqa sia qimaqimifaranoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqí nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aqa oogu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa aiqamausa qiqau. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunausee qufaqa misa qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna narí ookinaa manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

¹⁻² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama findifiqa Yisuna afiqeeqa Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Maa fasiqafa faiqí anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa qeeqaraa karaambaiqa maridee qimarifaqa

irisee afiqee anidaqa. ³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee doo qimariananoo. ⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa. ⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai rakirana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maaqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki miqimmamaree aniufa maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Eeroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqannaa fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eeroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afiqee Eeroodeefunnai fiqau. ⁸ Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinau. Ooqai kisaagasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriufa kisaagasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqaqee sia faiqí amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa oonuroofanoo Eeroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eeroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekaikamandee Yisunara Eeroodeena qimamiqau. ¹¹ Eeroodeefa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qima-maqaaidaqa karaambaiqa qamunna afisuamaqasee afiqee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau. ¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eeroodeesa namuqaqara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eeroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yisuna kaifaa afiqee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminu, innee maa fasiqana afiqee qinee unannai aniana, faiqí anaasee kaqirunna mara ubeekee marifaqee qimasee afiqee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosana qiana sia paquriqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eeroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqiqaifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqa samu qumaree amiqimma firaqoo ari ari isaifaqa idukuane qidaqa. [¹⁷ Piratoofa nari oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaki aiqama aukwana karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafaa maa aukwana Yisunara miqi kai ianauree qimasee mi ufana qinau.] ¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee minara iriseeqa aiqamausa faqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia. ¹⁹ Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeeroonara faiqí kuqa

narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinau, minara idukuagee qiqau. 20-21 Piratoofa Yisuna idukuageera faiqi anaasee kafaa naarooafaqaa misa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinna fuani. 22 Piratoofa kafaa qaaramoo kinoo qiman-niminau. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira ainaina minaki paquriqa, 23-25 Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiaga samu firaqoo arusee idukuanauree qufaqa faiqi anaasee firaqoo faaqa quqasee qiqau. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruannee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaqafusoofofanoo Yisuna aruageera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqi narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna idukinoo Yisuna mareeqee misa nari iriranamau fuaqee qimasee nari sundiauqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa iki-raoofa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

26 Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqi moo auqu Simoonaa amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa mindari Yeerusa-ree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiauqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi qumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqoofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoo qiannoo misa faaqaana qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruqaaufanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namuqiari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqusaindaraafa aku maranau.)

27-28 Sundiauqa Yisuna afiqa maree fimarufanoo Yeerusareendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqasee ikifaaga quqasee ikiraqaga fimariga. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminau. Sia qiniara ikiraqaga inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaga. 29 Kasooqagee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa fira narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi siaisa amiqirafa marifaranoo. Faiqi aanaaqi siaisa sia naamma nimariaasa misa amiqimasee aafadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo. 30 Mi fira narirafa kambiqafinaqa aqana ameeaanai oonuree aqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaqafusainaqa kuqufuananoo sia maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa. 31 Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aagee marunausa, fuka saqariara maqi marunausa, maaqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqagee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aqarafa firaatia marinara inaakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifaranoo, minara qinee qimannimidaqa innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaga. 32 Sundiauqa mandainaina maree maruqanda qaaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau. 33 Nifiqee fifiufaqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqi nimudaani fee qimaruoqoo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqeereeqeqa kuradaqau, faiqi manda oosana maree maruqanda asaku uqannai aakaarinni moo nari aunirinasaa arusee uqeereeqe kuradaqau. Asaaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee nari

auniriranasaa ariqau. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nári imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiauča Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qa-munna raina rainiisee maraqau.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqau.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqiqa mafufaqa qafaidaqa misa uriqararausa Yisuna ataasa ataasa nári qimami nári qimami qiqau, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee asumu nimimari fee qimarifa maana mifee doo maqee aneennaraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee maroofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu maraiqini. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiauča faqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amianee qimasee qiqau, anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridana minasaaqari asumu maria. ³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiaqai akara moo akara rinoo marinau, maaqi qimasee akara rinoo marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai fuaninna ufana qinau.

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nári auniriranasaa Yisuna aaqa maridaqa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane doo amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara aquqisainaqa asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo nári aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau. Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufaidanee mi manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma maqannaa moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa, maqee kuquanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara kuquanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa kuquannoo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu, anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaiqaikinana sia qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suanu qambaana aiakiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqai asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amanauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafa qanau. ⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana nári kai anaqinau. ⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai firaa kari faqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau. ⁴⁷ Sundiauča rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo Anutuna amooqidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa kuqinoo. ⁴⁸ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani qafaida mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee nimaqaqi fidaqa nimuqusi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammiaqau. ⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa aanaaseeuqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqau kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqí moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yooseefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqíra fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qaoo qimarufa marinau. Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinau.

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaafa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufafa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiseeqa kuqusa minakiqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufafa miqí kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo narí akoono amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau. ⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqí aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qaoo qinoo marunara mi eenonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Karireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqeemarufaqa qafamaseeqa oonurandee aniree nári oosana mareeqa nári marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaa aku amaqarara anirandee oonu deedaqigau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nári amaana fee qimasee adooaqau.

24

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Mi anaaseesa nári maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adooamaseeqa faiqee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau. ²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoofanoo narí kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofafa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoofanoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqiga maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoofanoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru qamunna afisira qanda misa naaqa kambiqaqiga kikiqigau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaanoo qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoofafa mi faiqiganda qimanimiqa qigau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqirausakiqa randaidee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa fifinoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqai Kariree maqa maaqaki maridanoo inni qimannimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maaqi qimasee inni qimanniminau, qinee faiqí nimaaku qini

mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqeeffaranoo. Quqasaifaqa anirira saqarisaa pirimmannai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini ugeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee. ⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki oonu qafoonara qimannimiqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainainausara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimaqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqa. ¹² Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafufanoo mara meera qafooofanoo Yisuna iri kukuqu qamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata narí amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinau.
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namuqiari Yeerusareendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqi qiqa fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimarufanoo Yisufa narí uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa fimarufaqa miqanda qafamasee sia naaqoo irinau. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara aatata fidaqa nanaree narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fannoo Kareeoopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa fraafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqa Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraana arunara maaqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimarufa marufaqa maasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqi fraasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqa. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqanna karambaifa Roomma maqanna nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa asasiariafanana marufaqa kuqa ariqa, Maqee faasaanaqari mifa kuquqoo qaaramookifaqa maridaqa. ²²⁻²⁴ Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa narí akundoo ooni aamaranaí oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni aamarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

²⁵ Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafaa miqanda maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo furufarira qanda mariafanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri mariafanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asauku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari narí areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinaanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama

akarakinaana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimannimino aatata fimarinau. ²⁸ Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifufanoo Eemausa maqusa aadeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda rafaqa fidaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee ooqu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufammifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau. ³² Taikafufaqa miqanda nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa maaqanda faqa anidanoo akarakinaana maaqanda qimaqimimarifanoo maaqanda daundurari idara foora qamafi qimbafi imarifaqa maaqanda sia minara iriqau. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda aaqee quqasee Yeerusareenni kafaqa fiqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeqa miqanda Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa akaqausa namufaqa moodaaqoo marunaki miqanda oonureeqa mina faiqi namu qimannimiqa qiqau. Doo karaambaiga kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Simoonafa doo qafeenoo qufaqa miqanda nariqa aanai fi paquri funara faqa feemu marasee ruqi ruqi maaqanda nimufanoo nifu faqa naaqoo faqa irunara nari qimannimiqa.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miqanda nari qafoonara qimannimimarufanoo karaambaiga nari uqanna tautumannimaqasee nifusaa kikiqamambinoo qinau, innikina asooarafa mariani qufaqa aiqamausa tautumandee afaannee qimasee firaqoo rufiaqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo qimannimino. Naqi fee ifaqee qaara irirafa inni naaqoosaa rinoo fee qini qisauku faqa qiku faqa pirimma daruqoona qafaaqa qinee qeeqa uqanna maridaqa. Innee aniree qini duqamasee qafaaqa qimaqi faqa qimudaani faqa kaqi maridanoo afaanna fannoo sia miqirafa maridanoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miqi qimasooafa firaqoo asasamasee oo doo kuqaa narimmifoo qimasee kafaqa afaannasaqari ani maridanoo fee qimasaida quqasaida rufie mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Yisufa uqannifiqararee qimaseenoo iramirinoo qinai inni narana moo marinaqa qimifaqa naa qufaqa misa noodaana aafaqa mareeqee amufanoo aiqamausa nifusaa qumaree nanau.

⁴⁴ Namaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqa maa dariranara kuqiranara findifiranara qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa Dafidina idi akaraki faqa qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa naqimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anoona kambiqarana qafaafanoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa misa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqeenaa akara iriaqera misa irirana quandaseenoo qimannimino qinai maaqimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qimasee qimannimimarifaqa nari mandainainara nikooqamaseeqa Anutufinnai quandaki nari mandainaina akiaqara asauku mundirana auqara qimamifanoo minninnisaani, miqiga ufa qimannimirafa faqa mandainaina minnisarafa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai

oosana araseenoo aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimirafa daraanianno.
⁴⁸ Innee qini qigoonduqa mi ainainausa qafee marusa mariafanoo.
⁴⁹ Qini qikoofa Anutufa nari maraḡuna afeeka nimimari maraḡuna
 inni nimiraree qimasoonaa qeeqa kai oorureeqa niqqaanaqa qumuree
 inni afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maḡusa
 minnisaaqa maaqoo kai marifanoo naakufinaqa fifainiaqa.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa nari aqoonduqa faqa Yeerusaree
 maḡusaindari nifiqeenoo Beetani maḡusa amummaqa oonureenoo
 nari asaukuqara uqeeraseenoo nifaaqooqa qimannimaḡaidanoo
 nari faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeerakinoo innaarunai ooru finau.
⁵²⁻⁵³ Miḡoo marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqimasee quandaki
 nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufaqa Yeerusareenni kafa oonu
 maridaqa faasaambaasaana naaḡuqara amaana maḡaki keeqafidaqa
 Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaḡee mariḡau.

YOOHANE Amiqira Fasaasa Ufa Yoohaneefa Akararinau.

Naaru naaru marira ufa.

¹ Ooqai maa maqa maqafa sia marunakinai Anutuna afeeka ufara foora Yisufa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marinau. Mi afeeka ufafa Anutufa kai marinau. ² Oosana aroonakina mi ufafara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marufa marinau. ³ Mi ufanannai Yisunannai aiqama ainaina kambiqaqoofanoo maridanoo. Sia moo ainaina sia minannai kambiqanau. Aiqama ainaina mina Yisunannai kai kambiqanau. ⁴ Aiqama kambiqoo ainaina mina Yisunasaqaraa marirana maraseenoo doo maridanoo. Mi marirafa maa maqanasaqaraa fasiqa anaasee naundurau qoomara foora aurau rimarifa maridanoo. ⁵ Mi aurau rirafa asukunaki qaidanoo. Mi aurau rira qoomana asukuna fannoo sia amana qumaree rafaqa fuannoo.

⁶ Anutufa qumee dadaaqufanoo maqasaa fasiqa moo nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa kambiqafufanoo Anutufa qini saikaki fuannee qufanoo nari saikaki ani marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa kooroo irafa animarinau. Mi qoomana Yisunara kooroo irara aninai. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina ufa irisee Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qiaqera aninai. ⁸ Mifa Yoohaneefa sia mi qoomafau marinau. Kaqi mi qoomanara kooroo ianifeera animarinau. ⁹ Anutuna ufa fannoo Yisufa anoona aurau rirafa marinau. Mi aurau rirafa faiqi aiqamausa naunduraki qeemarufa maridanoo maqasaa faiqi aanaaqi kammafinoo maa maqa maaqanaki quminai.

¹⁰ Mifa maa maqa maaqanaki ani marinau. Anutufa mi ufana Yisunannai maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee auqu quqasoofanoo misaki akooqoo qumu marufaqa sia minara irigau. ¹¹ Mifa nari auqu maqa maaqanaki aniroofaqa mina maqannaasa minaki mariasa mina mareeqee aqusee minnisau. ¹² Akaqausa asasmasee maroosa Anutuna ufa Yisufa misara innee Anutuna faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa niminai. Minara kuqaa Anutunee qimasee naundura amimarusu mina faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa niminai. ¹³ Anutuna faiqi miqimariasa kambiqafi mariasa sia maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakigari kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi faiqi imariandeeffau mafi kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi nari iriranannaifau Anutuna faiqi kammafi kambiqaqau. Anutuna iriranannai kai kambiqafufaqa mina faiqi namukigau.

¹⁴ Mi ufafa Anutuna anoona ufa Yisufa faiqi faiqi kamambinoo maasaki qumu marinau. Qumumarufaqa mina afeeka eeraarirana maasa mina faiqi namu kuqaa qafaqau. Mifa nari akoona amaaku moodaa marunara nari akoonasaqaraa afeeka eeraarirana faqa kaqi afaarirana faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maraseenoo qumbiqanoo maruna qafaqau. ¹⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa minara Yisunara kooroo inau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau. Ooqai qinee qimannimiqa. Moo fannoo qini qinaaqianna aniannoo. Qinee kambiqaafannaqoo mifa ooqai mariufa

marifaqa qini uriqarara fee qiafanafa maana Yisufa mifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo minara qimanniminau.

¹⁶ Yisufa maaqoo qumu maridanoo narisaqarara amiqi amiqirana amuaaqa amuaaqa moomoo maasa aiqamausa qimufaqa mareemariqiafana. ¹⁷ Anutufa Moosenannai narí sandufa narí amusufa maasa qiminau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai narí kaqi asasamandee nimirufa faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maasa qiminau. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafee marufa marinau. Narí amaaku moodaa narí akoona amuqusa uqanna mifa kai narí akoona faqa marida qafamaseenoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimannimirara quminau.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru ufafa.
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Yoohaneefa Yisunara kooroo qu ufafa maaqimasee animarinau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqaki dapi saika maree marusa misara Reefina aiku asauku fee qimarusa misa faqa Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa ufa qimaseeqa faiqi akaqausa nifeeqasee niqiqoofaqa Yoohaneenara irarara ooqufiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufunnai Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureeqa maaqi qimasee iraqau.

Oo Yoohanee, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kambigaaaninna tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoofa anee maana miffee yafee. ²⁰ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo sia kaqi ufa qinau akooqoo kooroo qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee sia asauku mundirausau maridau. ²¹ Misa minara iriseeqa kafaa iraqau. Anee Eeriaafee maridane. Maasa qimaqimia. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau sia qinee misau. Miqi qufaqa misa iraqau. Anee mi tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoo fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa sia fee qinau. ²² Sia fee qimasooafaqa misa quandaki qiqa. Maasa niqiqaasa nana ufa fee aniara qimannimianauree. Anee yafee. Anee aneennara naqi fee qidanee. ²³ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa ooqai maaqi qimasee qiniara akara rinau. Qinee karaambaiqara nammeera qimasee qimannimira fasiqausa maridaqa.

Kasau maqa maaqakiqari maaqi qimasee nammeeraqidaqa. Innee karaambaiqa anianinna aanna andeeqaseeqa afisuaqa.

²⁴ Yeerusareendari niqiqoosa misa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa mina iriseeqa kafaa irammiriqau. ²⁵ Oo Yoohanee, anee sia asauku mundirafa maridana. Anee sia Eeriafa maridana sia anee mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maridana. Anee sia misa maridana naqi fee idanee nammariki keeqannimaqaidanee. ²⁶ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee nammariki faiqi anaasee keeqannimaqaidafa. Inni gambaana mo fannoo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁷ Mifa qini qinaaqianna anianinafa qini uriqarara mariannoo. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianaree. Qinee kuqaa ooreeqararaura uqanna maridaqa.

²⁸ Yoohaneefa Yooradanna nammariki Beetani maqusai dinni afainni nammariki keeqannimaqee marufaqa misa aniree miqi qimasee iree mariqau.

Anutufa auiqaaninna sipsipa anaaqina ufa.

²⁹ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Yisufa Yoohaneefunnai ooqu fimarufanoo Yoohaneefa qafeenoo narí faqa marusa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee qafaqa maa fasiqafa Anutufa nifaeemari aandau aanaaqi narí qaindasaa kuquaninna andaufa maasa aiqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandainaina minannai maraqqiseenoo Anutufa darira ufa atekaqisaaninafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Eenda qinee minara maaqi qunafa maafa qinee sia mariafanna kamuqoo marunara qini uriqararafa maridanoo qini qinaaqianna kambiqafi aniraannoo qunafa maana mifa maridanoo. ³¹ Qinee minara sia irimariafanausa maridaqa. Isaraee maqanna nifusaa kooroo qiaqeera nammari auqamannimaqaaqaa anidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Qinee Anutuna maraqquna qafaunanoo mifa nakipurunaika mafino innaarunaindari qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqeenoo. ³³ Qinee qeeqa kai asauku mundiranara sia amana mifee qianaara. Maa saikanara diqiqoofa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Anee faiqi moo qafainanoo qini maraqquna fannoo akooqoo minasaa mundufinnanara minara faiqi anaasee qini naaqqara maraqqunannai rumannimaqaanina fee qinnaranoo. ³⁴ Maafa Anutufa rusandeesamu masee maroofa narí amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa inni kooroomannimaqaidaqa.

Yisufa indaaru ooqasaa nifiqoo faiqi namusa.

³⁵ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari afainni narí ufa irimaru fasiqa qanda faqa marufanoo Yisufa aiqaranau. ³⁶ Aiqaroofanoo Yoohaneefa amiqi mandee aiqumqumaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaqa Anutuna aandau aanaaqiara foora qaindasaa maasara kuquaninafa aiqaqaidanoo. ³⁷ Yoohaneena ufa irimaruqanda mi ufana irisee Yisuna doo afaqee fiqau. ³⁸ Afaqee fimarufanoo Yisufa qundafi nindafeenoo qinau. Inneeqara nanaree qini qifaqee anidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Ufasaa rakisira anee yai fee maridane. ³⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimino doo aniree qafaqa qufaqa miqanda mina faqa oonu mina maaqa qafamasee eenaanianna oonu qafamaseeqa mina faqa kaqi kaaqoo mariqau.

⁴⁰ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna maaqa oonu qafamasee mina faqa maruqanda miqandakiqari moo fannoo Andurufa marinau. Mifa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marinau. ⁴¹ Andurufa narafasaana Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona kaqi kaqi paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa doo maasa paquriqa qimaseenoo mina afiqammaree Yisufinnai finau. ⁴² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa Simoona aiqumqumaseenoo qinau. Anee Yoohaneena amaaku Simoonafa mariananoo. Qinee aniara Keefasane qianauree qinau. Mi auqu oosanna ooni fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Firipina faqa Natanaeerana faqa naaroo ufafa.

⁴³ Moo kananaana Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai fuaneera aanai Firipina paqurimandeenoo qimaminoo qinau. Doo Firipi qini faqa doo aniannee qinau. ⁴⁴ Firipifa faqa Andurufa faqa Peetoorona faqa Beetasaida maqusaindari moodaa maqusanaasa mariqau. ⁴⁵ Firipifa Natanaeerana randasee paqurimaseenoo qimaminau. Mooseefa Anutuna sandufasaa faqa tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa kambiqaaninna fasiqanara ooqai akara rumaqoona maasa paquriqa. Mifa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Natanaerafa qinau, Akasaa naqimasee amiqira ainaina Nasaretee maqusaindari kambiqararee, sia kambiqaanoo. Miqi qufanoo Firipifa qinau aniree doo oonu qafa.

⁴⁷ Firipifa mina afiqeenoo oonu roofanoo Yisufa Natanaeerana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maafa Isaraee maqanna faiqi uqanna anidanoo. Sia qunna ufa minaki marifa andeeqarafa kai marifa maridanoo. ⁴⁸ Natanaerafa minara iriseenoo tautumaseenoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimaminau, anee naqi fee masee qiniara iridannee. Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Natanaera faasai Firipifa sia ani paquriqoo anee aneenna maqusai aneenna faafisa atukaki nianai marianaqa qinee ani aundurakinaa oosana faasai qafeeqa. ⁴⁹ Natanaerafa iriseenoo tautumakufanoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa. Anee Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa marianafa mariananoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee faasai faafisa atukaki mariana qafaunna minara qunna anee minaree qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qidannee. Qini ufa iria. Maqee kaqikaqoo uqafiqaunana qafaananoo. Kasooqagee anoona firaaqoo uqannifiqaanura. ⁵¹ Miqi qimasee mina faqa marusa qimannimino qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa kasooqagee inne innaarunai kudimanda rakee inaga qafaifanoo qangiroouqa faiqi ninaaku qini qimummaqa ooraini qumaini imarifaqa nindafeefaranoo.

2

Kannaana maqusai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nimundoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qaara faasaana aiqarroofanoo Kanna maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki maanaqa amundarafa marinau. Yisuna anoofa Mariafa mi qoomaqanaki dadaaqidanoo marinau. Qoomaqa suqoosa Yisuna faqa narí faiqi namu faqa naaroofaqa fiqau. ³ Mi maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maanaqa nimundararee qimasaidaqa narana faqa uainna nammari narí maqee maqee nee maria nammari faqa namammaree munusaida nimundee mariqau. Mi qoomaqanaki uainna nammari namammaree kasaqa munu taikasooofanoo Mariafa narí amaaku Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku doo uainna nammari taikanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí afeeka kooroomma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo nanaree anee qini iraidanee. Kasooqagee qinee firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi sia auqee mariana auqanura anee maqee kasaqai qimariananoo. ⁵ Yisuna anoofa mina iriseenoo quandafinoo qoomaqa dadaaqimaru fasiqausa mara quqaqoosa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimannimino. Nana ainainaree maafa qinaqa qinandee kai iaqa.

⁶ Mi maqanaki ooni qafee firaafauqa dinni qisauku taikuse dinni ani moodaa marasee marinau. Yuda maqannaasa nári imarudeemasee minakina nammari marasee nisaaquumasaida narana neemariqau. Aiqama ooni qafee tintaramma miqirafa firaafauqa marinau. Nammari moomoo saka adiee marusauqa mariqau. ⁷ Yisufa qoomaqa suqara faiqiuqa mara quqaqoosa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nammari sakasee maa ooni qafeesaki adiee marifanoo afaisaa kai uru-ani. Yisufa miqi qimasoofoqa misa aiqama mi ooni qafeesaki saka adioofanoo afaisaa qumbiqaqau. ⁸ Saka adia qumbiqasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee minakinaana sakamaree qoomaqasaa rakisimarina amifanoo namasee qafaani. ⁹ Miqi qimasoofoqa misa miqimmiqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa mi nammari uainnaikamafuna oosana siamma irinai. Qoomaqa suqeemaru ainainira fasiqausa misa kai iriqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa namasee qafoofanoo amundoo aanaaseena afaaqi aaramaseenoo qinai. ¹⁰ Aiqama qoomaqa suqee mariasa amiqira uainna naaree indaaru nimiafaqa naidaqa. Nee-neesaafaqa inaaqianna manda uainna nimidaqa. Anee sia miqiananoo amiqira uainna uqanna kai inaaqianna nimiananoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo Kariree maqa maaqaki Kannaana maqasai Yisufa nári saika oosana araseenoo faiqi sia auqoo ainaina amiqira oosana auqamasoofoqa faiqi anaasee qafaqau. Mifa mikari nári afeeka firaana uqannifiqoofoqa mina ufa irimaru fasiqausa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amiqira afeeka uqannifiqee mari fee qiqau.

¹² Miqooqari Yisufa nári anoona faqa nári akaqaafasaa faqa nári ufa irimarusa faqa Kapeeranaumma maqasai ooqu fiqau. Miqoo ooquree qaaramoo faasaana kaqi marinai.

Yisufa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46)

(Ooqai Anutuna qangiiroo moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa kuqa narufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasee sandaqau.)

¹³ Isaraee maqannaasa mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqana suqarara deedaqufanoo Yisufa minni Yeerusaree maqasai ooru finai. ¹⁴ Oorureenoo Yisufa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo oonurama nindafoofaqa faiqi mi naambeeqanai marida Anutuna tatufirana suqararee qidaqa burimakau sipsipa nakipuruna narinni narinni feefaurimariqau. Miqidaqa firaa munnimma maraidaqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. Faiqi anaasee kaamanna munnimma mara maree munu nimufaqa misa naaquqara maqakinaa munnimma nári nimimariqau. Mina faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa nári faqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa anirama nindafeenoo sanda kukuqamma qumareenoo mi samuna burimakau sipsipa faiqi naru nifaqaaufaqa quqasee sandaqau. Munnimma kukuqimaru qaindausa ani qumareenoo teeqi maqusoofanoo mi munnimmausa maqandanandanamminai. ¹⁶ Mina miqimaseeno nakipuruna feefauru maree marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Maa ufinisa maanakinana maanakiqari kai doo maree fifuqa, sia mariaqa. Qini qikoona maaqa maa maqafa maridanoo. Innee sia mina marasee dapi feefaurira maqa fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufara oonumafi irisee qiqa. Ani maqara qiqa didirafa idara foora qaidanoo fee qiqa. Yisuna faiqi namu minara iriqa maaqi qiqa. Ooqeenaa ufa anoona doo maqee Yisunaki kambiqeenoo fee qiqa.

¹⁸ Yisufa aandaufa amaana maqa naambeeqaindaraana niqifa-masoofaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararusa quandafi Yisuna aqidaqa qiqa. Anee kuqaa karaambaiga maridana faiqi sia amana auqemaria ainaina firaa ainaina moo uqaqifiqainaqa maasa kuqaa aniara karaambaigammifoo qiana. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Amana, innee maa amaana maqana rapeemasaiifaqa qinee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa uqeera kuradaana. ²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararuaasa minara iriseeqa qiqa. Akasaa maa maqana ooninnai auqimariifa firaa maridano. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku (46) qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee aukuaa aundurai maa afeeka maqana auquqoofa maridano. Anee naqimasee qaaramoo faasaana uqeera kuradarara qidane. ²¹ Yisufa sia naaquqara maqara irinau. Nari afaqara Anutuna naaquqara maqa fee qufaqa misa sia iriqa. ²² Yisuna faiqi namu faqa sia aaqee mi ufana oosana iriqa. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa miqoo Yisuna ufa irisee miqoo anoonara oonumafi iriqa. Miqoo faqa misa tamummaqara fasiqa akarara faqa Yisunara faqa kuqaa fee qiqa.

Yisufa aiqama fasiqa naundurai nindafoo ufafa.

²³ Mi fasannai ainnaaqarara qoomaqa kamuqoo Yisufa Yeerusa-reenni marufaqa moomoosa mina sia faiqi amana auqemaria ainaina qafamasee kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqa. Maa fasiqafa Anutuna afeeka eraarirana kooroo imarifa maridano fee qimariqa. ²⁴ Yisufa minara irinoo sia misaki paasoosamandee afaqa quqanau. Mifa faiqi naunduraki irufanoo sia amanaiqufano. ²⁵ Sia moo fannoo faiqi naundurakinaana qimamiqa. Nari kai amiqimandee aiqamausa naundura mandirirana niqafamaseenoo misaki sia afaqa quqanau.

3

Yisufa Nikoodeemusanandiri ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaqi faiqi moo auqu Nikoodeemusafa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararafa moo fannoo marinau. ² Mi fasiqafa moo eenda asukunaki kukeeqakufanoo Yisufa maruqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutufinindari anianafa ufasa rakisirafa marianaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Sia fifau fasiqa narikai qinanoo faiqi teeroo ainaina aaqee taikaannoo, anee ianandee qinanoo taikaannoo. Anutufinindari anianafa mariannara mi afeeka ainaina auqimarianaqa maasa iridaqa. Anee nanufa fee maasa qimaqiminnaree.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamiana. Faiqi Anutufinindari kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefarano. Kaqi marinausa sia amana fifarano.

⁴ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Naqimasee faiqi firaa kafaa aanaaqi kamambinoo fee, nari

anoona aranandaki keeqafinanoo fee kafaa maqaannoo fee. Yisu sia amana, sia minara qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Faiqí faiqimarinausa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. Anaasee aranandaki kambiqaínausa quandafi Anutuna maraqunannai faqa fukasaa aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ⁶ Faiqí nimaqifaqaasa quandaki nimaqifaqaasa maqeefaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo quandaki maraquna faqaasa Anutunara irirana faqaasa maqaannoo. ⁷ Qinee aniara kafaa fukasaa aanaaqikinana kambiqaannee qunana sia anee minara irisee tautia. ⁸ Ufai oosana iria. Yaindari anidanoo fee. Yai fee fidanoo fee. Narí iriranamau fifana anee ufa kai irimariananoo. Anutuna maraqunannai faiqí moo fukasaa aanaaqi kirausa miqi kai idaqa. Anee sia mina oosana qafeennaranoo.

⁹ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Naqimasee maa ainainnafa anee qianandee iannoo fee. Sia qinee minara iridaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Isaraee maqannaa rakisirafa firaafa moo fannoo marianafa mariananoo anee naqimaseenee maa ufana oosana sia iridane. ¹¹⁻¹³ Qinee kaifaa anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Maasa irunna ufana kai ani qimamidaqa. Maasa qafee marunna ainainara kai inni qimannimiafaqa innikina moo fannoo sia maasa ufa irimariafanoo. Sia moo fannoo innaarunai ooru fimariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kai innaarunaindari qumuafanausa mindaraa ainainara irida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara ani qimamianana sia irinana naqimasee innaarunai ainainara qimamianana irinnaree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisufa kafaa Nikoodeemusana qimamidanoo qinau. Ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki sakaniuqaindi Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo ukaqannimisoofaqa kuqimariqau. Mooseefa mina qafamasee koopaa saunu naaree auquseenoo mina aanaaqianna minannai kai sakani auquseenoo mi saununasaa kukukukuqamaseenoo doo uqeerasoofaqa kuqirarimarusa mina qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqau findifiqau. Qini faiqí nimaaku miqi kai masee qini darusee aunirira saqarisaa uqeera quqeefaranoo. Qinee miqoo airiqa marianaqa aiqamausa qini qiqaqamasee irirana qinisaa rusirausa Anutufa narí naaru marirana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maa maqanasaa mariasara amuqusa firaqoo qunara narí amaaku moodaa uqanna amiqirana maqasaaqaraasa nimuna mina saqarikinausa sia kuridiranaki fifaranoo Anutuna naaru mariranaki fuaqeera narí amaaku niminau. ¹⁷ Anutufa sia maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee narí ufa firaanaki mara aqunanifeerau narí amaaku maa maqanasaa quqannisana. Mifa faiqí anaasee nariranakinaana qumbaqqeeqee naaru asumu mariranaki quqannisaanifeera Yisuna quqana.

¹⁸ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna faiqi namukinausa mina saqarikinausa Anutuna narirafa sia misasaa maridanoo. Sia Anutuna faiqi namukinausa sia mina saqarikinausa doo ooqai Anutuna narirafa misasaa maridanoo. Misa Anutuna moodaa faiqiara sia misa narí irirana minasaa rusirai Anutuna narirafa minarakai doo misasaa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutuna narira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaaqa qara qoomara foora Yisufa maa maqanasaa doo ani maridanoo. Faiqí narí oosana mandainaina maree marifanoo minara irinoo kaaqa

gara qoomara Yisunara akooqaifanoo asukunara ridanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainaina maree marifa mifa kaaqa qaranara fidiqaa imarifa sia faasaana kooroo iannoo. Narí manda oosana kooroo qianoo qimasee asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ²¹ Yafa yafee moo fannoo anoona oosana marainafa mifa suanisaa qooma mariqoo aninafa narí Anutuna ufamau fimari oosanna akooqoo kooroo ianifeera akoosaqa anidanoo.

Yisufa Yoohaneena nammari nimiruna faqa ufaqu ufa.

²² Mi aukuanai Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooquree marikinoo Yisufa qufaqa mina faiqi namu faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqamannimaqee mariqau. ²³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa mifa faqa mi aukuanna moosaa faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mifa Saarimma maqusa aaqa Aeenona nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Miqoo nammari moomoo mandinoo marunara faiqí anaasee moomoo suqíqa marufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari auqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁴ Yoohaneefa mi kamuqoo kaqi maru kamuqoo nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Eeroodeefa sia karabusaki quqoo kamuqoo miqi marinau.

²⁵ Yoohaneena faiqi namu faqa Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo fannoo faqa Yuda maqannaa nammari keeqannimaqee maru oosannara ufa rainaqau. ²⁶ Miqidaqa Yoohanee funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa. Ooqai anee Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni qimannimuna fasiqafa Yisufa doo Yeerusareendari qumureenoo faiqí anaasee nammari auqamannimaqee marifaqa minni faiqí anaasee moomoo fidaqa.

²⁷ Yoohaneefa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Sia moo fannoo kaqi iannoo. Anutufa aminafa kai miqiannoo. ²⁸ Innee mi fasiqanara qini ufa qiafannanara irimariusa mariafanoo. Qinee minara maaqi qiafanafa. Qinee sia asauku mundirausa maridaqa. Qinee mina oorinni aniafanausa kai maridaqa. ²⁹ Aqoondi fannoo amundara fasiqa aaqa maridanoo mina ufa iriseenoo asacidanoo. Narí aqoondi anaasee maree marinara asacidanoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa Yisunara iriseeqa asacidaqa. Mifa amundara fasiqara foora marifaqa qinee mina aqoondiara foora maridaqa mina ufa iriseeqa qini asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Mifa maqee maa fasannai uriqararafaikamambi mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa ooru dupirausaikamafi mariana.

Innaarunaidari qumu fasiqana ufa.

(Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa mi ufana Yisunara qimasoofoano maa papiqana akara rimarufa mina amarafa Yisuna faiqí namukinaa moo Yoohaneefa narí amarana ufa iriseenoo akara rumaseenoo kafaa narí ufa Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.)

³¹ Mirindari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa qaraafa maa maqanasaa qaraanara kai qidanoo. Innaarunaidari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³² Yisufa innaarunaidari qumifa minni maridanoo mindaraa ainainara narí afu qafainara narí aaqoo irinara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimari-afanoo. ³³ Mi ainainna qimannimina irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee marainna fasiqa aanaaseesa Anutunara kuqaa fee qimariasa maridaqa. ³⁴ Anutufa innaarunaidari aqiqamasaiqa Anutuna ookinaa ufa kai qimannimidanoo Anutufa narí maraquna muduka amiqaifanoo

miqidanoo. ³⁵ Yisuna akoofa Anutufa narí amaakuara amugusifanoo minara ridanoo aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqaidanoo. ³⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee mara mina saqarikinafa doo mifa Anutuna naaru marirana marasee minaki maridanoo. Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee rukiainafa Anutuna firaqoo aanooqirafa minasaa naaru mariannoo.

4

Yisufa Samaria maqannaa anaasee faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufunnai fimariafanoo nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁻³ Yisufa sia narifau keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mina faiqi namu mina ufasaa kai keeqamannimaqee mariqau. Yisufunnai moomoosa fimarufanoo Yoohanee funnai moodaa moodaa kai fimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa munuqi miniqira ufa uqeeraaqaa ufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqa mminniseenoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kafaa finau. ⁴ Yudeeaa maqa maaqa minnisee Kariree maqa maaqaki fidanoo Samaria maqa maaqa namuqaa maruna qambaanaí oonuranau.

⁵ Miqoo fidanoo Yisufa moo maqusa auqu Sikara mi maqusana paqurinau. Ooqai Yakooboofa miqoo maridanoo nammari sia marufanoo madika indufuseenoo minakinaa nammari neeneeufanoo narí amaaku Yoosefaana amu nammarifa marinau. Meemai uqanna indufu maree nammari paqurinau. Sikara maqusa mi nammari madikana aqa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa kisaqa aatata fifi isoofanoo amudaani rufanoo miqoo Yakooboona nammari madika paqurimaseenoo mina afainni ooqu marinau. Suani qambaanaikufanoo madika afainni ooqu marinau.

⁷ Yisufa ooqu marifi marufanoo Samaria anaasee moo fannoo Yakoo-boona madikaki nammari sakarara ooqu finau. Ooquree nammari madikaki sakeemarufanoo Yisufa innaaruginoo qinau. Maa anaasee anee nammari qini qimina naa. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu narana feefauriraree qimasee maqusai oorufufanoo Yisufa nariara mi nammarina afainni ooqfaaqee marida qafuofanoo mi anaaseefa nammari sakararee qimasee quminau. Qumuroofanoo Yisufa nammariara qufanoo mi samaria maqannaa anaaseefa tautinoo qinau.

¹⁰ Akasaa Yuda maqannaafammia. Sia Yuda maqannaasa Samaria maqannaasa kaafa piritaki naidammia. Qinee Samaria maqannaa maridaqammu. Anee naqi fee qidanee nammariara qiniara innaaru qidanee. Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Anutuna nimira ainainara faqa qiniara faqa irimarinafa maridanau qiniara irinaqau naaru marira nammari ani amini. ¹¹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa ani nammarianandaana faqa nammari rarisara sanda faqa sia maridanoo. Maa madikafa meemai kisaqasaa maridanoo. Anee qianandee yaindaraanee naaru marira nammari mareennaree. ¹² Maasa qisaifaqafa Yakooboofa ooqai maa madikana maasa indufu qisoona marifaqa maasa sakaidaqa. Nari faqa narí faiqi namu faqa narí sipsipauqa faqa maa madikanakinaa nammari neeneeusa mariqau. Anee aneennaraa Yakoo-boona uriqararasee qidanee.

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Aiqamausa maa maḍikanakinaa nammari namasaifanoo kaifaa kaifaa sakasaida neemarifaranoo. Qinee nimianna nammarina naifandinausa sia kaifaa nammariara nidiannoo. ¹⁴ Qinee nimianna nammarina namasainafa mina aunduraindari naaru marira nammari maqee maqee uridanoo naaru marirana amiannoo.

¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa maqee kai mi nammarina qimina namasaanoo taikafinaqa sia maqee maqee qumu nammari saka, ireeda maria.

¹⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee ooru aneenna afaaqi afiqee qumua.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau, qinee faiqí siaisa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo doo anee ooqai moodannai qisauku fasiqa maroonafa mariananoo. Maqee maraqaanna fasiqafa sia ani afaaqifau maridanoo moona afaaqi maridanoo. Anee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaqimiananoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo qinau Boo anee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa mariananoo qinee qafaidaqa. ²⁰ Maasa Samaria maqannaasa maa aaqannasaa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa. Innee Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenniara Anutuna amooqimaria maqusa fee qidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Mi anaaseefa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee Samaria maqannaasa fifau amooqi mariafanoo sia minara irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amooqimarianara irimarunausa maridaqa. Anutufa Yuda maqannaannai aiqama anaamuru Anutuna nariranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo narí aqoondikiranaki quqannisaannoo. Oo maa anaasee amiqimasee qini ufa iria. Qusasaa anira aukuana faiqí anaasee sia maa aaqannasaa fee Yeerusareenni fee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo, fifau aiqamatinai qini qikoona amooqifaranoo. ²³ Qusasaa anira aukuana doo maqee animaridanoo, faiqí anaasee kuqaa anoona Anutuna amooqimariasaa kuqaa nári maraquina namu-faqa kuqaa anoona ufa namufaqa amooqifaranoo. Anutufa miqiasara kai nariara qimooqidammiafoo qimaseenoo aididanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa maraquina oosana faqaafa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna amooqimariasaa nári maraquinannai faqa nári nimuqusa ookiqari faqa Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi ufana mi anaaseena qimamufanoo mi anaaseefa quandafinoo Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa qumureenoo aiqama ainainara maasa qimaqiminafa irianaura, qinee iridaqa. ²⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee misa maridaqa. Qinee ani faqa ufa qimarunausa misa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo doo mina faiqi namu Sikara maqusaindari qumuraqau. Qumuree qafoofanoo Yisufa Samaria anaasee faqa ufa qimarufaqa tautumaseeqa qumeekai qafee mariqau. Misa Yisunara nanaree randaidanee mina faqa ufa qidanee qianeerusia minnisaqau.

²⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusaindari qumufanoo mi anaaseefa narí nammariana miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu maqusai ooruree narí maqannaakaqausa qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁹ Innee qumuraifaqa muqusaanaqa qafaafa. Ooqai aiqama ainaina qinee maree mari-fanna ainainara kooroo ifaqa irunna fasiqafa Anutuna asauku

mundira fee maridanoo fee. Doo mai qumuree qafaaqa. ³⁰ Misa mina irisee doo nári maqusaindari ooqu Yisuna qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau.

³¹⁻³² Mi anaaseefa maqusai oorufufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau ufasaa rakisira doo narana naa qufanoo mifa nariqa qimanniminau. Qini narana moo maridanoo innee minara sia irimari-afanoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qufaqa misa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Moo fannoo narana mina aminoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qini narana narafa qini diqiqoonna Anutuna ufamau firafa maridanoo. Mina saika taikarafa qini narana maridanoo.

³⁵ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Quqoonna qaara faqa qaara faqa aiqarainaga suana aiqunauree qidaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Innee oonu afuqaki qafaaqa doo maqee narana anaa maridanoo. Aiqira aukuaana doo ani maridanoo.

(Yisufa miqooqaraa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimifaqa irifandinnanara aiqirana kikiqusinoo maridanoo.)

³⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa narí faiqinamu qimanniminoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo narana aiqimarifa mifa mina akiaqara maraidanoo. Naranara foora faiqi anaasee suqeeqeenoo innaarunai quqasainaga naaruara marirana maraaqera. Misa naaruara marirana marasaifanoo ummaqimarifa faqa aiqimarifa faqa moodaanaki asafaranoo. ³⁷ Maasa ufakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo ummaqidanoo moo fannoo aiqidanoo. ³⁸ Qinee Yisusa inniara faiqi anaasee aiqaaqera foora innaarunaanai ubeekaaqera niqiqeeqa. Mi afuqanaki innee sia mina ummaqimariafanoo. Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna naaru marira asumu mi afuqanaki ummaquqoofofaqa innee kaqi unakusee misa kadaapisaa innee fifau faiqi anaasee mareeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaafaqa fifau feefauru mareefaranoo.

³⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qimarufanoo mi Samaria anaaseefa narí maqusai oorureenoo aqoonausa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminau. Mifa qinee ooqai maraafanna ainainara qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Miqi qufaqa mi maqannaasa moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ooqureeqa Yisunara maasa faqa ani marianneera afeekaika mandee fuki faaki qimasoofofanoo Yisufa misa faqa qaara faasaana marinau.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqoo moomoosa Yisuna ookinaa ufa iriseeqa kuqaa anoonee qimasee quandafufaqa mi anaaseena qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maqee maasa sia ani ufara kaifau anoonee qifarau. Narí ookinaa ufa iriseeqa minara kuqaa aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa mandaindainakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanina fee qidaqa.

Yisufa uriqarara fasiqa faiqi andeeqaisoo ufafa.

⁴³ Yisufa Sikaa maqanna faqa qaara faasaana marinoo quqaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqai narí maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa narí maqa maaqara maaqi qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa fidanoo faiqi anaasee minara aaquqai fanoo mina ufa iriaqaafaranoo. Narí mina maqusanaasa nikoo nika masee sia minufa irifaranoo. ⁴⁵ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai oonuroofaqa miqooqaraasa qafamaseeqa asasidaqamma minufa iriqau. Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa ainaaqarara qoomaqaqi

miqoo Yisuna qafamaqoosa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa qafamaseeqa oorurandee qumu marufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai qumuroofaqa asasamasee uru afiqee muquseeqa faiqí anaasee amiqimaseeqa minufa iriqau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakinaa kaqikaa maqusa auqu Kannaana maqusai ooqai nári uainna nammari taikafufanoo nammarrinnai auqu maqusanaki oonuranau. Mi maqusanaki faiqí firaafa uriqararafa moo marinau. Mina amaaku kuqira aurira auridanoo Kapeeranaumma maqusai maridanoo kuqirari marinau. ⁴⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yisunara Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Kariree maqa maaqaki animarunara iriseenoo miqoo oonureenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amanee anee qini faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonuree qini qimaaku kuqira aurira aurimarina andeeqaqisaa. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. Inniki sia moo fannoo qiniara kaqi kuqaa fee qimasee qinikina irifaranoo. Innee firaa ainaina faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasaanaqa qafeeqa kai qinikina irifaranoo.

⁴⁹ Mi uriqarara fasiqafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaíqa qini faiqí kuqirarammidanoo doo qini faqa ania.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi fua ani maqusai doo ani amaaku findifuannoo. Mi fasiqafa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kuqaa fee qimasee doo quqaseenoo quandakufanoo aatata fidanoo qafoofaqa mi uriqarara fasiqana saika faiquqa aanai ani paqurimandee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo ani amaaku findifinoo, sia kuquannoo.

⁵² Mina akoofa mina iriseenoo findifuna oosanara irammirufafa misa qiqau. Eenda suani qambaana mariifanoo miqinni qumifanoo doo ani faiqí afaaqa doo asooeenoo. ⁵³ Mina akoofa Yisunara oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Oo mi kamu qoo kai ani faiqí findifuannoo fee qifaqa irunna qoo kai doo findifinoo. Doo mi uriqarara fasiqafa narí faiqí anaasee faqa narí aiku asauku faqa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee kuqaa mina saqarikiqau.

⁵⁴ Doo Yisufa qaara kari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anireenoo Kariree maqasaa qaara ainaina firaa ainaina kooroomasoofaqa qafaqau.

5

Yisufa farumma afainni faiqí moo andeeqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai kaqikaaqoo marinoo doo miqooqari findimaqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanara qoomaqirafa firaafa kambigaaninnanara qufanoo Yisufa irisee minni ooru finau. ² Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura kooqi sipsipa kooqi fee qimarufa marinau. Mi kooqina aaga nammari farumma firaafa marinau. Mi farummana afainni aana fiqum imarunnai qaindaira moodaanai qisauku qaindaira marinau. Mi farummana auqu Beetasata farummee qimariqau. ³ Mi qaindairana ameemaanaí auqaanaí aurirana oosana oosana maree marusa misa mina ameemaanaí ooqumari maree mi farummana afaiqara figummambi mariqau. [⁴ Karaambaíqa qangiroo moo fannoo inaarunaindari narí kai iriseenoo moodaa kari moodaa kari aqufufanoo mi nammarina auqeesoofanoo indaaruu mi nammarinaki

keeqoofa mifa keeqafufanoo narí aurirana taikasee fimarinau. Miqi marunara misa aurimarusa moomoosa Beetasata nammari afainni rakisida mariqau.] ⁵ Faiqi moo kisaaqasaa aurimarufa misaki marinau. Moo fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee dinni aiku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee (38) aukuaana dinee uqee marufa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofofanoo maqasaa faiqaqee ufanoo Oo kisaaqasaa aurimari fee qimaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Anee findifirara aididanoo fee.

⁷ Mi dinee fasiqafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa, Anutuna qangiroo maa nammarina auqamasaifaqa yafee qini mareeqee minaki quqaannoo fee qinee anuqi marunaqa moo fannoo kai kaqi kaqi aqufida taikasaida fidaqa.

⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandaki qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna qaari raqandaamamareena doo fua. ⁹ Doo mi fasiqafa aaqee uqanna doo mikari kai doo findi finoo narí qaari maramaree finau. Mi faasaana Yisufa andeeqasoo faasaana Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa misa amaana faasaana marinau.

¹⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqana aurimaruna qafamasee aqiqa qiqau. Maana amaana faasaana maridanoo maasa sandufa rukieenana aneenna qaari aakai maqeenana nanaree sandufa rukiaidane.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa qinau, qini andeeqaqisaiifa aneenna qaari raqandaamamaree fuannee qifaqa qeeqa qaari daakai maqa maree fidaqa.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa mina iriseeqa irammiriqau. Yafee aniara aneenna qaari raqandaainana fuannee qifanee mi fasiqafa sia Yisuna auqu irinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo marufanoo misaki kukeeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa sia amiqimasee qafanau.

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee marikinoo amaana maqaki mi fasiqana paqurimandee Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo fee maqee qafeene Doo findifuananoo doo maqee aneenna mandainaina minnimasaa. Sia miqinanoo kafa mandainaina firaafa uqanna anisaa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo oonuree Yuda maqanna rakisirausa paqurimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Yisufa kai qini amiqi mandaifaqa findi fiqa. ¹⁶ Rakisirausa mina iriseeqa doo miqooqari Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau. Yuda maqanna amaana faasaana andeeqaisoonara arirariqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo rakisirausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qini qikoofa sia moo faasaana minnisaidanoo aiqama faasaana ainainidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikaimmianauranoo.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa doo kuqa ariraree qiqau. Misa Yisunara amaana faasaana sandufa rukiasaifagee qimariqau. Sia minara kai mifa Anutunara narí akoo fee qunara minara faqa arirari mariqau. Mifa Anutunara qini qikoo fee qunara misa nanaree maqasaa fasiqa fannoo unna qidana Anutuna amanakai maridee qidane qimasee arirariqau.

Anutufa narí amaaku Yisuna aiqama ainaina afeeka amu ufafa.

¹⁹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia moo ainaina qeeqaraa auqaidaqa qeeqa qikoona qafamasee mifa indeekai idaqa. Akoofa moo ainaina auqai fanoo amaaku miqikaimmidanoo. ²⁰ Qini qikoofa narí amaaku qiniara kaaqa amuqusifanoo minara qiniara ridanoo narí aiqama ainaina

auqaina qini faqa kai uqaqifiqaidanoo. Maqee maa fasiqafa firaa teeroo maraidanoo aukuaana apatara aupuree marifanoo qini qikoofa dadaaqifaqa andeeqasauna innee mina qafee fee. Kasooqafee qini qikoofa firaa ainaina dadaaqinaqa auqaanaqa qafee tautifanoo naaquqeenoo nimudaani faqa kai qumooqukamasaannoo. ²¹ Qini qikoofa kuqira fasiqauqa findifumannisaidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikai iqa geeqa didiranannoo kai kaqi marirana akaqausa nimianauro. ²² Qini qikoofa sia maa maqanasaagaraasa mandufa irisee andeeqannisaannoo. Nari amaaku qini qimiqaifaqa geeqa qikoona Anutuna iriramau misa manda ufa andeeqannisaanura. ²³ Aiqamausa qini qikoona Anutunara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Qiniara naaquqaindee kai iqa qini qikoonara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Faiqi moo fannoo moonaa amaaku sia mina aqoondikinafa mina akoona faqa miqikai inana miqanda qisakoosa sia niqoondikinnaranoo.

²⁴ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidannoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo qini ufa irisee qini diqiqamaqoona saqarikinafa mifa doo naaru mariranaki maridanoo. Miqinna fasiqafa sia Anutuna arirufaki mariannoo. Anutuna narirana doo maa maqee aiqaqareenoo kaqi mariranaki doo keeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Moo aukuaana doo adeedi ranoo marida doo animaridanoo maa maqanasaa kaqi maridaqa Anutuna nariranaki mariusa kuqufusa Anutuna amaaku qinaqa iriseeqa doo narirafa ainaaqarainaqa kaqi mariranaki keeqeefaranoo. ²⁶ Kaqi marira oosana qini qikoonaki kai marifanoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Miqikai inoo naramaaku qini faqa kai kaqi marira nimira oosana doo qini qimiqaaisa maridaqa. ²⁷ Mifa Anutufa nari amaakuara faiqi nimaaku fee qimasee faiqi anaasee mandainaina andeeqannisarana nari amaaku qinisaa quqaqaisa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee qini mi ufana irisee sia tautiaqa. Kasooqafee moo aukuaana anirainaqa aiqama madikaki kuqirausa mariasa misa faqa Anutuna amaaku qini ufa iriseeqa madikakiqari findi fifaranoo. ²⁹ Akaqausa andeeqara oosana maree marusa findi kaqi mariranaki fifaranoo. Akaqausa manda oosana maree mariusa misa findi fiqa Anutuna ufa firaanaki aquffifaranoo.

Yisuna oosana akeeroou ufa.

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidannoo qinau. Sia qeeqaraa moo ainainianauro. Anutufa dadaaqinaqa faiqi anaasee ufa irisee andeeqannisaanura. Sia geeqa iriranamau afeekaikamandee fidaqa. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaimau kai fidaqa.

³¹ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qimannimianaqa siamma irifaranoo narikai qidaqinoo unna qidaqiifoo qifaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Anutufa qini dadaaqimarifa maridanoo mifa anoona ufa kai qiniara qimarifa maridanoo, sia geeqa kai qianauro mifa dadaaqiannoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa ufa anoona iriannee qimasee faiqi niqiqaiifaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifunnai ooquree iriqau. ³⁴ Qinee sia maqasaa fasiqa moo qini dadaaqiranara randaidaqa Yoohaneenara qidaqa. Innee naaru mariranaki fuagee qimasee maa ufana qimannimidaqa. ³⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa qoomara fooqaana marinoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo inau. Innee mina kaaqa qaranaki qusasaa kai keeqafiqa

asasida mariqau. ³⁶ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa anoona maru fanoo qinindi minaindi arusee urigaranoo maridanoo. Qinee aniree faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina qini qikoofa qimuna auqaqa fimarunna ainainna fannoo qini duqu firaqoo uqeeraannoo. Uqeerainaqa qafamasee qiniara Anutufinaindari qumu fee qifaranoo. ³⁷ Sia qinee auqee marunafa kai qini duqu uqeeraidanoo. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaiifa mifa faqa qiniara ufa qidanoo dadaaqidanoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa urigararansa ooqaindari sia mina ufa irimariafanoo. Innee sia mina afiri qafaanara sia uqanna mina iriranamau firanara irimariafanoo. ³⁸ Innee qini qikoofa diqiqoonara sia mina irimariafanoo minara inniki sia mina ufa maridanoo. ³⁹ Innee Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa asaana ridaqa naaru marira aanara randaidaqa mi sandufafa kai qiniara qimannimarifafa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee minara iridaqa sia qinee unnannai aniree naaru marirana maree mariafanoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisiransa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee sia inni naanna raida faiqí qimooqiaqee qirainainara randaidaqa. ⁴² Qinee inni irirana amiqimasee iridaqa niqafauna inni naundura nimuqusaki Anutunara rirafa sia maridanoo ⁴³ Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini diqiqoofaqa qumu marunaqa sia innee qiniara irisee asasamasee qifiqee animariafanoo. Moo fannoo kasooqaaqee narí manda aidiranafaqaafa anirainaga innee mina asasamasee oonu afiqee anifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Innee kaaqa naramooqirana naramooqiranara ridaqa Anutuna amooqiranara sia rimariafanoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qiniaree quandaqinoo Anutufinnai maasa darira ufa qiannoofee fee qidee sia qianaara. Mooseefa mifa kai inniara nimaarusirufa qianno. Innee maasa minasaa kai mundimariasee qimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa fifau asaana rimariafanoo mina ufa iridaqau qiniara irini, qiniara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee mina ufa ririmma sia irimariafanoo naqimasee qini ufa irifaree. Sia amana irifaranoo.

6

Yisufa faifa tauseenna fasiqa narana nimu ufafa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisiransa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Kariree firaa farumma dinni afainni finau. Mi farummana auqu moo marinau, Tibeeriasa farumme qiqau. ² Faiqí anaasee Yisufa amiqi amiqiunara aurimarusa findifunara iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna afaqee fiqau. ³ Yisufa nammari afainni kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa narí faiqí namu faqa ooruree oqumarinau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaa nikaaku Isipa maqannaa karafusaki marufanoo Mooseefa qufaqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa arusee mina fidikaqqa tatiiseeqa nári kooqimau raaramasooqanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo narirara anireenoo fidika qafamasee ainaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa kai ooqa faiqiuqa narinau. Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa oosana arasee Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo qoomaqana sakasaida neemariqau.)

⁴ Mi ainaaqarara qoomaqana Yeerusaree maqusai qusasaa kambiqararee qimarufanoo mi fasannai Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni marinau. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo narí marunna

amuaqunamusaa urimarufanoo nindafeenoo Firipina irammirino qinau. Yisufa faasai Firipifa ianinnanara iriseenoo Firipina kaqi amanamasee qafarara maaqi qimasee iranau. Firipi faiqi anaasee moomoo nianaindari uri mariafaqa yai fee misa narana feefauru mandee nimianauree.

⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Faiqi anaasee muduka moomoo mariafaqa moomoo ooni maramaree oonu feemu moomoo feefauru mamaree minisaifanoo sia misa nimana mariannoo. Moodaa moodaakai namasee naarara fifaranoo.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namuqiari moo mina auqu Andurufa, Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marufa mifa mina iriseenoo qinau. ⁹ Kumaaraa moo kaqikaafa mai maridanoo nari sakuma feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa uaqee idanoo. Amanee mina mareennaree. Oodaa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa qusau rasooqnookamasee ooqumariaqa. Qusau moomoo misaqa marinau. Faiqi anaasee mina iriseeqa aiqama ooqumariqau. Faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau. Ooni saqarimma auqiqa mariqau. ¹¹ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi kumaaraana sakuma feemu qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo doo ruqi ruqimmeeqeenoo faiqi anaasee nimirau. Noodaanna qaara faqa miqikaimasee nimirau. Nimisoofaqa namasoofanoo aiqama nimuaqu inau. ¹² Aiqaqa nimuaqumasoofofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ataraasa mareeqee uqa ruqa sia kaqikaana rairaaiani. ¹³ Misa irisee eedoo qimasee ataraasa rumasee asaana rumasee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee uqa qumbiqanoo marinau. Mi ataraasana moodaanai qisauku sakuma feemusaaqaraana uqariqau.

¹⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa mina qafoofanoo sia faiqi undeufanoo naaquqanau. Naaquqamasoofaqa qiqau ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa moo tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaaninnanara akara rumaqoofa doo maana narimma animaridanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa irirana iriseenoo misa afeekaikamasee qini qumareeqee maa maqana saaqaaraa karaambaiqaika maqimaqee foora qimasee quqaseenoo doo nariara quqasee aqaqanai ooruree miqoo marinau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau fu ufafa.

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa aqaqanai fufaqa mi eendanaki sia kafa qumunara mina faiqi namu Kariree nammari afainni ooqureeqa sipaki akarama fiqa nammari dinni afainai Kapeeranaumma maqusai nammari amuaqumau fitaqararee qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa kanuqaki fidaqa aikannai nammari ruakairisaidaqa fimarufaqa qaara maqusa fiaaqarana amanasaa kaiqaqoo kisaagasaa oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari faqa misa kanuqa faqa amakaurinau. Amakaurufaqa qafoofanoo Yisufa nariara misunnai kanuqaqa animarinau nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasaida aninau. Misa mina qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa naaquqoofaqa rufiaqa. ²⁰ Rufioofanoo Yisufa nindafeenoo qinau. Sia rufiaqa, qinee maridaqa. ²¹ Misa Yisuna mareeqee sipaki quqasee firaree qu maqusanai aqee kai dauni oonuraqau.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara randoo ufafa.

²² Yisufa nimu feemuna noosa nimuqoo kai faiqaqau. Kananaana iqaqoofaqa findifi sipara randoosia moodaakai miqoo maruna. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisuna faiqinamu moo kanuqaki fufaqa Yisunara sia misa faqa fifoo qimasee Tibeeriasa maqusai maqee maqee nimaru kanuqausa aniroofaqa doo minauqaki akaramafufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai Yisunara randarara minauqaki fiqau.

Yisufa nariara naaru naaru naranara maqi mariranara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Misa Kariree nammari fitagee muqu afainai oonureega Yisuna paqurimasee maaqi qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee yairee fee mai anireenee.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqaun-nanara innee sia minara kai irisee qiniara randaidaqa. Innee feemu namasaafanoo nimuaquinoo maqee qumiqaraaninna ainainara innee minara kai qiniara randee mariafanoo. Yisufa kaifaa quandafufanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁷ Innee sia dauni putaa ira naranara ainainiaqa. Naaru marirana nimiranara minara ainainiaqa. Qinee maa naranna qinee faiqi nimaaku inni nimianaura. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qiniara aidimarifanoo nari aigama ainaina qini daaku qimaqasaina inni amana mi naaru marira naranna nimianaura.

²⁸ Misa minara iriseega Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Nanee qimasee Anutuna ainainianauree.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee maaqi-masee Anutuna ainainamaisaqa. Nari aqiqainna fasiqana mina saqarikiqa minasaa naundura rusiaqa. Anutuna ainainirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Misa mi ufana iriseega kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee nana moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqainaqa maasa qafamasee aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianauree anee nana ainainee auqinnaree. ³¹ Maasa qisaifaqausa aadana maqa maaqaki pupusamuara foora aqufuna narana neemariqau. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qinau. Innaarunaidaraa feemu narana mifa nimiranau maaqi qinau. ³² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau. Mooseefa maru aukuanu pupusamuara maqi ira narana sia mifau nimiranau. Anutufa innaarunaidari nimiranau. Sia anoona narana nimiranau. Doo maa aukuanu qinee qumu marunnaqoo qinisaaqari anoona naranara foora inni nimidanoo. ³³ Anutufa nimunnaranna innaarunaidari qumu maridanoo maa maqanasaa mariasa naaruara marirana nimidanoo.

³⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa iriseega qiqau mi feemuna naaru naaru maasa qiminaqa naa.

³⁵ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminu. Qinee kaqi marira nimiranara marunau maridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini saqarikinafa mifa sia kafa naranara foora aararaannoo sia kafa nammariara foora aidiannoo. ³⁶ Faasai inni qimannimundee kai innee imariafanoo innee qini qiqafaidaqa sia anoonee qimasee qinisaa naundura rusimariafanoo. ³⁷ Qini qikoofa eedoo qira irirana niminausa misa qinee unnannai nari naundura ubeekama qimaqefaranoo. Miqi mariasa qinee ianannai animariasa sia niqiqanaqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoona iriranamau innaarunaidari sia qinee qeeqa qumiqa,

qipaageena ufara mina ainainirara qumiqa minara qinee sia moona aqigaananoo fuannoo. ³⁹ Mina ainaina auqarafa maaqinoo marina qini qiminau. Aiqaama qini qikoofa qini qutaqaama qimaqaqaisa kai sia moo fannoo kaqinni fuannoo. Aiqaama uqanna taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee qeeqa naaru mariranaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Qini qikoofa maanara ridanoo. Mina amaaku qiqafee mariasa minasaa irirana rusimariasa mi kamuqoo kai naaru marirana mareefaranoo. Taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴¹ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqa anaaseesaki mariasa misa Yisuna ufa irisee mifa nariara innaarunaindari qumuafanausa maridee qidanoo. Miqi qimasee dapi dapi ufa qimariqau. ⁴² Misa maaqi qiqau maafa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku maridanoo. Mina anausa akausara maasa iridaqa. Naqi fee qidanoo fee nariara innaarunaindaraasee qidanoo fee. Akooqooqaraafa maridanoo.

⁴³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia innee narinni narinni qiniara manda ufa qiqa. ⁴⁴ Sia faiqi moo fannoo kaqi qinee ianannai anifaranoo. Qini qikoofa rarisameeqee quqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa misa kai qini naundura ubeekama qimaqeeffaranoo. Misa miqifaqa taikara faasaana misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura. ⁴⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Anutufa aiqamausa naamuaqira ufa qimannimiannoo. Qinee mi ufana iridaqa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. Aiqamausa qini qikoona ufa iriseeqa mina aamua qira ufa irimariasa qinee ianannai anidaqa. ⁴⁶ Sia moo fannoo qini qikoona qafeenoo. Anutufinaindari qumufa kai mifa kai qini qikoona qafeenoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee anoona ufa uqanna qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo. ⁴⁸ Qinee kaqi marira feemuara fooro marinausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Ooqai inni nikaaku nikaaku Mooseena faqa kaasau maqa maaqakina namaru aukuanna innaarunaindaraa feemu minauqa manna fee qimariqau. Mi feemufa ufaasu marifandinna feemuna namasaida kisaagasaa moomoo aukuana mariufaqa kaqi kuqimariqau. ⁵⁰ Maa qinee kaqi marira feemuara fooro maridee qimarinausa faiqi namasee sia kuqifandinna feemusa maridaqa. ⁵¹ Qinee kaqi marira feemu innaarunaindari qumu marinausa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee amianna feemuna namasainafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Qinee nimianna feemufa qini qimaqi maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqana afaagasasa mariasa kaqi mariaqeera nimidaqa.

⁵² Yisufa miqi qimasooafa Yuda maqannaasa nari afumau nari afumau aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Naqimasee maa fasiqafa nari amaqi maasa qiminaqa naanauree qidaqinoo fee.

⁵³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qini faiqi nimaaku qimaqi fidika sia naifanoo sia kaqi marirafa inniki mariannoo. ⁵⁴ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo qini qimaqi faqa qini fidika faqa namasainafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo, marainara taikara faasaana mina uqeeraanaura. ⁵⁵ Qini qimaqi narana uqanna maridanoo qini fidika nammari uqanna maridanoo. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qimaqi fidika neमारिफा qiniki maridanoo qinee minaki faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁷ Qini qikoofa Anutufa kaqi marira oosana faqaafa qini diqiqooafa maaqoo maridaqa

minasaagaraa marirana maridaqa. Miqi kai inoo qini namasainafa qinisaagaraa marirana maraannoo. ⁵⁸ Doo qinee innaarunaindaraa naranara foora maridaqa. Sia inni nisaifaqausa neemaru naranausara foora maridaqa. Misa mina namasee mariiqa aiqama faiqi faiqi oosanamau fiqa kuqimariqau. Maa naranna namaseeqa naaru naaru kaqi marifaranoo.

⁵⁹ Yisufa mi ufana Kapeeranaumma maqusai ufa suqira maqaki qimanniminau.

Naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinna ufausa akiaqa.

⁶⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Oo yafee maa ufana amana iriannoo fee. Irisee sia auqaaqaa ira ufa maridanoo.

⁶¹ Misa miqi qimasee noori runusee randoofanoo Yisufa nari kai iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini amiqira afeeka ufara rufisee qini minnisararee qidee. ⁶² Qinee kafaa uqeeree qumuafannannai ooru fuanaga innee mina qafamasee naqi fee ifaree. Mikari qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee firaqoo rufieefaranoo. ⁶³ Amaqiara qunnana amaqi fifau ainaina maridanoo sia mina naaqee qiqa maraquna fannoo kai anoona maridanoo mifa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Qinee qeeqa dookinaa ufa qimannimimarunafa mifa maraquna maridanoo kaqi marirana anoona maridanoo. ⁶⁴ Doo qinee akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimunaqa innee akaqausa siamma irimariafanoo. Yisufa nari faiqi namu oosana faasai irinau. Misaki akaqausa mina ufa sia irusa faasai Yisufa nindafanau. Misaki moodaa fannoo ueeqaaninnana faasai qafanau. ⁶⁵ Yisufa minara maa ufana atiki kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee minara faasai qunnana sia amana moo fannoo nari kai qinee ianannai aniannoo. Qini qikoofa dadaaqinanoo kai qinee ianannai aniannoo.

⁶⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu moomoo Yisuna minnisee sia kafaa mina faqa firara qiqau. ⁶⁷ Yisufa miquna nindafamasee quandafi nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnoo ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faqa misa naanna reefaree qini minniqiseeqa fifaree.

⁶⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa ani minnisee yanasaa fee atooqaanauree. Naaru marirana nimira ufa anee kai marananuananoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maasa aniara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa aniara Anutufinaindari naaquqarafa mariifoo qidaqa.

⁷⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau qinee qeeqa kai qisaukuqara taikasee qikuqara marasee fasiqa naarauna qini faqa nimariafanoo. Moo fannoo inniki afaanna maridanoo. ⁷¹ Yisufa afaannee quna Yudasinara nari qumee qimirinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusanaafa moo fasiqa Simoona amaaku marinau. Yudasifa Yisuna (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqinamu misaki marufa marinau. Kasooqagee mi fasiqafa Yisuna uqeeqasainaqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinanara Yisufa minara oonu mafi iriseenoo afaanna fee qinau.

7

Yisufa nari ainaina faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimirinau. Sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqai finau. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mina arira ufa qimarunara sia finau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana nifuru faiqaqa uqiqaana maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo nari afeekannai Isaraee maqannaasa maqasaagaraasa qumee dadaaqidanoo aandau narana nimirufafa naqafimariqau. Kaasau maqa maaqai nini iusa oonu randee nari maqasaa Isaraee maqasaa animaridaqa aukuaana aukuaana Yeerusareenni suqufidaqa uqiqaanarasaida faiqeeunara iriseeqa minara afaarurumanaida nari naambeeqa nari naambeeqa uqiqaana maqa usakasaida dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasaida (7) faasaana minaki faiqaida qoomaqa sakasaida namasaida minara susu imariqau.)

² Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa firaafa uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa adeedi roofafa Yisuna akaqaafasaa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. ³ Maa Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenana Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki fua. Oonurainafa miqoo ani ufa irimariasa firaa ainaina auqee mariannana misa faqa uqannifiqaa. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo nari auqu uqeeraanee qimasee sia moo ainaina auqee mariana kukeeqaidanoo aiqama ainaina kooroomasainafa aiqamausa mina qafaaqa, anee faqa miqiaqaana. [⁵ Yisuna akaqaafasaa sia Yisunara irimariqau. Fifau maqasaa fasiqa fee qimariqau.]

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qini anoona aukuaana sia adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee faiqi faiqi aiqama faasaanara maasa aukuaanee qimariasa mariafanoo. Maa maqa maaganasaaqaraasa sia inniara fidiqaaidanoo. Qiniara kai fidiqaaidanoo. Qinee maqee maqee misa manda ainainara kooroomannimaqaunaqa minara kai qiniara fidiqaamaqimaqee mariafanoo. ⁸ Yisufa nari akaqaafasaa kaqi qimanniminou. Innee kai Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Qinee sia mi qoomaqanara inni naanna ree akooqoo ooru fuanauara qini anoona aukuaana sia qusa raidanoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo miqoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqi marinau.

Yisufa uiqaana maqaki qoomaqa neemaru ufafa.

¹⁰ Mina akaqaafasaa Yeerusaree qoomaqai ooru fufanoo Yisufa inaaqianna qumee moo aatata ooru finau. ¹¹ Yeerusaree maqusa qoomaqaki Yuda maqanna rakisiraua Yisunara randoosia nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa qiqau. Mifa yai fee marinoo fee.

¹² Qimasooafa faiqi anaasee Yisuna aufakiana qumee nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qimariqau. Akaqausa faiqi anaasee nikaru qimari fee qimariqau. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo Yisunara akooqoo qimariqau. Nari Yuda maqanna uriqarararusara rufiasee qumee kai qimariqau.

¹⁴ Qoomaqa taikarara imarufanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo faiqi anaasee ufa qimanniminou. ¹⁵ Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa mina qafamasee firaqoo tautiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia sukuraki keeqeemarifa. Naqi fee mandeenoo firaa irirana iridanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee qimannimira ufa sia qeeqaindi maridanoo qini diqiqoofa Anutufa mina ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Qini ufa Anutunaindi fee qinee qeeqa fee qidee.

Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau firarimarifa qini ufara Anutufa fee qiannoo. ¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufa kai qidanoo narí auqu kai uqeeraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí aqigainna fasiqana auqu uqeeraree qimarifa mifa kuqaa ufa qidanoo, sia nikaruqirafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mooseefa sandufa akara rumaqoona inni nimufaqa innee mina qumaree mi mau fimarunausee qimasaidaqa fifau qidaqa inniki moo fannoo sia mi mau fimariafanoo. Innee moo mau fidaqa qini kuqa darirara qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama maaqi qimasee narí qimamiqau. Ani aunduraki afaanna marifana anee miqi qimariananoo. Yafee moo fannoo ani kuqaruannoo fee sia moo fannoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasooafanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nári qimanniminanoo. Qinee faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainainna moodaa auqaunaqa innee aiqama tautiafanoo. ²² Mooseefa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nipata aukimarunara fainanduqu nisaaqee qimarinanoo, innee minara irisee maasa amaana Saririqasaa miqimariafanoo. Sia Mooseefau mi oosanna aranau. Narí akeeku akaakundi mareenoo miqi qinanoo. ²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa rukiaanoo qimasee faiqi aanaaqiuqa maasa amaana Saririqasaa fainanduqidaqa nipata aukimariafanoo innee amaana Saririqasaa kaqi faiqi nipata aukidaqa nanaree Saririqasaa aurimari fasiqana idaaqamaasaananara innee aanoo qida fee. ²⁴ Innee fifau dapi iriranasaa faiqí ufa nimimarifanoo mina minnisaaqa. Kuqaa anoona iriranannai kai faiqí andeeqaaqa.

Faiqí anaasee Yisunara asauku mundira fee qimasee iroo ufafa.

²⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa Yisuna qafamasee mina ufa iriqa maaqi qiqau. Maana misa kuqariraree qidaqa. ²⁶ Qafaa mifa faiqí qambaana faiqí nifusaa kikiqamambi ufa qimannimimarifaqa sia misa mina qumaraanee qidaqa. Abee maasa uriqararaisa faqa minara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafee fee qidee. ²⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirana oosana maasa siamma irianaara. Kaqi tautumannimaqaannoo. Maasa maa fasiqana oosana iridaqa, Nasareeteendaraafa maridanoo.

²⁸ Yisufa firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee firaaqoo qimanniminanoo. Kuqaa fee innee qiniara iridee. Qinee yaindaraasee marunaqee innee kuqaa qiniara irida fee. Sia qinee qeeqa kai animaridaqa qini diqiqaiqa mifa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Innee kuqaa minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁹ Qinee minara iridaqa qinee mindari qumuafanausa mifa qini diqiqooafaqa qumumaridaqa.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaa uriqararaisa mi ufana irisee qumarararee qimasooa minnisaaqau. Yisuna kuqira aukuaana sia adeedi roofanoo Anutufa qumee misa ititannisoona minnisaaqau. ³¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Asauku mundirafa anireenoo naqi fee mandeenoo maa fasiqana uraaqarainanoo fee moomoo faiqí dadaaqimari firaa ainainna uqannifiqaannoo fee. Sia amana. Doo maana mifa uqanna maridanoo.

Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa nári firisuaiqauqa Yisuna rumbaaqeera niqiqoo ufafa.

³² Faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimarufaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa iriseeqa tautumasee amaana maqasaa rakisimarusunnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa misa amaana maqasaa rakisimaru poorisaua qimannimiqa. Innee ooru Yisuna rumbasee maree aniaqa. ³³ Misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarinau. Qinee qusasaa inni faqa mariana. Quqaseeqa qusasaa qini diqiqoofinnai fuanaura. ³⁴ Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo qinee fuanannai sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁵ Yuda maqanna uriqararansa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa yai fee finaqa maasa sia amana fuanaree. Mifa aanaamuru Kirisa maqanna mariannai fee fuannoo fee. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mariasa faqa maridaqa Kirisa maqannaasa narí ufa qimannimiraree fidanoo fee qida qinoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa qinoo innee qiniara randasee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo. Mina ufoosana sia maasa iridaqa.

Arumufaqaqa nammariara maqi qumirarakai imarina mina ufa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa taikara faasaana uriqarara faasaanee qiqau. Mi faasaana Yisufa findifinoo faiqí anaasee fira kari qimannimimarinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee nammariara aididanoo fee qinee iannaqoo nammari uqanna ani naa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo ooqai maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Kaqi marirana nimira nammari misa nimugusa ookiqari ururee fuannoo fee qinai. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara kuqaa anoonee qinafa misa nimugusa ookiqari mi nammari ururee fuannoo. ³⁹ Yisufa nammariara quna Anutuna maraqunara nammari kikiqa usinai. Kasooqagee Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qifandinausa misa mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Mi aukuanna Yisufa kaqi maru aukuanna sia maraquna nimirafa marinau. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinanoo afaaqa areenainanoo miqoo narí afeeka maraquna nimiannoo fee qinai.

Faiqí anaasee mina Yisunara ufa rainoo ufafa.

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kambijaannoo fee qufa maafa mifa maridanoo. ⁴¹ Akaqausa minara maafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Akaqausa maaqi qimasee furufaramasee qiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa sia Kariree maqusakiqari kambijaannoo. ⁴² Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara Anutuna asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati mariannoo. Dafidina ooqeenaa maqusaki Beetareeqeemma miqoo kambijaannoo fee qiqau. ⁴³ Faiqí anaasee misa rainafufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa qimariqau. ⁴⁴ Akaqausa doo Yisuna qumarasee rumbaannee qimasee sia qumaree rumbaqa.

Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

⁴⁵ Amaana maqasaa rakisira poorisauqa Yisuna ufa kaqi irisee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa maruqoo oonuroofaqa iridaqa qiqau. Naqaa fee ifaqee sia rumbasee maree anidee.

⁴⁶ Poorisauqa qiqau, sia moo fasiqa ufa fannoo maa fasiqana aanna raidanoo.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa niqidaqa qiqau. Doo mi fasiqafa inni faqa nikaruqinoo fee. Maasa uriqararausaqiqari moo fannoo mina ufa irinoo fee. Farisai amaana ufa qimarifa moo fannoo irinoo fee. Sia uqanna iria. Maasa Mooseena sandufa irimarunausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Maaqooqaraasa kaqiqee fasiqa anaasee Mooseena sand- ufa sia irianara Yisunara anoonee qidaqa. Anutuna aqira ufa misasaa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Nikoodeemusafa mifa faqa misaki marinau. Mifa ooqai qumee Yisufinnai fimarufa marinau. ⁵¹ Mifa misa Yisuna aqira ufa iriseenoo Yisuna saaroo qinau. Mooseena sandufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia fifau faiqi moo arirafa maridanoo. Mina ufa naaree irisee mina mandainaina marinaqa minara qimasee aruananoo amana mariannoo qinau.

⁵² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Nikoodeemusana aqidaqa qiqau. Anee faqa Kariree maqannaa fee maridane. Anee tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarauqakiaqa asaanarumasee iria. Sia moo tamummaqarafa Kariree maqasaa kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasee aiqama daraani mambufanoo Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanai ooru- finau.

8

Anaasee moo fannoo ummuarimaruna paquru ufafa.

[¹⁻² Oorifa aaqanai kaqimma ooru faigeenoo iqaqoofanoo Yis- ufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki kaifaa ooquree keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa mina fiqumma marufanoo ooqumarifi Anutuna ufa qimannimarinau. ³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa anaasee moo fasiqa qummuari marufaqa aaqee oonu qafamasee qumaree doo maree aniqau. Yisufa maruqoo mini quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qi- mamiqau.

⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisira maa anaaseefa qummuari marifaqa maasa qafamasee qumaree anidaqa. ⁵ Mooseena sandufa miqiasara oonisamu kai nariqa nini iqa kuqa narusaqee qinoo maridanoo. Anee minara nana ufee qidane.

⁶ Misa mi ufanannai puteera foora fufidaqa qiqau. Yisufa aruanifeera qimasaida miqi marufanoo Yisufa nari iriseenoo fifau kummarama- fufanoo asaukunoo maqa akara rinau. ⁷ Mifa maqa fifau akara rimarufaqa misa fuki faaki qidaqa mi anaaseena oonisamu aruanauree sia fee aruanauree ritidaqa ireemariqau. Kaqikaaqoo marikino Yisufa findifi qimanniminu. Yafee inniki moo fannoo numoo siainafa mifa kai oonisamu indaaru aunaa atufinoo maa anaaseena aruannoo fee. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa kummaramafinoo maqa akara rimarufaqa doo misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa nari aaqaranara nisaurusee findimeeqaida doo fifainimariqau. Faiqi firaasa naaree fufaqa kafaa miqoo oorudupirausa fufaqa kumaaraa inaaqianna doo fifiqau. Misa fifufanoo mi anaaseefa kai miqoo kikiqinoo marinau. ¹⁰ Yisufa findifinoo mi anaaseena irammirinau, misa yai fee fifee. Sia fee moo fannoo ani kuqira ufa amianinafa maridanoo fee. Aiqaqa fifee.

11 Mi anaaseefa qinau. Oo rakisira sia kuqira ufa moo fannoo qimimarifa maridanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinee faqa sia kuqira ufa ani amianauna. Doo fua, sia kafaa manda oosana maraa.]

Yisufa maa maqa maaqanaki qoomara foora qu ufafa.

12 Moo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee maqasaqaraasa qooma maridaqa. Yafasiqa aanaaseesa qini faqa finausa misa kaqi marira qooma mareefaranoo sia uqanna asukunaki fifaranoo.

13 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aneennara kai ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeere mariananoo. Miqianna ufafa sia anoonaikidanoo. Fifau ufa kai qimariananoo.

14 Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa. Qinee miqi qidaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa kambiqafi aniafannanara iridaqa qeeqa fuannanara iridaqa. Innee sia qinee kambiqaaafannanara irimariafanoo. 15 Innee faiqí faiqi ufa irisee dapi iriranannai faiqí anaasee rainannimaqee mariafanoo. Sia qinee moo fasiqa aanaaseera rainannimaqee marunausa maridaqa. 16 Qinee akaqausara rainannimaqaidagau andeeqasee rainannisaunaiqini. Sia qeeqaraafau maridaqau ufa nimidaqau. Qeeqa qikoofa qini diqiqa-maqoona faqa maridaqa dadaaqi marifaqa ufa qimannimidaqa. 17 Inni sandufa akara ufa moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qaara fasiqa moo ainaina nári nifunnai qafamasee munu kooroo qimasai faqa aiqamausa minara anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. 18 Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa qini qikoofa qini diqiqoofa mifa faqa qini dadaaqifaqa anoona ufa tia qimannimidaqa.

19 Miqi qimasoo faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Ani akoo fa yai fee maridanoo ani dadaaqidanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Innee qiniara faqa qini qikoonara faqa sia irimariafanoo. Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Innee sia maaqandara irimariafanoo.

20 Yisufa maa ufausa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki qimannim-
imarinau. Mi amaana maqanaki oosirafa moo marinau. Amaana maqaki quqee maru munnimma difaanifa minaki marufanoo mi oosiranaki Yisufa maridanoo mi ufausa qimanniminau. Misa Yisuna qumaraanee qimasee sia qumaraqau. Sia mina kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo marunara Anutufa qumee rafaafusoo faqa sia qumaraqau.

Yisufa qinau, qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo qimaqoo ufafa.

21 Moo kari Yisufa maaqi qimasee Yuda maqanna uariqararusa qimanniminau. Qinee moosaa fuaqa qiniara randainaisia inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo innee sia amana fifaranoo.

22 Yuda maqannaasa uariqararusa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa maasara sia narí innai fuaqee qidaqinoo. Maasa sia mina ufa iridaqa. Mifa narí fee narí aruannoo fee miqi qidanoo fee.

23 Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maindaraasa mariafanoo qinee mirindaraasa maridaqa. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraasa mariafanoo qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasau maridau. 24 Qinee minara qunnana innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Innee sia qinee

marunnanara anoonee qimariafanoo minara kuqaa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuridifaranoo.

²⁵ Misa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Anee yafee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Indaaruu qimannimiáfanausa misa kai maridaqa.

²⁶ Qinee moomoo ainainara inniara qimannimianauro. Qini diqiqamaqoofa mifa anoona ufa kai qimarifa mifinaindaraana kai inni maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimidaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa narí akoona aufakiana qimannimimarufaqa siamma irimariqau. Minara Yisufa kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

²⁸ Kasooqagee innee qini faiqí nimaaku uqeereeqee aunirira saqarisaa quqaqisaseeqa mikamuqoo qinee mariaafannanara irifaranoo. Qini qikoofa qimaqimiqoo ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. Mikari innee minara faqa amiqimasee irifaranoo.

²⁹ Qini diqiqoofa qini faqa maridanoo. Qinee mina aidira oosanamau kai fidaqa minara sia minniqisaifaqau qeeqaraafau maridaqau. Mifa qini faqa maridanoo. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo kuqaa mifa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

Rumbarausara faqa idukirausara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

³¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qini ufa qimannimunnana irisee mi mau maqee maqee fifaqa kuqaa qini faiqí namu marifaranoo. ³² Innee kuqaa anoona ufa kai irifaranoo. Anoona ufa fannoo inniqa mandainainakiqari inni idukuannoo.

³³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Abarahaamana ati maridaqa, sia moona rumberanaki maridaqa. Nanaree anee maasara idukuaqee qidanee.

³⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo mandoosana maree marifa mi manda oosanafa mina rumbaqaifa maridanoo.

³⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moona ainaina iinoo oosana oosana ainaina narindira foora iinoo. Kasooqagee doo ainaini taikaseenoo mi aiqama ainainna narí amiseenoo doo kaqisamu fuannoo. Mi ainainna faqaana faiqi fannoo sia amana taikaannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaku mariannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaqa maqa finoo mina qumiasana maraseenoo sia ainainira faiqi naanna reenoo taikaannoo, kaqi miqoo mariannoo.

³⁶ Qinee Anutuna amaaku maridaqa. Qinee inniqa manda oosanaqari idukusaanaqa innee kuqaa idukiqa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Innee Abarahaamana ati mariafaqa qinee minara iridaqa sia innee mina aanna reemariafaqa, qini ufa sia marararee qidaqa qini dariraree qimariafanoo. Abarahaamafa sia miqi marufa minara innee sia Abarahaamana faiqi namu uqanna mariafanoo.

³⁸ Qini qikoofa qini uqaqifiqoona kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee mina minniseeqa inneeqa nikoona moo Sadannana ufa irimariafanoo.

³⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Yisufa minara qinau. Innee Abarahaamana faiqi namu maridaqau mina ufamau fini.

⁴⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonasaaqarara ufa kai inni qimannimimarunaqa innee quandafiqa qini darirara qimariafanoo Abarahaamafa sia mi oosanna maranau.

⁴¹ Innee inneeqa nikoona uqanna oosana maridaqa miqi mariafanoo. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia qummuara faiqifau maridaqau. Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Anutufa narí uqanna maasa qikoofa maridanoo.

⁴² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutufa inni nikoofa marinaqau kuqaa innee qiniara rini. Qinee Anutufinaindari maaqoo qumumaridaqa. Qinee sia qeeqafau qumiqau mifa diqiqoofaqa qumiqiafana. ⁴³ Innee naqaa fee ifaqee sia qini ufa oosana iridee. Innee qini ufa iriafanoo nikoogaidanoo miqidaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Afaanna nikoofa Sadannafa maridanoo. Innee mina faiqi namu maridaqa mina aanna ree mariafanoo. Ooqaindari faiqi kuqannarimarufa maridanoo. Sia anoonufakifau mapukinoo maridanoofau. Anoonu ufa sia uqanna minaki marifa maridanoo. Mifa unna ufa qinoo narí oosanamau kai fidanoo. Mifa unna ufa qimarifa maridanoo unna ufa qimariasa nikoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee kuqaa anoonu ufa kai qimannimi marunnaara innee sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Qini manda oosana moodaa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo. Innee qafee qiqa qimaqimiaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoonu ufa kai inni qimannimunaqa naqi fee ifaqee innee sia minara anoonu qidee. ⁴⁷ Anutufa dadaaqifaqa mina faiqi namu araamuqmaakaiki mariasa kai Anutuna ufa irifaranoo. Innee sia Anutunaindaraasau mariafanoo ufa sia qini ufa irimariafanoo.

Yisufa Abarahaamanara qimannimu ufafa.

⁴⁸ Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa aqiqa qiqau. Anee manda Samaria maqannaa mariananoo afaanna moo ani aunduraki marifa mariananoo. Maasa kuqaa fee qidee, sia fee.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Afaanna sia qiniki maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoona auqu uqeeraidaqa innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeerariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Qinee sia qeeqa duqu uqeeraranara randaidaqa. Moo fannoo qini duqu uqeerarafa maridanoo. Innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeerariafanoo Anutufa kai qini dadaaqinoo inni rafaqa fuannoo. ⁵¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini dookinaa ufa irisee marainafa mifa sia kuquannoo naaru mariannoo.

⁵² Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani oosana iriseeqa anee kuqaa afaanna faqaafa mariananoo, Abarahaamafa maasa qikoofa doo ooqai kuqinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa doo kuqiqau. Anee naqi fee masee maa ufana qidanee qini ufa irimariasa sia kuqifaree qidanee. ⁵³ Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa kuqinau. Anee mina uriqarara fee maridane qidanee. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa kuqufufana anee aneenaraa naqira fasiqee maridee qidanee. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Qinee qeeqa duqu fifau uqeerasaana sia anoonaikianoo, fifau mariannoo. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini duqu uqeeraidanoo dadaaqidanoo, innee unna qimasee minara maasa Anutunee qimarifanoo. ⁵⁵ Innee ooqaindari sia mina auqu irimariafanoo. Qinee mina auqu iridaqa. Qinee minara sia iridau inni naanna reemarunnausa unna ufa qimarunausee qini. Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iridaqa mina ufamau fimarunnausa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Inni nikoofa Abarahaamafa ooqai kaqi maridanoo qinee maqee marunnaara kaqa gafaqaa imarufa marinau. Doo qiqafamaseenoo asasinu. ⁵⁷ Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Anee kumaaraa mariananoo. Anee naqimasee Abarahaamana qafanee inau, ooqai mariufa maridanoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Abarahaamafa

sia kambigoo aukuanna qinee maa marunausa mikamuqoo mariqifafana. ⁵⁹ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa oo maa fasiqafa narirara Yaawee fee qidaqinoo qimasee aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree aruaneerufanoo mifa kukeeqakinoo amaana maqakiqari raudamaki moosaa finau.

9

Yisufa innaamunaindari afu qimbarana afu maqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa aatata fidanoo moo fasiqa mina anoofa innaamunai afu dimbarana maqaqoona qafanau.

(Mi aukuanna nifu niku mandaikirausauqa mai mariandee sia amana ainainamasee naaqaa imariqau. Faasaana kaqi maridanarana feefaurira munnimmara ireemarufaqa nimimarufaqa marasaida neemariqau misa nuqu iramasaida neemariasee qiqaau.)

² Yisuna faiqinamu mi afu qimbarana qafamasee Yisuna irammiriga qiqaau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa fasiqafa yana mandainainasaa fee maqinoo afu dimbanoo maridanoo fee. Nari akoona anoona mandainainasaa fee narindisaa fee miqinoo maridanoo fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Sia nari anoona akoonasaa qaraanau, sia narindisaafau afu dimbanoo maridanoofau. Anutuna afeeka kasirana qinikiqari kooroo ianifeera mina afu dimbanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Qini diqiqoofa qini qimiqoo ainainirana sia amana asukunaki auqaanaura maasa faasaana auqaanaura. Doo kaqikaagoo eendinaqa sia miqoo faiqi moo fannoo auqaannoo. ⁵ Qinee maa maqa maqaanaki maridaqa misa qooma maridaqa, kaaqa qamannimaqaanaura.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Yisufa maqasaa aqaara fidaquseenoo asaukukoo doonaikamaseenoo afu dimbara fasiqa afusaa akuseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁷ Doo fua. Doo oonu Sirooamma farummaki aneenna oori afuakai ruquannee qinau. Sirooamma farumma auqu oosana niqiqamaqi farumma fee qinoo marinau. Mi afu qimbara fasiqafa eedoo qimasee oonu nari oori afuakai ruqufanoo afu aiqamaqara amiqimasee qoofanoo oonu quandakufanoo sandee kafaa qinau.

⁸ Mi fasiqana aqoonasaa mina qafamasee moomoosa mina qafeemarusaa mina qafamasee qiqaau. Maa fasiqafa maqoo maridanoo narana munnimmara ireemari fasiqa fee mifee.

⁹ Akaqausa doo mifa kai fee qiqaau, akaqausa moo fannoo mina fooqaa fee qiqaau. Mi fasiqafa nari irisee qinau. Qinee qifu dimbarausa maqoo marunausa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa mina iriseeqa iraqau. Naqimasee afu maqeenee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹¹ Faiqi moo mina auqu Yisufa qaqaara fidiseenoo doonaikamaseenoo qini qifuki akuseenoo doo fua Sirooamma farummaki oori nammari uqa qufaqa miqi qifaqa nammari uqusaunanoo doo qifu maqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimaasoofaqa misa qiqaau. Miqimasaifa yai fee finoo fee qufanoo mifa sia qinee irida fee qinau.

Farisai amaana qimarusa Yisufa afu qimbarana afu maqaisoonara randoo ufafa.

¹³ Miqi qimasooofaqa misa mi fasiqana afiqeeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa uqannifiqanau. ¹⁴ Mi faasaana Yisufa mi fasiqana afu

maqoo faasaana misa amaana Saririqa marunara Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa marunnai afiqee fiqau. ¹⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi fasiqana afu maqoonara iroofanoo qinau. Mifa doona qini qifusaa akusaifaqa doori nammari uqunanoo qifu maqeenoo.

¹⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa akaqausa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqana afu maqaifa sia Anutunaindarifau amaanasaa ainain-imarifa manda fasiqa maridanoo. Akaqausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Naqimasee mandainaina maree marinafa maa firaa ainainna amiqira ainaina auqararee sia amana fee qimasee mi ufanannai rainaqau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa afu dimbarana iram-miriqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ani afu maqainaree qidanee. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee. Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Mifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maana sia afu dimbarafau moo fasiqa maridanoo qimaseeqa misa mina anoona akoona naaramasee irammiriqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa inniqara faiqi fee. Kuqaa fee anee mina maqoonna kari afu dimbarane maqanau. Naqimasee maqee afu maqeenoo fee qufaqa mina anoofa akoofa uriqararawsa amaana maqaki keeqemariana qao qimaqiseefoo qimasee rufieeqa qimannimiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa qimaaku maridanoo maasa minara iridaqa. Ooqai aanaaqisaa innaamunai miqirana maqaafanafa maridanoo maasa minara faqa iridaqa. ²¹ Mina afu maqainara yafasiqa fee mina afu maqeenoo fee siamma iridaqa faiqi maridanoo irammirifanoo qimannimiannoo. ²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa Yisunara faasa maaqi qimariqau. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinnana maasa amaana maqakiqari aqiqaananoo raudamaki aqoosai finoo sia kaifaa keeqaannoo. ²³ Mi ufanara afu dimbarana anoofa akoofa doo faiqimmifoo nari iraaqee qiqau. Misara rufiasee miqi qiqau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa afu dimbarana kaffaa aaramasee qiqau. Anee Anutuna afusaa kuqaa anoona ufa kai maasa qimannimia. Ani afu maqaifa mifa mandainaina maree marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qimanniminau. Mi fasiqafa mandainaina maree mari fee sia qinee mina oosana iridaqa. Moodaa ainainara kai qinee iridaqa qinee qifu dimbarawsa mariafanausa maqee qini qifu maqee marifaqa maridaqa minara kai qinee amiqimasee iridaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqu amifanoo ani afu maqeenoo fee.

²⁷ Afu qimbarafa niqinoo qinau. Doo faasai qimannimisaunaqa sia irimariafanoo. Nanaree innee kaifaa qiana irifaree innee faqee mina faiqinamukifaree.

²⁸ Misa mina iriseeqa aanoomasee mina aqiqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. Maasa Mooseena ufa irimarunawsa maridaqa. ²⁹ Anutufa Mooseenannai maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa iridaqa. Mi fasiqafa Yisunara maasa sia mina oosanara iridaqa.

³⁰ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo niqinoo qinau. Innee moo irirana maree mariafanoo mifa qini qifu maqaqisaifaqa innee nanaree mi fasiqanara yaindari fee anidanoo fee qidee. ³¹ Anutufa sia manda

oosana maree mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí anaasee minara rimariasa mina ufa irimariasa misa kai Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. ³² Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanasaaqari sia faiqí moo fannoo afu dimbarana nifu maqanisanau, maqee kai. ³³ Maa fasiqafa sia Anutufinaindari aninaqau naqimandee maa firaa ainainna auqararee, siamma amanaikiannoo.

³⁴ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee mandainainaki kambiqoonafa mandoosanaki findifuanafa doo see fifuannee qimaseeqa misa amaana maqakiqari aqiqoofanoo raudamaki finau, sia kafa anianifeera doo ateeqaqau.

Faiqí naundura nifu qimbaranara Yisufa qimaqoo ufafa.

³⁵ Misa afu qimbarana aqiqoonara Yisufa iriseenoo paqurimasee irammirinau. Anee faiqí nimaakuara Anutuna asauku mundira fee fee qidanee minasaa irirana rusidanee.

³⁶ Mi fasiqafa Yisuna sia qafoofa maridanoo maaqi qinau. Doo mina uqaqifiqainaga minara anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqaanau.

³⁷ Yisufa qinau doo anee qafaananoo doo mina faqa ufa qimariananoo.

³⁸ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qidaqa geeqa qimuqusa irirana aniki rusidaqa qimuqusanoo ani amooqimamaqaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni maqasaa kummaramafinoo amooqinau.

³⁹ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaaqarasaa rainannimaqarara qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee nifu dimbarausa maqaaneera qumuafanausa nifu maqarausa dimbaaneera qumuafanausa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mina iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau anee maasara faqee nifu dimbarausee qidanee.

⁴¹ Yisufa qinau. Inni nifu dimbanoo marinaqau inni numoo sia marini innee unna qimasee maasa qifu kaqi marifaqee qimarianara inni numoo kaqi maridanoo nifu dimbarausara foora mariafanoo.

10

(Yuda maqannaasa firi maru aandaufa sipsipa marinau. Misa akaqana arusaida neemarufa marinau. Moomoo rakisidaqa asaasi aukusidaqa minannai qamunnaina auqimariqau. Sipsipa reendeenimarufa sia aanoo imarufa marinau. Anee mina asaasi aukidanee mina kuqarinanoo fee sia ufa qiannoo kaqi muqurinoo mariannoo. Mi aukuanna sipsipasaa rakisimarufa nifunni fufaqa aiqama sipsipa mina afaqee fiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipa kaqi miqidaqa. Misasaa rakisimarifa indaaru fifaqa sipsipauqa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.

Sipsipasaa rakisirafa ooni moomoo marasee aaku aaku maseenoo ququsa auqusee eendaki sipsipa minaki quqasee kooqisaa nári faiqaidanoo. Kaasau faini fee qummuarimari fasiqa fee arunaandooraa rakisidanoo. Sipsipa nikoofa nuqu ramaqaisa kai maridaqa. Kananaana findifinoo nuqu raifaqa kai anireeqa andandara randaidaqa.

Sipsipa rakisimariasa nári sipsipara ridaqa rakisidaqa nári sipsipasaara kuqifaranoo. Sipsipauqa faqa nári rakisimariasa ufa iridaqa minara ridaqa. Akaqausa moodaanaki ooni ququsa auqusee minaki

nári sipsipa aígama eendaki quqasaafanoo faiqí moo fannoo kooqísaa rakísidanoo. Kananaana iqaqáifanoo sipsipasaa rakísirafa moo fannoo aniraifanoo kooqísaa rakísirafa atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasaifaqa narí sipsipauqa kai iriqa raudamaki andanda narara fidaqa.)

Sipsipa faiqee mariana mina kikiqusira ufa.

¹ Yisufa kafaa miqooqaraasaa qimannimidanoo sipsipara qinoo faiqíara qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo sia sipsipa ququsa kooqiki keeqeemarifa kaqinaindari ququsasaa aka-reemarifa mifa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ² Sipsipa kooqiki keeqee marifa mifa sipsipasaa rakísimarifa maridanoo. ³ Sipsipa nikoofa moo fannoo anirainanoo kooqísaa rakísirafa kooqí atusaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasee naarainaqa mina ufa iriseeqa raudamaki narí faqa nifiqainaqa andanda narara fifaranoo. ⁴ Sipsipauqa nári rakísimarina ufa iriqa raudee qumuraifanoo mifa indaaru fifaqa misa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa. ⁵ Sipsipa sia moo fasiqa afaqee fifaranoo mina ufa irisee moo fannoo fee qimasee sandeefaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa mi quandara ufana qimannimufaqa siamma iriqau.

Yisufa amiqira sipsipasaa rakísirafa mi ufafa.

⁷ Minara iriseenoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee qeeqa kai sipsipa kooqí maridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai qini doorini indaaru anusa qummuari maru fasiqausa kai animariqau. Sipsipauqa sia misa ufa iriqau. ⁹ Qinee Anutuna ququsa kooqí maridaqa yafasiqa aanaaseefee kooqisaarafoo qinisaa keeqee marinafa Anutufa mi fasiqanaaseesa kuqiranakinaana marasee innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. Mi fasiqanaaseesa Anutuna ququsaki sipsipara fooraa keeqee raudeeida narana neemarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qummuarimari fasiqafa qummuaramasaina taikaanifeera fifau faafau qummuarianifeera faqa kuqannaruanifeera faqa kuridi nimaqaanifeera faqa aniannoo. Qinee faiqí anaasee asumu marirana nimianeera anidaqa. Sia kaqi dapi mariranarau qidau. Asumu marirana amiqirana moo faqa rairairana nimirara mina kai nimiraree qimasee qumidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakísimarunausa maridaqa. Sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakísimarifa narí sipsipasaara kuquannoo. ¹² Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia miqiannoo kaasau faini anirainanoo rufiasee sandaannoo. Sandamafinanoo kaasau faini anireenoo sipsipa qumarainaqa daraanifaranoo. ¹³ Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia sipsipara amuqusiannoo feefauruara kai rakísidanoo. ¹⁴ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqira rakísirausa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniara iridanoo. Qinee miqi kai iqa qeeqa qikoonara faqa iridaqa. ¹⁵ Miqi kai iqa qeeqa sipsipara iridaqa misa faqa qiniara faqa iridaqa. Qinee qeeqa sipsipasaara amana kuquanauree qidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia maagooqaraasa kai qini ququsaki mariqeeera. Qini ququsa fannoo moomoo maqusanaasaki faqa maridanoo. Minakinaasauqa faqa nifiqa quqaanaura. Misa faqa qini ufa irisee eedoo qifaranoo. Miqoo moodaanaki marifaranoo moodaa rakísirafa misasaa mariannoo.

¹⁷ Qeeqa sipsipara qimuqusina geeqa marirana misa nimaaga maqaseeqa kuqirinaki quqasee kaifaa geeqa marirana minakiqari maraanaura. Qinee miqiraree qunnanara qini qikoofa qiniara ridanoo asaidanoo. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo nari afeekannai qini marirana maraannoo. Qinee qeeqakai qeeqaraa irisee geeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqaanaura. Qini qikoofa qinaqa geeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqararee qimasee quqaanaura. Quqasee kafaa marararee qimasee maraanauranoo. Qini qikoofa miqi qimasee ufa qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa miqooqaraasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa rainafufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Maa fasiqana audurai afaanna maridanoo, marifanoo dapi dapi ufa qidanoo, nanaree innee mina ufa iridee.

²¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa akaqausa misa qimannimiqa qiqau. Akasaa afaanna aunduraki marinafa sia maa fasiqafa indeemasee ufa qianoo. Afaanna fannoo amanee afu dimbarana maqaiseenoo fee sia amanaikiannoo.

Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna minnisoo ufafa.

²² Mookari Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusai suqufufaqa amaana maqara qoomaqammasaida neemariqau. (Ooqai namuqaa amaana maqaki mini madaapee quqasoofaqa mina anukamaquseeqa doo miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana nukara qoomaqapee qimasaida sakasaida neemariqau.) Suara aukuaana mi qoomaqana imariqau Yeerusaree maqusai. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureenoo amaana maqa atisaa tida auquqoonasaa aakuara rufiasee minaki nimiranau. (Faiqi anaasee moomoo aaku suarara rufiaseeqa minaki kai mariqau.) Amaana maqa atimau tidasaa kisaaqa firaqoo marinau. Yisufa Sooroomoona amarana maqa atimau tidasaa nimirufaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararaisa ititaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee sia quandaqaandia, amiqimandee akooroomasee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa fee Anutuna asaku mundira fee maridane.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Doo qimannimuna siamma irimariafanoo. Qinee moomoo geeqa qikoofinaindaraa ainaina auquseeqa minannoo inni uqannifiqaunasa maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee sia qinee firimarunna aandau sipsipauqau mariafanoo minara sia qiniara anoonee qimariafanoo. ²⁷ Qini sipsipauqa qini ufa iridaqa qinee misara faqa iridaqa, misa minara aiqama qini faqa fidaqa. ²⁸ Qinee naaru naaru marirana nimidaqa sia kuqifaranoo. Sia amana moo fannoo qini qisaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ²⁹ Qini qikoofa qini sipsipauqa qimufa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo, sia moo fannoo mina asaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ³⁰ Qini qikoofa faqa qinee faqa moodaa marunnanara sia amana rafieefaranoo.

³¹ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree Yisuna arirarufanoo qinau. ³² Qinee moomoo amiqira ainaina auqaidaqa qini qikoofa qimu ainaina auqaidaqa innee nana amiqira ainainara irisee fee minasaara oonisamu qini darirara qidee.

³³ Yuda maqanna uriqararaisa mina iriseeqa kafaa aranaiqi qimamiqa qiqau. Sia amiqira dadaqira ainaina auqaananarau ariraridau. Aneenara Anutuna mandaikammamaqaidana anee aneennara maqasaa fasiqa marianafa anee Anutufaikina mariannara ariraridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Inni sandufa akaraki Anutufa qinau. Innee faiqí faiqí Anutunaikammida mariafanoo. ³⁵ Sandufa andeeqanoo maridanoo naaru naaru sia aaqee mariafanoo, innisaimbaqa minara iridaqa. Anutufa narí ufa misasaa quqaseenoo misara Anutu fee qinau. ³⁶ Anutufa qini maraseenoo maa maqa maaqanaki diqigamaqoonaki maridaqa. Qinee qeeqaraa Anutuna amaaku fee qunnana naqimasee fee minannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanau-ree sia amanaikiannoo. ³⁷ Qinee qini qikoofa auqamaqai ainaina auqaanaqa qafamasee kuqaa anoonammifoo qiaqaana. Qini qikoofa sia auqamaqai ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee unnammifoo qiaqaana. ³⁸ Innee qeeqaraa ufa qunnanara unna fee qimasaida qinee faiqí sia auqaanaqa ira ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee qiniara kuqaa anoona fee qimasee kuqaa mina akoofa minaki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana kaifaa mifa faqa nariki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana.

³⁹ Yisufa miqí qimasooafaqa misa qumaraaneerufanoo kaqimbinau.

⁴⁰ Yisufa Yooradanna nammarinni ooqueenoo ooqitaqa mareenoo ooqai Yoohaneefa maridanoo nammari nimiugoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa Yisufa maruqoo maridaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa sia moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqanau. Yoohaneefa maa fasiqanara qufa doo aiqamainaina anoonaikidanoo. ⁴² Miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqí fee qimasee mina saqarikiqau.

11

Rasarusafa kuqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqí moo auqu Rasarusafa mifa Beetani maqusaindaraafa aurida marinau. Rasarusafa narí asookiqanda Mariana amarana faqa Maratana faqa misa Beetani maqusaindaraasa mariqau. ² Mariafa maafa kasooqagee amiqira afundimaru fadameena Yisuna aikusaa adiaseenoo narí akiaqa asausi kisaqaqannai rukaaninafa maana mi Mariafa maridanoo. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa marinau. ³ Mi Mariana afasaafa Rasarusafa kuqira aurira marooafaqa mina asookiqanda qafamaseeqa faiqí moo aiqeeqa anee Yisuna ooqu afiqee uruannee qufanoo ooqu finau. Mifa maaqi qinau ani afaaqasaa aqoondi Rasarusafa kuqira aurirana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Rasarusafa aurida maridanoo. Sia kuqiranaki firarau Rasarusafa mi aurirana maraidanoofau mina auriranannai Anutufa narí amaaku qini duqu uqeeraanifeera mi aurirana maraidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa miqanda qisanasaasa faqa misa nisookinara faqa kaaqa misara rimarinau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi marunara rimarinau. ⁶ Rasarusana auriranara iriseenoo sia dauni finau qaara afuru faiqanau. ⁷ Qaara afuru faiqee iqaqoofanoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Uqeeraifaqa innisaimbaqa kafaa qumurandee Yudeea maqa maaqi Rasarusafa aurida qina ooru qafa.

⁸ Miqí qufaqa misa tautumandee maaqi qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa innau kai Yuda maqanna uriqararaua onisamu ani arirara qufana kafaa fee miqoo fidanee.

⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, iqaqaifanoo kai suani urureenoo kaaqa qaidanoo. Faiqí miqí mariqoo nidaqa sia saamuridaqa. Misa maa maqanasaa kaaqa qarafa marifaqa qafaida sia saamuridaqa. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo asukunai nidanoo oonisaa aikuamaki saamuridanoo, sia kaaqa qarafa minaki marinara miqidanoo Anutufa qi faasaana ooru fiqa sia saamurunaura kaaqa qeemarina ooru fuanaura. ¹¹ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rasarusafa maasa qi qoondi doo faiqaqee ifaqa qinee oorureeqa afaurianaura.

¹² Mina faiqi namu mina iriseeqa qi qau. Oo karaambaiqa mifa fifau faiqaqee idanoo findifuannoo amiqirafa.

¹³ Yisufa kuqiranara faiqeefoo qimasoo faqa misa sia iri qau. ¹⁴ Minara Yisufa kooroo qimasee qinau. Rasarusafa doo kuquaraasinoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Dufi dufi sia qinee miqoo maridaqa inniara iridaqa kasoqaqee Anutuna afeeka qafeeqa kuqaa qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo doo uqeeraifaqa fua Rasarusafinnai.

¹⁶ Toomasina auqu qaara auqu marinau. Moo auqu Toomasifa moo auqu Qaaraqanda maqara fee qimari qau. Toomasifa Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooru firanara iriseenoo qinau. Doo uqeeraifaqa maasa ufasaa rakisirana faqa Yeerusareenni oorureeqa moodaanaki kuquanauree qimasoo faqa misa aiqama Yisuna faqa Yooradanna nammarindari ooru fiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa kaqi marirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo mi ufafa.

¹⁷ Nari Yisufa iriseenoo Beetani maqusai ooruroofaqa qimami qau Rasarusafa doo innau kuqufufaqa akundamaqaafanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa eenda madikaki faiqaqee idanoo. ¹⁸ Beetani maqusa Yeerusaree aaqa uqanna maridanoo. (Beetani maqusa Ubandeenara foora marida Yeerusaree maqusa Faarumaqaira foora marinau.) ¹⁹ Yeerusaree adeedi marunara moomoo mindaraasa qumuree Maratasa Mariasa dadaaqi ikifaafau qida rooipee mari qau. Nari nifasaafa Rasarusafa kuqunara ikiraqee mari qau.

²⁰ Maratafa Yisufa ani qu ufana iriseenoo raudamakufanoo oonu afiqaidanoo minara qimamirara fufanoo Mariafa kaqi maaqaki marinau. ²¹ Maratafa Yisuna qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee anirainanoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini. Qaara faqa qaara faqa faasaana doo kuqufifaqa akundamasee maridaqa. ²² Miqinoo marifaqa maridaqa, aneenna kai maqee nana ainainaree Anutufinnai nana ainainaree innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo.

²³ Maratafa nari asookifa kuqunara iridanoo miqi qimasee qimaminau. Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau, Anutufa ani afasaana kaifaa mara findifumaiseenoo kaqi marirana amiannoo.

²⁴ Maratafa mina iriseenoo qinau maa maqa maaqafa taikara faasaana Anutufa qini qisookina uqeerasee kaqi marirana amiannoo qinee minara iridaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa qimaminau, kuqiranakiqari mara findifirafa qiniki maridanoo. Kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki maridanoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini saqarikinoo kuqinoo kaqi mariannoo kuqiranakiqari findifirafa qiniki marinara kaqi mariannoo. ²⁶ Yafasiqa anaasee fee kaqi maridanoo qini saqarikinoo naaru sia kuquannoo kaqi marirana marirafa

qiniki marinara naaru naaru sia kuquannoo. Marata anee minara kuqaa fee qidanee.

²⁷ Maratafa iriseenoo qinau, eoo karaambaiqa anee oogai maa maqa maaganaki qumaneera asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna marianafa marianaqa qinee minara kuqaa iridaqa.

Yisufa ikiraqoo ufafa.

²⁸ Maratafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki maqusai oonureenoo qumee kai Mariana aaramasee qimaminau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anidanoo ani aaraidanoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo kaqi kaqi findimeeqee kaqi unnaqufanoo oonu afiqarara finau. ³⁰ Yisufa sia maqusai aninau. Aanai Maratafa paquruqoo miqoo kai kaqi marinau. ³¹ Mariafa raudamaki kaqi unnaqufanoo fufaqa Yuda maqannaasaa mina faqa mariusa mina qafamasee minara madikai ikiraqarara fidanoommifoo qimasee afaqee fiqau.

³² Mariafa Yisufa marunnai oonu qafeenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoonoo ufa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa anee animariananoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini.

³³ Yisufa Mariana ikiraqarana qafoofanoo amuqusufanoo Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa ikiraqoona qafoofanoo amuqusinoo mina aunduraki mandaikinau.

³⁴ Miqimasee Yisufa irammirinoonoo qinau. Innee yai fee Rasarusana akundee fee qufaqa misa qiqau Karaambaiqa doo mai aniree qafa.

³⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa faqa ikiraqanau. ³⁶ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa miqoo mariusa mina ikiraqarana qafeeqa qiqau. Oo qafa mifa minara kaaqa rimarifa ikiraqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa niqira ufa qiqau. Mifa nifu dimbarausa amiqimannisee marifa nanaree Rasarusana qaoo qinanoo sia kuquqaana.

Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo ufafa.

³⁸ Yisufa nari kai misa miqi qu ufanara akooqoofanoo nari aunduraki mandaikufanoo mi ufanara aiaaee qimaseenoo madikai oonuranau. Rasarusana iri ooni aamaraki quqasee ooni firaatia qumaree ititaqoofanoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoonoo qinau. Innee maa oonina rafaqameeqeeqa quanda quandamma aquaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa Maratafa Rasarusana auna qinau, Oo karaambaiqa mifa qaara faqa qaara faqa afuru faififa marifaqa afunda mandaikammimarifaqa.

⁴⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee faasai qimamunnana anee qini saqarikinana anee Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana qafeennaranoo.

⁴¹ Misa mina iriseeqa ooni firaatia afeeqeeqee mafi quqasoofanoo Yisufa nari oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara akooqoo innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa dufi dufi anee qini ufa irimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴² Anee maqee maqee qini innaaru qirana irimarianafa marianaqa. Maaqoo mariasa iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Maaqoo mariasa anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ⁴³ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo firaa kari kuqirana aareenoo qinau.

Rasarusana minakiqari rauda. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qamunna afaaqa kukuqamaqoofa kaqi marufanoo Rasarusafa findifinoonoo raudee qumuranau. Mina akiaqa faqa qamunna rumbaqoonarirandee qumuranau.

Yisufa qimanniminoonoo qinau. Doo qamunna idukusaifanoo fuani, qimasoofaqa miqimandoofanoo andeeqasoofanoo finau.

Yisuna arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa moomoosa Rasarusanara ikiraqeeusa misa Yisufa Rasarusana findifumasoonaa qafeeqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee minasaa mundiqaa mariqau. ⁴⁶ Misakiqari akaqausa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nimaacaqai Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisufa Rasarusana findifunara niranaqarufa qimannimiqau. ⁴⁷ Misa mina iriseeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa aiqama faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa moodaa qoo suqufi ufa qidaqa qiqau. Maasa naqi fee masee mina Yisuna rafaacaqufanauree. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Maasa mina afauaidaqa faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee minasaa kai atooqeefoora. Miqifanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa anireeqa maasa faiqi anaasee faqa daru taikaidaqa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa faqa rapeepaamma aqifaranoo. Miqifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa kuridianaura.

⁴⁹ Misakina uriqararana auqu Kaiafasafa mifa qimanniminoo qinau. Inniki moo fannoo sia irirana faisa mariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Faiqi anaasee maasa aiqama kuquanoora moodaa fannoo aiqamausara kuqifaqa amana maasa amiqimandee marianaaura. [⁵¹⁻⁵² Kaiafasafa sia narí kaifau mi ufana qimanniminau. Anutufa qimamunara kai mi ufana qimanniminau. Kaiafasafa Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa nikiqara kuquannoo Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimarinausara faqa moodaa iriranasaa mariaqeera kuquannoo fee qinau.]

⁵³ Doo mi faasaannasaaqari Yuda maqannaa uriqararaura Yisuna arira ufa oosanarasee deedaqiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo miqooqari sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki akooqoo nimarinau. Maqusa moo auqu Eefaraimma maqusai narí faiqi namufaqa ooqu marinau. Eefaraimma aadana maqa maaqa atisaa marinau.

⁵⁵ Yisufa Eefaraimma maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yuda maqannaa qoomaqa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Aukuana aukuaana Yuda maqannaa oosana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqumaree miqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraidaqa narí mandainaina findaukee mariqau. Aukuana aukuaana miqimariqau. ⁵⁷ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimiqau. Innee ninnabaqa Yisuna paqurimasee dadi oonurandee mini qimaqimi-faqa maasa mina qumaraanaura. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee firaa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa Yisunara randaidaqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Yisufa firaa qoomaqaqi anifeeraannoo sia fee aniraannoo. Innee minara nana iriree iridee.

12

Beetani maqusai anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna aikusaa amiqira afundimaru fadameena adia amaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqa Yeeerusaree maqusai adeedi reenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa faasaana aiqaqainanoo mi

qoomaqafa kambiqarara imarufanoo Yisufa Beetani maqusai oonuranau. Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana findifu maqusanaki aniranau. ² Yisufa aniroofaqa (Rasarusana mara findifunara iriseeqa mina akiaqara qoomaqa firaana suqasee naida amiqau.) Maratafa qoomaqa sakeeqaida nimimarufanoo Rasarusafa Yisuna faqa ooqumarifi narana nanau.

(Misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa qaindasaa fifandirifiga nisaataa saunarasaida niku uqusaida neemarsa marida miqimandee neemariqau.) ³ Neemarufanoo Rasarusana asookifa Mari-afa Yisuna anoona amarafa fadameena taqu firaana firaa feefauru aqusaida mareemaruna qumareenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameena mina auqu narada fadameena Yisuna aikumau adia amaqanau. Adia amaqaseenoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaqa qumareenoo minannai utitiqanau. Miqimasooofanoo afunda firaafa misa maru maqanaki qumbiqanau. ⁴ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaafa Yisuna ueeqaaninna fasiqafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Yudasifa amiqira afudimaru fadameena moomoo qafamaseenoo maaqi qinau. ⁵ Maa fadameenna firaa feefauru mareemaria fadameenafa. Nanaree fifau adieenee. Saina marinana qumiasana faqaana amiseenana moomoo munnimma 300 maraqaana. Maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa kaqi nimiaqaana. (Mi aukuan- na Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena ufa qaindusidaqa kudi fasiqauqa aiqama ainaina dadaaqiqa nimimariqau.) ⁶ Yudasifa sia kudi fasiqara irimarufa kaqi fifau ufa marunara miqi qinau. Mifa ummuarimarufa marinau Yisuna faiqi namu pausakinaana kaqi ummuarimarufa mifa maridanoo miqi qinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Marianara sia miqi qia. Saina miqiani. Afundi fadameenna ataa kaqi marina qinee kuquanoo qini qifaaqai akuqimaqaani. ⁸ Anee kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqara qianandee. Kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa naaru naaru inniki marifaranoo. Qinee sia kisaagasaa mariana qusasa taikaana. Saina fadameena adiaqimaqaani.

Rasarusana arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

⁹ Yisufa Beetani maqusai animarufaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari moomoosa qafarara ooqu fiqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifuna Rasarusana faqa qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yeerusarendari Yisunasaa atooqaidaqa moomoo ooqu fiqau. Miqiu- faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarsa oommasee qiqau. Rasarusafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara irisee misa Yisunasaa atooqarara ooqu fimarifaqa saina Rasarusana faqa aruanaaree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Yisufa Karaambaiqa iundee toonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai keeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40)

¹² Faiqi anaasee ainnaaqarara oomaqara maqusa maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai suqusee mariusa Yisufa aanai urufaqa afigarara moomoosa ooqu fiqau. ¹³ Ooqu afigarara ooqu fidaqa koopeena amanee fooqaana moomoo atekamaree ooqu fiqau. (Misa nariqa qimirifa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Ooqai Anutuna asaku mundirafa kambiqanoo marifa uridanoo. Mifa maasa qiqa karaambaiqaikirara

uridanoo.) Misa ooqu fidaqa maaqi qimasee firaa kari faaqariqau. Anutuna amooqia mina auqu uqeeraa. Anutufa qufanoo kambiqarafa uridanoo, Anutufa mina amiqi amiqiani, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa doonki moo maqee innooqee marunnasaa paqurimasee minasaa akaramafi ooqumari finoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Miqiuuna ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoomau ooru finau. ¹⁵ Yeerusaree maqusa moo auqu Sioona maqusee qimarinau. Minara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Innee Sioona maqusanaasa sia rufiaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi, doonkisa oqu marifi uridanoo.

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee gambaana Yisuna faqa ooru fiqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqa akara iridaqa anoonara sia iridaqa fiqau. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa misa oonumafi iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa ooqai akara rumaqoomau Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqafana.

¹⁷ Yisufa Rasarusana aarofanoo findifuna qafeeusa Yeerusaree maqusaki suqiga marusa Rasarusanara qimannimiqau. ¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee moomoo mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Firaa ainaina auqemarina ooqu afiqamaree uruaqee qimasee ooqu afiqee uriqau. ¹⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oomasee maaqi qiqau. Qafaa doo maasa kadiqaidaqa faiqi anaasee minnikai quandaidaqa.

Kirisa maqannaasa Yisuna qafararee qu ufafa.

²⁰ Yeerusareenni ainaaqarara qoomaqara suqimarusakira Kirisa maqannaasa nianai nari maqusaindari anusa faqa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa animariqau. Misa faqa Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee namasee Anutuna amooqiraree qimasee animariqau. ²¹ Kirisa maqannaasa aniree Firipina irammiriqa qiqau. Oo maa fasiqa, Yisuna qafararee qidaqa amanee maasa qifiqee finaqa qafaanauree. Firipifa Beetasaida maqusaindaraafa Kariree maqa maaqakinaafa marufa.

²² Firipifa Anduruna paqurimasee misandiri Yisufuqoo oonuree Kirisa maqannaasara qimamiqau. ²³ Yisufa misara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutufa faiqi nimaaku qini duqu firaaqoo uqeerara aukwana doo animaridanoo. Sia maa maqee imariasa imariandeeufau maseenoofau qini duqu uqeeraannoofau. Qini firaa aupurana kuqiranannai qini duqu uqeeranoo areenaanno. ²⁴ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Nandi asumu nariara kaqi maridanoo aaduma maridanoo. (Yisufa nari kuqiranara qidanoo nandi asumu kikiqa usinau.) Mifa maqaki ummaqusaifanoo putaa inanoo moomoo kambiqaanoo sia nariraa marianno. ²⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maqoo nari mariranara rimarifa nandi asumuara foora sia kafa kambiqaanoo mifa nari marirana kukupaanno. Yafasiqa anaasee fee maqoo maa maqanasaa nari mariranara akooqainafa maqaki ummaqusainanoo nari marirana afeediiseenoo naaru marirana maraanno. ²⁶ Innee Kirisa maqannaasa qimannimia. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini ainainira faiqikiraree qimaseenoo aufadeemarifa mifa nari maqoo marirana quqasee qini faqa finafa qinee fuannannai mifa faqa miqoo oonu marida qini dadaaqianno. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini duqu uqeeraanoo mina auqu faqa qini qikoofa uqeeraanno.

Yisufa narí kuquaninna ufana qimannimu ufafa.

²⁷ Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorufidanoo narí aaga marusa qimannim-inau. Maqee qini daundura fifau faafau inoo marifaqa nana ufee qianauree. Qinee naqimasee qeeqa qikoonara qiana qini kuqiranara qaoo qianoo fee. Qinee firaa aupurarana marasee maa marunandee fuka kuqanauree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa doo qusasaa maridaqa naqimasee qaoo qiraree sia qaoo qianauree. ²⁸ Miqi qimasee narí aaga marusa qimannimiseenoo Yisufa quandaafinoo narí akoonara Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qipoo, aneenna auqu amooqirana uqeeraa. Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa inaarunaindari quminoo qinau. Doo qinee qeeqa duqu amooqirana uqeereeqa doo kaffaa uqeeraanauree qinau.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo Yisuna faqa Yeerusa-reenni oorufimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Innaarunai qiifoo qufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Qangiroo moo fannoo mina faqa ufa qidanoommi.

³⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia qiniarau qidaqinoo inniara qidaqinoo. ³¹ Doo maqee Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa qini darifandinanara narí aanooqira ufa nimiannoo. Doo maqee maa maqa maaqanaki uriqararafa Sadannafa taikaannoo. ³² Qini daruseeqa auniriranasaa quqaseeqa maqaki rakiqasee uqeeraqisaifaqa maqasaa aiqamatinaindaraasa suqu moodaaqoo qeeqa daaqa quqaanura. ³³ Miqimasee Yisufa narí kuquaninna oosana qimanniminu.

³⁴ Qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa sanda akarakinaa ufa asauku mundiranara naaru naaru mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anee faiqí nimaaku aunirira saqarisaa kuqiraree qimariannana, naqi fee qidanee miqi qidanee. Faiqí nimaakuara anee qianafa yafee mifa maridanoo fee.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaaqa qarafa inniki qusasaa mariannoo. Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo mi kaaqa qaranasaa kai mariaqa. Miqimmasee marifanoo asukuna fannoo sia rafaqaqafuan-
noo. Asukunaki nimarifa sia aana qafaidanoo kaqimbidanoo. ³⁶ Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo innee minara riqa anoonee qimasee mi mau fuaqa miqiga innee kaaqa qaranafaqaasa mariaqa.

Yuda maqannaai faiqí firaa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqí fee qu ufafa.

Miqi qinoo qimannimiseenoo naríara moosaa finau. Miqoo oonu kukeeqanau. ³⁷ Yisufa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí anaasee nifusaa auqeemarinu. Sia misa minara oonumafi iriquau. ³⁸ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mifa misa oosana akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinu. Oo karaambaiqa, yafee moo fannoo maasa ufa irinoofeeinau sia moo fannoo. Karaambaiqa narí afeeka yau yausee uqannifiqoofaqee anoonee qidee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa fee qinau.

³⁹ Miqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa marufaqa umimmaqidaqa sia Yisunara anoonee qiqau. Eesaiafa misara kaiffaa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Anutufa misa nifu dimbaqaifaqa maridaqa. Mifa misa nitikura ititaquqaifaqa mariaqeera. Misa nifu sia qafaqeera misa naaqoo sia iriaqeera. Qinee unnannai faqa sia quandaifaqa sia amiqimannisaqeera.

⁴¹ Eesaiaafa sia fifaufau maa ufana qimasee akara rumaqoofau maridanoofau. Mifa ooqaindari Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo afu pisi-pasamafinoo Yisuna afeeka eeraarirana qafaidanoo akara rimarufa maridanoo.

⁴² Kuqaa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqarawsa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa akaqawsa moomoosa Anutuna tumumaqarawsa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa akaqawsa kukeeqasee Yisunara iri mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa amaana maqakiqari maasa diqiqamasai faqa sia kaifaa keeqaanauroo qimasaida qumeeree mariqau. ⁴³ Misa sia Anutuna afusaa eedoo qiranara rimariqau. Faiqi nifusaa eedoo qiranara kai kaaqa rimarunara Yisunara kukeeqee mariqau.

Taikara aukwana Yisuna ufa fannoo faiqi anaasee rainanimaqara ufa qimariannoo.

⁴⁴ Yisufa kafa moo kari faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee qini saqarikidanoo fee. Mifa sia qini kai, qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa saqarikidanoo. ⁴⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafaidanoo fee mifa qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa qafaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee kaaqa qarawsa maa maqa maaqanaki animaridaqa. Qiniki mariasa sia asukunaki mariaqeera animaridaqa. ⁴⁷ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufa irisee sia auqainnana sia qinee qeeqa ufa amianaara. Sia qinee doori runira ufa nimiraree qimasee qumuafanawsa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi anaasee Anutuna nifairanakinaana qumarasee asumu marirana nimianeera qumuafanawsa maridaqa. ⁴⁸ Yafee moo fannoo qini minnisainafa qinee ufa qimarunnana minnisainafa sia qeeqa ufa mina amianaara. Kasoo taikara faasaana Anutufa qini dookinaa ufa maqee qimannimimarunnana maraseenoo minannoo naruannoo. ⁴⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa iriranannai ufa qimannimidaqa qini diqiqamaqoona qini qikoona uqaqifiqoo ainaina kai qimannimidaqa uqannifiqaidafa. ⁵⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoona ufa iridaqa mina ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru marirana nimidanoo. Qinee minara iridaqa qeeqa qikoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

13

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niku namari uqu ufafa.

¹ Anutuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufanoo Yisufa maa maqana quqasee doo nari akoofinai firafa adeedi reemarufanoo minara Yisufa irimarinau. Maa maqa maaqanakinaasa narisaa atooqemariasara amuqusufanoo ridanoo kaqi misara aidimarufanoo fidanoo kasaagai munu kuqinau.

² Yisufa narana eendaki sakasaida nari faiqi namufaqa neemarinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa indaaruaqa Simoonaa amarana amaaku mifa Yisuna faiqi namufaqa miqoo marufa faasai Sadannafa mina dadaaqufanoo Yisunara ueeqararee qidanoo deedaqimarinau.

³ Anutufa aiqama afeeka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa Yisuna aramandunna quraqoofanoo marufanoo Yisufa mina irida marinau. Nari Anutufinaindari qumufa iridanoo marinau. Nari kaifaa Anutufinnai ooru firafa adeedi ranoo marufanoo minara faqa irida marinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa narana namaseenoo findifinoo nari siuta

raipaqusee taura qumareenoo narí aranandauganna rumbaseenoo difaani maraseenoo nammari minaki adiasenoo narí faiqi namu niku nammaruqusedanoo taurannai rukannimaqeeamarinau.

(Yisufa maru aukuna mina maqannaa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Faiqi moo fannoo moo maqusaindari narí aqoondi qafararee qimasee ani mina maaqaki keeqafinanoo maaqa akoofa mi fasiqana qafeenoo narí ainainira fasiqa ureeqarana aaramasee qimaminoo anee maa fasiqana aiku nammaruquseenana taura qumaree rukasainanoo ooqumariani. Mi oosanna niku nammaruqira saika sia uriqararausa maree mariqau ureeqarausa faagu fasiqa fooqaasa miqimariqau.)

⁶ Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona aiku nammaruqirarufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa kuqaa fee anee qini qiku nammaruqiraree qidanee. Sia miqia, anee uriqararafa mariananoo.

⁷ Yisufa qinau, Eeoo nammari uquanaura anee maqee sia qini oosana irimariananoo kasooqagee irinnaranoo.

⁸ Peetooroofa qinau, anee maasa uriqararafa mariananoo naaru naaru sia uqanna qini manda qiku nammaruqaa.

Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Qinee ani aiku sia nammari uqanana maaqooqari anee sia qini faiqikinnaranoo.

⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia qiku kai nammaruqaa qisauku faqa qikiaqa faqa aiqama nammari uqaa.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Faiqi nammari auqee mariasa aiqama nifaaqa amiqinoo maridanoo niku kai doona kookoomma akinoo maridanoo. Innee aiqama amiqia mariafanoo moodaa fannoo mandaikinoo marifaqa qafaidaga. ¹¹ Yisufa faasai narí ueeqee maruna qafaidanoo miqi qinau. Inni nifaaqa aiqama nammari uqinoo maridanoo. Moodaa fannoo kai sia nammari auqara fee qinau. Narí ueeqaaninnanara iriseenoo miqi qinau.

¹² Yisufa narí faiqi namu niku nammari uquseenoo kafaa narí siuta afisumaree kafaa misa faqa ooqumari finoo qimanniminoon qinau. Qinee inni niku nammari uqunnana iridee sia fee iridee. ¹³ Doo maqee mina nammari uqunnana oosana kooroo ianaura. Innee qiniara ufasaa rakisira fee karaambaiqee qimariafanoo. Doo mina kuqaa qimariafanoo qinee miqirausa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee inni ufasaa rakisirausa inni karaambaiqa maridaqa ureeqarausa saika mareemariana misa naanna raidaqa inni niku nammari uqidaqa innee miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa ureeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee uqannifiqaunnana qafeeqa qinee unandee kai iaqanani. ¹⁶ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaga. Ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia narí rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa maree fimari fasiqafa sia aqiqee marina uraaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maqee maa ufana anoona naaqooki irimariafanoo. Innee maa ufana irisee auqai fanoo asasirafa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innikiqari moodaa fannoo qini narana qini faqa neemarifa mifa qini namuqaakinoo aranaiqi daruannoo.

Maa akarana oosana inniki kambigaannoo, sia inni aiqamara qidaqa. Qinee oonu mareeqee qeeqaindika maqaunausa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo kai. ¹⁹ Qinee maqeesaa qimannimidaqa sia kambiqai kamuqoo qimannimidaqa. Kambiqainafa innee qiniara irifaranoo. Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qunausa doo misaki maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa kuqaa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee inni niqiqamaqaunausa niqoondikinafa qini faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini qiqoondikamma qimaqainafa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa kai aqoondikidanoo.

Yisufa narí uqeeqeeqandinna ufana kooroo u ufafa.

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yisufa minara qimanniminsoofoanoo narí aunduraki oonumafi irufanoo amuqusufanoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaannoo.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa tautumakufaqa narí qafee narí qafee idaqa randaqau. ²³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi fannoo mina aqa ooqumarifi marinau. ²⁴ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi fasiqana auqamaseenoo qin角度 anee karaambaiqa irammirisee iria. Yafasiqanaree qidanoo fee yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna aqa firambaqafufanoo maqandana irammirinau Karaambaiqa yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee. ²⁶ Yisufa qin角度, qinee feemu rakeemandeeqa sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaramandee amianana qafa. Mifa kai qini ueeqaannoo. Miqi qimasee Yisufa feemu rakeemaseenoo sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraameeqeenoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaa Simoona amarana amaaku aminau. ²⁷ Yudasifa mi feemuna qumarasee namasoofoanoo doo Sadannafa mina aunduraki keeqanau. Miqufanoo Yisufa Yudasina qimaminoo qin角度. Doo anee aneenna inna ainaina doo dauni dauni ia. ²⁸ Miqoo marusa sia Yisuna ufa oosana iriqau. ²⁹ Yudasifa Yisuna faiqi namu munnimmasaa rakisimarufa marufanoo Yisufa aqiqoofaqa misa narana aina fi fi maraanifeera aqiqee maqi qiqau. Kudi fasiqauqa munnimma nimiannoo fee qiqau.

³⁰ Yudasifa mi feemuna mara namaseenoo findimeeqeenoo aaqee kai eendaki raudamaki finau.

Yisufa fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimu ufafa.

³¹ Yudasifa fufanoo Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qin角度. Doo maqee faiqí nimaaku qini amiqi amiqira afeeka eeraarirafa doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. ³² Anutuna afeeka eeraarirafa qinisaa kooroo inoo maridanoo, Anutufa narí uqanna quandaki qini qifaaqa firaqoo arenaannoo, qusasaa maqee uqanna miqiannoo. ³³ Qini faiqi namu sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaura. Yuda maqannaa qimannimifannandee kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo sia innee amana fifaranao. ³⁴ Doo maqee qinee fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusidaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Qinee inniara qimuqusufaqa inniara rimariqia innee faqa qini daanna raqa nariara nariara ruaqa. ³⁵ Innee nariara nariara rimarifaqa aiqamausa inni nindafeeqa inniara boo Yisuna faiqi namu miqidammiafoo qiaqa.

Yisufa Peetooroofa nariara qaoo qianinna ufana kooroou ufafa.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa iramirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee yai fee finaqqee maasa sia ani faqa fuanauree.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maqee fuanannai anee sia amana qini faqa finnaranoo, kasooqanee anee qini faqa finnaranoo.

³⁷ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa anee naqi naqee qinee sia ani faqa fuanauree. Qinee aniara kuqanauranoo. ³⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maqee qiniara kuqinnaree, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinnakamuqoo anee kuqiranara rufiaseenana qaaramoo kari qiniara sia qafaunausee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

14

Yisufa nariara nari akoofa marinnai fimaria aanausa qinee maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia nimukee marinaqa maparaaiqa. Innee Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo doo qini faqa saqarikiqa. ² Qini qikoona innaaruna maqusaki moomoo maqa nari aaqa nari aaqa maridanoo. Qinee maindari ooruree innee ooru fifandinna maqana auqirara ooru fidaqa. Minara qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimidaqa. Sia anoona marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini. Kuqaa anoona marifaqa qimannimidaqa. ³ Qinee innaarunai oorureeqa innee ooru fifandinna maqusana deedaqamasee qumu nifiqee minni murunnisaanaura. Innee qini faqa mariaqera miqianaura. ⁴ Innee qinee marunnannai fimaria aanara irimariafanoo.

⁵ Toomasifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, Anee fimariannanara maasa sia iridaqa. Naqimasee fee mi aannara irianauree.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee mi aanausa maridaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa maridaqa. Naaru naaru marirafa qiniki maridanoo qinee misa maridaqa. Sia moo fannoo kaqi qini qikoofinnai fidanoo qinimau kai fifaranoo. ⁷ Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Maqee mariaqooqari qini qikoonara iriqa qini qikoona qafee mariafanoo.

⁸ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo karaambaiqa aneenna akoona uqaqifiqainaqa qafamasee doo fee qianaura.

⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo akoqoofanoo raiqaseenoo qinau. Firipi qinee kisaagasaa inni faqa mariafanausa marunana anee sia irirana irimariananoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqaqainafa doo qini qikoona qafaidanoo. Anee nanaree qiniara aneenna akoona uqaqifiqaannee q inanee. ¹⁰ Firipi anee sia fee qini ufara anoonee qidanee. Qinee qipageenaki faqa maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo sia fee anee mi ufana iridane. Yisufa kafa nari faiqi namu aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni ufa qimannimimarunafa sia qeeqa daundurakinaana qimannimidaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniki marifa nari irirana iriseenoo qifaqa nari qimau kai fidaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹¹ Innee maa ufana irisee anoonee qiaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo. Innee qini ufara sia fee qimasee qinee auqaannainaina

faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina nifunnoo qafamasee Anutufa mina faqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini saqarikinafa qinee ianandee iannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara qini saqarikinafa sia qini daanna kai raannoo qini saika uraaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹³ Innee innaaru qidaqa qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Sia moo ainaina sia nimianauro innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Qini qikoona afaqa areenarafa qinisaaqari faqa areenaanifeera nimianauura. ¹⁴ Innee qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa qinee mi ainainna miqimannisaanauranoo.

Yisufa naaquqara maraquana nimiraree qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Yisufa narí faiqí namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee qiniara riga qinee qimannimifannufana andeeqasee qumareefaranoo. Sia qiniara riga sia qinee qiafannufana qumareefaranoo. ¹⁶ Qinee inni minnisee ooru figa qeeqa qikoona irammiriananoo Anutuna dadaaqira afeeka maraquana nimiannoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qiroosana maraquana qumu mariannoo, mi maraqunafa naaru naaru inni faqa mariannoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia qini Yisusa mandaaqee marinausa sia amana mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Misa sia mina qafaidaqa sia minara irimariafanoo minara sia mareefaranoo. Mifa inni faqa mapukusee maridanoo kuqaa inni naundurái anoona mariannoo. Mifa inni faqa marifaqa innee mi maraqunna oosana irimariafanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee sia inni mininnisaanaura qinee oorureeqa Anutuna maraquana aqiqaananoo qumuree inni faqa marida dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁹ Kaqikaagoo maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee kai qini qiqafeefaranoo. Qinee kaqi marirausa maridaqa minara innee kaqi marirana mareefaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa kafa innee qiniki mariafanoo qinee inniki maridaqa. Anutuna maraquana qumuaninna faasaana mi faasaana mi ufana oosana amiqimandee irifaranoo.

²¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qinee qimannimifanna ufana irisee maree marifandinausa misa kai qiniara rifandinausa marifara. Qiniara rimarina fasiqa anaaseesara qini qikoofa misara faqa ruannoo qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara ruanauro qeeqaindi anoona afeeka uqan-nifiqaanaura.

²² Yudasina amarafa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa naqimaseenane anee maasa qifusaa kai kooroo innaree maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqararee qidanee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara rimarinafa qini ufa maree mari fasiqa anaaseefa mifa qiniara rimarifa mariannoo. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseena qini qikoofa Anutufa minara faqa ruannoo. Mifa faqa qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa innannai oonuree umee mina faqa marianauro, miqimaseeqa maasa inni nifusaa kai koorooianauro. Maqasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqaanaura. ²⁴ Yafasiqa aanaaseesee sia qiniara rinausa misa qini ufa sia irifara. Qinee qimannimira ufa innee irimariafanoo, sia qinindi maridanoo, qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqainaindi minaindi maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee maa ufausa inni faqa kaqi maridaqa qimannimidaqa. ²⁶ Inni fuka dadaaqirafa naaquqara marauna qini qikoofa kasooqanee nimaninnafa mifa aiqama ainainara qimannimiannoo. Qinee faqa aiqama ufa qimannimifannana mifa minara inni naaqoo auqainaqa oonumafi irifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee naundura asoarana inni nimidaqa. Qinee qiniki mari naundura asoarana inni nimidaqa. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia misa naanna ramasee inni nimidau. Amiqimandee qeeqa asoarana nimianaura. Sia inni naundura rapikiani sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa.

²⁸ Qinee maqee maaqooqari kafaa ooru fuanaura oorureeqa marikiqa oorurandee qumureeqa inni faqa marianaura. Sia qinee ooru fuannanara innee minara rufiaaqa. Innee kuqaa qiniara ridau qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara susummaqimaqani. Qini qikoofa qini uriqararafa maridanoo minara susummaqimaqani. ²⁹ Qinee maqee sia kambiqauna kamuqoo aiqama ainainara qimannimidaqa. Kambiqafinaqa innee qiniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa. ³⁰ Qinee sia amana inni faqa kisaqasaa ufa qianaura. Maa maqanasaa rakisirafa Sadannafa doo anidanoo qini afeeka fannoo mina afeeka uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

³¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa qinee qeeqa qikoonara rimarunnana minara iriaqera mina ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa qinee qeeqa kai irisee Sadanna asauku ameemaanai oonuree kuqanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara doo uqeraifaqa maaqooqari moosaa fuanee qimasee uqereenoo moosaa finau.

15

Yisufa nariara qinee uainna sanda anoonanda maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa fidanoo maa ufana nari faiqi namu qimanniminu. Qinee saunara foora qinee marunna saqarisa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa sauna saqamasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ² Qini qikoofa Anutufa mi sauna saqarina sia irainanoo ateeke idaraannoo. Ireemari oosanna amiqimandee iraani fee qimasee anukamasaidanoo amiqimasee rakisidanoo. ³ Qinee qimannimimarunnufana innee irisee maraifanoo doo inni mandainaina rukannisaiifaqa anukaraqoo mariafanoo. ⁴ Innee saqari asaanara foora qinisaa ariqa mariaqa. Innee sia qinisaa ariqa maridaqa sia qini amiqira marira nirana mareefaranoo.

⁵ Qinee saqari anoona maridaqa. Innee asaana miqirausa mariafanoo sia anoonasaa arufinafa sia sauna iraannoo. Qiniki marinausa qinee faqa misaki mariananoo saunara foora moomoo ireefaranoo. Innee inneeqaraa marinausa kudi marifaranoo qini faqa marinausa sauna amiqimasee ireemarifaranoo. Innee minara iriseeqa amiqimasee qinisaa atooqaiifaqa qinee faqa inniki marianaura. ⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qiniki marinafa sauna asaana miqirafa aadanusidanoo marinanoo saunasaa rakisimarifa asaana qafamasee aadanusinausa aiqama ateekeese suqeeqeenoo idaki aqusainanoo qamataikaannoo. ⁷ Innee qiniki marirara kai idaqa marifaqa qinee qimannimunna ufafa inniki marirara kai imarinaqa innee nana ainainaree qiniara irifaqa nimianaura. ⁸ Innee andeeqara marirana qaqaammara foora moomoo irifanoo minannai qini qikoona amiqira afeeka eeraarira areenarana kooroomannimaqaannoo. Miqiuqanna iqa qini faiqinamuka mafifaranoo. ⁹ Qini qikoofa qiniara firaqoo ridanoo qinee faqa miqikai

iq̄a inniara firaa qoo ridaqa doo sia innee moo fannoo minakiq̄ari aiaki fuaqa. Kaq̄i kai q̄ini didiranaki mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee q̄inee q̄iman-nimuna ufana irisee qumareeqa q̄ini didiranaki marifaranoo. Q̄inee miq̄ikaimasee q̄eeqa q̄ikoona ufa iriseeqa qumareeqa mina aidiranaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Q̄inee sia kaq̄i q̄imannimidaqa q̄ini susuirafa inniki marianifeera inni susuirafa anonaikianifeera q̄imannimidaqa. ¹² Q̄inee ufa moo aaquq̄ira ufa q̄imannianauro iriaqa Innee q̄ini daanna ramasee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiani. ¹³ Faiq̄i moo fannoo nar̄i aq̄oondi amaqa maq̄asee kuq̄inna fasiq̄afa mina aidirafa aiq̄ama nidirana arusee uriq̄aramaq̄araasa uq̄anna inoo mariannoo. ¹⁴ Maq̄ee maq̄ee q̄ini aaquq̄ira ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai q̄ini q̄iq̄oondiqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Q̄inee sia maaq̄ooq̄ari inniara q̄ini ainainira faiq̄i fee q̄ianauro. Rakisirafa nar̄i fuaninnanara faqa auqaaninnanara faqa maraaninnanara faqa sia ainainira faiq̄iuqa q̄imannimidanoo miq̄immianauree maaq̄immianuree q̄idanoo nar̄i kai. Ainainiaq̄ee ufa kai q̄imannimidanoo. Q̄inee sia fifau saikira faiq̄i fee q̄idaqa inniara q̄ini q̄iq̄oondi fee q̄imasaidaqa q̄inee q̄ini q̄ikoofa auqaaninna saika ufanara aiq̄ama inni kooroomannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia innee q̄ini rusandeesamumandee q̄ini qumaraafanoo. Q̄inee naaree inniara rusandeesamumandee inni qumareeqa. Inni marirafa nirafa q̄ini daanna ramasee mariaq̄eera q̄inindikiaq̄eera q̄imasee inni mareeqa. Mi marira oosanafa sia putaa iannoo afeeka kai mariannoo. Innee minara irisee nana sarauimari ainainaree q̄ini q̄ikoofinnai innaaru q̄imasee q̄ini duq̄usaa innaaru q̄imasaifanoo nimianoo. ¹⁷ Doo q̄eeqa aaquq̄ira ufa maaq̄i q̄imasee q̄imannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara ridaqa nidaqa.

Maa maq̄anasaaq̄araasa Yisuna ufa irimarinausa fidiqaamanni-maq̄ee fandinnanara q̄imaq̄oo ufa.

¹⁸ Maa maq̄anasaaq̄araasa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo maanara iriaqa indaaru q̄ini Yisusara fidiqaaiasa mariafanoo innindi inaaq̄ianna fidiqaairafa mariannoo. ¹⁹ Innee q̄ini faiq̄i namu maa maq̄a maaq̄anasaaq̄araasa faqa moodaa irirana faqaasa marifaq̄au misa inniara maasaindi fee q̄imaseefau inniara rini. Q̄inee inni maa maq̄a maaq̄anakinaasa rusandeesamumasee qumaraqaunasa mariafaqa maq̄ee sia misaindi marianara minara kaukaata q̄imannimaq̄aidaqa. ²⁰ Maa ufana q̄imannimunnana kaifaa iriaqa ainainira fasiqa sia nar̄i rakisirana uriq̄ararafa maridanoo. Misa q̄ini inni rakisirana dariqa quandaki inni faqa q̄ini ufa irimariasa faqa narifaranoo, misa q̄ini ufa iriqa quandaki inni ufa faqa irifaranoo. ²¹ Innee q̄inindi marianara oosana oosana mandainaina maa maq̄anasaaq̄araasa inni nimifaranoo. Misa sia q̄ini diq̄iq̄oonara Anutunara iridaqa miq̄ifaranoo. ²² Q̄inee maa maq̄anasaaq̄araasa mandainainara sia kooroomma nimaqaananoo fau sia misa manda numoo mariq̄ini. Doo q̄inee misa mandoosanara kooroomasee misa q̄imannimiqauna iridaqa Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa sia amana unnufanai mina ititeefaranoo, narirafa kaq̄i naruannoo. ²³ Faiq̄i moo fannoo q̄iniara fidiqaammidanoo q̄ini q̄ikoonara faqa fidiqaammidanoo. ²⁴ Q̄inee misa nifusaa faiq̄i sia auqaq̄aa ira ainaina auqaafannana sia maq̄asaa fasiqa moo fannoo mi ainainna auq̄oofanoo anoona kambiq̄anau. Q̄inee sia miq̄imaseeqa mi ainainna auqaananoo fau misa numoo

sia mariqini. Qinee oosana oosana ainaina auqaunaqa misa sia amiqimasee maaqanda qisakoosara irirai maaqandara fidiqaamma qimaqidaqa. ²⁵ Mooseena sandufa oogai misara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Misa kaqi fifau miqidaqa qiniara fidiqaaida marifara.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo maridanoo naqimasee moosaa fifaree. Minara misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaqi nari faiqi namu qimannimidanoo qinuu. Qinee ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa qumuanoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana maraquna mariannoo qini qikoofinaindaraafa mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindaraana aqqaananoo qumureenoo mifa qiniara qimannimiannoo. ²⁷ Mifa inni naakinaqa innnee faqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo. Innee oosanakiqari qini faqa niniaasa maridaqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo.

16

¹ Innee aanai fiqa niku rupauraki saamuriqa qini minnisee foora minara naamua qimarunauusa maridaqa. ² Kasooqagee faiqi misa nariqa amaana maqakiqarifee ufa suqira maqakiqarifee aanoommasee inni niqiqeefaranoo. Kasooqagee nariqa aaqamasee kuqaa Anutuna dadaaqidee qiga inni kuqa narifaranoo. ³ Misa qini qikoona Anutunara faqa qiniara faqa sia iridaqa miqifaranoo. ⁴ Maqee maa kamuqoo qinee marunnaqoo maa ainainnausara qimannimimariana irimarifanoo kasooqagee kambiqaanaqa innneeqa naaqoonnai oonumafi iriaqera qidaqa. Qinee indaaru sia qimannimiqa qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqara qiga sia qimannimifanausa qinee qusasaa firaridaqa qimannimidaqa.

Naaquqara maraquna fannoo qumureenoo auqaaninna ainainara kooroo qimaqoo ufafa.

⁵ Maqee qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonnai ooru firaridaqa inikiqari moo fannoo sia qini iraidanoo anee yai fee fidanee miqidanee. ⁶ Doo qinee firara inni qimannimunaqa inni naundura qumaara raifaqa noori runusee mariafanoo. ⁷ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee ooru fuanaga innnee amiqiranaki mariaqera ooru fuanara. Qinee sia ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa sia qumuree inni dadaaqiannoo. Qinee ooruree fuka dadaaqirana aqqaananoo qumu inni faqa maridanoo dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Fuka dadaaqirafa qumu maridanoo inni maqasaaqaraasa irirana aqaqaidanoo fee qiannoo inni andeeqaranara faqa manda oosanara faqa Anutuna narira ufa nimaninnanara faqa aqee mariafanoommifoo qimasee qimannimiannoo. ⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa qiniara sia irifaqee qidaqa minara nari manda oosanara amiqira oosana fee qimasaidaqa aqaqidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinai ooru firaridaqa maqasaaqaraasa sia kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo, minara fuka dadaaqirafa maqasaaqaraasa andeeqara oosanara aqee mariafanoo fee qiannoo. ¹¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirana aakaqaindaraa fasiqa doo Anutuna arira ufa doo mi manda fasiqanasaa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna narira ufa fannoo maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa maridanoo minara faqa misa sia andeeqasee iridaqa aqaqidaqa.

¹² Qinee moomoo ainainara qimannimianaqa qumaara rainaqa siamma irifaranoo. ¹³ Miqimarianara kuqaa anoona ufa qira maraquna

fannoo qumureenoo inni mareegeenoo anoona ufa mariranaki mara quqaannoo. Sia mi maraqunafa narí kai ufa qimannimiannoo qini dookinaana kai irinoo inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee iriseenoo inni qimannimiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa qini irira ufa mareegee inni niminaqa minannai qini Yisuna asasirana qimimarifaranoo. ¹⁵ Qini qikoona Anutuna ainaina aiqama qinindi kai maridanoo. Minara qinee inni maana qimannimiqa kafa qimannimidaga. Qinee qeeqa irirana marasee anoona ufa qira maraquna qimamiananoo mifa quandaki inni qimannimiannoo.

Noori runira ufa faqa asasira ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Yisufa narí faiqinamu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinuu. Kaqikaqoo innee sia qini qiqafeefaranoo kaqikaqoo marikiqa kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Maa ufana nanaree qidanoo fee. Mifa nariara kaqikaa qoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa kaqikaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa nariara qeeqa qikoofinai firaree qidaqee qidaqinoo. ¹⁸ Mifa kaqikaa qoo fee qidaqinoo mi ufana oosanara maasa randaidaqa. Maasa sia mina ufa oosanara iridaqa naqi fee qidaqinoo fee.

¹⁹ Yisufa misa randaranara irisee maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Qinee qiga. Kaqikaqoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Kaqikaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee minaree narí qimami narí qimami qidee. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimianaaura. Qinee kuquanna kamuqoo innee ikifaafau qifaranoo. Innee miqimariafaqa maqasaqaraasa qiniara sia irimariasa susuifaranoo. Innee noori runusee marifaranoo qinee kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaga kafa mi noori runirana minnisee quandakinaqa asasifaranoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo oori runusee maridanoo, doo aupurarafa aidafirafa minaki marinara miqidanoo. Miqidanoo mariifanoo faiqi maqasaifanoo doo aupurarafa faqa aidafirafa faqa taikeefoo qimaseenoo doo qini faiqi kambiqaifaqee qimasee aidafiranaa aunusee asasidanoo. ²² Innee mina aanna reefaranoo. Maqee kamuqoo noori runusee marifaranoo. Kasooqagee qini qiqafamasaiifanoo miqoo inni nimuqusaki asasirafa firaqoo qumbiqanoo mariannoo. Mi asasirana sia moo fannoo mareemaria asasirafa mariannoo. Afeeka asasirafa amiqirafa kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru marianaqa innee sia kafa qiniara moo ainainara irammirifaranoo. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaga. Innee qiniara faiqi namu maridee qimasee qini qikoona irammirifanoo iraiifandinna ainaina oosana oosana nimianoo. ²⁴ Maa maria kamu sia moo ainainara qiniara aqoondi fee qimasee Anutufinnai innaaru qimariananoo. Irammiriaqa. Irammirifanoo nimiani. Innee asasirafa anoonaikianifeera Anutufa nimiannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa maa maqanaasa marirana uriqararanara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Qinee kukeeqara ufannai inni qimannimi mariafannana. Qusasaa sia qinee kukeeqaanaura kooroomandee qeeqa qikoona Anutunara akooqoo qimannimianaaura. ²⁶ Mi faasaana anirainaga qini duqasaa Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo. Innee innaaru qifaqa qinee sia qeeqa qikoona afusaa oonuree mi ainainnara inni fifau dadaaqianaaura.

²⁷ Qini qikoofa narí kai inniara aidimarifanoo irairandinna ainaina eedoo qimasee nimmiannoo. Innee qiniara nidimarinaga Anutuna faiqi fee qifanoo inniara faqa Anutufa aididanoo irairandinna ainaina nimiannoo. ²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindari maqasaa qumuafanausa maridaqa doo maqasaa taikēqa qeeqa qikoofinai ooru fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo iria, doo maqee maasa kooroomasee qimaqimimariananoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee maasa aniara aiqama ainaina irimariana fee qidaqa. Anee ufa qiananoo moo fannoo sia ani dadaaqimarifana aneennaraa kai qimannimimarianaga maasa minara irisee kuqaa aniara Anutufinaindari qumi fee qidaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminau. Doo innee maqee fee iriqaraasidee. ³² Doo moo aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo misa kai inni mara furufaramma nimaqee faranoo. Innee inneeqa maqa maqa daraanimambifaqa qinee qeeqakai marianausa. Sia qinee kaaqa qeeqaraa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qini faqa maridanoo. ³³ Innee qinisaa atooqa marifandinnanannai asoaranaki marifaranoo. Maa maqanasaqaraa irirana mareemariasa aupurana oosana oosana nimianinnanara maa ufana qimannimidaga. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaqarasa doo rafaqaqafuseeqa, minara kaqi paasoo siaqa.

17

Yisufa narí faiqi namuara Anutunara rakisinnimaqaannee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Qimannimiseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí akoona Anutuna innaaruqinoo qinai. Oo qipoo doo qini kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna amaaku qini qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Qinee kafaa quandaki kaifaa aninna amianeera qimia. ² Oo Anutu, anee aiqamausa rakisianneera afeeka eraarira maraquna qiniki quqaqaananoo. Anee faiqi anaasee qumee rarisameeqaidana qimimariannana qinee misa naaru naaru marirana nimianeera mi afeekana qimiqaananoo maridanoo. ³ Naaru naaru marirafa maqimminoo maridanoo. Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee misa ani moodaa kuqaa Anutunara irisee mi iriranamau firafa kafaa qini Yisusa ani asauku mundirausara anee diqiqoonausara miqikaimasee irisee mi iriranamau firafa, mifa kai naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaqaraasa doo ani afaqa areenarana uqannifiqeeqa. Anee ainainirana qimiannana doo qinee taikaseeqa. ⁵ Oo qipoo qini mareeqeenana aneenna marianaqoo mara quqaqisee qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuaana maa maqa maqafa sia marunaki qifaaqa areenarana qimunnana mina kai kafaa qimia.

⁶ Anee maa fasiqausa qini faiqi namu maqasaaqaraa sakinaana qimimarianaga aniara kooroomannimiqa. Misa anindi maridaqa. Anee misa qimimarianafa mariananoo. Misa ani ufa irisee eedoo qimariasa maridaqa. ⁷ Doo maqee misa qini aiqama ainaina anisaaqaraana doo iriqa. ⁸ Anee qimunna ufana qimannimunaga irisee doo mareea. Qinee anikiqari qumuafannanara faqa misa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anee qini diqiqoonnara faqa anoonee qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee anee ianannai misara dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa, sia kaqi qeesa maqasaaqaraasarau innaaru qidaqau. Anee qimianausara

kai anindi maridaqara innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Oo qipoo qini aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo. Kafaa ani aiqama ainaina qinindi maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa areenarafa qini faiqi namusaqari kooroo idanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee anee mariannaqoo ooru firaridaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaa taikasee minni ooru fuanauranoo. Misa kaqi maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Oo naaquqara qikoofa. Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana misasaa ititannimaqaani. Anee mi auquna afeeka eeraarirana qini qimunafa mifa misasaa ititaani. Ititannimaqasaanaqa maaqanda daanna ramasee moodaanakikiqa mariaqeera. ¹² Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana qimiannana minannai maa kamuqoo misa faqa maridaqa amiqimandee qeeqa faiqi namu rakisidaqa marunaqa maridaqa. Qinee misa ititannimaqeeqa, sia moo fannoo dapiki-
aqeera. Maaniki fimari fasiqafa Yudasifa mifa kai dapikinoo maridanoo. Sia kaqi dapikinoo, ani ooqeenaa akara anoona kooroo ianifeera dapikinoo. ¹³ Doo qinee anee ianannai ooru firaridaqa. Qinee maaqoo kaqi marunnaqoo ufa oosana oosana qimannimidaqa qimannimianaqa misa nimuqusakina asasirafa qumbiqanoo marianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee ani aufakiana qeeqa faiqi namu qimannimunaqa qimannimiafaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa akaqausa sia qini ufa irimariasa misa iriseeqa qini faiqi namu fidiqaamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini faiqi namu ani ufa irisee maqasaaqaraasakinaa iriranara nikoogaidanoo innaarunaindaraa irirana marasaafaqa maqasaaqaraasa minara misa fidiqaamma nimaqaidanoo. Misa qini daanna raidaqa sia maaqooqaraasau maridau. ¹⁵ Oo qipoo qinee aniara sia qini faiqinamu mareeqee moosaa quqaanneera qidaqa. Maaqoo maqasaa mariaqoo kai rakisianeera qimamidaqa, aakaaqaindaraa fasiqa fannoo misa qumaraandoora qimamidaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasaindi maridaqa, misa faqa qini daanna reeqa sia maa maqanasaa qaraasaindiara foora maridaqa. ¹⁷ Oo qipoo aneenna anoona ufannai misa mareeqee aneenaindikia. Ani ufa fannoo andeeqara ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹⁸ Anee qini maqasaa diqiqoonnana qinee faqa miqikai iqa quandaki misa maaqanna maaqanna niqiqaidaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee misaroo qiqa qeeqa qifaaqa ani amidaqa. Misa faqa nari marirana nirana kuqaa anindi fee qiaqeera miqidaqa anindi mariaqeera miqidaqa.

²⁰ Sia qinee qeeqa faiqi namu maa mariasara kaifau innaaru qidau, maaqanna maaqanna aiqamai misa ufa irisee qiniara irifandinausa misara faqa innaaru qidaqa. ²¹ Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki marunandee misa faqa maaqanda faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina qafamaseeqa qiniara oo kuqaa innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera. Anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimiannana qinee mina maramaree misa faqa nimunaqa misa anindiri qisakoosa daanna reeqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. ²³ Qinee misaki marianneera anee qiniki maria, miqimasainaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariaqa. Miqimasaanaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa niqafamasee Oo kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna aqiqanau foo qiaqeera, nari amaaku Yisunara faqa mina faiqi namuara faqa amanamana kai amuqusinoo aididanoommifoo qiaqeera.

²⁴ Yisufa kaqi nari akoonara innaaru qidanoo qinuu. Oo qipoo, maa qini faiqi namu anee qimunausa kasooqaqee qini faqa mari-

aqoo kai mariaqeera didifaqa innaaru qidaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maagana sia maru aukunna anee qiniara aidunara anee qifaqa areenara eeraarirana qimunnana qini faiqi namu kasooqaqee mari iqa oorureeqa qafaqaqera innaaru qidaqa. ²⁵ Oo andeeqara qikoofa maa maqanasaaqaraasa ani ufa sia irimariasa sia aniara iridaqa. Qinee kai aniara iridaqa maa qini faiqi namu anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana misa iridaqa. ²⁶ Anee qiniara amuqusidana aidimarina qini faiqi namu naundurai faqa marianifeera qimasee aniara magee kooroo qimasaida qimannimiaafanausa magee kafaa kafaa qimannimianaura. Magee qinee faqa misa naundurai marianinnanara innaaru qidaqa.

18

Yisuna qumaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asukunai Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kidaroona noopundu fitaqeenoo dinni afainni saqamakina auqaana andanda ummaqiranaki idooararee qimasee narí faiqi namu faqa oonu marinau. ²⁻³ Ooqai moomoo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari fimaruqoo fiqau. Yudasifa minni fimarunara irimarufa maridanoo Yisuna ueeqaaninafa mi saqamanara faqa irimarufa miqoo finoo fee qimasee sundiauqa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimaria firisuaiqauqa faqa Yudasifa eendaki nifiqee finau. Misa uriqararausa faqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa niqiqoofaqa saamu faqaana indaiqa asukuna marufaqa qooma qumaroofanoo Yudasifa mi saqamanaki Yisuna qumaraaqee qimaseenoo nifiqee finau. ⁴ Yisufa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqaaninnanara irimarufa marufaqa misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa misa noorinni anireenoo iranau. Innee yafasiqanaree randaidee, qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Maa qinee misa maridaqa. Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninafa misaki kikiqinoo marinau. ⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nariara kooroomsoonara misa tautumasee rufiseeqa ninaaqianaindari oonurandeeqa maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau, innee yanaree randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau doo qinee kooroo iqa maana misa maridaqa. Innee qiniara kai randeeafanoo, maa qini faiqi namu mariasa minnisaiqaqa fuaqa. ⁹ Yisufa narí innaaru qimaru ufafa anoona kambiqaanifeera mi ufana qimanniminu. Mifa maaqi qimasee faasasaa innaaru qinau. Oo qipoo aiqamausa anee qimimarinausa sia misakiqari moo fannoo furufarianifeera. Faasasaa mi innaarunna qinau doo magee mina anoona kambiqaina misa minnisee qini kai maraaqee qinau.

¹⁰ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa misa saamu faqaana qafamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo mifa narí rakira paipana kisaqa qumareenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi aqamasee asauku uqannai aqoo aiqama atufu aqinau. Mi ainainira fasiqana auqu Marakusafa marinau. ¹¹ Yisufa mina qafeenoo Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Saa, aneenna paipana narí aanaamuki upekaa.

Qini qikoofa manda nammari naannee qimaqoosa anee qiniara sia naannee fee qidanee. Qinee naanaura.

Yisufa Annasana oorini kikiq ufa.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa faqa misa uriqararafa faqa Yuda maqannaa firisuaiqauqa faqa anireeqa Yisuna qumareeqa sandannai asauku rumbasee afigeeqa. ¹³ Kaiafasana maaqaki quqaqau. Kaiafasafa mi aukuanai amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa marinau. Annasafa Kaiafasana airaamaku mina maaqaki marunaki munu minaki quqasoofanoo Annasafa ufa indaaru irinau. ¹⁴ Ooqai Kaiafasafa narikai tamummaqaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa qimanniminoo qinau Yuda maqannaasa maasakina moodaa fannoo maasa aiqamausa misa nikiaqara kuqinaqa amiqianauree qinau. Mina maaqaki Yisuna quqasoofanoo Annasafa naaree mina ufa irinau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufa.

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Misa Yisuna rumbamaree fufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiqari faiqi moo fannoo faqa misa ninaaqiana nifaqee fiqau. ¹⁶ Misa Yisuna afigee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana maaqaki keeqoofanoo nifaqee anu fasiqafa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aqoondi maridanoo kaqi mi maaqanaki keeqanau. Misa Yisuna afigee mi maqanaki munuseeqa mi sandana idukuseeqa kaqi quqasoofanoo marinau. Peetooroofa maqusai kooqi afainni aqoosai marinau. Nifaqee anu fasiqafa kafaa raudamakinoo kooqisaa rakisimaru manaaqana qimamufanoo kooqi atuasoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo maaqa kooqi adeedi ooru maridanoo qafeemarinau. ¹⁷ Maqusa kooqisaa rakisiu manaaqafa Peetooroona qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Anee Yisuna aqoondi fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimasee sia fee qinau.

¹⁸ Suara narufaqa ainainimaru fasiqausa faqa firisuaiqauqa faqa Kaiafasana maaqa kooqinni maqusa saqanna idarasee fiqumma ida tookusiqa marufanoo Peetooroofa misaki oonu keeqafinoo ida qaani marinau.

Annasafa Yisuna irammiru ufa.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa Annasafa mifa Yisuna faiqi namuara faqa Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufausara faqa mi ufanaramma Annasafa maaqaki Yisuna iree marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Annasana qimaminau. Qinee faiqi anaasee moomoo suqimaruqoo kai ufa qimannimimariqia. Suqira maaqaki fee naaquqara amaana maqaki fee faiqi anaasee moodaaqoo suqiraqoo fee miqoo kai qinee naamuaqira ufa aiqama ufa qimannimimariqia. Sia qinee moo ufa kukeeqaranaki qimannimiqiafana. (Innee aaqamasee qini kukeeqaranaki irama qimaqee mariafanoo.) ²¹ Annasa anee nanaree qini iraidanee. Qini ufa irimariasa irammirinaqa qimamiqaa. Misa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ²² Miqi qimasooofanoo poorisa moo fannoo asakusamu Yisuna oori arinoo qinau. Anee nanaree amaana maqasaa rakisiranu miqi qimasee qimamidanee. ²³⁻²⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee aaqara ufa moo qianana maaqoo mariasa aiqama kooroomasee qimannimia. Qinee andeeqara ufa qunnanara nanaree qini daridane. Miqi qimasoofoano Annasafa qinau, innee maana kafia rumbamaree Kaiafasafinnai afiqee fuaqa. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufaqa mifa maruqoo moo maaqaki minni Yisuna afiqee fiqau.

Peetooroofa kaifaa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Peetooroofa naambeeqai kaqi ida qaanimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina iramirinau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namuqiari marianafee kuqaa fee. Miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa sia fee qinau.

²⁶ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana ainainira faiqi Peetooroofa Marakusana aaqoo atekoona mina ati fannoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Faasai anee saqamai Yisuna faqa marianaqa ani qafaunasa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo kafia qaoo kai qinau. Qaoo qimasoofoano kookooraana ufa qinau.

Yisufa Piratoona oorinni kikiqu ufafa.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo saarisufa namufaqa misa Yisuna Kaiafasana maaqakinaana afiqee Roomma maqanna kiapana maaqaki munu quqaqau. Yuda maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki keeqaqau. Duna iqaqainaqa maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naannaqoo fee qimasee kiapafa moo maqannaafa marufaqa afaaqasaaqarara aisoora maasa qifaaqasaa aqufinaqa qifaaqa mandaikinaqa sia naannoo qimasee rufiee sia mina maaqaki keeqaqau, kaqi naambeeqai madaana kai mariqau. ²⁹ Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofa misa nindafeenoo rauda mafufanoo Yisunara irammirinau. Innee nanaree fee qimasaidee maa fasiqanara ufa qidee.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqaqau, mifa sia manda oosana marainaqaqau sia maree mini ani amiaqini.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa qimannimino qinau, innee inneeqa kai inneeqa sandufamau mina maramaree fuaqa. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa qiqaqau, maasa sandufa fannoo maaqinna fasiqausa kuqannaruqaqee qinoo maridanoo. Aunirira saqarisaa faiqi nariranara innee Roomma maqannaasa maasara qaoo qimasaidaqa inneeqa kai miqi mariafanoo. Minara maasa Yisuna Piratoofa anisaa quqaqidaqa.

³² Indaarua Yisufa nari kuqiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimuna mina anoona maqee kambiqeenoo.

³³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo nari koota maqaki kaifaa keeqeenoo Yisunara mai uruane qimasoofoano Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki keeqafufanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Kuqaa fee anee Yuda maqannaasa Karaambaiqee maridane.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna kai fee mi ufana qidanee moo fannoo ani qimamifanee qidanee.

³⁵ Piratoofa minara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qiniara Yuda maqanna fee qimaqimidane. Sia qinee inni oosana iridaqa. Ani maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararara misa

kai qini maaqaki quqasaafana mariananoo. Anee nana mandoosana maraanaqee miqi fee.

³⁶ Yisufa qinau, qini ququsa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ququsa maridanoo. Qini ququsa maa maqanasaa marinaqau qini faiqinamu rakifaqau qini mareeqeefau idukuqisani. Sia qini ququsa maa maqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo.

³⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee karaambaiqa moo maridanee. Yisufa mina irisee maaqi qinau. Anee qianandee kuqaa qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimirara qinee maa maqanasaa kambiqafi maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa misa qini ufa iridaqa.

³⁸ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau, kuqaa anoona ufa qirafa mifa nanee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Piraatoofa raudamakufanoo Yuda maqannaasa naaramasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Maa fasiqanaki sia arira ainaina moo marifaqa iridaqa.

Piratoofa Yisuna arifandinna ufana eedoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25)

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Piratoofa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Aukuana aukuana Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa faasaana qini rumbaranaki mariasa aukuana aukuana moodaakai moodaakai karabusakinaana iduku nimimarunausa maridaqa. Maa aukuana Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa idukunnimianauree qufaqa firaa kari faaqarumasee qimamiqa qiqau, sia maana idukua. Barabasina kai idukua. Barabasifa faiqi narinoo rakinoo imarifa karabusaki maridanoo. Mina kai idukua.

(Roomma maqannaasa faiqi narirana oosana maaqimminoo marinou. Sanda moomoo saamu atisaa qusi iqoona marufanoo mi sandana atinni arooqa aandau amudaani rukamirana raiqaranauqa qususee rumbaqaosamuna mi samunannai aiqamausa rumboosa narimaruna. Misamuna naaree Yisuna ari isoofanoo inaaqianna Piratoofa nari maaqaki mara quqasee mina ufara iranau.)¹⁸ | 39-40 | YOOHANEE

19

¹ Piratoofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa irisee Yisuna mareeqee nari sundia niminoo qimanniminou. Innee saamu atisaa sanda qusiranannai afaaqa turii umooqukamasaaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqoo kai miqiqau. ² Afaaqa turii qumooqukamaseeqa saatunanda fooqaana aukuseeqa saaeemma qumaree kukuqamasee Yisuna karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee afisuamaqau. Qafee afisusee misa saasaakoona arira qamunna sundia qamunna fee qimasee afisuamaqau. ³ Sundiauqa nariqa sundia qamunna afisuamaqaseeqa anireeqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqee maaqi qiqau. Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa afeeka anee mariana sia dauni kuqua miqidaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. Miqi qimasee misa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

⁴ Misa miqi isoofanoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo nari naambeeqi Yuda maqanna moomoo marunnai qumureenoo qinau. Qinee Yisuna mareeqee inni nifusaa quqaanaura. Kuqira ainaina sia moo minaki marifaqa qinee qafaidaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa saatunanda qafee afisirafa saasaakoona arira qamunanda rumbarafa raudamaki

misa nifusaa kikiqinau. Piratoofa aigama naaramasee qimanniminau. Innee qafaqa. Doo mi fasiqafa maridanoo.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa Yisuna qafamasee firaakari faaqariqa qiqau, aunirira saqarisaa pirimma aruaqee qidaqa moomoo kari qimarigau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo inneeqa kai mara maree aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Qinee mina qafaunanoo sia moo numoo minaki marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Piratoona ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sandufa maaqinna fasiqafa kuquannoo fee qidaqa. Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa marifaqa mina akiaqara arusaifanoo kuquannoo.

⁸ Piratoofa Yisunara Anutuna amaaku maridanoommi qimaseenoo firaqoo rufianau. ⁹ Mifa kaifaa Yisuna afigeenoo nari maaqaki oorureenoo irammirinau. Anee yaindari anuna fee qimaseenoo iroofanoo Yisufa sia ufa qimaminau. ¹⁰ Piratoofa mina qafamasee Yisuna kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia fee qini qimaqiminnaree. Firimmannai aunirira saqarisaa arira aanoo qinindi maridanoo. Ani idukira aanoo irafa qinindi maridanoo. Anee sia fee minara iridanee.

¹¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Piratoona qimaminau. Anee qiniara aanoo iannana sia aneennafau, Anutufa qinara kai maqee ani ufa ameemaanai quqaqisaiifaqa maridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, qini qumareeqee ani asaukuki quqemariasa misa numoo firaafa maridanoo anindi kaqikaafa.

¹² Piratoofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo firaqoo mina aunduraki Yisuna idukiraree qimasee irinau. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa firaqoo faaqarumasee qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana idukinaqa maasa aniaara Roomma maqannaakaaraambaiqinnai oonureeqa qimamianaara. Faiqi moo fannoo nariara karaambaiqee qimarifa Roomma maqannaakaaraambaiqa namuqaa mariannoo. ¹³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yisuna afigee madaanai ufa irimaru qaindanasaa ooqumarifinoo ufa irimaru qaindana aqa ooni ausirirafa moomoo maruqoo qumu ooqumarifi ufa irimarinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara Kabatee qimariqau. Maasa ufakiqari ooni padiranee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Duna Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqarafa mariannoo. Maqee suani qambaana marufanoo Piratoofa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqumarifi Yuda maqannaaka qimanniminau. Doo maafa inni karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Misa irisee faaqa quqasee kuqariraree kai qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai ariraree qiqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna ariraree qusa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa inneeqa karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariraree fee qidee. Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararawsa Piratoona ufa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Maasa karaambaiqa Roomma maqannaakaaraambaiqa moodaa maridanoo mina auqu Sisaafa.

¹⁶ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki Yisuna quqanau. Inneeqa maree munusaifaqa sundiauqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Miqi qimasooafaqa misa Yisuna maree fiqau.

Misa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aru ufafa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari narí aunirira saqari akumaree fimarinau. ¹⁸ Fifiufanoo Eeburu ufakiqari faiqí nikiyaqa amudaani fee qimaru amuaqunamusaa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa ooruree aunirira saqari maqai rumasee minasaa Yisuna mara airisee frimmannai Yisuna narí aunirira saqarisaa aruqapiriqau. Aruseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mandainaina maraqaanuqanda miqanda faqa nári aunirira saqarisaa dinni dinni naruqapiriqau. Naruseeqa uqeereeqeega maqa aamara auquqoonaki rakiqau. Qaaraqanda dinni dinni Yisuna qambaanaí rakiqau. ¹⁹ Piratoofa moo raufiqira saqarisaa ufa akara rumeeqeenoo narí rakira fasiqa moo amufanoo oorureenoo Yisuna akiyaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arinau. Mina akara oosana maaqimminoo marinau.

Maa fasiqafa Yisufa Nasareeteendarafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaíqa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yisuna aru maqa maaqafa Yeerusaree aaga adeedi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina akara qafaida asaana rimariqau. Mi akarafa Yuda maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Eeburu ufakiqari faqa Roomma maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Ratinna ufakiqari faqa Kirisa maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara rinoo marufaqa asaana rimariqau. ²¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa mi akarana asaana rumasee Piratoona maqusaí oorureeqa maaqi qimasee aagara ufa qimamiqau, saa sia Yuda maqannaasa karaambaíqa fee qimasee akara rua. Kaqi narí kai Yuda maqannaasa karaambaíqee qimari fee qimasee akara ruaqaana.

²² Piratoofa irisee maaqi qimasee kaukaataqimasee qimanniminau. Qinee akara runafa doo saina mifa kai mariani.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa sundia qaara faqa qaara faqa Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa mina qamunna anaqi anaqi iseeqa nimana kai rainaqau. Yuda maqannaasa kisaqa qamunna moodaa afisirana sia afu aina marufa marufaqa kaqi uqara foora amiqimasee auqirafa marufaqa sundiaqau mina qafeeqa doo amiqirafa marifaqa sia anaqia, kaqi kaatara foora sararamasee uriqarainafa maraani. Miqi qimasoofoanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqararasa akara anoona mikari kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Misa qini qamunna raina rainamasee náriara náriara mareefaranoo.

Kisaqa qamunna moodaa mina sararamasee mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirarifanoo mina aunirira saqari atukaki mina anoofa faqa narí auna qini qinoona faqa moo anaasee Karoopasana anaqa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa moo anaasee Makadara maqusaíndaraa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa minamusa miqoo kikiqíqa mariqau. (Qaaramoo anaasee Mariana amarausa kikiqíqa mariqau.) ²⁶ Mirindari Yisufa qafoofanoo narí Yisuna faiqí namuqíqari narí afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa qaaramoo anaasee mina anoona amarausa faqa kikiqíqa mariqau. Yisufa kuqiraridanoo narí anoona qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa ani amaaku mariannoo qinee kuquananoo anisaa rakisiani.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí afaaqasaa aqoondi maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maafa ani anoofaikinoo marinana qinee

kuquanana anee minasaa rakisaa. Doo miqooqari mi fasiqafa Yisuna anoona afigeenoo nari maaqaki soofanoo marinau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yisufa nariara irufanoo aiqama ainaina doo maqee anoonaikufanoo moodaa ooqeenaa akara nammariara qimaqoofa mifa kai sia anoona kambiqaifaqee qimasee minara maaqi qinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Qinee nammariara didimarifaqee qufanoo miqoo uainna nammari taqu sundiauga misa manda uainna nammari sukaqee maru nammari fa miqoo maruna faiqi moo fannoo eeqafooqaana ateeqasee minaki raaraamasee qisooqa saqari asaana undaqiseenoo minasaa rutaqeeqee mara muru Yisuna afaurusaa mundusoofanoo qumbifiqia namaseenoo qinau. Doo qini ainainirafa taikeenoo qimasee aunirira saqarisaa anuka rooraiqinoo doo kuquqaraasinau.

Faaqaana atoofeesaqaanda Yisuna aqaasanaki raquramu ufafa.

³¹ Kuqufufanoo Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa Piratoofa nari maaqai marunnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Duna sabata naaquqara sabata mariannoo. Maqee kai aunirira saqarisaa mariasa niku itairisaana dauni kuqufifaqa nikundamasee duna amiqimandee sabata maraanaura. ³² Piratoofa eedoo qufaqa sundiauga oonureeqa Yisuna aaga dinni marunna aiku itairisee moo dinni maruna Yisuna faqa kuquna aiku itairisaqau. ³³ Yisuna aiku itairianee qimasee qafuofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marufaqa sia aiku itairiqau. ³⁴ Sundia moo fannoo faaqaana qumareenoo Yisuna aqaasanasaa raquraminau. Raquru amufanoo fidika faqa nammari faqa minakiqari aniranau. ³⁵ Aniroofanoo mi ainainna qafee marufa minara akara rinau. Mifa nari ufara kuqaa anoonee qidanoo innee faqa kuqaa anoonee qiaqeeera akara rinau. Yoohaneefa afaqanoo nidanoo miqaa maaqaa imarufanoo qafeemarinau. (Yoohaneefa maa akarana akara rumaseenoo nari augu sia kooroo iraree qimaseenoo maa akaranaki nariara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi maridee qinau.) ³⁶ Maa ainainnausa Yisuna arunara ooqeenaa akara anoonaikianifeera kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Sia mina amudaani moo fannoo raqaannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa raqaannoo. Miqi qimaqoo ufafa anoonaikufaqa sia mina aiku raqaqau.

³⁷ Ooqeenaa akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo faaqaanannai asauku mundirana raquramisainaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqamambinaqa qafeefaranoo.

Mi ufafa faqa aunirira saqarisaa kambiqanau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sundiauga Yisuna raquramisooofanoo Yooseefaana amarafa Arimatea maqusaindaraafa Piratoona maaqai oonureenoo Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraanara innaaru qinau. Mi Yooseefaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa maridanoo nari aundurari kai iriseenoo sia faiqi nifusaa kooroo inau, kaqi marinau. Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa irifoo qimasee rufiamaree kukeeqakufanoo Yisuna iriara Piratoofunnai nariara oonureenoo innaaru qinau. Amanee qiminaqa maree munu

akundaanauree qinau. Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa eedoo qimaseenoo aqiqoofanoo Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaagaraana tatu-mareenoo finau. ³⁹ Nikoodeemusafa ooqai indaaruu asukunaki Yisuna faqa ufa qiqiufa maridanoo mifa Yooseefaana dadaaqinau. ⁴⁰ Mifa faiqi akunnimaqasaida nikundee maru marasinna moomoo uqanna maraseenoo qamunnasaa adieeseenoo minannai Yisuna afaaqa kukuqiqau. Miqanda nari maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa kukuqamasee akundaqau. ⁴¹ Yisuna aruqoo mina aaqa saqama marinau.

(Yisuna aukuana nari maqannaasa maaqimasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiseeqa kuqusa minakiqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Mi saqamanaki ooni aamara fuka marunaki sia moo akundoonaki. Mi ooni aamarafa adeedi marufaqa duna maasa Yuda maqannaasa sabata naaquarafa mariannoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa Yisuna iri ooni aamaraki munu akundaqau.

20

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufa.
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12)

¹ Akundamasoofaqa mariiqa amaanasaa kananaana eendai Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundamaqoona qafaanee qimasee finau. Oonuree qafooofanoo mina aamaraki ititaqoo oonina firaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqoofanoo marida qafanau. ² Mariafa mina qafamaseenoo anirandeenoo sandeenoo oonureenoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona faqa Yisuna afaagasaa agoondi qini faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa Karaambaiqa iri ooni aamarakinaana mara maree moosaa fifia. Sia maasa qafeeqa.

³ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa qinee Yoohaneesa faqa mina iriseeqa qafaanee qimasee sandaqiafana. ⁴ Maaqanda sandaidaqa qinee Yoohaneesa kaaqa sandeeqa Yisuna madika kooqinni oonuraqiafana. ⁵ Qinee sia keeqaqiafana kaqi oonu maridaqa aamaraki qafeemariafana. Miqoo maridaqa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunnana mina kai qafee mariqafana. ⁶ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa aidaaqareenoo kaqi oonaamarai keeqanau. Mifa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunna miqoo quqaqoona qafamaseenoo. ⁷ Mina akiaqa rumbaqoo qamunnana uturuqeeqeenoo aaduma kukuameeqee quqaqoofanoo marinau. ⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona aanaaqiana keeqafi qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa findifiifo qiqiafana. [⁹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninna akaranara sia amiqimandee iriqiafana. Mana manammimariqiafana.] ¹⁰ Maaqanda qafamasee doo nimaqaq anirandee qiqiafana.

Yisufa Makadara maqanna anaasee kooroomamaqoo ufa.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11-12 Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa ninaaqiana kafaa ooni aamara kooqinni oonu kikiqinoo marida ikiraqee marinau. Miqidanoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafi qafoofanoo qaara qangirooqara eekara qamunna afisiraqanda moo fannoo Yisuna akiaqa maruqoo ooqufaaqee marufanoo moo fannoo Yisuna aiku maruqoo ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafanau.

13 Nindafoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee. Mariana amarafa qinau. Misa qini karaambaqa mara maraafaqa sia misa quqaqoona iridaqa ikiraqaidaqa.

14 Mariana amarafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki qafoofanoo Yisufa mina aanaaqiannai kikiqinoo marufanoo mifa sia Yisunee qinau. 15 Yisufa maaqi qimasee Mariana amarana qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee, yanaree randaidanee. Mariana amarafa Yisunara maa saqamanasaa rakisirafammifoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa anee yai fee iri maanakinaana mara quqeenee. Anee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina maramaree fua.

16 Yisufa mina iriseenoo mina auqu ramaseenoo qinau, Maria, qufanoo Mariana amarafa tautumma quandaki qafeenoo Oo ufasaa rakisirafee qinau. Eeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari qinau, Rabooni, maasa ufakiqari ufasaa rakisira fee qinau.

17 Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau, sia qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru fiqa minara anee sia qini qifaaga qumaraa. Anee oonuree qini qikaqaafasauqa qimannimia. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai faqa inni nikoofinnai faqa qeeqa Anutufinnai faqa inni Anutufinnai faqa ooru fidaqa. 18 Mariana amarafa mina iriseenoo sandee oonureenoo mina faiqi namu maaqi qimisee qimanniminu. Doo qinee karaambaqa qafaunanoo mifa mi ufana qini qimaqiminoo.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)

19 Mi faasaanna mi eendanaki Yisuna faiqi namu maasa moo maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yuda maqannaasa doo Yisuna ariqa maasa faqa darifoo qimasee maasa misara rufiasee kooqi amiqimasee ititasee marufanoo Yisufa tautumannimaqeenoo maasa qambaana kooroomafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia rufiaaqa asoofaqa inniki mariani. 20-21 Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku aqumusaa pirimma aruna kai fidika reemaruna uqannifiqeenoo aqaasanasaa faaqaana raquru amuna afaaqa ateeqaqoona faqa uqannifiqoofaqa maasa qafamasee doo kuqiranakiqari findifuananoo fee qimasee kaaqamma asasiqiafana Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, inni sia maparaa iaqa asoofaqa inniki mariani. Qini qikoofa maa maqanasaa qini diqiqamaqoosa qinee miqikai iqa innee maaqanna maaqanna qini ufa qimannimiaqeera inni faqa niqiqaidaqa. 22 Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa aidoo maasa fuaqaqimaqaseenoo qinau doo innee naaquqara Anutuna maraquna maraqa. 23 Innee faiqi mandainaina numoo mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa qiminnisaannoo. Sia mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa sia mininnisaannoo.

Yisufa Toomasina kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

24 Yisuna faiqi namuqiari Toomasifa mifa qaara qapirafa maqaqoofa marufa moosaa mi eendanaki maridanoo sia Yisufa tautumasee maasaki kooroo una sia mifa qafanau. 25 Maasa Yisuna

qafaafanausa Toomasina qimamiqafiafana maasa Karaambaiqa qafaunausa maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Toomasifa qinau, innee unna qimariafanoo qinee mina asaukusaagaraa pirimma aamaraki fidika reemarinaki auqama qafeeqa mina aqaasanasaagaraana faqa auqama qafeeqa kuqaa fee qianauro sia auqama qafeeqa unna fee qianauro.

²⁶ Mi amaanafa aiqarofanoo moo amaana eendaki maasa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Toomasina faqa maaqaki keeqafi kooqi mundusee ititasee Yuda maqannaasa maasa dari maqi qimasee mariqiafana. Marufanoo Yisufa kafaa maasaki kambiqanau. Anireenoo qinau, sia rufiaaga asoofara inniki mariani. ²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Toomasina qimaminoo qinau, aneenna asauku qini qisauku aqumusaa maaqoo quqasee pirimma aamara auqamma qafa. Aneenna asauku qini qiqaasanasa faqa quqasee auqama qafa, aneenna maparaairana taikaa, kuqaa fee kai qia.

²⁸ Toomasifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa. ²⁹ Yisufa kafaa Toomasina qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qiqaqamaseenana kai qiniara kuqaa fee qidanee. Akaqausa sia qini qiqaqaidafa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifanoo Anutuna asasirafa misasaa mariannoo.

Maapapiqanaki akara oosana kooroo qu ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina nari faiqi namu nifusaa koorooma-soofaqa sia maa papiqanasaa akara riqa. Akaqana kai akara riqa. ³¹ Maa ainainnausara akara rumaseeqa inneeqa Yisunara kuqaa asauku mundira fee qimasee Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mi iriranannai mina auqunnai innee naaru naaru marirana maraaqeeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

21

Yisufa nari faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaraqanda marasee misa nifusaa kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Inaaqiana moo kari Yisufa kooroomambufaqa maasa mina faiqi namu qafaqau. Tibeeriasa nammari mandirana afainni maaqimandee kooroomandee uqannifiqanau. ² Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Toomasifa qaara qapirafa faqa Natanaeerafa Kannaana maqusa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraafa qini qikoona Seebedeena amaakuqara faqa moodaanaki mariqiafana.

³ Marufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa nariara qinee noodaanna pateeraanauree qufaqa maasa ani faqa fuanauree qimasee mina faqa fiqiafana. Maasa miqi qimasee kanuqaki akaramafi nammari qambaanaai oonuree pateeuqa quqasaida uqeerasaida qafeemarufanoo iqaqanau. Sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna uqarinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Kananaana suani maqee ururoofanoo Yisufa nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa maasa sia minara irisee Yisu fee qiqau. Yisufa maasa nammeera qimasee qimanniminau, Oo kumaaraauqa noodaanna maraidee qufaqa maasa qiqau, sia uqanna moodaa maraيداqa.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee nisauku uqannai pateeuqa quqaseeqa noodaanna paqurifaranoo. Misa mina iriseeqa nariqa firaa pateeuqa nisaukuqannaindari aqusoofanoo

noodaanna moomoo minaki qumbiqafufaqa rarisarara anuqimariqifafana. ⁷ Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondi qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqiafana Karaambaiqa muqufa maasa qimaqimifa maridanoo. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo nari qanunna quqaqoona qumareenoo aranandauqanna rumbamareenoo nammariki oqurama aqufufanoo immapamamaree Yisufunnai finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki kaqimariaafanausa pateeuqaki noodaanna qumbiganoo marufaqa rarisaga aniufaqa afainni anireega. Maasa sia nianai marufaqa aambaaka maaqooqari aqimariana amanasaa marufaqa miqoo oonureega maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa miqoo idaraqoona qafaafannaqoo idarasee noodaanna suqaida feemu kaqi quqaqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Yisufa maasa qimanniminau, noodaanna maqee maree anianakinaana akaqana maree aniaqa.

¹¹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa sipaki akaramafinoo noodaanna pateuqa rarisama maqasaa quqanau. Quqasoofaqa maasa noodaanna asaana rumasee (153) moomoo uqanna firaafa kai marufanoo sia pateuqa rakeeinau. ¹² Yisufa maasa nari faiqi namu naaranau, doo aniree narana naaqa. Maasa minara yafee qianneerusia. Doo karaambaiqa akooqoo maridanoo qimasee sia iraqau, kaqimbiqiafana. ¹³ Maasa aniraafananoo Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa mareeqee niminau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuqooqari qaara kari maasa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau. Doo qaaramookufanoo noodaanna qumbaqira faasaanasaa fee qimasee kooroo inau.

Yisufa Peetooroona faqa ufa qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo namasaafananoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai, Simoona, Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee qini faiqi namu qiniara nidimarina ani qiniara aidirafa urinnaaqaranoo fee maridanoo fee. Peetooroofa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai, eeo Karaambaiqa qinee aniara dididanoo anee minara irimarinanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinai, anee qini faiqi namusaa asumu aandaaura foora naranara foora nimia.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai. Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, kuqaa fee anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinai, Eeo Karaambaiqa aniara didimarinana anee minara irimariananoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa sipsipara foora rakisinnimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa qaaramookufanoo Peetooroona irammirinoo qinai, Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku kuqaa fee anee qiniara aidinoo fee. Peetooroofa Yisufa qaaramoo kari iroonara aundura rapikufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminai, Oo Karaambaiqa anee aiqama ainainara irimarianafa qinee aniara didimarinana anee irimariananoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa naranara foora nimia. ¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa kai ani qimamidaqa. Anee kumaaraa maridana gamunanda anee rumbasee aneenna aidiranasaa nimiriananoo, kasooqagee anee nauraiqi quqainanoo faiqi moo fannoo ani asauku dinni dinni ratutasee rumbasee afiqee sia fuaqaannai ani akooqainnannai kuqinnanara afiqee fuannoo. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufanannai

Peetooroofa aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnana Peetooroofa mi kuqiranaki afaaqa areenarana Anutuna amiannoo. Yisufa Peetooroona qimami taikaseenoo mifa findifi fidanoo Peetooroonara doo anee qini qinaaqianna anianne qimasee indaaru Yisufa finau.

Yisufa nari afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa ufa qu ufafa.

²⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna faqa fidanoo quandaki Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini Yoohaneesa qiqafanau. Ooqai Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki narana neemarufanoo Yisuna aqa marufa ueeqaaninnanara iroo fasiqafa qinee Yoohaneesa mi fasiqafa Peetooroona aanaaqiana fimari-afanoo. ²¹ Peetooroona Yisuna iraidanoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa naqifeemasee kuquannoo fee.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Peetooroo sia mi fasiqana ainainirafa ani saikafau maridanoofau, qinindi maridanoo. Qinee mi fasiqanara sia dauni kuqua, kasooqaqee qinee kafaa qumuanna aukuana ani paqurianauree qiananoofau miqimmigini. Peetooroo sia ani saika maridanoo. Ani saika maafa maridanoo. Anee qini faqa fuannee qidaqa. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qini Yoohaneenara nari qimami nari qimami aaqamasee qiqau. Oo mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa sia kuquannoo afeeka fee mariannoo. Yisufa sia minara sia kuquannoo fee qinau. Yisufa maaqi qinau, qinee mi fasiqanara kaqi marinaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna qumu paquri-ananoofau miqimmigini misaikana sia anindi, qinindi fee qinau.

²⁴ Mi fasiqafa maa ainaina ufana qidaqa akara rimarunausa mари- daqa. Maasa mina ufara kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

Maa papiqanakinaa akara rafaaqafu ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa kuqaa moomoo ainaina auqinau, sia maa akaranakinaana kaifau auqinau. Maasa sia Yisufa auqoo ainaina aiqama akara riqa. Papiqa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqaandooraa, oodaa kai akara riqa.

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanimafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeoofirusafa, Yisufa indaaru narí saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quqoonara faqa qinee indaaruqaa papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara rumamaqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki dinnatinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa. ² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruqaa akarana taikaqifana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana qimannimainau. ³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa mariranara ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau. ⁴ Mi fasannai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maaqi qimasee ufa qimannimainau. Qinee innaarunai ooru fuanaga innee maa maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimaninnanara qinee qimannimifannana minara maaqoo kai marida rakisiaqa. ⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari rumannimaqee marifa kaqi fifau nammari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinau. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqunnaki inni rumannimaqaannoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa mina faqa nimarusa misara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuanne Roomma maqannaa kaamanna faqa sundiauqa faqa rakisinnimaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqimasee Roomma maqannaa niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisianauree qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa Yisuna faqa suqufuqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa maa aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqannaa kaamanna aqigamaseenee Isaraee maqannaa maasa nári kaamanna quqeennaree. ⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinai. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukuanne sia innindifau maridanoo. Qini qikoofa narí afeeka rakisiranana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinai. ⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinai, qini qikoona naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qumuree inni naakufinaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara aigamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aigama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara kooroo ifaranoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa

kukeegaranakiqari Yisuna akooqoo ugeerasoofanoo innaarunai ooru-fimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara qamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqiqau. ¹¹ Miqanda maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori ugeerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqeereqeenoo innaarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasoogaqee kafaa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aaqanasaaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafaa oogu keeqaqau. Oorifa aaqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiqa maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqiqau. Misa nuqu Peetooroofa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa nari afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeesusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanaikiageera sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku. ¹⁴ Minamusa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasa fidaqa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qiqau. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqimariqau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetooroofa misakiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ¹⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa. Ooqeenaa akara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara anoonaikinoo. Ooqai naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo. ¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoofanoo marinau.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamafufanoo kuqinau. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maaqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeeradama fee qidaqa.] ²⁰ Dafidifa nari idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mina maqa maaqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fannoo sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafaa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinau.

Moo fannoo mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi marianoo.

²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa Dafidina ooqeenaa ufa kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee nari aqoonausa miqoo suqiqa marusa qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee mariafanausa maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki kambiqaa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fannoo miqiannoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimirufu marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fifiufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunai ooru funa irufa mina qafoo fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambigaannoo. ²³ Peetooroofa miqi qimasoo faqa misa qaara fasiqa utaaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseefaana amarafa moo auqu Barasabasifa kafa moo auqu Yustusafa marinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusa miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minee maraanau maanee maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo nari manda nammari namaseenoo nari sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqe quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambigaannoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naunduray irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa. ²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foora ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasoo faqa Matiasana mareeqe Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumuree naakinau.

(Ooqai Sinai aqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqanna aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukuaana aukuaana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni sugu maree ururee neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiq quqara qoomaqa fee qiqau. Anutufa nari sandufa Sinai aqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nari ufakiqari Peendeekoossee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau. ² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari firaa ufai uqidanoora foora qumureenoo mi maqanaki qumbiqa aqinau. ³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aiqamausa nikiaaqa aqufufaqa qafaqau. ⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasaa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufaqa naundura qumbiqanoo marinau. Qumbiqafinoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikufuqa moo maqanna ufa nari sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara qusimariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusa ufai uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqanna ufa qidee qimasoo fanoo naaquqanau.

⁷ Naaquqoofaqa randeeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa. ⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqasai mariaasa maasa ufaufuqa qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meesopootamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Pamafiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,

Ribia maqa maqa Sireenee aaqa mariasakiqari faqa aniqa.

Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniqa.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunaua ani maridaqa narí ufakiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaa ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa. ¹² Misa aiqama naaquqeenoo naundura dapikufaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maana nana oosanee kambiqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqau. Maa fasiqausa nammari moomoo neeneese furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqanna ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetooroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimanniminau.

¹⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee qirausasaimbaqa findifufanoo firaqoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Qini maqanna Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusareenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa. ¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqaqee miqidafau ia. ¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa kambiqeenoo. Yooerafa maaqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanaua.

Qinee qeeqa maraquna faiqi aiqamausa nifaaqai nammariara foora teeqimannimaqaanaua.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambiqaanoo.

Inni kumaarauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo.

Faiqi asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

18 Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainainimariasa faiqí faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaaqasaa qini maraquina adiamana nimaqasaanaqa misa tamummaqeefaranoo.

19 Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana uqan-nifiqasaanaqa maqasaaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaquqara firaa ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaana faqa mariannoo.

²⁰ Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.

Fidika andandirafa quqoona ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa firaa kaqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumuraannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnausa kambigaannoo.

21 Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auquara fifimasee aaree mari-asa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefaranoo.

Yooeerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

²² Peetooroofa Yooerana ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqíqa marusa qimanniminau. Innee Isaraee maqanna fafiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasareete maqannaana nari asauku mundirana inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Yisufa faiqí inni qambaana maridanoo inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqera uqannifiqanau. ²³ Anutufa faasai iriqaarasamaseenoo nari amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa misa mina arifaranoo fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee nari qimiriqoomau kai fuaqera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammarigau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo kuqinai. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo Anutufa sia minnisana, kuqiranakinaana uqera quqanau, kuqira aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqera quqanau. Kuqirana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana kisaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa qafemariqia.

Mifa qini daqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa asasirafa kai maridanoo qeeqa daunduraki asasirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Qini qifaaqa faqa sia maparaa iannoo, Karaambaiqa afeesidanoo asasiannoo.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaaqa quqaidaqa sia maparaa ianaura.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa afaqa madikaki akundama-sainana anee qaoo qinanoo mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daunduraki asasirana qumbiqqa qimin-naranoo.

²⁹ Peetooroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminau. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa. Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinau, nari ati Yisunara akara rinau. Dafidifa maasa qiikeeku

qikaaku marifaqa minara innee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaaqa quqasee amiqimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Dafidifa kuqufufaqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridanoo maasa faqa. ³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinau. Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminau. Qinee Anutusa, anatikiqari kasooqaqee moo amiananoo Karaambaiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reenoo karaambaiqaikiannoo. ³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasooqaqee auquaninna ainainara iriseenoo narati asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa sia suqirausa marianaki minninnisaannoo.

Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifumasaiifaqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqimariasa mina qafeemarusa maridaqa. ³³ Anutufa Yisuna uqeereeqeenoo narí aaqa asauku uqannai quqaseenoo narí naaquqara maraquna ooqai utaaqa amamaqoona Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafa quandakino maasa adiama qimaqaiifaqa maa maqee kambiqeemari ainaina innisaimbaqa qafaidaqa. ³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau narí ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁵ Anee qini daaqa ooqu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee rafaqaqfusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainainnara aiqama amiqimasee iriaqera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareeqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa firaqoo aaqeeqa qimasoofanoo naundura dapikufaqa Peetooroona faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo qiqoonausa naqi fee maasa ianauree. ³⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Inni aiqamausa uqana inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiqa nammari rumannimaqaaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna inni nimiannoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa maridanoo. ³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara narí maraquna inni faqa inni niku nisaukuara faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama Anutufa naarainaqa anianne qinausa faqa narí maraquna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimannimianau. Maa maqee mariasa mandoosanara narirara qumuannoo inni faqa naruani rufiasee Yisuna saqarikaqa. ⁴¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa mi suaninasaakai faiqi anaasee moomoosa Peetooroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqau. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atooqaqau. ⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaaruuqaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa

namaseeqa raudamaki firaa amaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausannai sia amana faiqi auqaaqaa ira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara firaa ainainee qimaseeqa naaquqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqoondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nari qumiasana nari ami nari ami imariqau. ⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nari ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqi akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sarau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau. Nari maaqakiaqa faqa maqee maqee suqufida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimannimaqaranara irisee asasi-mariqau. Maqee maqee faiqi anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenasa faqa moodaanaki kamannimaqaidanoo.

3

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisaqa.

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau. ² Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqi moo qafaqau. Ooqai maqasoon-akiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaqa maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimmara innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudao qusa qaaraqanda amisoofoano minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiuqa moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqa kooqiuqa mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau. ³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimmara qimiaqee qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetooroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaqiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau. ⁶ Nindafamasoofoano Peetooroofa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai ani amianaura. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetooroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqannai asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutaqinoo findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau. ⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana

maçaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqeemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki ooqufaagee munnimmara innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo findifinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqau.

Peetooroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara qimanniminau.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa firaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maaqa tida atimau Sooroomoon-aindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarufanoo naaquqanau.

¹² Peetooroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqaidee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqaranannai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qiikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo narí afaaqa areenarana narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqí firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqí narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuqaniffee qusa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunausa maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee maqee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa narí auqusaa irirana rusiranannai faqa kambiqeenoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aiqamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

¹⁷ Qini qiqaonausa innee faqa inni faiqí firaasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁸ Ooqai uqanna Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai narí asauku mundiranara kasooqagee aupuraannoo fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonaiqiqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesuqusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukannisainaqa innaarunaindaraa asoosana Karaambaiqa afusaaqaraana inni nimiannoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqagee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo. ²¹ Mifa Yisufa asauku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama ainaina fuka kambiqaaninna aukuanannai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asauku mundirafa kafa qumuanoo. ²² Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Karaambaiga inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari kai moo fannoo kambigaannoo. Kambiqainaga innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. ²³ Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqi aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruannoo.

Peetooroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qimannimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau. ²⁴ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, nari faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqoosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa maqee kambiqeemari ainainara kooroo inau. ²⁵ Anutufa nari tamummaqaranauqannai maasa qiikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikinoo qinau.

Ani aiku asauku misannai maa maqa maaqanaki maa maqanasaagaraasa misannai amiqi amiqimannisaanaura.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo nari ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqanniminau. Aiqama maqasaaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuqaqera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa mi ufanara irammiriqau.

¹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faiqi anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoona tida atinni firaa amaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa anireeqa irimariqau. ²⁻³ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara faqa faiqi anaasee faqa findifandinnanara faqa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimimaru faqa Yuda maqannaa rakisiraua aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqi anaasee Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa rumbeeqee karabusa maqaki quqaqau. Eeneemarufaqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee mareeqee karafusaki quqaqau. ⁴ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa sia rakisiraua ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqannaa faiqi uriqararaua faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariqau. ⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asauku faqa indaaruaqa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasandeerafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariqau. ⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusakinaana mareeqee nari noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara

naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetooroofa naaquqara maraquna minaki qumbiqafunara findifinoo paasoosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqi fraasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa. ⁹Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqi findifumasaunannara innee minaree maasa iraidee. ¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimianauro. Maa fasiqafa kisaagasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa maqee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoofa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Innee maaqa usakeemarusu faakanara fidiqaamasee tatu aqusoofa Narí kai sabeena afeeka faakana fannoo findifinoo rakiqanoo maridanoo.

Taumummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo narí findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanu ooninnai kai usakee mariqau. Maasa sabeenannai maaqa usakee maruna marifaqa ooniara sabeena kikiqusidaqa.) ¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa naríara minannai kai innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa maqanasaa quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuagee qinuu. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarusa faiqi fraasa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisooofanoo naaquqoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keeqeemaruqanda kaqi maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasoosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau. ¹⁴ Faiqi aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneesa faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqi ufa qimarusa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoo qianau qimasee ufara randeemariqau. ¹⁵ Mi rakisirausa suqimarusa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofofaqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau. ¹⁶ Misa maaqi qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoo qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoo qianauro akooqoo marifaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuanaura maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianauro maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianauro maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianauro. ¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa naaramaseeqa qaoo qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raaqee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara ainainara irimariasa mariafanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuaanauree mina ufamau fee fuaanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuaanauro Anutuna ufamau fuaanauro. ²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna ainainara daaqoo iri marunna ainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira ainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa miqoo suqimaru rakisiraua afeekaikamandee qaoo qimasee idukiq. Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana. Faiqi anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara asasiqafa idi reemariqau. ²² Mi moo ainaina auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia kumaaraafau qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana aiqaroofofaqa andeeqaqau, faiqi firaana andeeqoonara asasiqafa minara idi reemariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu suqufiq paasoosiranara Anutunai innaaru qimariqau.

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nári niqoon-dunnai Yisuna ufa irimarusa marunnai fidaqa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisiraua faqa misa qaoo qirufa oosana oosana qimannimiqau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqamausa moodaanaki Anutunara asamandee innaaru qiqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa, Anee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoonafa marianano. Anee aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoonnana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,

Naqi fee qidee faiqi anaasee unnamaanna qidee,

Maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa irirana deedaqidafa.

Rakisiraua suqufi Anutuna faqa narí asauku mundirana faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni Eeroodeesa Piraatoosa aanaamuru faqa Isaraee maqannaa faqa suqufifaqa Anutufa ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqi ani asauku mundirana ariraree qiqau.

²⁸ Anee ooqeenana aneenna afeekannai aneenna iriranannai kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee ariqau. ²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia faiqi anaasee aniara qimannimianee qia. Anee misa aaquqirufa maasa qimaqimimarifana anee faqa irianano. Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paasoosamandee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimianaqa iriaqera. ³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asauku maasa qifaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaquqara faiqi Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaquqara ainaina faqa faiqi aurinausa andeeqannisarana faqa auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee qifaranoo. ³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa kasinau. Kasunakina Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafunara paasoosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaa iriranasaa moodaa naundurasaamariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinau. ³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaika uqannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. Miqimarunara

Anutufa dadaaqufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa afaari-marufaqa faiqi anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauimarufa marinau. Faiqi akaqausa maqa fee maaqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauimarusa nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqi moo auqu Yooseefaafa Yisuna akoona amara mifa ooqeenaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaaqarara ati marinau. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambigoofa marinau. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqi namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqi anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau. ³⁷ Baranabasifa nari maqa moonaa amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana mareemaria munnimmana siaisa qumaree rainasee nimiqau.

5

Aniasafa faqa Safiraa nammarifa faqa nari munnimmana unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqi moo auqu Aniasafa marinau. Mina anaaga auqu Safiraa nammarifa marinau. Aniasafa nari maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo nariara qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Nari aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetooroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimmana qafamaseenoo qinau Aniasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadannafa ani amuqusa qumaraifanee unna ufa qidanee. Anee Anutuna naaquqara maraquna unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara. ⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaqaqafinanoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqeenana anee unna ufa qimasee aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinane. Anee sia faiqifau unna ufa qimannimiananoo. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo. ⁵ Aniasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufaqa qamunannai Aniasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaqoo marinoo Aniasana anaaga Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia nari afaaqi kuqunara irinau. ⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetooroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo qinau eeo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo. ⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraquna amanidane. Miqiannanara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo maqee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa maqee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aaga akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru

mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa narí afaaqi aaqa kai akundaqau. ¹¹ Miqimasoofofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara iriufanoo kaqa naaquqee marinau.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa agoonduqa niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaaqoo naaquqara amaana maqa aaqa Sooroomoona tida atinni maqee maqee innaaru qirara suqimariqau. Sooroomoona tida atinni kisaqaq marunara faiqi moomoo suqimariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeerusaree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi qusimariqau.)

¹³ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faiqi anaasee kaiqeese Yisuna ufa irimarusara amiqirausee qimasaidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqarararusara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunna misa maruqoo animariqau. ¹⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa sia uriqarararusara rufiaqau nifaaqa quqaseeqa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqafi nimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqi dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maaqakiaqa faiqi aurusa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseeqa miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasoofofanoo Peetooroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetooroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonauqee anauqee maasaindi sia amanaikiandoora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau. ¹⁶ Faiqi anaasee Yeerusaree dinni dinni marufaqa narí auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

Amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Yisuna faiqi namu unnaanasamu nariqau.

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqaq faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa. Sainaqa maasa misa rumbaanaura. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofofanoo eendakina Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ireeda karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa aiqama mareeqeenoo madaanai quqanau. ²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee fafaa iqaqainaqa naaquqara firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiaqa. Miqi mambiqa maa fuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau firanara faiqi anaasee naamuqimannimiaqa. ²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee iqaqoofaqa amaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiaqa. Qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqi firaasa kanasooraqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqi namu karabusaki kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee

amaana maqasaa rakisi maru poorisaua niqiqeenoo innee karabusak-inaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqauqa idukusee nifiqee uruaqa. ²² Poorisa karabusa maaqai ooquree randasee qafoofanoo sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa suqimarunaki keeqafinoo qimanniminau. ²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki ooquree amiqimasee qafaunanoo kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo mariinoo kooqiki maria poorisaua faqa kikiqqa maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa kooqi atuasee qafaunanoo sia faiqi moo fannoo minaki maridanoo. ²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqau. ²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa amaana maqaki kikiqqa maridaqa faiqi anaasee naamuqira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa poorisa rakisirafa nari poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqakinaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaiqi oonu misa nifiqee anianaqa faiqi anaasee minaki marusa onisamu ainnasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini suqimaru kansoorausa nifusaa kikiqamasaaqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara quqasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee andeeqasee inni qimannimunaqa sia mi fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusa-ree maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa aiqamausa qundakiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiaqara mina numoo maasaki quqaree qimariafaqa. ²⁹ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inni faiqi ufamau sia fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimianaaura. ³⁰ Innee Yisuna aurnirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoofofanoo maasa qiikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasoofofanoo maridanoo. ³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo nari aaga innaarunai quqasoofofanoo maasa Isaraee maqanna rakisirana faqa asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara nari mandainainara nimeesuqusee rukaaqera miqinau. ³² Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa nimidanoo. Mi naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna findifuna qafaafanausa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqi firaasa misa Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa firaa aanoommaseeqa naruaneera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarieerafa faiqi anaasee minara kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qimariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari findifinoo narirana qaoo qimaseenoo maasa nari kai ufa qianauree qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofofaqa moosaa fiqau. ³⁵ Misa fufanoo Kamarieerafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aaqee narirariaqa iriseeqa miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki mariusa marufaqa innee misa oosana irimarusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Ooqi faiqi moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa nariara firasee qimasoofofaqa 400 (maqi handareeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqaqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa taikoofaqa mina aiku asauku

miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau. ³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa aigamausa nuqu maroo aukuaana faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amarafa Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqí moomoo maraseeno Roomma maqannaa kaamannara qikooqaifaqee qimasee misakinaana rakeeianauree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuqufaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau. ³⁸ Kafa maqera inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruaga. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqí ufa marinoo nári kai taikaani. ³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaqa fuanaura. Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa aigamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa Yisuna faiqí namu kafa naarooafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranara qaoo qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa idukusoofaqa fiqau. ⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fidaqa sia noori runiqau asasammiqau. Misa Yisuna aruandeemasee maasa faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa mareeqeenoo Yisuna amanakai mundusaiifaqa minara maasa asasidaqa. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa asasidaqa. ⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia taikееqa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa suqusaida qimannimimariqau.

6

Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaagoo kisaagasaa maridaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna Yisuna ufasaa atooqagau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári Yuda maqannaasa faqa tinoo taanoo rida mariqau. Niqiqoo fasiqausa maqee maqee munnimma rainasee sarauimarusa nimidaqa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuqa sia andeeqasee munnimma nimunara ufa qiqau. Maqee maqee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa qiqau. ² Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqeenaa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aigama suqusee qimannimiga qiqau. Maasa Anutuna ufa qimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeqanoo mariannoo. ³ Oo maasa qiqoonausa inniki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasiqara randaaqa. Irirana faqaasa, andeeqara fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara maraquna qumbiqaraura kai mara mini qimifaqa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa quqaanaura. ⁴ Maasa geeqa Anutuna ufa nimirana faqa innaaru qirana faqa mi moodaa saikana maasaindi mariannoo. ⁵ Aigamausa mi ufana iriseeqa amiqira fee qimaseeqa nári rusandeesamumandeeqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee fasiqa quqasaqau. Misa nuqu moo fasiqa auqu Satefeenafa firaagoo Yisunasaa irirana rusimari fasiqafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumbiqarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiqa auqu Firipafa, moo fasiqa auqu Parookoorusafa, moo fasiqa auqu Nikanoorafafa, moo fasiqa auqu Timoonafa moo fasiqa auqu Parameenasafa moo fasiqa auqu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiqa misaki animarufa marinau.

⁶ Miqimandee fasiqa namu maree mini niqiqoo fasiqausa naaqa mini quqasoofaqa misa innaaru qimasee nisauku nikiaaqa quqaseeqa nifaaqooqa qimasoofoqa nariqa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nári saika Anutuna ufa qimannimira saikai fiqau. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiqa fimariqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqee mariqau.

Sateefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Sateefeenafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo minaki qumbiqafunara Anutufa firaqoo dadaaqufanoo faiqí aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiqimannimaqara ainaina naaquqee maru ainaina faiqí aanaaseeki auqee marufaqa qafeemariqau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusaki akaqausa aaduma sukuraki keeqeemari-asa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faqaasee qimariqau. Misa akaqausa Yuda maqannaasa Sireenee maqa maaqaindari mi suku-ranaki keeqeemariqau akaqausa Areekasandiria maqusaindari ani keeqeemariqau. Akaqa Yuda maqannaasa kaiqeesa Sirisia maqusaindari anusa faqa akaqausa Asia maqannaindari anusa faqa moodaaqoo suqufufaqa Sateefeenana ufara qaoo qimasee ufa rainee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaqunara sia mina ufa rafaqaafirana amana. ¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa minafasaasa qimaseeqa qumee firaa munnimma auqusee ummuarira fasiqausa nimiga qiqau. Sateefeenara innee unna ufa oosana oosana uqeeraaqa qufaqa misa Sateefeenana unna qimasee maaqi qiqau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faqa Anutuna ufara faqa qaoo qidaqa qifaqa maasa iridaqa.

¹² Miqunara faiqí anaasee faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Sateefeena oonu qumareeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau. ¹³ Quqasoofaqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi qimasee Sateefeenara unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquqara amaana maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa maa amaana maqana rapeepamma aqusee Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa qimu ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasainaqa maasa moomau fuanoo qidaqa. ¹⁵ Aiqamausa suqiqamarunakiqari noori Sateefeena funnai kai ubeekamafi qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo ooriara foora kaaqa qeemarufaqa qafaqau.

7

Sateefeenafa faiqí firaasa aiqamausa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sateefeena iramma-maqeenoo qinau. Maa ufana kuqaa anoonee qidaqa.

²⁻³ Sateefeenafa misa aiqamausa qimannimino qinau. Oo qini qikausa qifasausa qini ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana maqa maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesoopootamia maqusai marufanoo Anutufa kooroomambino qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa

aneenna maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua qianna maqanasaa fua. ⁴ Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadea maqa maaqa minniseenoo Qarana maqusai oorureenoo miqoo marinau. Abarahaamana akoofa miqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa maa maasa marunna maqa maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau. ⁵ Anutufa mi aukuanna sia maa maqa maaqana aminau. Sia kaqikaagoo faqa aminau. Kaqi kasooqagee qima afeekaikamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku ani atiuga nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekaikira aukuana Abarahaamana faiqi siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukuara qimaminau. ⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku aanaamuru maqusai karafusaki marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukuana kisaaga aukuana karafusaki marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa firaa ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku nimirifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa naruanauree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa nifeeqee maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifaranoo. ⁸ Miqooqari Anutufa nari fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abarahaamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana aigaroofanoo mina akoofa mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefa faiqi kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboofa faiqi kamambinoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqi namu maasa qiikeeku maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduqu nimaqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqi namu nari nikaqa Yooseefaana rairai qima-maqasee qumaraseeqa ruumbeegeeqa Midianna maqanna nimiseeqa feefauru munnimma marasoofaqa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi maqannaasa munnimmara muqu nimiqau. Miqoo Yooseefaafa karafusaki marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara aiqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanki fidanoo andeeqasee fimarinau. Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraona oorisa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa Yooseefaana irirana faqa mina afaaga oori faqa amiqirana aminau. Faraofa Yooseefaana andeeqara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo nari maqa maaqa faqa Isipa maqa maaqa aiqama faqa nari aiqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yooseefaana anee rakisianee qinau. ¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qiikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau. ¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa Yooseefaana sia uqanna irirai naranara kai iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maasa qiikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaruu ooquree sakuma maraseeqa nari nikaqa Yooseefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqau. ¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yooseefaana nari afasausanamua nariara kooroomannimau. Miqimasooofanoo Faraofa faqa Yooseefaana aiku asaukuara miqoo irinau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindari Yooseefaana nari akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofanoo aiqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaagoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qiikeeku qikaaku miqoo

mari maree fiqa kuqigau. ¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa nári maqa maaqa Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusa aaga nikundee mariqau. Ooqai Abarahaamafa munnimman-nai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiqoonaki mi maqa maaqanaki misa iri nikundee mariqau Satefeenafa kaqi ufa suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo ninau.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana Kannaana maqa amiraree qimasee qima afeekaikamasoofanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqasaa moomoo kamambiqa fimariqau. ¹⁸ Misa miqiga maridaqa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa moo kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaafa aandaroo aukuaana Isipa maqannaasa firaqoo dadaaqi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa kambiqanau. ¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiqafa minauqu Faraofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nikaru qimasee firaqoo mandaikamannimaqee marinau. Mi karaambaiqafa qufaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nári faiqi aanaaqi maqasee maaqak-iqari agusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqimaru aukuaana Mooseefa kambiqanau. Mifa faiqi aanaaqi amiqirafa kambiqanau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa nári maaqaki rakisiisee kaqinni andandai quqasoofofanoo Faraona aramuna paqurimasee nariara maraseenoo nári amaakuara foora f irinau. ²² Firimarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa irirana aiqama qimamisoofofanoo irinoo innooqafinoo irirana faqaafa maridanoo aiqama ainaina oosana oosana uqeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa qimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuaana maraseenoo faiqi firaafaikamafinoo nári maqannaa Isaraee maqannaa miqoo Isipa maqannaa karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau. ²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqannaa moo fannoo Isaraee maqanna nári aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa nári maqannaana dadaaqianee qimasee mi Isipa maqannaa fasiqana kuqammarinau. ²⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini qiqafamaseeqa oo Anut-ufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqannaa karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Mooseesara nidianifeera. Sia Isaraee maqannaa mina iriqau. Mana manammimariqau. ²⁶ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa nári maqannaa Isaraee maqannaa nindafaida qafoofofanoo Isaraee maqannaa qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa soodaa qianee qimaseenoo qinai. Inneeqara moodaa maqannaa mariafanoo nanaree rakidee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqannaa nári aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqinoo qinai. Yafee aniara maasa karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqannaa kuqaruanafa miqi kai inana qini faqa darinnaree. ²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qinoo maridanoo Faraofa mina akiaqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeenoo Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaaqasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqi maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana moomoo aukuaana aiqaroofanoo Mooseefa faiqi firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinai. Sinai aaqana aaqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinau. ³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee

mi idauruna qafanau. Aaga oonuroofanoo idauruqiari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinau. ³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinau. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. ³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaquqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana putaaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mariasa misa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qikiraqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannanara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiqaidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Sateefeenafa kaqi suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isarae maqannaasa nari maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqaqidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniara maasa Karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa nari qangiroo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi Mooseena dadaaqufanoo nari maqannaasa Isipa maqanna nisaukukiqari rafia qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisin-nimaqee marinau. ³⁶ Mifa nari maqanna Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maaqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa miqimminoo fimarinau. ³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qinoo qimanniminou. Anutufa nari tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimiannoo. Mifa qinee Mooseesara foora inniqakiqari kambiqafi mariannoo, inni dadaaqiannoo. ³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isarae maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aaqana aqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinau. Qangiroo fannoo Mooseena faqa aqanasaa ufa qimarinau. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qiikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafaa Isipa maqasaa fuaneera qimariqau. ⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aqanasaa ooru marufaqa misa Mooseena afasaana Aaroonaa aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina auqusainanoo mifa maasa indaaru fida aana uqannifiqaina fua. ⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai burimakau aanaaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nari nisaukunoo auquqoonara asasamasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau. ⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunnai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiaqee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qima-soofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Isarae maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqau. Unna innaaru qimariqau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaquqara uqiqaana maqa maree fimarunara irimariafanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fidaqa unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimariafanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiaqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meemai misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Sateefeenafa ufa sugunaki kai qimanniminoo ninau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqau.

⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukwana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqau. Anutufa Yooswana dadaaqufanoo Isaraee maqannaa maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqueeqa naru nifaqaseeqa nari uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoo Dafidifa kambiqafinoo karaambaiqaikinau.

⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaanane minaki marinnaree. ⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aiqama iriaqa firaqoo uqanna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunoo usakara maqaki amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

⁴⁹ Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo. Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemaru nafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo.

Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Aiqama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Sateefeenafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa qimannimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maaqoo suqimariasaa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqiraua mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo auniraua sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku ninaakusa miqiraua mariafanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo inniki anirarimarifaqa inneeqa qaoo qimariasaa mariafanoo. ⁵² Inni nikeeku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqanau. Aiqama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nari mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nari mariasaa mariafanoo. ⁵³ Innee Anutuna sandufa qangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasaa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqí firaasa Sateefeena ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

⁵⁴ Miqí qimasoofaqa faiqí suqimarusa mina Sateefeena ufa irufanoo minara niranageenoo nifai sandurinau. ⁵⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna Sateefeena aaku funara oori uqeeraseenoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeufanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁵⁶ Sateefeena qafaidanoo naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqí nimaaku Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee firaakari faaqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upeekaseeqa aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarisamamma-reeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqoosai aqíqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena unna qimarusa misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nári siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa raipaqueeqee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau. ⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeena karaambaiqara innaaru qimasee faaqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yisufa qínee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumareeqee aneenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqí qimaseenoo Sateefeena aqoorisaa oorindari kummarama-fufanoo fira kari faaqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi numoofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqí qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuari-foora rakisidanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusa narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaanna kai oosana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarusa uriqararasa Yisuna ufa irimarusaki narunnifaqaairana uqeeraraqau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufisee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau. ² Anutunara irimarusa andeeqarasa akaqausa Sateefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaqoo uqanna ikiraqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana areenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirara aanoommasee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinau. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqee marinau. Sia faiqí kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarisameeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqee marinau.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniqa mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa

Yisuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Firipifa Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaidari aanaamuru maqannaasaki oogu finoo Samaria maqannaasa firaa maqasai ooqureenoo Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimanniminau. ⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andeeqasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqí dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasoofaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau. ⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afaannauqa faiqí naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sandee mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau. ⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaaqoo asasimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoonaa amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukwana afuneennai narí maqannaasa uqannifiqasoofaqa misa mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqee marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararausee qimasoofaqa aiqama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa rimariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunaindaraa firaa afeekainainee qimariqau. ¹¹ Mifa kisaaqasaa narí afuneennai narí maqannaaf unna qimasee qimannimisooofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundiranara qimannimufafa faiqí anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee mina qumaraqau. Qumarooofanoo nammari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumanimaqee marinau. ¹³ Simoonafa narí faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo nammari maranau. Nammari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aqa maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafooofanoo aaquqoofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqasai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai ooqufiqau. ¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqannaaf Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau. ¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau. ¹⁷ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqí anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku nimaqasoofanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakimarinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma maraseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nimianaqa naaquqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqannaaf miqimannisaanee qimasooofanoo Peetooroofa maaqi qimasee aqinoo qinau. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara feefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. ²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa

ani amugusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ²² Anee aneenna manda iriranakiqari quandakinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana akiaqara minnaisaani. ²³ Qinee ani aundurai oosana qafaidaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo. ²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Oo inneeqara amanee inneeqara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambiqaaani.

²⁵ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaiga aufakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusareenni kafa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaa uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana moo Yeerusaree maqusaindari aadana maqa maqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusai oogu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finau. Firipifa fifufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusaindaraa fasiqa moo mi aannai fimarufanoo paqurinau. Mi Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinau. Nari maqannaa anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinau.

(Afaandama itirafa marinau. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirausa uriqararausa akaqausa nari ainaina dadaaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinau.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqannaa anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenammarifa marinau. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusai nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee mina kara fimarigoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rinoo fimarinau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana uqirafa aakaarigara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimariannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fannoo kooroo inaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumariannee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aqa ooqumarinau. ³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandaara foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqau.

Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asaasi aukimarufanoo sia dudeepeenoo faaqarimarifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumuara fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau. ³³ Misa firaqoo asaurirana amiqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqau. Doo mifa nariara kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifaranoo. Doo narí kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo kuqu ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasaa oosana araseenoo miqooqari finau. Miqooqari finoo Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau. ³⁶ Doo miqi qida narí qimami narí qimami aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau. Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo. Amanee anee Yisuna auqusaa qini nammarikee qeeqamaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa amana ani keeqamaqaanaura. Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqifee qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqamaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasooфанoo qoosa rarisee maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo kara rafaqaqafusoofaqa Firipifa faqa mi Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari qambaanaa ooqueenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana qumareeqeenoo nammarikee qeeqamaqasaanau. Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo ugeerasanau. ³⁹ Miqanda nammariqiqari afainni uru akaramafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina afigamarooфанoo sia miqoo mina faqa marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa sia kafaqa Firipina qafanau, asasamandeenoo narí karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaqa finau. ⁴⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina mareeqeenoo Asadooda maqusai munu quqasoofanoo miqooqari Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo maqusa maqusa fifufanoo Seesareea maqusai finau.

9

Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai fimarufanoo kaaqa qarafa rafaqaq finau.

¹ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa qimannimiqa nimarufaqa minasaara Sauroofa firaqoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumbarara qidamarinau. Miqidanoo Sauroofa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana oonu qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee papiqa akara rumaqiminaga qinee Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yuda maqanna ufa suqinnanaki keeqafi Yisuna aatata fimariasa paqurimasee sia faiqi kai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maqusai karafusaki muqu quqaanauree qimasooфанoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi eedoo qira papiqana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai mi papiqana uqirafa fidanoo narí sundia namufaqa fidanoo Damasakusa maqusa adeedi rama-soofanoo innaarunaindari kaaqa qarana amananda fannoo tautumma amaqaaseenoo Sauroona fiqumafinau. ⁴ Sauroofa kaaqa rufiaseenoo maqasaa aqufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qinau Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini daridane. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Sauroofa maaqi qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee maridane

qufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Yisusa anee qini dari-marianausa maridaqa. ⁶ Doo maqasaaqari findifinana fua maqusaki ooru rainanoo miqoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua qinana fua. ⁷ Sauroona faqa fusa sundiauqa Sauroofa maqasaa aqufufaqa qafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeqa sia moo ainaina qafuofanoo naaquqoofaqa nimuqusamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoombiqau. ⁸ Sauroofa maqasaaqari findifufanoo afu dimbafufanoo sia moo ainaina qafanau. Mina sundiauqa mina asauku qumaree rarissimeeqee Damasakusa maqusai quqaqau. ⁹ Sauroofa narí afu dimboonara faqa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faqa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo qaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinau. (Sia Yeerusaree maqanna Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasan-nai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aarofanoo qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo. ¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qainasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiqasa asauku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqí moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimiifaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasanda mandosana maranoo nifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maaqa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa maqusai maasa aniaara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuane qimasee urifa maridanoo. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa nári karaambaiqauqa faqa Israee maqannaasa faqa qimanniminoo nuannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqatee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqa paqurimandee qafuofanoo Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafa maqaaneera faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna aniki qumbiqaaninnanara faqa diqiqaiifaqa anidaqa. ¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofofanoo Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu maqafufanoo nammariqi keeqammamaqanau. ¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqaasofofanoo Sauroofa narana

namaseenoo doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinuu.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqannaa akaqausa mi maqusanaki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoona Anutunara innaaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqannaa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuaqufaqa iriqau. ²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana papiqa akara rumasoofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeraanauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau. ²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidanoo nari irirana faqa maqee maqee firanaikinau. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee uqannifiqoofaqa qafeeqa misa irirafa dapikufaqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqannaa miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau. ²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinuu. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakisimariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee aruanauree qidaqa rakisimariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona aqoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminuu.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiqo fiqinoo marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maaqa mi faandaamuranasaa rusisaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona aqoondi maaqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atisaa kaqikaqoo ruqianoo marinuu. Faiqi minaki keeqarana amana marinuu. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

²⁵ Sauroona aqoondiufa mina ufa irimarusa eendaki qumee Sauroona mareeqeeqa faandaamura afuqaki maru maqanakiqari meerai mi ruqiaranakiqari firaa afeeka uqaki rumaseeqa mi aamaranaki ruqieeqee maaminni quqaseeqa sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo ooqufiufanoo maqasaa ooqureenoo uqeeakufanoo quqasee Yeerusaarenni sandee fidanoo faiqanoo oorufiufanoo ooruranuu.

Sauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finuu.

²⁶ Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yisuna aiku asauku marunaki oonu keeqafufanoo dadaaqineerufaqa misa mina qafeeqa maasa darimari fee qimasee rufiasee daraaniqau. Mifa Yisuna ufara doo irida fee qufaqa misa minara unna qimaseenoo maasa qumaraandoo qimasee rufiasee sandaqa. ²⁷ Baranabasifa anireenoo Sauroona dadaaqinoo aniqumareeqeenoo Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiufa niqiqoo

fasiqausee qimarusakı quqanau. Baranabasifa Sauroonara aanai ooru fimarufanoo karaambaiqa Yisufa mina afusaa kooroo inoo qu ufana faqa qimanniminau. Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusaki Yisuna aafakiana afeekaikamandee andeeqasee qimannimuna minara faqa qimannimisoofaqa kuqaa fee qiqau. ²⁸ Miqooqari Sauroofa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree maqusai marinau. Miqoo maridanoo paasoosamandeenoo Karaambaiqa aafakiana misaqa marusa qimanniminoo ninau. ²⁹ Kirisa maqannaasa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimarusa irirana faqaasa Yeerusareenni animarufanoo Sauroofa Yisunara misasaimbaqa nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa afeekaikimariqau. ³⁰ Miqidaqa misa aanoomasee Sauroona arirarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina iriseeqa Sauroona mareeqee Seesareea maqusai quqasoofanoo doo miqooqari nariara Tarasusa maqusai nari maqusai finau.

³¹ Doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki marusa faqa asoaranaki mariqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufara eedooqimasee minasaa atooaqau. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina fannoo dadaaqunara misa nimana mapukinau. Misa aiqamausa Karaambaiqara naaquqoofaqa mina ufamau fimariqau.

Peetooroofa Rida maqusaindaraa fasiqa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisanau.

³² Mi aukuanna Peetooroofa aiqama atinnai Anutuna faiqi namu marusa fiqı fiqı nindafee marinau. Moo kari Rida maqusai Yisuna faiqi namu nindafarara oqufinau. ³³ Miqoo faiqi moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukuana marinau. ³⁴ Peetooroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimaisaidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaai. Miqi qimasoofanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainau. ³⁵ Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroona maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaiqasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶ Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Kirisa ufaiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinau. Mi auquna oosana aandau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefa kaaqa kudi fasiqa anaasee afaarida nimimarufa aiqama kari maqee maqee misa nimimarufa marinau.

³⁷ Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafaa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa aanaaseeuqa mina iri marasee nammariri rumamaqasee sandaaqai tidasaa quqasee kasooqaqee akundaree qimasee quqaqau. ³⁸ Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraaqa naraaqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetooroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara

fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹ Peetooroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai oquroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaqa tidasaa muruquqasoofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetooroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asaasi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetooroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanai oqufiqau. Oqufufanoo Peetooroofa tidasaa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutinai quandaqinoo qinau. Tabitaa nammari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu maqaseenoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau. ⁴¹ Peetooroofa mina asauku qumareenoo dadaaqi findifumasanau. Findifumasoofofanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau. ⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

⁴³ Peetooroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa narí amarana Simoona mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusa nurusaidanoo nipata asukusaidanoo aurumma afeekaikamasaidanoo nimisaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetooroonara qufaqa afiqaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqí moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqannaa ammi kiateenna marinau. Narí faqa narí sundiauqa faqa Itari maqannaa sundia fee qimariqau. ² Kooraneeriusafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau narí faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqannaa kudi fasiqauqa maqee maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nimirufa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautumandeenoo rufiaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidanee. Qangiroo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudao qimariannanara faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aididanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqí akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuaqa faiqí moo ooqu afiqaa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa ooruku nammari afaiqaannai faiqí moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana narí amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo narí maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa narí sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna narí

ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetooroona afigarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqooqaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa oqumarifi asoarana faqa suara faqa mareemaru-fa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinau. Mikari Peetooroofa suani qambaana maaqa ataufakaqa innaaru qianee qimasee oorufinau. ¹⁰ Peetooroofa innaaru qimarufanoo aararoofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau. ¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana dinni dinni sanda qusuqoona mi seeranaki aandau sakani ufini oosana oosana minaki uqarumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera sandana quqa quqafufanoo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Peetooroona aqa qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qinoo qimaminau, Peetooroo findifina maa seeranakinaa aandausa narusee naa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qafamaseenoo qinuu. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sia neemaru ainainafa kai maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia qinee amana naanau. ¹⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁶ Maa ainainnara qaaramoo kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafaa qumu aiqama rarisameeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa mi qainna oosanara randee marufanoo aundura mandaikinau. Randee marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa maqusai aniree Simoona maaqa paqurimasee kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mai maridanoo fee qufanoo, Peetooroofa maaqa ataufakaqa kaqi maridanoo qaina oosanara randeemarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo qimaminau. Anee iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaidaqa. ²⁰ Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqigaunaua ani afigarara anidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa ooqureenoo qimanniminuu. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau, Roomma maqanna sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa diqiqaiqaqa anidaqa. Mifa andeeqara fasiqa Anutuna amooqimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo aniara oonu afigee nari maaqakiara anirainaga ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa. ²³ Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa Yoopa maqanna qaaramoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

²⁴ Minamusa fifiufaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiufaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa nari atiuga nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetooroona afeesimariqau. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki qumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi niqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo

Peetooroofa mina asauku qumaree uqeereenoo qinau, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqí faiqí maridaqa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqí anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Innee aiqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaagoo qao qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo. ²⁹ Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara aniannee qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenane.

³⁰ Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemarufaqa innaaru qimariafananoo faiqí moo fannoo mina qamunna kaaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminu. ³¹ Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudaoo qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo. ³² Doo anee faiqí niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai fuaqa. Faiqí miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa maridanoo. Mifa narí amarana Simoona faqa aandau apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maaqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³³ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aaqee uqanna aniara oonu afigee aniagee qiga. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa aiqama maa maqanaki oqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa qiqafaidanoo. Karaambaiga ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminu.

³⁴ Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetooroona qimamisoofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminu. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosana iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa aiqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iageera aididanoo. ³⁵ Aiqamausa Anutunara naaquqee marinaqa andeeqara oosana maraídaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qianno. Aiqama maqusanaasa amanamana kai iageera qidanoo. ³⁶ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqira fasaasa ufa asoara ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminu. Mifa aiqama maqannaasa Karaambaiga. ³⁷ Yudeeaa maqa maaqai firaagoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuaana oosantaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosantaraseenoo miqooqari aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqakina fifaininu. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna Yisuna Nasaretee maqusaindaraanasa adiamaqasoofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aiqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudaoo qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarusa faqa kaqi marusa faqa aiqamausa idaqaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosana ainainna auqemarinu. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Yuda maqannaasa maqusa faqa Yeerusaree

maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ⁴⁰ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqeera findifinau. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomambinau. ⁴¹ Sia aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesamumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqeerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa.

⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuqaqinoo qinau. Innee qiniara maana faiqi anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinau. Minara faqa inni aiqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. ⁴³ Peetooroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aiqama Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aiqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaannoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinau.

⁴⁴ Peetooroofa miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo aiqamausa Peetooroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaafafu manimaqanau. ⁴⁶ Maraquna fannoo naakufufaqa dadaaqufaqa moo maqanna ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau. Anutuna firaanaikiranara faqa firaqoo amooqimariqau. ⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetooroona faqa Yoopa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainaina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna aanaamuru faqa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetooroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faqa anusa qimanniminoo qinau. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa iafanandemmiafanoo. Yafasiqa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qaoo qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qaoo qiannoo. Doo nimia. ⁴⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraqau. Miqimasoofanoo Kooraneeriusafa asaidanoo Peetooroonara kaqikaaqoo mariannee qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa qaaramoo faasaana marinau.

11

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara nari aqoonausa Yeerusareenni ooru qimanniminau.

(Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mariasara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareeaa maqi qiqau. ² Peetooroofa Seesareea maqusaindari Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fu-faqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Mooseena

sandufara rimarusa misa aigama Peetooroona aqidaqa qiqau. ³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneeanafa animarianano. Sia Yuda maqanna fainandugiraua faqa mari-aanano. Naqaa fee ifanee miqinane. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenaa miqianano. ⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo oosanain-dari aigama ainainara qimannimino qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Firaa seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quaqee idanoo quqaqaqa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqafana. ⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqimino qinau. Peetooroo doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uqanna. Sia sia anukara aanda qinee moo neemariqia. Maqee maana sia naanauree qimasaunano innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qaoo qunanoo doo qumu rarisama innaarunai quqeenoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunano kai Seesareea maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqigaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randeeta. ¹² Anutuna maraquna fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aigama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqau. ¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqimino. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroo mina ooqu afiqee uruaqa. ¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaga anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa narí ainainira faiqiuqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisoofaqa qinee Peetooroosa ufa qimannimira oosana arasaunano naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ooqai indaru maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinau. ¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqimino qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariqi keeqannimaqaidanoo kasoqaqee qinee maraqunaki keeqannimaqaanara qufaqa iriafannana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Kooraneeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiafanoo Anutufa narí kaqi nimira ainaina narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qiminou. Miqi kai masee Seesareea maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi nimino. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoo qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetooroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asaidaga qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa nimino. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Satefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maqa maqa daraanimambiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maqa maqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaana amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa marufaqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannimariqau. ²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqannaasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimariqau. ²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara اساسامasee iriqa aiqamausa minasaa kaimma atooqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqifoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau. ²³ Ooqureenoo niqafoofoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqi-marunara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asasinoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuaqa. ²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasaa kaaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasan-nai faiqi anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqeemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau. ²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afiqeenoo Antiooka maqusai animaridaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimariqau. Moodaa aukuaana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqannaasa miqooqari oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara fuka nuqu Kristiannee qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiqa mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukuaana Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamummaqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Kasooqagee aandaroo aiqama maqa maqaki naruanoo. (Kasooqagee Karadiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukuaana mi aandaroofa kambiqafinoo narinau.) ²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nari niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqera qiqau. Aiqamausa nari nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maqai nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukuanai mi fasanai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maqai faqa Kariree maqa maqai faqa Peereea maqa maqai faqa Samaria maqa maqai faqa misa kiapafa firaafa Eeroodeefa maridanoo Yisuna

ufa irimarusa narirana oosana arasee narimarinau. ² Eeroodeefa Yoothaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateeke aqinoo kuqammarinai. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarusu miqunna qafamasee اساسمىقائو. ³ Minara اساسufanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa qumarararee qimarinai. Ooruku siai femu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafa miqooqari ooruku siai femu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona qumaraseenoo rumbeeqeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiaufa moomoo rakisimariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiaufa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa taikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqamausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau. ⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetooroona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroo eendaki qumureenoo Peetooroona karafusakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqaqaranasaa faiqi nifusaa Peetooroona afaqaseeqa faiqi nifusaa aruanauree qimasoo fanoo mi eendanakina Peetooroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo fira sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarufanoo Peetooroofa miqanda dinni dinni qambaana faiqanau. Moo fannoo Peetooroona dinni asauku namu faqa nari asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo sainandanai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiaufa kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaana miqia marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufannoo kaaqa qarafa firaafa qeemarfannoo qangiroo fannoo Peetooroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqeera qafoo fanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaaqaraa sainanda nari kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminai, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo aiqama ainaina mifa undee undeemareenoo doo mina faqa maqusai raudanau. Peetooroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau. ¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimaruqoo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaana marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo fira kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaana kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqusai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata ooqufidaqa kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa ooqufimarufanoo qangiroo fannoo mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetooroofa nariara kai kikiqinoo marinai.

¹¹ Doo nari kai kikiqinoo maridanoo nari aundurannai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qainau. Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qini mareeqee Eeroodeena asaukukinaana mareeqee

karafusakinaana idukueegeenoo madaanai qugeenoo. Yuda maqannaasa qiniara kuquanifeera asasiaanakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Peetooroofa narí marianinnanara iriseenoo Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa suqiqa marida Peetooroofa sia kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetooroofa madaanai aniree asukunai kooqi arinau. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaqafa mina auqu Roodanammarifa kooqi atuararee qimasee oquroofanoo Peetooroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqoosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuaanee qufanoo mi manaqafa Peetooroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqi marunnai sandee oorureenoo qimanniminau. Oo Peetooroofa madaanai kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau saa anee fufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammariifa asaidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qiqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa narí faiqi anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.) ¹⁶ Misa miqi qidaqa narí qimami narí qimami marufanoo Peetooroofa kaqi aqoosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinau. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetooroona qafoofanoo kaaqa naaquqanau. ¹⁷ Peetooroofa ururee asaukunna misa ufara qaoo qimaseenoo Anutufa narí karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa narí aiku asauku Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa qimannimaqee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

¹⁸ Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetooroonasaa sundiauqa rakisiusa qafoofanoo sia marufaqa firaaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau. ¹⁹ Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaqee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo narí sundiauqa rakisiusa minara ireeseenoo aigama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Seesareea maqusai ooqu marinau.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

²⁰ Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Narí maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda rairai qimannimaqee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asoora ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqoondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa Eeroodeena faqa ufa qiqau. ²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa narí kiapausa gammunna amiqirana afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimimarinau. ²² Ufa qimannimisoofaqa mi

maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faaqa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqí faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiqara doo mina kuqammarinau. Mina aundurai qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinau.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukwana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusa narinoo rumbeenoo imarinau. Anutuna ufa fannoo sia taikkeenoo sia kaqi maruqoo kai marinau. Firaqoo daraaninoo doo fifaininau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa munnimma auqusoona muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafaa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafaa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afiqee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimirara niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹ Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimimarusaka akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeoonara dunduqarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiusafa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo marinau. Manaenafa Eeroodeefa nari maqaki firimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Sauroofa faqa marinau. ²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

⁴ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquqara maraquna fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereeusia maqusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau.

(Sipurusa maqannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa qimarusa mariqau. Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa misaki oonu mariqau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maqannaafa maridanoo nari maaqai finau.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maqusa moo auqu Saramisa maqusai munu quqasoofaqa miqanda sipaqiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Yuda maqannaaka miqoo marusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa qira ufa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimimariqau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaqidanoo qimannimimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maqa maaqaa ooruku nammari fiqau fiqau inoo marufanoo firaa afuma marufaqa faiqí anaasee maqusa moomoo marinau.

Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maqusaindari maqamau fiufafa mi maqa maqana dinni ati Paafosa mi maqusanai fiqau. Mi maqusanaki afunee fasiqa moo paquriqau Yuda maqannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auqu Barayisunee qimariqau. Mifa nariara tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimarufa unna qirafa marinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi maqa maqanaki maru kiapana auqu qaara auqu faqaafa marinau. Moo auqu Seerakiusafa moo auqu Paurusafa marufanoo uriqarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiqafa mina agoondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faqaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee qinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa qifaqa iria qufanoo afunee fasiqa fannoo minasaa ititeemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miqi marinau. Mi afunee fasiqana moo auqu Kirisa ufakiqari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auqu Pauroonee qimariqau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaqaqafirana qafamasoofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo aakufunanoo afunee fasiqa ooriki qafamaseenoo qimaminau. ¹⁰ Anee Sadannana amaaku marianafa mariananoo anee aiqama ainaina andeqara ainaina namuqaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru qira ainaina aniki qumbiqanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee maqee maqee Anutuna kuqaa anoonufa qumareenana uqaa iqammeeqeenana nimimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaqa fuannoo. Ani afuqara dimbafinana sia suani kaaqa qarana qafeennaranoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo afu aiqamaqara dimbanau asukuna arufufanoo miqoo miki makamminau. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinau.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisooofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinai.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqau.

¹³ Pauroofa nari agoonaua faqa Paatoosa maqusaindari maqamau ooruku nammari afainni ooqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammari amuaqumau Pamafrica maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusaindari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau. Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi ooqumariqau. Saririqasaa nari amanasaa keeqafi ooqu mariqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaqa qiqau. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqaraki marinaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa maasa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunnai misa rafaqa finoo qinau. Doo qinee qimannimiana. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Oo qini qiqaonaua Isarae maqanna faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

17-18 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nári maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqureeqa faiqí asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqau. Anutufa nári afeekannai nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqí anaasee qummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinau, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi nimaqeemarinau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqanna mi maqana Anutufa nimisoofaqa 450 aukuna kisaqasaa moomoo aukuna minaki mariqau. Doo miqooqari faiqí anaasee rakisiaqeera Anutufa faiqí moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiqanau. Siaasaiuqa fifiufaqa doo Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau. ²¹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaiqaikamma sainaga maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesaminna ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina niminau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuna rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaiqaikinau. Karaambaiqaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidinara qinau. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo. ²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna asumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Nári tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau. ²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukuna adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufafa aigama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqa. ²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mina saika aukuna taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarausa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaqoo dadaqianaura.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaamurundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaki quqeenoo. ²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afiqee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau. ³⁰ Qaaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifinau. ³¹ Findifumasooafa faiqí anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yeerusareenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqanna qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

³² Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimirara

anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqeera findi finannai maasa kooroomaqimi-noo. ³³ Dafidina idi akara firaa kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo

Magee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

³⁴ Kafaa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinau.

Qinee oosana oosana naaquqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidinasaa qima afeekaikamma qaafannana mina anisaa quqaanaura.

³⁵ Minara Anutufa kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aneenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amageennaranoo.

³⁶ Dafidifa nari maru aukuanai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa mina iri mareeqee nari akeeku akaaku marunaki akundaqau. Miqimasoofoo amaqi putaa inau. ³⁷ Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifumasainafa mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqi anaasee amana nari mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqaofofa sia amana idukifaranoo. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minannai kai inni numoo akiaqa taikannisaannoo inni mandainaina sandara foora rubarana idukunnisaannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee magee amiqimandee rakisiaqa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqaofofa innisaa kambiqandoora. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinau.

⁴¹ Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruaninna ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaqa amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambiqainaqa qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufannai aaquqimanniminoo qinau. Innee magee ooqeenaasa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifoora. Innee magee aukuaana Yisunara unna fee qifoora.)

⁴² Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa sugira maqakiqari raudoofaqa faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Amanee inneeqara kafaa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafaa aniree qimannimiaqa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqannaa amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifaqee fimariqau. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqau. Innee magee magee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaa amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqau.

⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurari kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiidaqa manda ufa sukufa kai qimariqau.

⁴⁶ Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqa. Anutufa narí ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiqaee qimaqoona doo inni qimannimiqaunaqa innee minara qaoo qimasee ititee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanauree qidaqee miqidaqa ititeemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimianauro. ⁴⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimianauro. Qinee inni niqiqeeqa aanaamurukiaqa qoomaikiaqeeera kaqa qaranara qimannimia.

Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maqaki mariasa innee misa innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiaqeeera niqiqaidaqa.

⁴⁸ Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asasammaseeqa karaambaiqa fasaasa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqau. Misakina Anutufa rusandeesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiga naaru mariranaki keeqaranara oosana araqa.

⁴⁹ Miqimasoofoano miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaiqa ufa fannoo daraaninau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqí firaasauqa faqa aanaamurukina Yuda maqannaa amaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararawsa faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee agoosai aqusaqau. Aqusoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa qumareeqa misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau. ⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa naaquqara maraqauna fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa asasiqariqau.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Ikooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainainafa mina amana kai Ikooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqannaa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafiqqa amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaa mundiqau.

² Yuda maqannaa akaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidaqa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiaqau. ³ Miqunara miqanda kisaqaqasaa mi maqusanaki maridaqa paasoosamandee karaambaiqa dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiqa kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau. ⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaqau. Rainafiqqa akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasaa atooqaqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa narí faiqí firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naruane qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofofaqa miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamaareeqa Rikaoonia maqa maqai sandaqau. Rikaoonia maqa maqaki maqusauqa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda

moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau. ⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimariqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqí moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinau. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaa rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo firaa kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa tutuqidaqa nári ufakiqari Rikaonia ufakiqari maaqi qiqau. Anutuqanda faiqikamambi doo maasaki qumu maridaqa nidaqa, Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee qiqau. ¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau. Moo fannoo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu Eerameesafa marinau. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku mandaikirafa findifirana qafamaseeqa Pauroosa Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda qumu maridammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee qiqau. Pauroonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana maasa ureeqara anutufa ani auqu Eerameesanee qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa firaa Anutuna Seeusana amaana maqa mi maqusana naambeeqai marinau. Mi amaana maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa Pauroosa niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau suqasee nimisee innaaru qiaqee qimaseenoo burimakau akoonauqa rarisamamma-ree minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma quqasee rarisamammareeqa faandaamura kooqiki munusoofaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama suqusee aniroofanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa tatufirana suqaqimidee qimasoofanoo nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qaoo qiqau. Kakeenna qaoo qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nári qamunna qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki oonuree aniree faaqa quqasee qimannimiqau. Maaqanda faiqí faiqí maridaqa. Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia anutusa maridaqa. Maasa anoona Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara anidaqa. Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi marira Anutunara iriaqeera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Ooqai mifa faiqí aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau kaqi fuagee qimarinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana nári aukuanasaa moo narana nári aukuanasaa moo narana nimimarifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee faqa maraseeqa minara kai asasimariafanoo. Mi ainainna miqimarianannai nári marina kooroomannimidanoo. Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasiaqa. Faiqí anaasee mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaqoo indee indee qidaqa kafaqa kaqikaqoo mara mara ridaqa tatufira aandau nimianeera qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqannaa akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqasai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisafa fifiufaqa faandaamura aqoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau. ²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina aafa anifiq fiq mambufanoo Pauroofa nari kai misa qambaana findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera maqusai fiqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka maqusa uqannai aniqau.

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambiqau. Deerabeera maqusanaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafa ani kaqikaqoo marikiqa quqasee Ikooniumma maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusausakiaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anoonaiqiaqa. Maasa aiqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaanauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuaqa. ²³ Aiqama maqusakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirausaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafa anirandee fiqau. ²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammarinni Ataria maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁶ Ataria maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau. Ooqai indaaruu Antiooka maqusai oosana araqa. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda raineeqee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuqee qimasooafaqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aiqama ainaina naamuaqinoo uqannifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa faqa Yisunara iridaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaqasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku irammirirara ooruu fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa Antiooka maqusai ooqueeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia

Mooseena sandamau fimariafanoo sia fainanduqiraua sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau. ² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeea maqanna fasiqausara qaoo qimasee mi ufanara firaqoo ufa qi gisee ufa rainaqau. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maaqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa oorurandee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa niqiqama-soofaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree Fooenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa firaqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa faqa nári faiqi firaasa faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqasoofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqanna moomoosa Yisunasaa atooqeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimariqau. ⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqa sia kaqi mariqa maasa Yuda maqanna fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaqa innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaqasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetooroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo mi ufana rafaqafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa sia maasa kaifau, aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini qumareenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmiqiafana. ⁸ Anutufa faiqi aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa niminau. ⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineenofau qinau, amanamana kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau. ¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqai faqa innee nanaree firaa qumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara nimarifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki mariafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikamasoofanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí afaariranannai maasa utaaqeenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masaafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaaqaman-nimaqeenoo.

¹² Peetooroofa miqi qimasoo faqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniunara oosana oosana qimannimufaqa iriqau. Miqanda aanaamurukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafoonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasa qimannimimariqau. ¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasoofanoo Yameesafa

findifinoo ufa moo qimanniminu. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iri-
aqa. ¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amugusufanoo misakinaana akaqausa
mareeqeenoo nariara narindikiageera maranau. Mi ainaina oosanara
Peetooroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo. ¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai
tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoona.

¹⁶ Qinee kasooqaqee kafaa qumuanauree qinuu.

Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asauku maaqa rapeeiara maqi inoo marifaqa
kafaa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoo marifaqa mina faqa rukianaaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaiqara randaageera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqa ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara
qinuu. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.
Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubee-
keemariasa sia kadaapi fifau ruanaura. ²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa
akara kai rumeeqee misa nimianaaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa
kai uqannifiqaanaura. Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo moo
unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia
naaqa. Faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarinnanara sia mina
maraaqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqi-
naki marinnana siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati aqusee amaqi
kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qiman-
nimiaqa. ²¹ Aiqaama maaqanna maaqanna mariasa aiqama Saririqa
Yuda maqanna amaana maqakina Mooseena sandufa ooqaindari
aukuana aukuana aanaamuru asaana rumasaidaqa qimannimimari-
afaqa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifaranoo. Maasa miqi
kai iqa anoona ainaina kai qimannimianaaura.

*Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa pasa akara rummeeqee maqusa maqusa
nimaqanau.*

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusakinaasa Yisuna
faiqi namu niqiqoosa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo
qimaseeqa qiqau. Maasa qeeqakina akaqausa suqumareeqa Baran-
abasina faqa Pauroona faqa Antiooka maqusa niqiqaiifaqa ooqureeqa
mi ufana qimannimiaqera. Miqi qimaseeqa faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa
mina moo auqu Barasabasi mina faqa Sirasina faqa mara quqaqau.
Aiqamausa miqandara amiqira fasiqa andeeqaraqandee qimarusa
mariqau. Misa miqanda mareeqee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeqa
papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiqaau.

²³ Mi papiqanaki ufa maaqimminoo marinuu.

Innee Antiooka maqanna faqa Siria maqanna faqa Sirisia maqan-
naa faqa sia innee Yuda maqannaafau mariafanoo, aanaamuru mini
maqaaqoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiqi namu mifa niqiqoosa
faqa faiqi firaasa faqa maasa inni nikaqaafasaa nifausamara inni
nimandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasakiqari faiqi akaqausa nari kai innee un-
nai ooqureeqa fainanduqira ufa faqa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa
oosana oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqau.
Sia maasa niqiqaaqanau ooqu fiqau. Nari iriranannai ooqu fiqau.

²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooguqifaranoo. Minamusa inni ufa qimannimi-aqeera. ²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqiranara rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirafa mina saika uqeeree mariasa maridaqa. ²⁷ Maasa indaaruuqa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqigaanaqa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nookiqari qimannimifaqa iriaqa. ²⁸ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo firaa ufa namuna kai inni nimianaura. ²⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo nari moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naqa minnisaaqa. Innee aiqama aandau fidika sia naqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naqa. Faiqi anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifaranoo. Doo maa ufana taikeenoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana rufaqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaagoo اساسamaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau. ³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaagasaa nari nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimimariqau. ³³ Yeerusareendari qumusa mariufaqa Antiooka maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni kafaannai ooru fiqau. ³⁵ Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaagoo kisaagasaa Antiooka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannimimariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainaikiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

³⁶ Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi-naqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannanakinai maaqanna maaqanna nidaqa niuqia.

³⁷ Baranabasifa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaafiqaaree qimasoofanoo Pauroofa qaoo qinau. ³⁸ Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamafiria maqusaindari oonurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aiqamai ninoo kasaqaindari oonurandee anufa. ³⁹ Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqa. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu fiqau. Baranabasifa Marakana afigamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai nari maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁰ Antiooka maqannaa nikaqaafasaa marusa Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa inneeqara Anutuna saika maree marifanoo inniqara rakisinnimaqaani.

⁴¹ Qimasoofaqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika mannimaqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda nari aaga nari aaga adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau. ² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa Isaraee maqanna fee qiaqera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaga innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa figu fiqia. Misaqa figu fiqumma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida irimarusu mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoo qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquamaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa oonuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusareenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa papiqasaa akara rumaqoona mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara naruani. Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraaqee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusu afeekaikamandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqi moomoosa faasaambaasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooaqau.

Pauroofa qinasaa Maseedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuaneerufanoo naaquqara marauna fannoo misa rafaqafusoofaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera miqinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana flaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna marauna fannoo rafaqafufafaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaana ai aikatee Tarooasa maqusai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau. ⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqanna fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaqia.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimufafa maasa minara Anutu-ufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi-aqera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqiafannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammariqa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqasee Samootarakee maqusai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqiafana. ¹² Miqoo maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufafa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqiafana. Firipi

maqusa Maseedonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapausa kaamanna fira taunna marinau. Roomma maqanna sundiauqa kiapausa faiqi anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nári amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu oqumarifufaqa miqoo naríara amaana qimasaidaga ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqanna aanaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana. ¹⁴ Mi anaaseesakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ridia nammari fa sia Yuda maqanna anaasee Tiatira maqanna anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoona arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo fira munnimma aqimaru ainainasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau. ¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidanoo maasa qimaqiminai. Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaiqa saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimmiqiafana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafa innaaru qiraree qimasee nammari afainni ooqumariafananoo moo maanaaqa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaqafa kasooqaqee kambigaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anoona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaqqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaifana maasaki kasooqaqee kambigaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiaqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa fira munnimma auqu ramaaida maree mariqau. ¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo fira kari faqarumaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa fira Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoo nimarinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafoofofanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaqa.

¹⁹ Mi manaqana rakisirausa mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaqaraana munnimma firaana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. ²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda maqannaqanda maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeraidaqa. ²¹ Misa nari sandufa qimaqimiafaqa kaqi runna kai ubeekamaqimaqaidaqa. Maasa Roomma maqanna sandufa ameemaana maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeekamaqimaqaida fee.

²² Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa kiapausa iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qamunna uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiaufa qimannimufaqa unnana samu naruaqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaqoo nariqau. ²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisimaruna qimamiqau. ²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maaqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisauku saqari mammaaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquanoo. Karabusa rakisirafa nari kuqiranara rufiaseenoo amiqimasee ummarasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamugusai Pauroosa Sirasisa nifaaqa nidafimarufaqa aupuraidafaqaa sia mi aupurarannara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amooqidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemarufaqa karabusauqaindi moomoosa irimariqau. ²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa inakufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasinoo karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqasoofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa nari kai idukuakidanoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafuofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiaqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuqanee qimaseenoo nari rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai nari raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo firaakari faaqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee anenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo goomara nameeraqufaqa gooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoonaufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaquqeenoo aindiriroofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau. ³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanakinaana nifiqeenoo madaana ooqueenoo irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifaqee innaarunai asumu marianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaa munduseenanana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai asumu marinnaranoo. Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiga ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqau. ³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi eendamugusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariiqoona nammarinnai fidika auqeseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa aiqamausa amaana namhari maraqau. ³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee nari maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa nari aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqanna kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaqaiganda idukisainaqa fuaqa. ³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuaqee qiafaqa doo inneeqara amanammi doo fuaqa. Kaqi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminu. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunausa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa rukiaasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kaqi fifau sia ufa iriranaki aiqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannanara. Doo maqee fee misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuaqee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akoogoo aniree maaqanda idukusai faqa fuanaura. ³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree munu kiapausa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa Roomma maqanna ququsaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqanna firaa kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ³⁹ Rufiseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee nifieeqeenoo madaanai quqasee qimannimiqau. Doo inneeqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuaqa.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasoo faqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqau. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaronika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi aikateeqa Teesaronika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanaki Yuda maqanna amaana maqa marinau. ² Pauroofa narosana mareenoo minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau. ³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufakinaana qumareenoo asauku mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifunara faqa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai oqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Yuda maqanna iriseeqa akaqusa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaasa Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa

misasaa atooqaqau. Uriqarara aanaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqanna akaqausa nikoqee marusa rairai qimasee aana-muru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoofaqa moodaanaki suqufiqa taunna qambaana oonuree aniree masee aanoo firaana uqeraqau. Misa suqufufaqa Yasoonaa maaqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammifoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoonaa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeraqa niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanaki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoonafa mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiaidaqa misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee nari karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqanna qeeqa karaambaiqa namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaqoo tautiqau. ⁹ Kiapausa Yasoonaa saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimmara qufaqa nimisoofaqa idukiqau.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereea maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofaqa asukunai Beereea maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusanai oonureeqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. ¹¹ Beereea maqusanasa sia Teesaronika maqanna naanaa ree marusa misa irirana irimarusa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaikamandee karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa iriqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufauqara randaqau. ¹² Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqi firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqanna aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesaronikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseeqa Beereea maqusai oonuree faiqi anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faiqi firaasa nifasausaikirausa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ¹⁵ Pauroona afiqee fusa Ateensa maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqa qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuaqa.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoo nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau. ¹⁷ Firaqoo akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeqeemarusa faqa Yisunara ufa qimarinau. Maqusa qambaana faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararausa maqee maqee suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeusa Ateensa maqusai maqee maqee suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeeraseeqa Pauroonara maaqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa nari afaaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kugiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa qidaqa uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afiqamaree firaa akara maaqa minu auqu Areeopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Firaa irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimarunaki afiqee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriga qiqau. Anee fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaidaqa. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusa faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni findifinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosana qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiqanuasa. ²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniqa inneeqa aandau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqama qaindaugasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai rumaqaafaqa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianauroa.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaiqa maridanoo. Sia faiqi nisaukunna auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqaqaafau maridanoofau. ²⁵ Mifa nari kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqi faiqi nimirifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree sarauimarifa marinaqee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amianauree, sia amana. Aiqama ainaina nari kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo. ²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaqari kai aiqama maqannaa kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroonakiqari aiqama aanaamuru quqannisaqoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo. ²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaidaqa paqurinafa paquriaqee qimaqoona miqimaqoona miqi mariafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqi nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqi naqa maridanoo. ²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufasaa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoona qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa

quandakina qeeqa qikoona amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemmee rianauree. Sia andeedqanoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqí misa Anutunara randaidaqa asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseenoo sia misa furufarirana akiaqara narinau maqee maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaa-muru nári mandainainakiqari quandakiqa Anutufinai ubeekaaqee qidanoo. ³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee narí andeedqaranannai andeedqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqai fanoo mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqai fa maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunannai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafa moo kari irianee qiqau. ³³ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau. ³⁴ Fufanoo faiqí akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dioonisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeoopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufa marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammari fa mifa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseenoo Koorinti maqusai finau. ² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureenoo faiqí moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuiraafa marinau. Akuiraafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa firaa kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo firaa kiapafa minauqu Karadiusafa Yuda maqannaai aiqama asaquunnimaqasoofa quqasee daraaniqau. Akuiraafa Yuda maqannaai marufanoo asaqusoofanoo narí anaqa Pisisira nammari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau. ³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqiqaana maaqa usakee marinau. Akuiraasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aiqama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaai ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuaqira ufa Yisunara qimannimarinau. Yuda maqannaai faqa Kirisa maqannaai faqa qimannimarinau.

⁵ Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedoonia maqusaindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aiqama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁶ Miqimarufanoo nikooqoofaqa Yuda maqannaai Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo narí asaukunnai narí afaaqaindaraa kookoomma aisoora fatikeeqee Yuda maqannaai ninaamu aranau. Inneeamma dapikirana oosana araafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa kai mandaatata fimariafanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqannaai minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianauroa.

⁷ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqannaa ufa sugira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa maqee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau. ⁸ Yuda maqannaa ufa sugira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa nari faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqagee ufanoo qainasaa maqimasee afunnaranau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufiaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusanakina faiqi anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuanaga sia misa aidafirana ani amifaranoo. ¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimarinau. Miqidanoo aukwana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukwana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenaana amaaqaki animarinau. Mi kiapana auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqannaa sandufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana minniseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiarafa maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini. ¹⁵ Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee irianaura inneeqa kai.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiufaqa koota maqakiqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqannaa amaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaqoo uqafiqaqau. Karioofa mina qafooofanoo akooqoofanoo sia minara irinoo mana manamminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqi firaasa nifasausaiki-rausa misa saimbaqa kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo minniseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yuda maqannaa naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikamandeenoo akiaqa maqanamu faqa indufu aquseenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria

maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Efeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara naamuaqimasooafaqaa misa qiqau anee kisaqaasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminau. Anutufa qiniara kafaa aniannee qinnanara kafaa oonurandee anianaara. Miqi qimaseenoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Efeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isaraee maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afiqee Seesareea maqusai munaisoofanoo afiufakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari akaqaafasaakirausa nindafeenoo kaqikaagoo misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafaa finau. ²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaagoo marinoo kafaa findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikiqau.

Apooroosafa Efeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa dadaaqinau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo auqu Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Efeesusa maqusai ani marinau. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa amiqimandee irimarufa marinau. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee qimamisoofanoo irimarufa marinau. Mifa maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo kaaqa fuki faaki qimarufa marinau. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru nammarina maroofa Yisuna nammariara sia irinuu. ²⁶ Apooroosafa mifa Efeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki paa-soosamandaida qimannimimarufanoo Akuirafa faqa Pirisira nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nari maaqaki mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firree qimasooafa Efeesusa maqusannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakirausa dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasa innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afiqeeqee quqaaga. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinuu. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaagoo dadaaqinuu moomoosa Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqirauusa Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinuu. ²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaana Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasa Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara uqannifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqamannimaqanuu.

19

Pauroofa Efeesususa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qimanniminau.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminoo ninau. Miqidanoo Efeesususa firaa taunnakina ooqu finau. Ooquireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa paqurimasee irammirino qinau. ² Innee indaaruu Yisunasaa mundiqau, mikari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia naaquqara maraqunara iridaqa. Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia maasa minara iridaqa. ³ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa irammirino qinau. Innee indaaruu nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna nammarina maraafanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Yoohaneena nammari fannoo nári mandainainasaqari quandee marifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaqi maru aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa minasaa kuqaa mundufuaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qinoo Yisunara qinau.

⁵ Mi Efeesususa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana iriseeqa doo Karaambaqia Yisuna nammari maraqau. ⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa misasaa asaku mundusoofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa naakufufaqa aanaamuru ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusa qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Efeesususa maqanna ufa oosana qimarusa mariqau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda maqannaasa Efeesususa maqusai ani misa faqa marisa nári naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna ququsara naamuqaima nimaqee marinau. ⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaqia Yisuna ufamau firanara nikoqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi quna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári akaqaafasaakirausa nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fanoo mi taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau, mi ufa suqira maqana akoofa minauqu Tiranusafa marinau. Aiqama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqi anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana nári qimami nári qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqaronara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqanna faqa Asia maqanna faqa misaqa marusa faqa aiqama Karaambaqia ufa iriqau.

Faiqi naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai nári isoofaqa quqasee sandaqa.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqi nifaqa andeeqee mariana naaquqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusoofaqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau. ¹² Faiqi anaasee aurimarusu nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusu nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marinau,

faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarinau. ¹³ Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqigeemarusu mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqiqee marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoona auqu Sikeefaafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqi namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqi moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimimarina irisee anee raudamaki see fifua qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee nari mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminu. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqi nari aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaaqoo uqanna misa nari nari iseenoo misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqau.

¹⁷ Efeesusu maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa animarusu faqa mi ufana irisoofanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu firaaqoo uqeeraqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusa miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai suqumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusakiqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaqoona moodaanaki suquseeqa aiqamausa nifusaa firaaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo maaqimminu. Fira munnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasooofanoo Karaambaiqa ufa aiqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinuu.

Deemeetiriusafa Efeesusu maqusai firaaqoo tutuqirana uqeeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasooofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinau. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusareenni kafa ooru fuanaura. Miqoo ooru maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanaura. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pauroofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaru fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ninaaqiana finau.

²³ Efeesusu maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaiqa ufamau fimarusaki kambiganau. Mi aukuanna misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaiqa aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nari moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinau maqi qimariqau. Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinau. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Efeesusu maqusa firaa amaana maqaki marinau. Ooninnai auqira amaana maqa firatia amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Efeesusu maqusai faiqi moo auqu Deemeetiriusafa maridanoo mi amaana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siruauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqi anaasee nimufaqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa

nári maaqaki munu quqasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetirusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa aiqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau. ²⁵ Deemeetirusafa siruaa auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimannimino qinau.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo. ²⁶ Innee mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai auqimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Efeesusu maa maqusanaki faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimifaqa misa kuqaa fee qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaqa. ²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika munnimma maree marunnana qusasaa mandaikiannoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anutufa Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaannoo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

²⁸ Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irisooфанoo niranaqoofaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimaseeqa qiqau. Efeesusu maqanna Arateemisa nammarifa firaatia uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau. ²⁹ Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraanufaqa faiqí anaasee suqu fiqa dadaqiaqee qimasee Maseedoo-niandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondi qara Kaiusana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Efeesusu maqusai animaruqanda qumareeqara rarisammaree sandeeqa firaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi fasiqaqanda quqaqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaneerufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina rafaqafusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqararausa Pauroona aqoondi ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki keeqaa, kuqinafaara. ³² Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna firaa ufa suqimaruru maqanaki keeqafufaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faagarida fee qimasee siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeeranara anee findifi qimannimi- anee qufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo mifee manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuisee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifinoo asaukunoo ufa rafaqafinoo qaoo qimasoo faqa misa aiqama mina qafamasee Yuda maqanna moo anutunafaqaa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Efeesusu maqanna Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Misa mi ufana kai firaqoo faaqa fuisee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaqasaa uqanna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Efeesusu maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaqafinoo miqinoo fubaqa rafaqafuseenoo qimanniminu.

Efeesusu maqanna fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Efeesusu maqusa Arateemisa nammarifa rakisimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Mina naaquqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa. ³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qaoo qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaqa sia furufaramasee moo ainaina auqaqa. ³⁷ Maa fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqak- inaana qummuari mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee ani fee. ³⁸ Deemeetirusafa faqa nari moodaa

saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeegee maria fasiqausa miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai nari ufa andeegaaga. ³⁹ Ufa andeegee mariasa sia amanaikifanoo faiqi anaasee ufa suqirafa nari qaanaa kai ufa suquaqa. ⁴⁰ Roomma maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara irifaqa nana ufa fee qimannimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqa fifainiqau.

20

Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.

¹ Efeesusa maqusaki firaa tutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo ni-mandamaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa magee magee qimannimarinau. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqueenoo miqooqari moo quqoona maranau. ³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqaindari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafaa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai fiqummakufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau. ⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekundurafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaqaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Tarooofimusafa faqa Asia maqannaqaqanda Timootifa faqa minamusa Pauroona faqa fiqau. ⁵ Minamusa indaaru sipaki akaramafuafa Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namam-maree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaan-nai qisauku afuru sipaki faigee fiufafa Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesimarusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa aiqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarinanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqa eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqa Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaagasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo efeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi maqanaki suqimarunaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqi anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarufanoo Pauroofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaagasaa qimarufanoo kumaaraa moo fannoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo ooqufaaqeedia ufa irimarinau. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinarau. Pauroofa kisaagasaa ufa qimarufanoo Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufanoo kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo

uinduagasaagari aundaramakufanoo saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqi-
noo aqufinau. Aqufufaqa misa oogu mina uqeerasee qafoofanoo doo
kaaga kuqinoo marinau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa ooguqurama mi kumaaraana amuaaqa aakufufanoo oonu-
mafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi mari-
danoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa qumurandee ooruree Yisunara
afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasooofanoo Pauroofa kafaa qi-
manniminoo fifiufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqa-
mau finau. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afigamaree
maaqaqi munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaaqa asasinoo amiqi amiqinau.

*Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusanaasa naarooafaqa aniroofanoo naa-
muuqinau.*

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusanaa aiseeqa
faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqu-
sai nammari amuaqumau figuakifaqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona
afigarara figummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqi anaasee qi-
mannimisee kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree inni faqa
sipaki fuanauranoo maasara qimasooafaqa maasa miqiqau. ¹⁴ Maasa
sipaa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroofaqa Pauroona fi afigeeqa Mi-
tireena maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifiufaqa
kananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa
quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Samoosa maqu-
sai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa
kananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana. ¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia
maqa maaqai kisaagasa kasooiraree qinau. Sia Efeesusa maqusai
kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusareenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee
miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee
qinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

¹⁷ Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofanoo Pauroofa moo
fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Efeesusa maqu-
sanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaakirausa rakisirausa
mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisaifaqa fuanauree qufanoo
finau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Efeesusa maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa
maqusai ooguuroofanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Ooqai indaaruu qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafannaqooqari
innee qini oosana qafeemarusaa mariafanoo qinee reendenamandee
inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda
maqannaasa misa qini qimaarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu
rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafannanara qini qimimariqau. ²⁰ Qinee
inniqa maaqakiaqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qiman-
nimi mariafanausa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira
ufa qeeqa daundurui sia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimiqiafana.
²¹ Qinee Yuda maqannaqa faqa aanaamuru faqa amanamana kai doori
runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufiasee
quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekamaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna
asauku mundirana saqarikiaqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee
mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambigaannoo fee, sia qinee mina iridaqa. ²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqooqaraasa qiman-nimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimufaqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa rumbarana faqa qini qifaaqai ifitiqnarana faqa qimifaranoo fee qimarinau. ²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimira mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiaqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firaanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafa qini doori qiqafeefaranoo. ²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo Yisuna ufara dapikinafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi. ²⁷ Anutuna irirana aiqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aiqama nimiseeqa. ²⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasaa rakisimariasaa mariafanoo. Innee asumu aandaara fooqana rakisimariasaa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandaara foora amiqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqaranara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Anutufa narí amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiaseenoo minannai Yisuna ufa irimariasaa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikinoo, innee mi asumu aandauna firidaqa reendenamandee rakisiaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuaanaqa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa afaidee mariasaa aniree asumu aandaau sia rauqi nimaqeeffaranoo kaqi naruneefaranoo. ³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa unnufa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekeefaara. ³¹ Innee amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiaqa. Qinee qaaramoo aukuaana faasaana eendaki daukunu reemarufaqa inni aiqama amiqimasee naamua qimari-afanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa. Mi ufana afeeka fannoo amana innisaa rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikirana nimiseenoo inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaki misa saimbaqa ookaamaseenoo Yisufa misa nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai inni faqa misa faqa nimiannoo. ³³ Qinee inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira qamunnafee siruaa fee akaqainainafee sia qini qimuqusimarusa maridaqa. ³⁴ Qinee maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa narana mareemaria munnimmana marasaidaqa qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara amiqimasee irimarifanoo. ³⁵ Qinee unandee kadaapiriranannai mandaikimarusa amiqi amiqiafana Yisufa minara maqi qinau. Amiqira asasirafa sia ainaina maree marianakifau maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki anoona asasirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia aunuqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. ³⁷ Innaaru qimasoofoqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqaqau. ³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafa

qigafeefaree qunara firaagoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqaqau. Misa miqidaga Pauroona afiqeeqeeqa sipaki quqaqau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni finau.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Efeesusu maqannaasara nimudaoqidaqa nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki fiqiafana. Maasa andeeqasee fifiufaqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafa fiufufaqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana. ² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Fooeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fifiufaqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fiaikateeqa andeeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqee marufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa randasee paqurimasee amaana moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraquna fannoo qimannimufaqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa mariqiqa findifi sipaki aniafanaqa faiqi anaasee faqa nari faiqi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku nammari afainni oondaanisaa niqoori saunarafufaqa innaaru qimasooafaqa misa niman-damaseeqa sipaki akaramafufaqa misa nari maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maqusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Miqoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa niqafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Miqooqari sipaki fiqa kananaana Seesareea maqusai oonu raqiafana. Onureeqa Firipina maaqa maru qaannai ooru mina faqa mariqiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimanniminoon nufa marinau. Ooqai Yeerusareenni marufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausaki maridanoo mina mareeqee quqasoofanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimmaina raina nimimarufaqa mariufa Firipifa marinau. ⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaaqa mariqau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi manaqausa naakufufaqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiqa maridaqa qimannimimariqau.

¹⁰ Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana mariafananoo Yudeeaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari qumuranau. ¹¹ Mifa maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pikapandauru ani qumareenoo minannai nari aiku asauku kukuqamma rumbaseenoo qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapana akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee ruumbeegee aanaamuru nimifaranoo. ¹² Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maasa aiqama miqoo mariafanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifaranoo fee qiqiafana. ¹³ Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qi-maqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaiqa Yisunara

qini rumbarana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufiadaqa minara deedaqamma uqirausa nidaqa.

¹⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoo faqa maasa qaooqirana minniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia ititaanaura sai kai fuanifee qiqiafana.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamamaree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru fiqiafana.

¹⁶ Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoona maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufaqa Sipurusa maqusaindaraafa marinau.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo Yameesana faqa ufa qinau.

¹⁷ Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannanoo Yisuna aiku asauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaa fananoo iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nimandamaseeno nari aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa nari Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeunara qimanniminu.

²⁰ Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asaiqau. Asamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamianaaura. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenna doo Yeerusareenniara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqiranee qidaqa.) ²¹⁻²² Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqannaa minakiaqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqannaa oosana minnisaaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqiafaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo. ²³ Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamiannaqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqannaa oosana marasee doo qima afeekaikamasee nikiyaqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqeeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa. ²⁴ Misa firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi nari aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneenaindi faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marinnaranoo. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa munnimma faqa aqua. Aqusaifana anee minamusa faqa nari nikiyaqa asausi maqanamu faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi masainaqa aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena sandufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafoo qiaqeera. Misa aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa uriqararaura Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuusa pasa akara rumasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Innee narana moo unna anutunaree afaannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina minnisaaqa. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaqa.

Ufaanaki arira aandau fidikana qusinoo marina mina faqa minnisaaga faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarimariana faqa minnisaaga.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena sandufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina narí apatasaa maruna rukanau. Miqimaseenoo Pauroofa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa qimannimainau. Qisauku moodaannai taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaaqasaa mandainaina anukee marianaaura. Mina maariqoo mina taikasaanaqa mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa aandau aruseeqa Anutunara tatufirana suqafanoo maasa rukasaunnana taikaani.

Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni marufaqa qumaree ari-rariqau.

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana maqaki marinoo taikooqokari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqanna marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqamausa nirana fundakuseeqa faaqa fuisee qiqa Pauroona kari qufaqa aniqumaraseeqa qiqa. ²⁸ Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa anidadaaqaqa. Maa fasiqafa maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qaoo qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Efeesusu maqanna aanaamuru fasiqa Taroofimusana Pauroona faqa madaana maqusai marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaqa rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqa. ³⁰ Mi ufafa amaana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqama dindari dindari moodaanaki anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarisameeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikiandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasaqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa usufufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafiqee mariqau. Kuqa aruanee qimasaida miqi mariqau.

³¹⁻³² Moo fannoo sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqanna saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiqa tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoofanoo Saideena fannoo narí sundiauqa namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoofaqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee náriara kai rakeeqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Saideena fannoo Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo narí sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaanee qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainainee maraqafafaqee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fannoo sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo narí ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Roomma maqanna sundiauqa Pauroona afiqee fimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aaqa ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa

sundiauqa mina aindusueeqeega uqeereeqeega maarinni ququsa qambaana kuqaga. Faiqi anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa nari ufannai nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sundiauqa nari ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirinoo qinau. Amanee faiqi anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fannoo tautumaseenoo qinau. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa rakirana uqeeraseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammanna faqa ufa rainee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoona fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qaoo qimasee qinau. ³⁹ Qinee Yuda maqanna maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqarusa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqi anaasee qimannimia. ⁴⁰ Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qaoo qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nari Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari qimanniminoo qinau.

22

¹ Pauroofa nari maqannaasa qimannidanoo nari afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisai faqa qeeqa irirana nimia.

² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqanna ufa moo auqu Yuda maqanna ufa marinau. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqanna ufa nari ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau.

³ Qinee Yuda maqanna fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambiqaafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaaraasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaqaasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasafanausa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereea fanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaa atooqeemarusu kuqa kai nari mariafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanausa maridaqa. ⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimianne qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusu rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusareenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna qafoonara qimanniminoo.

(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini figu fiqumma aiqama rafaqa-fuqisoofaqa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqa. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridane qufaqa

qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqimufaqa qini faqa fimarusa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

¹⁰ Qinee mina irammiriqa qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianaaree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainanoo faiqi moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani. ¹¹ Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofaqa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumarooafaqa Damasakusa maqusai qiafana.

¹² Damasakusa maqusaki faiqi moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau fimarufa Yuda maqanna miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

¹³ Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana. ¹⁴ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniara rusandeesamumandee aniara mina iriranamau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera qinoo. ¹⁵ Pauroo anee Yisuna afunnai qafoonafa mariananoo minara afu qafoonnara aiqamausa qimannimia aqoo irunnara aiqamausa qimannimia. ¹⁶ Nanaree kaqi maridane doo findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusaindari maqoo Yeerusareenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru qimari-afananoo qifu kai pisipasamandee Karaambaiqa akooqoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaqooafaqa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa suqira maaqakiaqa keeqafida rarisamasee nari-isee karabusaki quqee mariafanausa maridaqa. Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana iridaqa. ²⁰ Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufiaree aridee qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi mariafanausa maridaqa. ²¹ Karaambaiqa qini mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

²² Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoo aanaamuru nuquroofaqa misa mina iriseeqa aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiqa faqa quqasee mi ufana qima rukiaqau. Misa maaqi qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa. Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa rumaseeqa niranagoofaqa nari qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina aanaamu raqau.

²⁴ Roomma maqanna kiateenna fannoo nari sundiauqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiqa samu ariisaifanoo nari mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqanna faaqaaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqoosa mi ququsanaki marunausee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firisuaifa fee amana kai rumberana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo

maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rum-beefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaafa firaa feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqafifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaannoo.)

²⁵ Sundiauqa Pauroona rumbasoofanoo uaiiaqasamu arirara deedaq-ufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinau Innee amanee Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainasee iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidanoo qinau. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fee maridane. Pauroofa eedoo qinau. ²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinau. Qinee firaa munnimma aquseeqa Rooma maqannaa ququsaki fuafanausa maridagee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqannaa ququsaki kambiqaarusa maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiauqa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqandaa mamaraga. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqannaa sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriqararafa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa nifusaa kikiqinau.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana irianee qimasee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararawsa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqasoofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimanniminau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aaga marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aaga mariufa oori rukaminau. ³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafa qimaminau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaannai qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqi sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasooofanoo Pauroona aaga marusa qiqau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidane qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. ⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararawsa manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara

nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa mari-afanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaa kari qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqí moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqa. ⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqirausa findifidammiafoo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqí nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqidaqa miqoo kai firaqoo narí aqi narí aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiga afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangiroofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofofa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa firaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiqanau. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena fannoo narí sundiaufa qimanniminoo, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisisefaara, qufaqa misa nári sundia ququsaki quqasee rakisimariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofofanoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisa akaooqoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasooia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai innaranoo. Qangiroo miqi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisoofofanoo taikanau.

Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa narí qimami narí qimami suqiqau. Ufa andeeqaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa auramasee Pauroona aru-anee qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau. ¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqannaa fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau. ¹⁴ Auramaseeqa misa nári amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararausa faqa unnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa narana auramasee Pauroona aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo. ¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqannaa Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianaura. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afiqee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo gumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa narí arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana afigamaree Saideeninnai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo afiqeenoo Saideenunnai munu quqaseenoo qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afiqee

munusainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa afigee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi kumaaraana afigeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree anidane.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia. Misa aniara afigee munu quqararammifoo qidaqa. ²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufamma afeesida maria. ²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiqanau.

Roomma maqannaa sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiqanau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqiqamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara ku-booraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara maqimandee sundiauqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasaa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandinausa faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afigee ooqu fuaqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa firaa kiapafa Feerisafa marinnai Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afigee fuaqa. Miqi qimasooafaq misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiaqau.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maaqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karadiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qiafaqa qinee minara Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundiauqa ququsaki quqeeqa. ²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau magaana oosana randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumarafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqannaa nari oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa. ³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qiafanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqiqaidaqa. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaqeeera qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundiauqa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afigeeqa qoosasaa akaramafufaqa mi eendanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afigeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamau faqa Pauroona faqa firaa Kiapana amiqau. ³⁴ Firaa kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambigaafanausa maridaqa. ³⁵ Firaa Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminau. Ani amoosau maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa irianaara. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa

qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaa maqaaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Aniasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pauroona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana nari ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Aniasafa Yuda maqannaai faiqi firaasa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqannaai sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aiqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaa kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aarofanoo firaa kiapana afusaa kikiqamambinoo maaqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uqanna mariananoo. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakisimariannanara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqimariananoo. ³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁴ Qinee kisaagasaa ufa qiananoo ufa aukwana aiqaraandora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria. ⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabeena aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimarifaqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakinoo nidanoo. Nasareetee maqusanaa fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunanoo Roomma maqannaai Saideena fannoo firaa aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo. ⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammirinanoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qiannoo.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqau.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisa nari afaagasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaa kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunai aaranau. Doo anee findifi aneenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaagasaa qini maqannaai Yuda maqannaai ufa andeeqee marianafa mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa. ¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeerusaree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqiafana. ¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqiafana. Faiqi nirana sia qinee fundakiqiafana. Amaana maqaki fee nari faiqi suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qiqafeea. ¹³ Misa maqee ani mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo. ¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamianaara. Qinee maa fuka aatatamau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qiikeeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa

dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa. ¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iranamau fidaqa kasooqaaee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqaraua faqa mandaikiraua faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseenoo misa ufa iriannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaikidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqí nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana maraaqaa imarifafa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna ummaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraquna kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuaana maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimiraree qimasee aandaau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqanna Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiqaqamaseeqa unaqimasee maa manda oosanna uqeerqau. Misa kai mai gumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqaana. ²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqanna kansoora nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana. ²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanaqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifandiafoo qiafannanara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pauroona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risiasafa qumurainaga ani ufa andeeqaanau. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afiqeeqee rumaranaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoo qia.

Feerisafa faqa narí anaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irufanoo naaquqanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Feerisafa narí aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufara iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosanara faqa mandoosana fannoo dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifafa minniseeqa maasa qiqa qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimamimarufanoo Feerisafa narí mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufiammaree qaoo qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saika sia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia. ²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara narí qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanauree qimaseenoo maqee maqee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarfanoo Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqaroofanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaqa maqaannoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maaqoo

qaraasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqeera Pauroona narí maaga uqannakinaana mara maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumbaranaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafa Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqeenoo Seesareea maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau. ²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maaqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau. ⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura. ⁵ Inni faiqí firaasa qini faqa ooquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandoosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianauree.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faiqeenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki keeqafi narí qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aaroofoanoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona figu figu mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau. ⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa narí oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo fira kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquqara amaana maqa putaa manniseeqa maasa Roomma maqanna fira Kiapana sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqanna aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirino qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqanna faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amosau maqeeaanara andeeqeennaree. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqanna firaana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufa maaqoora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaaqaana. Qinee sia Yuda maqanna mandaikamma nisaunasa maridaqa anee mi ufana amiqimasee irimarianano. Qinee moo sandufa rukiaanaqau moo mandainaina auqeeqau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiaunaiqini. Misa qini qimoosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaana minauqu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianauree.

¹² Miqi qimasoofoano Feestusafa quandaki narí ufa irimarusa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qianano. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiannanara, doo qinee aqiqaanana minni finnarano.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa iriqau.

(Mi aukuaana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fimariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa nari anasaasandiri fuka kiapana auqu Akaripaafa marufa aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammarifa marinau. ¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaruu mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqaofa kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqarararusa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqau. ¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Nari amoosau maqainnana sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamau fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aaqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaqa sia nimianauranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Misa mai Seesareea maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaiifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafananoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqoosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqau. Qinee minara moo ainaina mandaikammannimaqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa nari amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqi moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinuu maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiifoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afiqee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqee faree qunanoo Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maaqoo qinee rumbaranaki mariiqa kasooqaqee Sisa finnai qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasauanoo kaqi karabusaki maridanoo. ²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinuu amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinuu, Oo amana duna kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa nari anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqi firaasa faqa sundiauuqa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaaqa nifaaqa iiseeqa aiqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaanna miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini quqanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aiqama maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aiqamausa maaqoo ani marisa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aiqama maa fasiqana amoosau maqee mariafanoo. Misa minara kuquanifeera firaqoo faqa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanaa firana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qiqau. ²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqeeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina

mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqeeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaa Kiapana Sisaana amaqaanaura. ²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqiqaanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amosau maqemaria ufana andeeqasee akooqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaananoo andeeqaannoo.

26

Pauroofa Akaripana faqa Beeranisa nammarina faqa nifusaa ufa qinau.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminau, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinoonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimaminanura. ³ Anee Yuda maqannaana mariana faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aigama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaaraasaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimarunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaana minara faqa iridaqa. ⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa kaaga Anutuna ufara afeekaikimariasaa maridaqa. ⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasaretee maqusaindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqa imariqiafana. ¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafoo qiafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqannaana ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minnisaaqee qimasee narimariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qimanniminau.
(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasa mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa

irimarusa rumberara ooru fimariafananoo suani qambaanai innaarunaindara idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aiqama rafaqaqafusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasoofaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee aneenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraananoo firaqoo aidafidanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaqa irammiriqa qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisusa anee darunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana fua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaannanara faqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara faqa aiqamai qimannimianeera ani afusaa kooroo idafa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqiaqanura. Misa ani arirarifaqa rafaqa fuanauranoo. ¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimaqeeera foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaqafiranaakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa nari rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainaqa misa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai innaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana ruki-aafanousa maridaqa. ²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqiafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesuqusee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainaqa kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiaafoo qiaqeeera. ²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaaq dariraridaqa. ²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinara maqee inni nifusaa kikiqia maridaqa uriqararousa faqa ureeqarousa faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Mooseefa faqa qimarundee kaimmidaqa misa maaqimmigau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareeufanoo kuqinoo mi kuqiranakiqari findifinoo findifirana indaaru nikamannisaannoo. ²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru maqanna faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoona marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faqa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufarammiananoo. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuananoo.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarou qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa. ²⁶ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee ani afusaa paasoosamasee maa ainainnara kooroo idafa anee sia sia irimarianafa mariananoo, irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee

maa ainainna qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa mariananoo. Sia kukeegaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo.²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee tamummaqarusa ufa irisee kuqaa anoona fee qidanee anee miqi qimarianaqa qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufanannoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiqi quqee fee qidanee.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaqa ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniara faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa aiqamausara qinee imarunandee iqa Yisuna saqari kiaqeera qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqimaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaa kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa nari qimami nari qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo. ³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa nari sia Sisaana auqureenoo doo iduqi qini, Sisaana auquramaseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

Pauroofa kaqi rumbaranaki maridanoo Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.

(Itari firaa maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqanna kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru sipanara afeesimarinau.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru sipafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa nari sundiaufara ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi sipanasaa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa nari sundiaufa namufaqa mi sipanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asaukuara Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna sipafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa sipa marinau. Mi sipafa nari qumaara ainaina dedaqa-maseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafuafananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqi moo Aristarakusafa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaronika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau. ³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendenidanoo Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiuqa marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana sipaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa sipaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufai kaqinaindari anufanoo sipa sia andeeqasee fuaqaaufaqa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqiafana. ⁵ Maasa Sirisia maqa maaqaikundani fifiufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki firaa taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqiafana. ⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo sipa moo paqurinau. Areekasandiria maqusaindaraa sipa Itari maqa maaqai fimaru sipafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqasoofaqa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi sipanaki anuqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraafananoo ufai kaqinaindari aimaree anufaqa quandakufaqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareetee afuma ooquree mina auqaanaai sia ufai uqunnai mindanai fiqiafana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Ooriki-raqoo fee qimaruqoo fiqummakufaqa anuquseeqa Raseea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree firaa farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo nari sipa maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufai faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinau. Migunara mi farummana auqu mandaaqa farumnee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaagasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuanee qu aukuana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qu aukuanafa doo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo maaqi qimasee namuaqinau. ¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanura. ¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau. ¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaagasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana marufacee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareetee maqa maaqaindaraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanura. Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufai sia ani marunnai amiqimasee mandaaqai kisaagasaa mariannee qiqau. Aiqamausa eedoo qufaqa moodaa moodaa maramarariqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufai faqa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufai fannoo mitinai ubeekoofaqa misa asasamaseeqa ankaqa ooqu rarisameeqee sipaki quqasee Kareetee maqa mammaaqandanai fiqau. Misa fimarufanoo fimarunaindari ufai firaa tia uqanna maqamau aninau. ¹⁵ Mi ufaifa sipa ooru arufaqa mara ubeekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa ufai namufaqa kaqi fiqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa maqanamuna mina auqu Kauda mina fiqumarufaqa mina mandaaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa sandannai rarisee maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fataafimamaqasee rumbaqaau. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo qambaana afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaana qumaraida qambaana qambaana rumbee mariqau. Misa ufai fannoo fuaqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa aruandoo qimasee seera sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeeqa sipaki quqasee doo kaqi ufai namufaqa fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipa teeqi taq-ufaqa rufiasee sipa ummaara maridanoo ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipakinaa ummaara aiqama nammariki aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo qimasee minakinaa ainaina oosana oosana aiqama mareeqee ooruku nammariki aqusaqau. ²⁰ Moomoo eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa firanara randoosia. Ufai firaafa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa qeeqa marirafa doo taikeefoo qiafannana.

²¹⁻²³ Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana neemariqau, naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa qambaanaai findifinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa iriaqaana Kareetee maqusaki

kai mariaqaana. Miqimaseefau sipakinaa ainaina firaa feefauru aqimariana sia aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo paasoosiaqa. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifaranoo, sipa kai kuquanoo. Qinee Anutunaindi maridaqa mina ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qinee marunannai aniree qimaqiminoo qinau. ²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqanna firaa kiapana oorisaa kikiqinnaranoo. Anutufa narí amiqira oosana uqeereqeenoo aiqama sipakimariasani aminoo, sia moo fannoo kuquanoo. ²⁵ Doo maa faiqisa sia nimuqusa tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai iannoo. Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa. ²⁶ Kaqikaa qoo ufai fannoo maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamuramianoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneena ooruku nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa booskurauqa oonumafi iri iseeqa eenda amuqusai Oo maasa moo maqa maaqa adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaqa marasee ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqusee qafaqau. Nammari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau. Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaqa aquseeqa qafaqau. Nammari 90 amana kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau. ²⁹ Booskurauqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaa aruani qimaseeqa sipa araqeemusaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumaroofaqa misa iqaqaranara innaaru qimariqau. ³⁰⁻³² Booskurauqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa mareeqeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiauqa faqa qimanniminoo qinau booskurauqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aiqama kuquanauranoo. Booskurauqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiauqa kanuqa sanda atekamufanoo kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidanoo qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia nee mariasa mariafanoo. Kisaqa kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo. ³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqaa. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aiqamausa naqau. ³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqimminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau. ³⁸ Aiqaqa namasee nimuaqu mambufaqa raisa fooqaaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo sipa aufadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskurauqa gafoofanoo nammari muqufi rainee maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu fimarunna minniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee

amanamandee qafaanee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda ateeka-soofanoo aiqama nammariki aqufiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaaga fimaru sandana aukusoofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumaroofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqerasoofanoo ufai fannoo minaa arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farummanaki keeqafiqa maqa raquramianee qiqau. ⁴¹ Sipa fuaneera maseenoo aqamakufoofanoo nukuda raquraminoo oorindari utusamafi kasooinoo marinau. Araqeemu nammari fannoo firaagoo aridanoo rukakamumasanau.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Sundiauga karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimari-asa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aiqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuaqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuaqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aiqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

28

Marata maqusanaasa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaqau.

¹ Maasa aiqama nammarikiqari afainni akaramafufaqa qafaafana aiqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana auqu Marata fee qiqau. ² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqimaqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqaondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asauku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau. ⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maaqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqi narimarifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurái keeqaffanoo nararidanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo minaa aridanoo. ⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasooiqa mari- daqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaagasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afuqa anaadoo aaqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo minaa maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo narí asauku minaa afaaqasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁹ Miqimasoofofa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa narí aurirausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqiafana maasa sipa moo minaa auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa minaa paquriqiafana. Areekasandiraa maqannaasa sipa fannoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufisee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeqanoo marinau. Maasa mi

sipanaki akaramafuafanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofaqa maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maqai fiqiafana. ¹² Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaa-nai oonuree firaa taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqafiafana.

¹³ Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maqa atisaa firaa taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqiafana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufai maasa inaaqianaindari uqinoo seera fuaqoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiuufaqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasooinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau. ¹⁴ Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqiafana. Doo miqooqari andeeqasee Roomma maqusa andeeqasee maqamau fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaaqasaa maru ufana.

¹⁶ Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pauroonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanoo sundia kai rakisianiffee qinau.

¹⁷ Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararasa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree Pauroona maqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa ruki-aafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini rumbeegeeqa Roomma maqanna nima. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesaree maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuane qufaqa Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sisaana auqureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai. ²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isarae maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo. ²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararasa mi ufana iriseeqa Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia Yudeeaa maqanna ufa moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimaqeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

²³ Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna ququsa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara

fasiqausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaanannai Yisunara naamua qinau. ²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqau. Akaqausa sia iriqau. ²⁵ Pauroofa mina gafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana ooqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara qimannimau. ²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaagasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifaranoo. Innee kisaagasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaarandanoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemariasa maridaqa. Misa narikai nári nifu dimbeemariasa maridaqa. Misa nári nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai oonumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeefoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo maa ufanannai rafaqaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqí mareeqee narí asumu mariranaki quqeemaru ufafa doo aanaamuru maaqa maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimariafanoo. Miqi qimasoo faqa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaqa narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau. Qaara aukuana mi maqanaki marufaqa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannidanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoo qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

ROOMMA

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaA akaranimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisufa mara firiqai faiqisa maridaqa mina ainaina dadaaqimaruna faiqisa maridaqa. Anutufa qini maqasaa fasiqa Anutufa faiqí aanaaseekinaana ru-sandeesamumasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufara qimannimiannee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana naaru kambijaaninnanara Anutufa ooqai uqanna narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa narí ookiqari qimannimisoofaqa quandafiqa faiqí anaasee qimannimisee quandakiqa naaquqara akaraki quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁻⁴ Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqara qidanoo. Mifa Dafidinakiqari kambijoonara maasa maqasaa fasiqee qidaqa. Anutufa narí firaa afeekannai kuqiranakinaana Yisuna mara findifumaseenoo minannai uqannifiqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa minara Anutuna amaaku innaarunaindaraafa naaquqarafee qidaqa. ⁵ Yisuna minannai Anutufa qini amiqi amiqinoo qimannimira fasiqaikamambi maridana aiqama maqanna naarama minisee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimisainaqa iriseeqa mi mau fiqa Yisuna auqu uqeraaqeera qiniara qimaqoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Aiqama maqannaasara qidaqa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa qidaqa Anutufa inniara narí asauku mundirana Yisunaindi kiaqeera qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa naarameeqeenoo qini qiku qisauku kiaqeera qimaqoosa mariafaqa. Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni akara rumannimaqaunafa maridanoo. Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa faqa narí amiqi amiqira oosana faqa narí aundura asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁸ Maa ufanannai inni qimannimiranara qianaara Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Aiqama maqannaasara innee Yisuna saqarikiranara irimarifaqa minara qinee Pauroosa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁹ Qinee aiqama kari maqee maqee inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa Anutufinnai maqee maqee innaaru qimarunannara minara Anutufa iridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa iriranannai Anutunara eedoo qira dadaaqira ainainiranakina maridaqa. Maridaqa narí amaaku amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa. Qinee inniara Roomma maqanna faiqí aanaaseera innaaru qidee qunanoo Anutufa kuqaa fee qiannoo. ¹⁰ Qinee ooqaindari inni maqusai oonuree inni nindafarara irida marunannara maqee Anutufa qini dadaaqinaqa inni maqusai oonu mariannanara minara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee firaaqoo inni nindafarara qidaqa innaarunaindaraa amiqi amiqirana moo inni naida nimianaqa innee Anutunaki afeekaikamafi mariaqeera iridaqa. ¹² Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa qinee faqa innee

faqa narí dadaaқи narí dadaaқirara innee Yisuna saқarikirana faqa qinee faqa Yisuna saқarikirana faqa narí dadaaқи narí dadaaқiaqa.

¹³ Innee Roomma maқannaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Qinee inni maқusai moomoo kari firari mariafananoo moo ainaina rafaаqafinau. Qinee moomoo maқusanaasaki sia Yuda maқannaasaki nimariafanausa miқidaqa misakinaana oonu rarisameeqee Yisunaki quqeemarunausa inniki faqa ooqaindari miqianee qidaqa. ¹⁴ Aamina maқannaа faqa irirana faqaasa faqa aikara foora daruқoofanoo maridanoo. Misa aiqama Yisunufa qimannimianaqa irifanoo mi aikana darirafa tatinoo qifaaqa aufadaannoo. ¹⁵ Mi aikana tatiranara irisee qinee inni Roomma maқannaasa faqa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirree qidaqa.

Anutuna afeeka ufa asumu mariranaki quqannisee marifa.

¹⁶ Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Anutufa faiqí mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqeemari afeekafa maridanoo minannai Yuda maқannaа naaree aanaamuru mariasa innaaqiana irisee mi mau finausa Anutufa asumu mareeqee quqaannoo. Minara qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufanaki qeeqa daundura firaаqoo mara quqaidaqa. ¹⁷ Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqeemariasa narí namuqaaki mariasa sia naruseenoo mareeqeenoo narí aqoondikidanoo narí amiqira fasaasa ufa minara kooroo idanoo. Maasa Yisuna saқarikirana mifa kai Anutunara aqoondikirana nimidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maаqí qinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Anutuna saқarikiranannai mina aqoondikinausa misa kai naaru naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Faiqí faiqí mandoosana fannoo Anutufa nariranaki quqannisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee mandainaina faqa kudimakirana faqa miqanda Anutuna anoona ufa rafaаqafifaqa sia irida maridaqa, minara Anutuna aanoo qirana narirafa inaarunaindari akooqoo misasaa qumu maridanoo. ¹⁹ Maanara Anutufa misa naridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutunara irimari ainainafa akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí kai uqannifiqa-soofanoo marifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maqana auquqooqari mina kukeeqarana idaaqirana faqa mina naaru naaru marira afeeka faqa inaarunaindaraa andeeqara marirana faqa narí auqu quqoo ainainaki akooqoo marufa maridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainaki qafamasee sia Anutunara irida fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasaidaqa unna qimarifanoo Anutufa mi ufana sia iriannoo kaqi naruannoo. ²¹ Misa Anutunara iridaqa sia minara dufi dufi qidaqa, kafia sia mina auqu uqeeraidaqa. Misa quandaki nári irirafa firaаqoo furufariranaki kai maridaqa misa nitikura fifau maridanoo asukuna kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ²² Misa náriara irirana faqaasee qimasaida unna qimasaidaqa furufariranaki maridaqa. ²³ Misa Anutuna naaru naaru marira areenarana mafi quqasee Anutuna innaaruqirana faqa amooqirana faqa mafi quqasee fifau faiqí faiqí amanauqirana faqa ufini amanauqirana faqa aandau amanauqirana faqa amuaqundari maqamau nimarina amanauqirana faqa marasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee minara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa.

²⁴ Faiqí misa nári furufarirafa miqinoo firaafa marifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nariqa nimuqusimari mandainainaki quqasaifaqa

faiqí narinni narinni ira ainainara nisaurira ainaina kai maraidaqa. ²⁵ Misa Anutuna anoona ufa mareeqee kaqinni quqaseega unna ufa mareeqee nifusaa quqasee minara kuqaa fee qidaqa. Naaru naaru amooqimaria Anutuna aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo Anutunara minnisee quandaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainara fifau ainainara innaaru qimasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee mi mau fidaqa.

²⁶ Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári manda niranara qafamasaifanoo akooqaifanoo kaqi minaki nifeeqaidanoo. Minara aanaaseeuqa faqa nári nifaaqmaaka minnisee andeqara oosana minnisee narinni narinni oosana oosana manda marirana maraidaqa. ²⁷ Faiqí miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa amiqira oosana minnisee nariara nariara ridaqa idara foorá nitakuqidanoo. Faiqí misa narinni narinni nisaurira ainaina maraseeqa mina akiaqara nári nifaaqasaa aurirana aidafrana marasee aupuraidaqa.

²⁸⁻³¹ Faiqí anaasee Anutuna anoona ufara nikooqaifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo mandainainakina sia fuaqaa ira mandainainakina quqasaifaqa minaki fidaqa. Miqianara maa manda ainaina oosana oosanafa qumbiqaidanoo, manda oosana faqa, kaaqa ainainara rima-rina faqa nariara nariara fidaqaa imariana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa faiqí kuqannarirana faqa nári afumau nári afumau irafa faqa nári ueeqee nári ueeqee imariana faqa manda oosana oosana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqi imariana faqa misa Anutunara fidaqaa imariana faqa kaukaata qimariana faqa nári nifaaqa nimooqirana faqa nariara kai firaqoo ufaqi marina faqa magee magee mandoosana randeemariana faqa nári ninaukoo ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári andeqaramau firanara uriqararane qimariasaa, faqa nariqa qimannimira ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári nikaqaafasaara amuqusirana faqa mi manda ainainnausaki fimariasaa maridaqa. ³² Anutufa minaki fimariasara kuqiranaki fimariaa maqi qida qifaqa iridaqa kaqi minaki fidaqa. Sia minakaifau miqidau firaa manda oosana marasee akaqausa mi mandainainaki dadaaqimariasara misara faqa eedoo qimaseeqa asasidaqa.

2

Aiqamausa Anutufa narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondi sia anee akaqausara aaqeeaafoo qinana anee faqa mi aaqarana maree marianafa mariananoo. Anee faqa naqimasee Anutuna arirana eerairinnaree, Anee akaqausara miqinana anee faqa mi manda oosana kai maree mariananoo aninna qaoo qira ufa fannoo aninna aruannoo. ² Faiqí anaasee mi manda oosana maree marifanoo Anutufa kai misara narira ufa qiannoo. Anutufa sia aaqaidanoo andeqaidanoo misa narira ufa ameemaanai quqannisaannoo. ³ Qini qiqoondi anee sia amana akaqausara qaoo qinnaranoo, anee qaoo qidee qidana aneenna faqa minaki fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara naqimandeenee Anutuna ariranara eerairinnaree, sia amana eerairinnaranoo. ⁴ Inniara Anutufa aneenna mandainainakiqari mifinnai ubeekeefandinnanara reendeenamasee rakisidanoo maridanoo. Innee minara Anutufa reendeenira oosana marainara innee minara furufarira oosana fee fee qimaseeqee kaqi mi mandoosannaki marida fee. Anutufa inniara reendeenira oosana

fannoo sia furufarira oosanafau maridanoofau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee quandaki narinnai ubeekaaqee qimari oosanafa maridanoo innee sia fee minara iridaqee.

⁵ Inni naaqooki ooni ititanoo marifaqara foora sia ufa irimariafanoo. Miqianara Anutuna andeeqara ufa faqa mandainaina akiaqara narira ufa faqa kooroo inna faasaana mikari inniqa mandainaina fannoo inniqa narira ufa firaqqoo uriqaramafuannoo. ⁶ Mi faasaanna Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nári maree mariana akiaqara kai nimiannoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira oosana kai maraqa nidaqa innaarunai areenarana faqa innaarunai nuqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru mariranara faqa randaidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa naaru marirana nimiannoo. Akaqausa nári nifaaqara kai ridaqa andeeqarana futeeqaidaqa aaqaranaki kai fidaqa. Misasaa Anutufa narí aanoo qirana faqa narí aranaqarana faqa nammariara foora adian-nimaqaannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nidafirana faqa aupuranara faqa Anutufa aiqama mandoosana maree mariasa misa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimiseenoo innaaqiana aanaamuruqa nimiannoo. Anutufa miqi kai inoo aiqama andeeqara oosana maree mariasa nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa nimuqusaki asoosana faqa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimisee innaaqianna aanaamuru mariasa nimiannoo. ¹¹ Miqimasee Anutufa aiqama maqannaara amana amana kai nári maree mariana akiaqara nimimarifa maridanoo nimiannoo.

¹² Anutufa narí sandufa Mooseena qimamufanoo mifa quandasee Yuda maqannaasa qimannimisooafaqa misa mi sandufana qumarasee marusa maridaqa, misa mandoosana maraifanoo Anutufa Mooseena sandufannai misa qumaree naruannoo. Anaamuru mariasa Anutufa Mooseena amu sanda ufana sia mina ameemaanai maridaqa kaqinni maridaqa, misa mandainaina oosanara minni kaqinni marinannai naruannoo. ¹³ Sia Mooseena sandufa naaqoonnai irimariana sia minau Anutufa narafusaa andeeqaranaki faiqí anaasee quqaidanoofau, mi sandufana marasee imariana andeeqasee auqee marianannai kai Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa maree mariasa maridaqa aanaamuru mariasa Mooseena sandufa siaisa mariasa maridaqa misa nári iriranannai Mooseena sandufara sia irirai kaqi mi mau fidaqa, doo Anutuna ufamau fimariasa maridaqa. Mi oosanafa Anutuna sandufa naunduraki akara rinoo marifaqara foora kooroo ifaqa miqidafa. Anaamuru mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nariqa kai moo oosanara manda oosanee qimasee moo oosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee qimariafa mifa kai Anutuna sandufa ooqai kukeeqasee quqaqoofa naundurakiqari kooroo idanoo. ¹⁶ Kasooqaqee anianinna faasaana Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai faiqí anaasee aiqama naunduraki kukeeqarana kooroomaseenoo rainanni-maqaannoo, Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna amiqira fasaasufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiqa nidaqa minara qimannimidaqa.

Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa afeekaikidaqa.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Innee Yuda maqannaara qidaqa anee Yuda maqanna mari-ananoo anee Mooseena sandufa saqariki marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutunara fifau iridee qimasee firaqqoo ufa qidana aneenna auqu

uqeeree marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutuna andeegara aanara irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufakinaana amiqira aanara faqa manda aanara faqa rainasee irimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara nifu dimbarausa aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo anee aneennara asukunaki mariasa misa qooma maridee qimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara furufari-rausa irirana nimimarunausa qimarianafa mariananoo faiquqaindi amiqira aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufa minakiqari aiqama irirana faqa anoona ufara faqa qinee irida fee qimarianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Doo qinee aniara qianaara, anee uqannifiqee marianafa mariananoo, nanaree sia aneennara faqa mina mareenee. Anee misara sia ummuariaqee qimaseenana doo aneenna ummuari marianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee misara sia faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari iaqee qidana, anee faqa sia fee ummuaridanee. Ooninnai saqarin-nai unna qira Anutunara foora mina amana auqimarianara fidaqaa imariananoo fee anee fee mi unnaqira anutuna amaana maqakina keeqafida minakinaa amiqira ainainara fifau ainainee qimaseenane kaqi maraidanee.

²³ Anee aneennara Anutuna sandufa qumaree marunausee qidana aneenna auqu firaqoo uqeeree marianafa, aneefee Anutuna ufa ruki-aseenane asaurirana amidanee. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakina inniara maaqi qidanoo. Anaamuru inni Yuda maqannaana mandoosana qafamasee quandaki Anutunara manda ufa qidaqa.

²⁵ Innee Yuda maqannaasa inneeqara fainanduqirausee qidaqa miqianara Anutuna faiqi namufee qimariafanoo. Qinee Paurroosa minara maa ufana qidaqa. Innee miqi mariasa Mooseena sandufamau amiqimandee fidaqa inni fainanduqirafa amiqira ainaina mariannoo, mina ufa rukiaseeqa fifau nipata aukirafa, sia Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo aamina aanaamuara foora marifaranoo. ²⁶ Aamina aanaa-muru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa narí kai sia irirai Mooseena sandufamau andeegaramau fimarifanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaara foora mariaafoo qiannoo.

²⁷ Anaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa andeegaseeqa Anutuna ufamau fifaqa innee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa Mooseena sandufa inni ufakiqari akara rirana ruki-saifanoo aanaamuru aamina maqannaasa narí andeegarafa inni Yuda maqannaasa mariranara mandainainee qiannoo. ²⁸ Yafee Yuda maqannaasa uqanna Anutuna aiku asauku uqanna maridanoo fee, apatasaa kooroo irafa mifee anoona maridanoo fee. Anutuna ufamau fimariasa mi fee anoona maridanoo fee. ²⁹ Sia apatasaafau anoona maridanoo naundura nimuqusakiqari Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa anoona maridanoo fainanduqirusara foora maridaqa. Sia Mooseena sandufa irirana irirafa mifau Anutuna aiku asauku kamannimaqaidanoofau. Anutuna maraquna naundurai saikisa misa kai Yuda maqannaasa uqan-nara foora Anutuna aiku asauku maridaqa. Miqifandinna fasiqausa sia faiqí nimooqiranafau maraidau, Anutuna amooqiranara ridaqa randasee maraidaqa.

3

¹ Qinee minara irammirisee qimannimianauro Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru urinnaaqaraqa maridee kaqi fifau fee miqiqa marida fee. Misa fainanduqiraua misee aanaamuru urinnaaqaraidee kaqi fifau fee miqi qida fee.

² Oo sia fifau miqi qidaqa misa uriqararafa firaafa maridanoo. Doo qinee oosanasasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianauro, Anutufa nari ufa Yuda maqannaasasaa quqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Akaqausa sia narisaa quqaqoonara irisee andeeqaramau fiqa rukiasee kaqi runnambiqau. Anutufa misa furufarirana qafamaseenoo qinee faqa misa qima afeekaikamma nimiafanna ufana qinee faqa misa naanna reeqa rukiaanauree qianauree.

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa mi mandoosanna maraannoo anoona ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee unnufa kai qimariasa kai mariafanoo sia Anutufa miqiannoo andeeqasee anoona kai qiannoo. Ooqeenaa akara Anutunara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Ani ookinaa ufara aiqamausa anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. Misa ani ufara amanamandee irifanoo anoonaikammianoo.

Dafidina akarakiinaa ufa Anutunara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna andeeqaranara qidaqa. Maasa faiqi faiqi qiqa aaqarafa quandaki Anutuna andeeqarana mara maree kooroomeeqeenoo uqeerainaqqa maasa qeeqa aaqaranara amiqira ainainee qianauree. Miqooqari maasa maaqi qianauro mandainaina akiaqara maasa Anutufa darinaqa maasa maaqi qianauro Anutufa aaqaidanoo daridanoo fee qianauro. ⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa aaqaidanoo. Anutufa sia uqanna aaqaidanoo, nari andeeqarafa marinara maasa andeeqaqisaannoo mina andeeqarafa sia marinanoofau sia amana maasa aiqama maqannaasa ufa iriseenoo andeeqaisaiqini.

⁷ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna anoona ufara qidaqa, maasa qiqa unna ufa fannoo Anutuna anoona ufa kooroomafi uqeerainanoo qiqa unna ufa amiqirafa maridanoo nanaree Anutufa qiqa unna ufa akiaqara qiqa daruannoo fee. ⁸ Qinee mi manda ufanara eedoo qaanaqau maaqi qiaqini, Doo aniaqa maasa manda marirana uqeeraseeqa minannai amiqira marirana kambiqasaanee qiaqa. Mi manda ufana uqeeremaria fasiqausa Anutufa misa mara mareenoo nari nariranaki quqaannoo. Sia aaqaidanoo miqidanoo, andeeqaidanoo miqidanoo. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa qini Pauroosara faqa unna qimasee Pauroofa maasara manda marirana uqeerasee minannai amiqira marirana kambiqaanifeera qimasee minannai qini diqidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Aiqamausa nari mandainaina ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁹ Doo qinee kafaa Pauroosa minara maaqi qimasee iridaqa, Anutufa maasa Yuda maqannaasee, aanaamuru mariasee, uriqaraida fee qidanoo amana amana kai fee maridee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa oo sia moo uriqarara fee qidanoo doo qinee faasai qimannimiqa sia moo fannoo uriqararafa mariaafoo qidaqa aanaamuru faqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nari mandainaina ameemaanai ureeqaqa mariaafoo

qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasaqari moodaa fasiqa sia uqanna andeeqarafa maridanoo, aiqamausa miqirausa kai maridaqa. Misakiqari sia moodaa fasiqa Anutuna aanara randaidanoo.

¹² Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uqanna Anutuna afusaaqari quandaki kaqi runnamma ubeekamasee aaqaranaki fimariafanoo. Sia moodaa fannoo amiqira oosana maraidaqa sia uqanna.

¹³ Misa noo aamara faiqi madikara foora oo raqanoo marifaqa faiqi kurididaqa. Misa ufa fannoo sakani ukaqa

nimiranara foora inoo maridanoo faiqi kuqannaruaqaa ufa kai qimari-asa.

¹⁴ Misa nookiqari sukufa kai qidaqa niquraree mariasa.

¹⁵ Misa dauni faiqi kuqannarirana aupurarana nimimariasa.

¹⁶ Miqi mariasa fimariaqoo kai faaqa fuisee qirana faqa aiqama ainaina kuridi kaaridiqa turi taariqa fidaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Misa sia asooara aana qafeeqa sia Anutunara naaquqaranara irimariasa maridaqa.

Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara Yuda maqannaara faqa aanaamuru mariasara faqa amana amana kai miqi mariasee qi-maqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufakina mina ameemaanai mariasara qidanoo qimarifaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqannaasa nariara andeeqarausee qimaria ufana oosana oosanauqa aruseeqa aiqamausa mareeqee Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai quqaaqeera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Mooseena sandufannai andeeqara fasiqaikamambi Anutuna afusaa mariannoo. Sia minarau Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoofau. Faiqi anaasee maasa aaqee marunaasee qiaqeera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

Anutuna afusaa andeeqasee marirafa kooroo inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Doo maqee kamuqoo Anutuna afusaa andeeqafi marira oosana doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Sia Mooseena sandufarau qidau, aaduma moo ufara qidaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa doo minara kooroomasee maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Faiqi anaasee nari Anutuna asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisee minasaa rusimariasa miqi qimariasa aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo sia raina rainiannoo. ²⁴ Aiqama maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee aaqoonara Anutuna innaaruna asumu mariranasaaqari nianai mariafanoo minara Anutufa nari afaariranakiqari kaqi nimira ainaina nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai misa mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanniseenoo nari mandainainakinaana idukunnisanau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisunannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina akiqara mininisaaninafa kambiqaanifee qimasee Yisuna aqiqamasee nimufaqa aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa nariqa Anutuna andeeqaranaki sia amanakiqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa. Minaki keeqaranannai Anutufa misa mandainaina taikannisaidanoo. Anutufa

narí andeeqara oosana kooroo ianifeera qimaseenoo narí asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa quqaseenoo minannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina akiaqara narí maranau. Ooqai maru aukuaana Anutufa faiqí anaasee sia mandainainara narimarinau kisaqasaa kasooينو marida nifauee marinau. ²⁶ Maqee mari aukuaana dauni ufa qimasee andeeqannisaidanoo narí andeeqarana kooroo ianifeera faiqí anaasee mareeqee narí afusaa innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo aunirira saqarisaa aruseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina taikaqisanau. Miqiranannai Anutufa qaara ainaina kooroo idanoo, narí andeeqarana faqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisee mi mau fimariasa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisarana faqa kooroo idanoo.

²⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa náriara andeeqaraura maridee qimasee nári nipatara nimooqida maridaqa. Sia sandufa miqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufasaa irirana mundinoo marifa narí mina mandaagee marinafa mifa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaqisaidanoo. ²⁸ Minara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqafi mariannoo, sia Mooseena sandufamau finnanannai innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqefaranoo. ²⁹ Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa kai fee maridanoo, aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa faqa maridanoo fee. Doo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru aiqamausa faqa Anutufa maridanoo.

³⁰ Anutufa moodaa maridanoo, moodaamau fimarifa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo aanaamuru faqa narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo anaamuru mariasa faqa miqi kai masee Yisuna saqarikinnannannai narí andeeqaranaki quqaannoo. ³¹ Miqunannai maasa Yisuna saqarikidaqa sia minannai Mooseena sandufa mareeqee aqidaqa, sia miqidaqa maasa minannai Mooseena sandufa uqeeraidaqa mi mau fidaqa, minara mi sandufana anoona paquridaqa.

4

Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa narí irirana rusinau.

¹⁻³ Innee Roomma maqannaasaki Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa maridaqa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku Abarahaamafa naqaafeeinau. Mifa andeeqara mariranannai fee Anutuna afusaa andeeqarafa maridanoofeeinai. Sia minannaifau miqinai Abarahaamafa miqinoo maridanoofau Anutuna afusaa narí andeeqaranara asasini. Sia amana narí asasirafa marinau, Mooseena akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anutufa Abarahaamanara qinau anee moomoosa nikausaikina marinanaroo.

Miqi qunara Abarahaamafa iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qimasee narí irirana Anutuna mi ufanasa rusiseenoo afaqa quqasee kisaqasaa rakisi marinau. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Abarahaamanara oo Abarahaamafa qini ufasaa ani irirana rusimarianafa mariananoo andeeqarafa mariananoo fee qinau, minara Abarahaamafa sia narí andeeqaranara narasasirafa marinau.

4⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa ainainama isainanoo ainaina akoofa mina feefauru amiannoo. Aminanoo sia kaqi fifau qimiifoo qian-
noo, nári mina ainaina kadaapirina akiaqara aminoo. Faiqí moo
fannoo sia nári kadaapiranasaa andeeqarana maraidanoo kaqi nári
irirana Anutuna ufasaa mundimarina Anutufa miqi mari fasiqana
kaqi mareeqeenoo nári afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa
faiqí faiqi aaqee mariasara andeeqarausee qimarifa maridanoo faiqí
aanaaseeuqa sia nariqa kadaapirifa, kaqi mi ufanasaa nári irirana
rusisainna fasiqa anaaseesa Anutufa nári andeeqaranaki mara quqan-
nisaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa aaqee maru fasiqa anaaseesa sia narinau, misara
andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora kaqi mareeqee nári andeeqaranaki
quqanau. Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁷ Anutufa mandainaina akiaqara mininnisoo fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo
asasidaqa. Nári mandainaina Anutufa rafaqaqafusoonara asasi-
daqa.

⁸ Anutufa nári mandainaina akiaqara sia irisee naruannoo, mina
akiaqara aunusee sia kafa minara ufa qiannoo. Miqira fasiqa
anaaseeuqa minara irisee asasidaqa. Doo Dafidifa miqimmasee
akara rinau.

⁹ Dafidifa mi asasirausara Yuda maqannaasara kai fee fee qinau.
Sia miqinoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa faqa asasisandia maqi
qinau. Qinee Pauroosa faasai Mooseena akarakinaana Abarahaama-
nara qunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufa
irisee nári irirana minasaa rusisonara Anutufa minara kai irisee mina
mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki quqanau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yairee fee Anutufa
nári andeeqaranaki quqanoo fee inau. Abarahaamana fainanduqu
sooqoo fee miqinau sia fainanduquaqoo fee miqinau. Sia fainanduqira
qoo mi fasannai mareeqee quqanau. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa
nári irirana rusisonara Anutufa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki
quqaseenoo mina kooroo ianifeera Abarahaamanara fainanduquan-
nee qufanoo miqinau. Miqi kai inoo Abarahaamafa aiqama Anutuna
ufasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee marusa
nikoofaikinoo marinau. Miqi kai inoo sia fainanduqirausa nári irirana
Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Abarahaamafa misa nikoofaikinau.

¹² Sia fainanduqirausa faqa fainanduqirausa faqa nikoofaikinoo
marinau. Fainanduqirausa Yuda maqannaasa sia minara irisee Anu-
tuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa, misa nári nikeeku nikaaku Abara-
haamafa mariundee kai iqa sia nári fainanduqiranara iriseeqa nári
irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqeefara-
noo. Abarahaamafa sia fainanduqiraqoo nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa
rusinau. Maqee fainanduqirafa mifa mariundeemmiaqa.

*Abarahaamafa nári irirana Anutuna saa rusisonara qima afeekaiki-
rana maranau.*

¹³ Anutufa maa maqa maaqanara Abarahaamafa nári aiku asauku
saimbaqa maqa maaqa fee qinoo qimafeekaikinau. Sia Abaraha-
mafa Anutuna sandufamau andeeqasee finoofau mina akiaqara maqa
maaqara qima afeekaikirana maranoofauinau. Mifa Anutufa ufasaa
nári irirana rusisonara minara kai Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo
nári afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo maqara qimafeekaikinau.
¹⁴ Anutufa nári nimianinna ainaina Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa

asumu marirana faqa narí sandufamau kadaapirumasee fimariasa kai nimiranoofau faiqí nári irirafa mina ufasaa mundirafa fifau kamambuannoo Anutuna ufa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa fifau maridanoo sia dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁵ Sandufa fannoo Anutuna aranaqarana mareeqeenoo faiqisaa quqaidanoo. Sandufa marinnaqoo kai sandufa rukiarafa mariannoo. Sandufa sia marinnaqoo mina rukiarafa faqa sia miqoo mariannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Abarahaamanara kafaa qidaqa. Anutufa nimianinna ainainara Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa qima afeekaikirafa Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusisoonaa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Miqunara Anutufa nimianinna ainaina maa maqana faqa asuma marifandinnana faqa Abarahaamana narí aiku asauku faqa misasaa oonu aruakinausa faqa kaqi nimira ainainara foora mariannoo. Sia Anutuna ufaki kadaapirumasee fimariasaindi kai mi ainainausa marifaranoo Abarahaamana aanna ree mariasa, Anutuna ufasaa kaqi irirana rusimariasa misaindi faqa mi ainainausa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna ufasaa rusimariasa nikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Maasa mina aanna ree mariasa kai mina aiku asauku maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anutuna ooqeenaa akara minara faqa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Qinee ani Abarahaamana mareeqeeqa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikianeera quqeeqa.

Doo maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqimmidaqa, Abarahaamafa narí irirana rusisoo Anutufa narí qimafeekaikunara anoonee qidanoo. Mi Anutufa kuqirusakinaana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqee marifa maridanoo mina ufa fannoo qufanoo sia maru ainainafa kambiqanau. ¹⁸ Abarahaamafa nauraiqi kuqiara foora inoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo maqanna nikoofaikianeera qimamufanoo Abarahaamafa mina ufasaa irirana rusiseenoo sia asasiaqaa iraqoo asasammaseenoo afeesinau.

Minara mifa kuqaa moomoo maqanna nikoofaikamambinau.

Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anisaa aniaruakinausa moomoo marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa mi ufana Abarahaamana qimamu aukuaana kuqirana adeedi ramasee wan handeereeta aukuaana adeedi ramasee marinoo narí anaqa Saraqana faqa faiqi maqara aukuaana ooqai uqanna taikafufanoo marunara amiqimasee iriseenoo, Anutufa faiqi aanaaqiara qimamunara iriseenoo sia Anutuna ufa afaimma quqanau, kaqi mina irirafa mina ufasaa irirana rusisee kuqaa kambiqaanoo fee qimaseenoo marinau. ²⁰ Abarahaamafa narí Anutunasaa narí irirana rusiqoofa sia quqasee finau, sia mifa Anutuna ufara qaara aundura irinau. Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoofanoo quandakinoo Abarahaamana afeeka amufanoo faiqi kambiqaaninnanara Anutunara asasinau. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa qimamu ufanara Abarahaamafa afeekaikamandeenoo Anutunara kuqaa afeeka maridanoo qimiannoo fee qimasee asasinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana mi irirana qafamaseenoo doo minara Abarahaamana mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa fee qinau, Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoonara minara andeeqarafee qinau.

²³⁻²⁴ Andeeqara fee qu ufafa sia Abarahaamanara kaifau miqi qimasee akara rinau, maasara faqa akara rinau. Maasa Karaambaiqa

Yisufa kuqiranakinaana uqeeroonasaa irirana rusimarinau maasara faqa akara rinau. Maasa Anutufa mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kianinausa maasarammakara rinau, ²⁵ Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo maasa aaqee marunannara faiqi nisaukuki nimisoofaqa kuqariqau. Maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarausa mariaqee qimasee kuqiranakinaana Yisuna uqeeranau.

5

Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki marirafa.

¹ Maasa qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusiseeqa marianara doo maqee sia Anutuna aranaqaranaki aanoo iranaki maridaqa Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki quqaqisoofaqa minara doo maqee mina asooaranaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiga Yisufa minannai kai mi asooaranaki maridaqa. ² Yisufa maasara kuqiranannai faqa maasa qeeqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisaunnannai faqa Yisufa maasa mareeqee Anutuna kaqi afaariranaki quqaisaifaqa maasa maqee minaki kikiqiga maridaqa. Minaki maridaqa, kasooqagee innaarunai areenarana naida qimiannoo minara iridaqa asasidaqa afeesidaqa susuidaqa.

³ Sia minara kai asasidaqa maqee marianaki ummaara oosanakina maridaqa minaki faqa asasidaqa. Mandainaina ummaara darinaqa mi ummaarafa sia amiqimasee daruannoo minasaqari afeeka marasee sia dauni Anutuna ufamau frirana kudoosapaanura. ⁴ Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakina sia umooqukida kaqi fimariananoo Anutufa mina qiqafamaseenoo eedoo qiannoo. Mina eedoo qira ufa fannoo quandaki maasa qifeeqarainaga maasa Anutuna nari areenarana qimianinnanara asasamasee afeesidaqa maridaqa. ⁵ Mi asasirana afeesirafa sia qisaurirana qimiannoo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna kaqi qimimarifa maridanoo. Anutufa nari naaquqara maraqunannai maasa naunduraki nammariara foora nari aidirana maasa naunduraki adiaqimaqeenoo nari areenarana naida qimiannoo.

⁶ Ooqai maasa Anutuna andeeqaranara sia amanaikiga oorudupiqa mariafananoo Anutuna andeeqara aukuanasaa Yisufa maasa mandosana maree mariafanausara maasara kuqunnimaqanau. ⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo sia moo fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee fifau kuquannoo, abee sia fee faiqi moo fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee kuquannoo fee. ⁸ Yisufa sia maasara amiqirausee qimaseenoo maasa qimaaga maqaseenoo kuqinuu. Maasa qeeqa mandainainaki kaqi mariafananoo asauku mundirafa maasara kuqunnimaqanau. Miqunannai Anutufa nari kaaqa maasara amuqisirana aidirana kooroomaseenoo maasa uqaqifiqanau. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa maasa mandainaina nariara mareenoo kuqinoo nari fidika teeqinoo maasa mandainaina akiaqara taikoonannoo Anutufa minannai maasa daundurakinaana mareeqee nari andeeqaranaki innaaruna mara quqaqisanau. Anutufa mina kuqiranara irisee taikara faasaana nari aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna asumu mareeqeenoo quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa Anutuna namuqaa marufanoo mifa nari amaaku maasa mandainaina arirana maroonara iriseenoo mina kuqiranannai

aqoondi kamma quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa kuqunannai Anutuna aqoondi kamambi maridaqa kafa Yisuna kaqi mariranannai mifa taikara aukwana Anutuna aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna maasa mina aqoondiqa mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. ¹¹ Sia mina kai, Anutufa maasa aqoondi kamma qimaqoonara irisee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa asasidaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minannai maasa Anutuna aqoondi kiqa asasidaqa.

Adamanasaaqaraafa kuqirafa Yisunasaaqaraafa findifirafa.

¹² Ooqai indaaruu moodaa fasiqasaaqaraafa Adamanasaaqaraafa maa maqa maaqanaki aaqarafa aninau. Doo mi aaqarana akiqara kuqirafa moodaa kari ani marinau. Moodaa fasiqa Adamanasaaqari aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa mifa aqoona akiqara misasaa faqa kuqirafa rafaqa finoo marufa maridanoo. ¹³ Aiqausa aqoonara rafaqafinoo maridanoo Mooseena sandufa sia ani marukamuqoo aaqarafa doo ani marufa maridanoo. Mi aukwana mi fasannai sandufa akara rirana sia marunara Anutufa sia misa rukiaranara irinau. ¹⁴ Indaaruuqaa fasiqa Adamana saaqari mi kamusaqa kuqirafa anifanoo mini Mooseena raquraminau. Mi kamusaqa misa aaqarana Anutufa sia irinau, kuqirafa kaqi kai aiqama maqanna kaqi kai rafaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Sia aiqausa Adamana aanna ramasee Anutuna ookinaa ufa rukiqau. Nariki moo aaqarafa kaqi marunara kuqirafa kaqi kai rafaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Adamafa kasooqaqee kambiqaanina fasiqana Yisuna kikiqisirafa marinau.

¹⁵ Miqanda sia amana amana kai maridaqa Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina Yisufa sia Adamana aaqarafara foora maridanoo, mifa aaduma maridanoo. Dinni kuqaa faiqi moomoosa mi moodaa fasiqana Adamana aaqaranaki kuqiqau. Mina dinni Anutuna kaqi afaarirafa Adamana aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaqi nimira naaru marirafa moomoosa nimufa moodaa fasiqannai afaaramandee naaru marirana nimufa mifa faqa Adamana aaqarana uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mi moodaa fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa afaaramandee naaru marirana nimianinnafa moodaa fasiqa Adamana mina aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Mi ooreqarana faqa mi uriqarafa faqa miqanda rainarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, dinni mi moodaa fasiqana nari moodaa kari aqamasoona akiqara Anutufa nimaarusira ufa quqaqoofa maridanoo mina dinni faiqi anaasee moomoosaki aaqarafa kambiqafi marufanoo Anutufa sia minara narinau, kaqi nari afaarinoo niminoo qinau, doo andeeqarasa mariafanoo nimaarusira ufa doo taikeenoo fee qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Kuqaa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Adamana mina aaqarana akiqara kuqirafa kambiqeenoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kuqirafa oosana araseenoo manda rakisira rakisinnimaqaidanoo marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana dinni kuqaa moodaa fasiqasaaqaraa ainainirafa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina ainainirafa Adamana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna rairairana afaarirana faqa mina kaqi nimira andeeqarana faqa maree

mariasa misa Yisufa asauku mundiranannai sia Adamana kuqiranaki marifaranoo innaarunai kaqi mariranaki afeekaikirausa marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Dinni moodaa fasiqa Adamana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, mi moodaa fasiqana aaqaranasaa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moo fasiqa Yisuna moodaa kari andeeqaina akiaqara kuqira ufakinaana idukueeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Dinni moodaa fasiqa ufa rukiarana akiaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo aaqaranaki aqufiquau. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moodaa fasiqa Yisufa Anutuna ufamau firana akiaqara moomoo fasiqa anaasee Anutuna andeeqarasaikiqa marifaranoo. Minara qinee Pauroosa qiqa, (Yisufa ooqeenaa Adamana kikiqusirafa marinau maqi qidaqa.)

(Mooseefa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo mina sandufa sia marufanoo faiqi anaasee nari mandainainara mana mana imariqau.)

²⁰ Anutufa nari sandufa nimaarusira ufa Mooseenasaa nimufaqa nari mandainainara irufanoo firaanaikinau, miqinoo firaanaikianifeera Anutufa aminau. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina firaqoo ooru fimarufanoo Anutuna afaarirafa mina aakaarinni ooraqareenoo ooriqaranoo marinau. ²¹ Dinni aaqarafa kuqiranannai aiqama maasa rafaqa fidanoo mina dinni miqi kai masee Anutuna afaarirafa Yisuna andeeqaranannai maasa rakisiqimaqaidanoo qifigeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisunannai qifigeeqee quqaidanoo.

6

Mandainainakiqari kuqiarra foorammidaqa.

¹ Anutufa nari afaarirana maasa qimunara minara naqi fee qianaree. Maasa maaqi qimasee aqamasee qianaree, maasa mandainaina aaqaranaki kaqi mariananoo Anutufa mina minnisaina afaarirafa firaanaikee iannoo fee qianaree. ² Oo sia uqanna maasa miqi qianauro Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau, maasa mina faqa kuqiira foora iqa marunnanara maqee maria mandainainakiqari kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa. Naqimasee maqee mari mandainainaki fuanauree doo kuqiarra foora iqa maridaqa.

³ Innee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridee sia fee iridee. Maasa Asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraafannaqoo maasa Yisuna saimbaqa nari kuqiranaki keeqeeqa nammari mina kikiqa ususeeqa mareeqa. ⁴⁻⁵ Maasa nammari maraafannanannai maasa Yisuna namufaqa qikundeera foora iqa nari kuqirana naida qimidanoora foora qinoo, mina akoofa nari kaaqa arenara afeekannai nari asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana mara findifuna, maasa miqi kai masee maasa fuka mariranaki mariaqeera qinoo maasa kuqiranakiqariara foora findifumaqisanau. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa moodaanaki kammidaqa miqikaimasee mina faqa findi fiqa mina moodaa kaqi mariranaki marianauro. ⁶ Maasa maa ainainna iridaqa, maasa manda marira nirana ameemaanai maridaqa. Doo maasa minakiqari idukuanifeera Anutufa maasa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa kuqannarinau. Maasa sia kaifaa ooqeenaa marirana maraqa nuaqerau miqinau. ⁷ Miqinoo marifaqa maasa minara maaqi qidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo kuqinanoo mina manda

marira nirana mina afaaqasaaqaraafa idukuannoo sia kafaa amana minaki nuannoo. Maasa Yisunasaimbaqa kuquafannanara miqi qidaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiranaki keeqaafanausee qidaqa maasa mina faqa findifi mariraree qidaqa.

⁹ Maasa asauku mundiranara doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo sia kafaa kuquannoo miqunara kuqirana afeeka sia kaifaa rafaqaqafuannoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁰ Mina kuqirafa mandainaina akiaqara arirafa moodaa kari kuqunara sia kaifaa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina fannoo mina rafaqaqafuannoo. Doo maasa mandainaina mina rafaqaqafirana faqa, kuqirana faqa doo taikeenoo. Doo maqee findififa mina marirafa Anutuna faqa maridanoo. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana marasee maaqimandee iriaqa. Maasa mandainainaki maridaqa kuqufiqa doo sia minaki maridaqa maasa faqa kuqiransa maridaqa doo maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa mina faqa Anutuna kaqi mariranaki maridaqee qidaqa.

¹² Minara maqee manda marira nirana fannoo sia maasa qifaaqa rakisiqimaqaannoo, qaoo qiaqa. Sia maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidirana-mau fuaqa. ¹³ Manda oosana moo inni qumarainaga sia inniqa nifaaqa minakina eedoo qimasee quqaaqa. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa, innee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasara foora aiqama nifaaqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna aramandunnai rumafifanoo mina inni nifaaqa mareeqeenoo nari andeeqara saikaki quqaanifeera mina aramandunnai inneeqa nifaaqa quqaaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo innee Anutuna afaarirana ameemaanai mariafanoo minara mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuannoo.

Andeeqara oosanaki rumbaqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa Anutuna mandainaina minnisara afaarirana ameemaanai maridaqara qiqa manda oosanaki kaqi qifaaqa quqasee maraanauree. Oo sia uqanna. ¹⁶ Innee maanara iridaqa maasa Yuda maqanna ooqeenaa oosana irimariafanoo, maasa akaqausa karafusara foora moo fasiqa qeeqa qifaaqa amisee mina ainaina auqamaisaidaqa. Yafasiqanee ainaina maisaanauree, mi fasiqana qeeqa qifaaqa mina aramandunnai quqasaanoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqainaga mina ufara eedoo kai qianaura. Qinee manda oosanara faqa Anutuna ufa iriranara faqa miqandara qidaqa. Inneeqa nifaaqa mara maree manda oosana ameemaanai quqasaifanoo inni mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqannisannoo, miqooqari mina dinni Anutunai ubeekamafi minufara eedoo qimasaifanoo mifa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innee ooqai mandainaina ufa ameemaanai marusa mariafanoo maqee innee inneeqa aiqamausa naundurannai qinee Pauroosa qimannimuna naamuaqira anoona ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo minara innee manda rumbaranaki marufanoo Anutufa idukunnisoofaqa mina andeeqara rumbaranaki fuafanoo. ¹⁹ Inneeqa faiqi faiqi sia afeeka irirana faqaasa mariasa marifaqa qinee Pauroosa kaqi maa ufana inneeqa irimariana amana kai qimannimianaga iriaqera qimannimidaqa. Ooqai innee inneeqa nifaaqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nariara nariara fanandirana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa moo faqa moo faqa aaku aakummafifaqa

mariafanoo mina aramandunnai kai inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaafanoo doo maqee miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqa aiqama andeeqara oosanamau fimariana aramandunnai quqasee maqeedaqa naaquqara andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeera.

²⁰ Ooqai innee manda oosana rumbaranaki maridaqa sia andeeqara ummaara ameemaanai mariqau sia minara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Mi manda ummarafa ooqai mariunara maqee nisauri mariafanoo. Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa minakiqari nanee moo amiqira ainaina mareeusee. Maqee minara iriseega ooqai maraafannainainara nisauri-rainaina maraqiafanoo qidaqa. Mi manda oosanamau fiiuufa kuqiranai kai ubeekee marinau. ²² Doo maqee innee mandainainakiqari idukiqa mariafanoo Anutuna rumbaranaki keeqafi mariafanoo. Doo innee miqunara inni marirafa aiqama doo minaindi kakai mafi mariinaqa taikara aukwana innaarunai marirana inni nimiannoo. ²³ Dinni manda oosana fannoo nari ainainimariasa naarama quqaseenoo nari ainainirana akiqara feefauru nimidanoo mi feefaurufa kuqirafa kai maridanoo. Kafaa mina dinni Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina innaarunai naaru marirafa sia ainainirana akiqara maridanoo, mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa mina faqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa mina namufaqa innaarunai naaru marirana kaqi nimirafa mariannoo.

7

Mandoosanakiqari maqee Yisuna findifiranaki maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Roomma maqanna mariasa qinee Pauroosa maqee ufa qimannimirara innee amiqimasee irimaru ufana qimanniana. Faiqi anaasee sandufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqiqa mi sandufana sia irifaranoo. Kaqi maru kamuqoo misa mina irisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. ² Nimundara fasiqa anaaseera foora sanda ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseefa nari afaaqindiri sanda ufa ameemaanai maridanoo nari afaaqisaa atooqanoo mariannoo, afaaqi kuqu finanoo mina anaaga fannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo sia sandufa ameemaanai mariannoo sia nari afaaqisaa atooannoo. ³ Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo quandaki moo fasiqa marainnanara qummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo. Mina afaaqi kuqufinanoo sandufasaaqaraafa doo idukinoo maridanoo, quandakinoo moo fasiqa marainnanara sia minara ummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo.

⁴ Doo innee qini qikaqaafasaa innee faqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa doo innisaimbaqa qifaqa fannoo Yisuna saimbaqa kuqinau. Doo mi kuqiranakiqari mina Yisuna namufaqa findifiqa minaindikiqa Anutuna ainainiranaki andeeqasee anoona ainaina imarinakina mariaqeera mariafanoo. ⁵ Ooqai maasa qeeqa faiqi faiqi iriranamau manoo manaa iqa fimariafananoo Mooseena sandufa anireenoo maasa manda oosana afaurammeeqee mara uqeera kikiqa maseenoo quandakinoo mareeqeenoo kuqirana ameemaanai quqaqisanau. Minara Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa fannoo maasa karafusara foora rumbaqaqanau.

⁶ Doo maqee iriaqa, maasa Yisuna faqa kuqirara foora iqa maridaqa maasa karafusa rumbaqa marianasaaqari idukuaki maridaqa sia kafaa

ooqeenaa mariranaki fuanaura. Maasa Mooseena sandufamau fuanana mifa maasa mandainaina mara uqeera quqaannoo minara mi mau sia fuanaura, fukamau Anutuna maraƒuna aatata fuanaura.

Sandufa fannoo paqurimma qimifaqa qeeqa mandainaina kaqi maraidaqa.

⁷ Minara maasa Mooseena sandufara mandainainafee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa innee moosa ainainara sia nimuqusianifee qidanoo sia miqinoo marinaqa qinee moosa ainainara qimuqusimarina mina aaqee unoo qunara sia irini mana mana kaimunaiqini. Minara Mooseena sandufakinaafa doo kooroomandee mandainainara qimaqimifaqa qisauriqa. ⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moosa ainainara sia nimuqusiaqee qinoo marifanoo qini manda irirafa irisee quandakinoo firaagoo moosa ainainara amuqusidanoo. Minara sandufa sia maru kamuqoo mandoosanara oonumafi irirafa kuqinoo marufaqa mana mana imariafannana.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mooseena sandufa sia maru aukuana sia faiqi anaasee naru-faqa sia kuqiyara foora imariqau kaqi maridaqara foora imariqau. Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa kambiqafufaqa misa naundurari manda oosana uqeera niminoo narinau. Miqimandaifanoo Anutuna kaqi marira nimira ufa fannoo kuqirana kai niminoo. ¹¹ Misa naunduraki mari mandainaina fannoo misa narirara rakisinoo marifanoo Anutuna sandufa aniraifanoo mina qumareenoo minannai misa naru quqeenoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa faqa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. ¹³ Amiqira ainaina fannoo fee misa kuqa narinoo fee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Misa naundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo kai amiqira ainaina mara mareenoo minannai misa narinoo. Miqi mandainanoo misa naundurakinaa anoona mandainaina akooqoo kooroo ianifeera miqinoo. Doo mi mandainainafa Mooseena sandufa saaqari innooqeenoo firaanaikinoo maridanoo.

Maasa qiqa daunduraindaraa irirafa oonu rarisee ani rarisee idanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Mooseena sandufara kuqaa innaarunaindaraa ainainee qidaqa. Qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo ainainira fasiqara foora qini feefaurummeeqeenoo nararamandunna quqaqisaqaisa mina rumbara saikaki maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi saikanaki maridaqa qeeqa auqee marunna saikoosanara faqa sia iridaqa. Qinee amiqira oosanara didimarina marararee qidaqa sia maraidaqa. Qinee dapi manda oosana fidiagaaira oosana kai maraidaqa. ¹⁶ Qini irirafa qikooqemari mandoosanna maraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo qiniara aaqee mariifoo qimasaifanoo qini irirafa faqa mina irirafa faqa moodaaqoo apinoo marifaqa. Oo Mooseena sandufara anoona mariifoo qidaqa.

¹⁷ Miqidaqa sia qeeqa maraqunafau mi manda oosanna maraidau. Mandainaina fannoo qini daundurari marifa mifa qini qifeeqaraifaqa mi manda ainainna maraidaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa daundurakinaafa amiqira oosanna maraanee qifaqa qini irirafa anuqidanoo sia amanaikidanoo. Mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa qiqa faiqi faiqi qimuqusaki amiqiroosanna sia minaki marifanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Amiqiroosanna auqararee qimasaidaqa miqooqari quandakifaqa qikooqemari mandoosanna kai

auqaidaqa. ²⁰ Qinee qini qikooqemari mandainaina auqaananoo sia qeeqafau auqaidau qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo mina auqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee amiqira ainaina iraree qunanoo mandainaina kai qini doorinni aniraifaqa mina kaimma auqaidaqa. Mi sandafa kai qini daundurai irirana qimidanoo. ²²⁻²³ Qini qimuqusa ookina Anutuna sandufara asaidanoo qiqa qifaaqaki mari manda ainaina mifa kai qini raineeqeenoo narí rumbaranaki quqaidanoo. ²⁴ Qiqa manda qifaaqa fannoo qiqa daundura mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaidanoo. Oo qinee nanaree kaaqa mandainainaki maridee firaagoo doori runidee. Qeeqa qifaaqa qimana namufaqa kuqiranaki fuananoo yafee aniree minaki-naana qini qimana mareeqee kaqi naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo fee.

²⁵ Oo dufi dufi Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqannai qini mareeqeenoo naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. Doo maqee qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Qini marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo qeeqa qimuqusa daundurakinaa irirafa Yisunannai kai Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda nirana marirana mandainaina sandamau fidaqa.

8

Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa daunduraki dadaaqifaqa andeeqasee maridaqa.

¹⁻² Maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki marifanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana niminoo kuqirana manda sanda faqa manda oosana faqa minaki marunnana idukuqisaiifaqa maridaqa. Minara maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariasa sia Anutuna kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa sia amana maasa uqeereeqeenoo maasa faiqi faiqi maasa marirafa kudoosaapaunanoo minara sia maasa uqeeraqiseenoo. Mooseena sandufa kadiqoofanoo miqoo Anutufa moo oosanannai anoonaikinau. Mifa narí amaaku aqiqoonganai maasa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa mandainaina arinau. Yisufa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda ainaina maraquanifeera narí faiqi faiqi fooqaanaikamasee aqiqoofanoo quminau.

⁴ Maasakiqari akaqausa sia faiqi faiqi iriranamau fimariasa Anutuna maraquna sandufamau fimariasa maasara Anutufa qiqafeenoo sia maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana ooru maridanoo, ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana kai ooru fuanifee qimasee narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo quminau. ⁵ Faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda iriranamau fimariasa nari naundurakinaa irirafa nariqa rafaqaqafunnisaifaqa mi mau fidaqa. Anutuna maraquna ufamau fimariasa maraquna aidimari ainainafa misa nitikuraki keeqafi rakisi qumaraifaqa mi mau fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi faiqi nidimari manda ainainafa ani atikuraki rakisinana kuqirannai ubeekanoo maridanoo kafaa mina dinni Anutuna maraquna fannoo narí aidirafa ani atikuraki rakisinana mifa ani mareeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki faqa asoaranaki faqa ubeekama amaqaannoo. ⁷ Faiqi

faiqi manda nidirafa nitikuraki rakisimarisa Anutuna namuqaakam-miqa maridaqa, sia Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa, fidaqau sia amanaiki-aqini. ⁸ Nari faiqi faiqi iriranamau fimariasa sia amana Anutuna aidiramau fifaranoo.

⁹ Innee Roomma maqusai mariasa qini qikaqaafasaauga innee sia miqimariasa Anutuna marauna fannoo innikina marifaqa innee sia faiqi iriranamau fimariasa mariafanoo innee marauna ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirana marauna siaifa sia minaindi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa inni naundurari namummaqainaqa mina marauna fannoo inni nifaqa mandainaina fannoo narinoo marinana sia minara iridanoo qafaidanoo Yisuna kuqiranara iriseenoo kaqi marirana inni nimana kaqi nimidanoo. ¹¹ Anutuna marauna fannoo Yisufa kuqiranakinaana marafindifinuu. Yisuna mara findifu maraunafa kai inni faiqi nifaqa kuqiqa marifanoo kasooqaqee mi kuqirana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi marirana nimiannoo, nari marauna inniki marinnanannai miqiannoo.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga maasa moo ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidirana ameemaanai sia maridaqa. Yisuna marauna ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹³ Innee maqee faiqi faiqi iriranamau fiqa doo kuqifaranoo. Anutuna marauna ufa irisee minannai innee inneeqa manda oosana kuqaruseeqa innee sia kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo. ¹⁴ Anutuna marauna fannoo nifigee fimarisa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. ¹⁵ Anutufa nari nimimari maraunafa sia inni manda rumberanaki quqaseenoo rufiarana nimiannoo, mifa sia miqidanoo maaqimmiannoo inni mareeqeenoo inni Anutuna faiqi namu kammassainaqa mina afeekannai kai qifaaqa quqasee maasa Anutunara maasa qikoonee qidaqa. ¹⁶ Anutuna marauna fannoo aniree maasa qeeqa marauna minasaa ootupamasaannanara maasa marauna qimamida maaqi qidanoo innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa nari faiqi aanaaseera amiqi amiqira ainaina afeeda maqimaqaina maasa mina faiqi namu marianara minara maasa mifa innaarunai quqannimaqaqai qumiasana kasooqaqee maraanaura. Anutufa nari asauku mundirana amaqaqai qumiasana faqa maridanoo mifa mina faqa maasa mirinni innaarunai naida qimiannoo. Maqee maria aukuaana asauku mundirana kuqira aupurarana dadaaqi maraananoo innaarunai mina kaaqa areenarana faqa naida qimiannoo.

Maasa aupuraranaki maridaqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee mari aukuaana Yisuna kuqu aupurarana dadaaqi marainafa faqa maasa oosana oosana ummaara marainnana faqa kaqikaafa maridanoo, kasooqaqee innaarunai nari areenarana naida qimianinafa qafaananoo firaafa uqanna mariannoo sia maqee aupuraranara qianaura fifau ainainara foora maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainausa innaarunaindaraana faqa maqasaaqaraana faqa mi ainainausa aiqama moodaanaki kaaqa aupurarana maridaqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi faiqi misa kuqiranakiqari findifiranara afeesidaqa. Misa kaaqa firaqoo minara afeesida maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu saimbaqa putaa

iranakiqari idukuagee qimasee kaaqa afeesidaqa. ²⁰ Innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa mari ainainafa aiqama putaa inoo mandaikinoo rakeeinoo madaapeekammidanoo. Sia nari kai miqidanoo Anutufa nari qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa minauqa faqa faiqi narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqoosa maridaqa madaapeekidaqa. Mi putaira marirafa qumaarandanoo maridanoo mina aufadara ufa faqa maridanoo maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²¹ Aiqaama mari ainainafa nari putaa kiqari kasooqagee idukufuannoo. Idukufinoo Anutuna faiqi namu nari idukiranaki faqa idaaqira areenaranaki faqa keeqafi moodaanaki marifaranoo.

²² Oosanasaqari aiqama Anutufa auquqoo ainainafa anaasee in-aamunai aupuraida ikiraqee marianara foora maqee putaa irafa ummaarandanoo maridanoo. ²³ Sia auquqoo ainainafa kai aupuraidanoo maasa faqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupurarana aupuraidaqa, kasooqagee Anutufa firaa qumiasana maasa innaarunai qimiannoo, maqee oosana arasee nimira ainaina nari maraquna nimiqaosa maridaqa. Maasa Anutunara afeesidaqa aupuraidaqa mifa maasa aiqama qipatasaa marirana iriranakinaana idukusainaqa nari faiqi namu kamambiqa innaaruna ququsaki mariaqeera minara qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranara aupuraida afeesida maridaqa.

²⁴ Maasa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara اساسammasee afeesidaqa minannai innaaruna asumu marirana mareeqa. اساسamandee afeesimaria ainainafa anirainaqa qafamasee maasa sia afeesianaura. Sia moo fannoo nari qafeemari ainainara afeesidanoo, doo ani maridanoo. ²⁵ Maasa sia qafaa ainaina kambiqannoommifoo qidaqa ubiqafi reendenamandee اساسamasee afeesidaqa.

²⁶ Miqikai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anireenoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranara kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Maasa nana innaaru fee qianauree qimasaidaqa nana ainaina kikiqususaidaqee innaaru qianauree qimarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa ooreeqara innaaru qirana qafeenoo innaarunai ooru maasara Anutunai firaaqoo dadaaqidanoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, faiqi faiqi ufa sia amanaikifanoo ammaqasaidanoo firaaqoo Anutufinnai maasara innaaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna faiqi aanaaseera Anutunni firaaqoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, sia fifau, Anutuna iriramau kai misara innaaru qidanoo. Anutufa faiqi nimuqusaki mari ainainara faasai qafee marifa marinara maraquna ireefandinna ainainara faqa faasai iridanoo moodaa irirana marinara maraquna maasara ireemari ainainara iridanoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa iriranna iridaqa faiqi faiqikinaana nari asumu mariaqeera qimasee nari rusandeesamumandee maroosa Anutunara nidimarisara Anutufa misasaa rakisidanoo oosana oosana ummaara mandainainna misasaa quqeemarina misa dadaaqida fee qidanoo misasaa quqaidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa faiqi faiqikinaana rusandeesamumandee maroosa sia fifaufau maranaq. Misa nari amaaku Yisunaikamambi mifara foora mariaqeera misa rusandeesamumasee mareeqeenoo utaaqama nimaqasoofaqa mariqau. Miqimasainanoo Anutuna amaaku fannoo moomoosa maqasaaqarasa mina akaqaafasaara foora maridaqa mifa misa ooqu faiqi nifasaafara foora mafinoo marianifeera

utaagamma amaḡanau. ³⁰ Anutufa narí maraḡoosa naaramasoofaḡa aniroofanoo mareeḡeenoo narí mariranaki quḡanau. Anutufa sia fifau naarama quḡanau, naaramasee narí afusaa andeeḡaranaki quḡanau, minaki quḡaseenoo innaarunai kaaḡa areenarana faḡa naida niminau.

Sia moo ainaina maasa Yisunasaaḡaraana amana rakee iannoo.

³¹ Maasa maa ufana aiḡama irisee Anutunara naḡi fee qianauree. Anutufa maasa dadaaḡimarifa marinanoo yafee maasa amana rafaafaa fuannoo. Sia amana moo fannoo maasa amana rafaafaa fuannoo.

³² Anutufa sia narí amaakuara irinau kaḡi maasara ḡimudaoo ḡimasee kuḡiranaki quḡanau. Mifa narí amaaku uḡanna ririmma kaḡi ḡiminau nana ainainee moo ainaina sia ḡimiannoo, aiḡama ainaina kaḡi afaarida ḡimiannoo.

³³ Yafee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiḡa aanaaseera mandainainara ḡimammaree nifairiannoo fee sia moo fannoo miḡiannoo Anutufa narí uḡanna misara mandainaina siaisee ḡidanoo.

³⁴ Yafee moo fannoo mina faiḡi namu kuḡira ufa nimiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amana miḡiannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa doo kuḡufufanoo Anutufa kuḡiranakinaana mara findifumasee kaḡi mariranaki quḡasaifanoo doo maḡee Anutuna aaḡa asauku uḡannai maridanoo maasara Anutuna oorissaa innaaru ḡidanoo.

³⁵ Yafee moo fannoo asauku mundirana amuḡusiranakinaana maasa rakeemasee kaḡinni quḡaannoo fee. Sia uḡanna moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. Amanee mandainaina oosana oosana fannoo mina amuḡusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee ḡimuḡusimari unmaara fee amanee Yisuna amuḡusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee Yisuna ufasaara narirafa mifee amana rakee iannoo fee. Aararee marinee amanee rakee iannoo fee kudikira fee rakee ianno fee ariranara deedaḡirafa amanee rakee iannoo fee kuḡirafa amanee mina amuḡusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee. Sia moo ainaina amana rakee iannoo.

³⁶ Tamummaḡara fasiḡa akaraki minara maaḡi ḡidanoo. Maasa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa faasaambaasaana aiḡama kari Anutunasaara dariranara eerairidaḡa. Anutuna ufa siaisa misa maasa kuḡiranaki fimaria sipsipausara foora maasa maaḡimma ḡidaḡa, kuḡa dariraridaḡa.

³⁷ Tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa miḡi ḡimaḡoofaḡa ḡinee Pauroosa mi aiḡama ainainausara ḡinee maaḡi ḡidaḡa. Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo Yisufa maasara amuḡusiranakinaana ani mara rakee iannoo mi mandainaina oosanna oosannafa maasa darirari marifanoo mi dariranna sia rafaafafuannoo. Maasara amuḡusimarifa asauku mundirafa maasa mareeḡee uriḡararanaki quḡaḡaisa maridaḡa.

³⁸ ḡinee Pauroosa maa ainainnara amiḡimandee mapukusee iridaḡa, sia moo innaarunaindaraa rakisira fee moo afeeka fee maḡee mari ainaina fee kasooḡaḡee kambiiḡaaninna ainaina fee kuḡa dariranee kaḡi mariranee. ³⁹ Innaarunai mari ainaina fee maa maḡanasaa mari ainaina fee, Anutufa auḡu quḡaḡoo ainainakiḡari sia amana moo ainaina fannoo Anutuna amuḡusiranakinaana ani ḡumaree rakee iannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaḡiḡa fannoo maasa mareeḡeenoo minaki quḡaḡaisa maridaḡa sia moo ainaina fannoo minakinaana ani ḡumaree rakee iannoo.

9

Pauroofa Isaraee maqannaasara qimudaoo qidanoo naiki raqeenoo qimanimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundiranaindi maridaqa sia unna ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. Qini daakirafa Anutuna naaqugara andeeqara maraquna fannoo mifa rak-isimarifaqa sia qinee unna ufa qianauro. Qinee qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara qimannimianauro. ² Misara firaqoo qimuqusi-marifaqa qikiraqaidaqa qeeqa maqannaasa qeeqa moodaa qimaqi moodaa fidika rainarausara miqidaqa. Misa Yisunara sia fee qimasee arunara oonumafi iriqa ikiraqaidaqa. ³ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa asauku mundiranasaaqaraana rakeemmiqa maridaqa. Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marianara qinee rakeemaseeqa minni misa nimaaga maqaanaqa misa aiqaree asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqqa naaru kaqi mariranaki mariaqaana.

⁴ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama maqannaasakinaana rusandeesamumandee Isaraee maqanna maroosa mariafanoo, Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo narí faiqinamukamasee narí areenarana raina nim-iqoosa mariafanoo. Anutufa narí moodaanaki kira ufa oosana oosana moomoo nimiseenoo narí sandufa faqa Mooseenasaa quqasoona faqa nimanau, misa Anutuna amooqirafa anoonamau fimariasa, misa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa moomoo maree marusa. ⁵ Misa ooqeenasa faiqi nuqufaqaasa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misauqa faiqi namu niku nisauku mariasa, misa asauku mundirafa mi maqannaasaki qumu kambiqafufaqa moodaa maqanna marusa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqamausara rakisidanoo, naaru naaru mina amooqiaqa. Kuqa.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasara irisee sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufara kadiqee maqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamumandee narí faiqi namu mariaqee qimasee maranau. ⁷ Abarahaamana aiku asauku atiuqa faqa sia aiqama Anutuna aiku asaukukiqau. Minara qidaqa, Anutufa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminau. Ani faiqi namukinaana Isakeena aiku asauku kai ani aiku asauku fee qianauro. ⁸ Mi ufana Anutuna qimamira ufara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Abarahaamana dapi anaasee Qakaarana kaqi fifau maroona faiqi namu sia Abarahaamana aiku asauku fee qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa qima afeekaikiranannai maqoo faiqina mina aiku asaukuara Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqannee qidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa maaqimminoo marinau. Qinee qeeqa andeeqara aukwana aniree Saraqana dadaaqiananoo faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia mifa kai, maana faqa Reebeekanara faqa qimannimianauro, Reebeekafa qaara faiqifaqaafa marinau, miqanda nikoofa maasa qi-keeku qikaaku Isakeefa marinau. ¹¹⁻¹² Reebeekafa faiqi maqaaninnaqanda mi faiqiqanda nuqu indaarugaa faiqi auqu Eesaufa marianoo fee qinau. Mina innaaqianna maqaaninna faiqina auqu Yakooboonee qinau. Miqanda sia kambiqaraqoo Anutufa indaarugaa faiqira innaaqianaa faiqi mina ainainamma aisaaninna fee qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Sia miqanda kambiqafa maridaqau mandoosana fee amiqira oosana fee maraidammiafoo qimaseenoofau mi ufana quqanau. Anutufa moodaa maroo oosanafa Anutufa miqandara

afaaqooqa quna sia nariqagara oosanasaarau afaaqooqa qinau, narí irirana aidiranasaa munduanifeera indaarugaafa Eesaufa quandaki innaaqianaana mina ainaina maisaannoo fee qinau. ¹³ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa ufa maaqimminoo minara maridanoo.

Qinee Yakooboonara dididanoo Eesaunara qikooqaidanoo fee qinau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqandara irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree Anutunara sia andeeqee maqi qianauree. Oo sia uqanna miqi qianauree andeeqanoo marifa Anutufa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau.

Qinee qeeqa iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee akaqausa narusee akaqausa nifuaanaura, qeeqa iriranannai kai akaqausara qimuqusianaqa marasee amiqi amiqianauree.

¹⁶ Minara aiqama ainaina sia faiqí nidiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna amuqusiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ¹⁷ Ooqeenaa akaraki Mooseefa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Qinee Anutusa ani Faraona mareeqee Isipa maqanna karaambaiqai kianneera quqaqiafana, qinee Anutusa ani Faraofa qini ufa rukioonara ani kuqaruanaura. Minannai qinee qeeqa afeeka faqa qeeqa duqu faqa aiqama maqa maaqa afaaqasasa mariasa iriaqee qimasee ani quqaqiafana.

¹⁸ Doo maqee maasa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutunara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa narí kai irisee akaqausara amuqusifanoo amiqi amiqimmidanoo kafaa Anutufa narí kai iriseenoo akaqausa ufa rukiara oosana nimidanoo.

Anutufa maqa qafeera foora maasa auquqisanau.

¹⁹ Innee mina iriseeqa quandaki maaqi qimasee aqamasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Ani ufa miqinoo marinaqa maasa mandoosana maraananoo naqimasee Anutufa maasara aaqee mariasee qianoo fee. Naqimasee maasa Anutufa auquqisoo mandoosanara iriseeqa rakeemaki amiqira oosanamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimasee ani qimamianauree, Anutufa aniara aaqee mariaanoo qimasee afairirana anee yafee maridane qandaki narí qimaminnaree anee kaqikaafa mariananoo. Qafee auqiranara iria. Faiqí moo fannoo maqa maraseenoo qafee auqimarifanoo mi qafeefa sia quandakinoo mi fasiqanara aqidanoo anee nanaree qini maaqimmasee auqidane, sia qafee fannoo miqi qidanoo. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa qafee auqimarifa narí iriranannai kai maqa qumaree turi iseenoo atakuseenoo mi maqana rainasee akaqana qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai amiqirana akara rirana auqidanoo kafaa mina dinni ati quqaqoona raina qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai moo kaqi dapi qafee kai auqidanoo.

²² Anutufa miqikai maseenoo maasa auquqimaqanau. Maasaki akaqausa manda qafeera foora maasa akaqausa auquqimaqaseenoo idaki fifandinausee qidanoo. Sia aaqee kai minara naruannoo naaru kasooqaqee mina akiaqara naruannoo. Kisaqasaa narí aanoo irana rafaqafusee mari inanoo naaru naruannoo. Miqoo narí aanoonai faqa narí afeekannai faqa miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo. ²³ Kafaa mina dinni amiqira qafeera foora kasooqaqee maasa mina kaaqa areenarana mareefandinausa akaqausa auquqisanau, mina amuqusa maasa ubeekanoo marisa maasasaa kai mina idaaqira moomoo areenarafa kooroo ianifeera maasasaa nam-mariara foora narí areenarana adiannimaqanau.

²⁴ Doo maasa daaree mariasa doo misa kai doo maa maridaqa sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari kaifau, aanaamurukiqari faqa Anutufa daaree marisa maridaqa. ²⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Qooseaafa mifa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Sia qeeqa maqannaasa naarama quqasee qini faiqi anaasee fee qianaura. Qini qikooqemari maqannaasara qinee quandaki misara qini didimariasee qianaura.

²⁶ Akaqausara innee sia qini faiqi namu fee qimaria maqusakinaasa doo qimaria maqusanaasara kai misara kaqi marira Anutuna faiqi namu fee qifaranoo.

Doo Qooseaana ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Isaiaafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa nukuda moomoora foora iqa mariafanoo misakinaana Anutufa oodaa kai mareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ²⁸ Mi aukuanna mikari Anutufa dauni dauni mandainaina akiqara marasee aiqama maqannaasa minannai naruannoo Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera kisaagasaa nifeesida mariranasa doo taikееfoo qimasee aiqamausa tautumasee naruanoo. Minara Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa kai Anutuna saqarika-mandainanoo oodaa kai asumu mariranaki mara quqaannoo.

²⁹ Isaiaafa kafia Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa uriqararafa sia maasa ati oodaa mara quqasainanoofau Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa naanna ramaseenoofau aiqama taikasani, daridanoo oodaa mafi quqasoosa qaaramoo maridaqa.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yisunasaa faandi ooniara maqi farindamaki aqu fiqau.

³⁰ Doo minara maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maana kai qianaura. Anaamuru mariasa sia Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki keeqararee qidaqa sia amani mariasa doo misa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusisee minannai mina andeeqaranaki keeqafi maridaqa. ³¹ Misa miqiga marifanoo Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqanaaseesa Isaraee maqannaasaa misa Mooseena sandufakiaqa randasee mi iriranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fuanauree qidaqa aana sia minaki marinara sia irirai munari minaridaqa aagamaki kaqi runnambiqau. ³² Naqi fee mandee sia paquriqau. Misa Anutufinnai firana nari kadaapirinasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo sia saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Misa anoona aana Yisunamau fimarianara qaoo qimasee Yisunara oonisaara foora niku amaki saamuriqau. ³³ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akaraqa mi ooninara maaqi qiqau.

Qinee Anutusa mi oonina Sioona maqusai quqaqaanaqa faiqi anaasee mi ooninasaa niku rupaurifaranoo. Faandi ooni miqirana qinee mi oonina quqasaanaqa minasaa farindamaki saamurifaranoo. Moo fannoo nari irirana minasaa rusiqainafa sia kadooparaanoo.

Tamummaqarausea Yisunara miqimmasee ooqai akara riqau.

10

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqau Roomma maqusai mariasa. Qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara

Yisufinnai aniree mina asumu marirana maraaqera firaqoo qimuqusidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa misara Anutufinnai firaqoo innaaru qidaqa. ² Misa Anutunara aidiranaki keeqaranara rirafa firaqoo marifaqa qinee nindafaunaqa sia anoona iriranamau fida Anutunara ridaqa, kaqi runnambidaqa. ³ Misa Anutufa faiqi mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqara oosanaki quqaranara sia irimariafaqa nariqa kai nari firoosana nariqa kai uqeerasee mi mau fidaqa, sia Anutuna andeeqaranaki fimaria oosana iriseeqa sia mina ameemaanai keeqaidaqa.

⁴ Anutuna asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau Anutuna andeeqaranaki amanimariana aru taikeenoo nari Yisunasaa naaqoo rusimariasa kai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa.

Asumu marira ufa sia nianai maridanoo, daaqa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara oosanaki faiqi finara maaqi qimasee Mooseefa akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo aanaaqisaa findifunakiqari andeeqasee Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo sia moo kari aaqainafa amiqisaa finafa kuqinoo innaaruna asumu marirana maraannoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Kafaa mina dinni asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai asumu marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mooseefa kafaa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa fifau firaqoo munari minari mariasa innaarunai asumu mariranaki firaree qimariasa. Innee innaarunai ooruree asauku mundiranara randasee paqurimasee afigee qumu dadaaqianifee qimariana fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapirumasee maree mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo qumu marinoo. Innee fifau maqa ameemaanai ooqu keeqafi asauku mundiranara paqurimandee afigee murusaifanoo mifa dadaaqianifee qimari-afanoo fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapiri mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo.

⁸ Akara fannoo maasa inni qimannimira ufara maaqi qidanoo. Anutuna qimannimira ufa inni naaqa maridanoo inni nifaurusaa maridanoo inni nimuqusaki maridanoo. Miqimmasee Mooseefa maasa faiqi anaasee qimannimimari ufanara Yisunasaa irirana mundiranara qidanoo. ⁹ Maaqi qimasee qimannimidaga, anee aneenna afaurunnai Yisufa kuqaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimasee, aneenna amuqusa ookiqari kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeranau maqi qimasainanoo Anutufa nari asumu mariranaki ani mara quqaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa qeeqa qimuqusannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fidaqa qeeqa qifaurunnai mina kooroo iranannai Anutuna asumu mariranaki fidaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo. Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa sia mi rusiranarau kadooparaannoo.

¹² Mi ufana aiqamausara qidanoo Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa sia rainarafa maridanoo Anutufa aiqamausa nari aaree mariasa dadaaqirafa maridanoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai Anutufa nari aaree mariasa firaqoo naundura marirana amiqi amiqimanni-maqaannoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaafa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Aiqamausa karaambaiqa dadaaqianifeera aareemariasa misa Anutuna asumu mariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁴ Naqimasee faiqi anaasee karaambaiqara sia irirana minasaa rusimarinausa aareefaree sia amana aareefaranoo. Sia karaambaiqara

irimariasa naqimandee fee irirana minasaa rusifaree. Moo fannoo oonu qimanniminaqa irifaranoo sia oonuree qimannimifaqa sia irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Naqi fee maseenoo fee moo fannoo oonu qimannimiannoo fee moo afeeqaseeqa mina ati uaqeeifanoo amana oonu maridanoo qimannimiannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasaasa ufa maree animariasa anirafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Misa amiqira fasaasa ufa mini qimannimisoofaqa sia aiqamausa iriqau akaqausa kai iriqau. Eesaiaafa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaiqa maasa qimannimira ufa yausee iriaa, akaqausa moodaa kai iriaa. Eesaiaafa miqi qimasooafa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sia fifau kaqi Yisuna saqarikidaqa, mina aufakiana naaree irisee miqoo Yisuna saqarikidaqa, Yisuna aufakiana sia fifau naaqooki kambigaannoo, faiqi qimannimifanoo naaqooki kambigafifaqa saqarikidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara iraidaqa Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari sia fee Anutuna ufa irideeaa. Eeoo kuqaa misa iriaa, akarakinaafa misara maaqi qidanoo.

Misa ufa fannoo aiqama maqa afaaqasasa Yuda maqannaafimaruqoo daraaninau. Misa ufa fannoo maqa dinni dinni ati munu raquraminau.

¹⁹ Qinee Pauroosa kafaa iraidaqa, Isaraee maqannaaf Anutuna ufa iriqee iqau sia fee iriqau. Mooseena ooqai akarakinaa ufa dauni qimaqimida maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee Anutusa qumee Isaraee maqannaasa naundurairai saikiafanaqa fifau moo maqannaasara Anutuna ufa iridammiafoo qimasaidaqa rairai qimannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Anutusa qumee fuki faaki qunaqa furufarira maqannaasa qini ufa irisaiifaqa qini faiqi namu Yuda maqannaasa mina qafamasee mi maqannaasara rairai qimasee doo mi rairai qiranannai nari faqa qini ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimasooofanoo Eesaiaafa aranaiqi kooroomasee mi furufarira maqannaasa aanaamuruara maaqi qinau.

Qinee eedoo qimasaunaqa sia qiniara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa qini Anutusa paquriqa. Sia qini daaree mariasa nifusaa qinee oonu kikiqiga.

²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara maaqi qinau.

Qinee faasaambaasaana inni rafusira runaqa innee ufa rukieeqa kaqirunna fimaria maqannaasa maridaqa rafusiranara rufiee mariafanoo.

11

*Anutufa Isaraee maqannaaf asumu mariaqeera akaqausa kai maraan-
noo.*

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara iraidaqa, kuqaa fee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara qaoo qimasee mininnisanau. Oo sia uqanna minnisanau. Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaaf maridaqa qinee Abarahaamana aiku asaku marunasa maridaqa, qinee Yakooboona amaaku Beesaminna ati maridaqa marunnanara Anutufa sia nari Isaraee maqannaara qaoo qimasee minnisanau. Ooqai

oosanaraseenoo maa maqa maaqanakina rusandeesamumandee maroosa mariafanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakinaana Eeriaaafa Isaraee maqannaasara nifairidanoo niqidanoo afeekaikamandee Anutunara innaaru qinuu.

³ Oo karaambaiqa Isaraee maqannaasa ani ufara minniseeqa furufariqa ani tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa naruseeqa ani aandau tatufira ooni qaindauqa rapeepamma aqiqa. Qinee Eeriaasa qeeqaraa kai ani ufamau fimarunaqa misa minara irisee qini faqa kuqa dariraree qimariafaqa ani qimamidaqa.

⁴ Eeriaaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinuu, Oo sia aneennara kai qini ufamau fimarianafa mariananoo. Qinee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaraqanda tauseenna fasiqa anaasee moomoosa uqanna utaaqamaqaunusa maridaqa sia unna Anutuna Baaranara innaaru qimariasa qiniara kai innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Eeriaana aukuaana miqinoo marinuu maqee aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasaki miqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa misakinaana akaqausa utaaqamasoofanoo nari amuqusiranannai utaaqamasoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Minamusa Anutufa sia misa nirana marirana oosana qafamasee amiqira fee qimasee utaaqamannimaqanau, nari amuqusiranannai kai misa utaaqamannimaqanau. Anutufa faiqi utaaqamannimaqara oosana fannoo misa nimariana misa mariranasaa mundinoo marinanoofau sia anoona amuqusiranasaa mundinoo marini, minasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasara nanee fee qianauree, maaqi qianaara, Isaraee maqannaasakinaana akaqausa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqaqoosa kai Anutufa naaroo ufana irisee mifinnai fiqau. Aiqama tia naaqooki ooni ititarausa maridaqa sia nari randee maru aanna paquriqau.

⁸ Tamummaqara fasiqausa misara maaqi qiqau.

Anutuna nimuqusaki faqa nitikuraki faqa ummaararana nimisoofaqa mi kamuqooqari aunduaridaqa kudoosaapaida maridaqa nifu qafaida sia qafaidaqa, naaqooki faqa sia iridanoo.

⁹ Dafidifa faqa maaqi qimasee misara akara rinuu.

Misa qoomaqa sakasee ooqu marififanoo namuqaa anireeqa misa ititaannoo. Misa miqoo kuridiqa nari mandainaina akiqara mareefara. ¹⁰ Misa sia qafaagee qimasee Anutufa misa nifusaa ititaannoo. Nari ummaara fannoo aiqama kari nari nitaufakaqa mariraika kai idanoo nitaufaka saaeemminoo maridanoo.

Miqimasee Dafidifa misara akararinuu.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Yuda maqannaasa Yisunasaa farindamaki saamuriqa kuridiranaki taikaranaki aqufiqee iqau. Sia uqanna miqiqau. Isaraee maqanna aaqoonara Anutuna asumu marirafa aanaamurusaa aqufinuu, Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuruara rairaiqiageera miqinuu. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa aqaranara Anutuna firaa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasa niminuu. Yuda maqannaasasaqaraana aanaamuru amiqi amiqirana maraqau, kasooqagee taikara aukuaana Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama mareeqeenoo aanaamuru nimuna akiqara firaa amiqi amiqiranaki uriqararanaki Yuda maqannaasa quqaannoo.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa minniseenoo aanaamuru anireeqa Anutuna aqoondikiqau.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaara inni qimannimiseeqa kafea magee inniara aanaamuru qimannimidaqa, Anutufa aanaamuru qimannimiranara diqiqoosa maridaqa inniki ainainimarunnanara asasi-daqa. ¹⁴ Anaamuru qimannimi marunaqa Yuda maqannaas inniara Anutuna ufara iridammiafoo qimasee rairai qimasee misa faqa irisee irirana mi ufanasaa rusiaqeera asasi-daqa. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa mininnisoofaqa aanaamuru aniree Anutuna aqoondikiqau. Kasooqagee Anutufa quandaki Yuda maqannaas kafea marainaqa kuqiranakiqari findifiara foora ifaranoo.

¹⁶ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amira ainainara maaqi qidaqa. Innee feemu adiana kai raqeeqee Anutuna amifanoo mi feemufa aigama minaindikakaimminoo mariannoo, kafea innee saqari oosana amifanoo mi saqarifa minaindikai mariannoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doo qinee mi iriranamau fidaqa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oorifa saqari asumu saunara foora maridanoo. Asumu saqari ammuqu akaqafa raqanoo marifanoo kaasau oorifa saqari asaana raqeeqee minakina mini ookaamandee ummaqusainanoo minakiqari kambigaannoo. Innee aanaamuruara kaasau oorifara foora mariafanoo. Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asumu oosana maridaqa. Anutufa inni aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa asaanara foora asumu oorifa minaki ookaamasai fanoo kambiqafifaqa innee magee Yuda maqannaas akaqausa faqa misaindi oosana amiqi amiqiranasaqaraana animaree mariafanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa asumu oorifa ammuqu raqaranaki innee ookaairausa mariafanoo, sia misara raqara asaanara fidiqaa iaqa. Innee naqimaseeqee noori uqeeraseeqa innee qara amiqirausee qidee innee ammuqu mariafanoo, sia ammuqu fannoo saqari oosana pooduqaidanoo, oosana fannoo ammuqu poonduqaidanoo, minara sia innee oosana mariasara Yuda maqannaasara fidiqaa iaqa.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa maasa aanaamuara iriseenoo asumu saqari ammuqu raqafufanoo maasara kai iridanoo fee qifaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee doo kuqaa qiafanoo, Anutufa Isaraee maqannaas sia irirana mina ufasaa rusimarufanoo aadana asaanara foora raqanau, innee irirana mina ufasaa rusimarunara inni mareeqee minaki ookaa inau. Innee minara irisee sia noori uqeeraaqa, rufiaaqa.

²¹ Anutufa mi saqarina naríndi Yuda maqannaasara sia amuqusinau sia Yisunara irisoonara kaqi atee kanau innee faqa rufiaaqa kaqinni faqa atee kaannoo, kaasaummia. ²² Maanara amiqimasee iria sia aunuaqa Anutufa narí qaara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo mina dinni kaqa faiqi anaaseera amuqusirafa maridanoo kafea mina dinni manda ainainara aanoo irafa maridanoo. Mifa mandainainaki saamurimariasara aanoo irafa kai maridanoo, innee kaqi mina afaariranki magee magee fimarifanoo mifa inni nifauamaseenoo amiqi amiqiannoo, minnisaifanoo inni faqa Yuda maqannaasara foora aadana asaanara foora inni rauda aqusaannoo. ²³ Yuda maqannaasa nariqa dapi nirana minnisee quandaki kafea aniraifanoo Anutufa misa qumaree nari nimaqaqi kafea ookaa iannoo, Anutufa mina faqa amanaikamiannoo.

²⁴ Asumu saqari asaana atekasee narí amaaqakina ookaamandainanoo dauni ururaannoo, mi oosanafa sia kadaapirirafa maridanoo. Kaasau saqari asaana atekasee asumu maraqa nua oosanaki ooka inanoo sia dauni dauni kambiqaannoo kadaapiruannoo. Minara irisee Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asaanara foora raqaqa mariasa amana mareeqee narí amaaqakina kaifaa ooka inoo sia kadaapiruannoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa saqariara foora mariafanoo asumu saqarikina innee ookaamaqaiqaqa mariafanoo. Innee sia Anutufa kafa Yuda maqanna ooka ianinnanara sia amanee qiaqa, doo Anutufa amana sia kadaapi maridanoo, kaqimma ooka iannoo.

Anutufa aanaamuru naaree marasee miqoo Yuda maqanna naundura quandaannoo.

²⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga moo kukeeqara ufa inniara iriaqeera qimannimianaura, innee maa ufana iriseeqa inneeqa noori uqeerarana mara maqaruseeqa miqooqari reendeenamandee marifaranoo. Mi anoona ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Isarae maqannaasa naaqooki ooni ititarafa sia naaruara miqinoo mariannoo. Anutufa qinoo aanaamuru marinausakiqari qinee qeeqa qiafanausa misa kai Yisufinnai irirana ubeekaifaqa Yuda maqanna naaqooki ooni ititarana tatusaanaqa misa faqa anifaranoo. ²⁶ Maaqimmasee aiqama Isarae maqannaasa Anutuna asumu marirana mareefaranoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa ufamau mareefaranoo.

Asumu maree marifa Sioona maqusai moo auqu Yeerusaree mi maqusanaindari aniree asumu marirana nimiannoo. Mifa Yakooboona aiku asaku mina atiuqa mariasa mandainaina aiqama rukannisaannoo.

²⁷ Mikari qinee Anutusa Yuda maqannaasa aqarana akiaqara mara aqunniseeqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa moodaanakikirafa ufa Abara haamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ufa qiafannana mikari mi ufana anoona doo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqinoo marinara qinee Pauroosa maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa minnisoonara Anutuna ufaasu namuqaa kammiga maridaqa. Sia fifau, inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseenoo Anutufa miqimma nimaqasoofaqa miqidaqa. Anutufa Abarahaamana Isakeena Yakooboona iriseenoo, aiqama aanaamurukinaana rusandeesamumandee maroonara iriseenoo misasaa aruakinausa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonara iriseenoo Isarae maqannaasara qini qiqaondi fee qidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa narí rusandeesamumasee maree mariasara faqa narí amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariasara faqa sia qaara iriranaikidanoo andeeqaidanoo sia kaaqa Isarae maqanna namuqaakinoo, ufaasu kai.

³⁰ Innee aanaamuru marusa ooqai ufa rukiee marusa mariafanoo doo maqee Yuda maqannaasa ufa rukioonara faqa innee mina ufa irunara Anutuna nifauarana maree mariasa mariafanoo. ³¹ Miqi kaimmasee innee aanaamuru Anutuna nifauarana maree mariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa Anutuna nifauarana maraaqeera ufa rukiaranaki quqasoofaqa mariafanoo. ³² Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa narí nifauara oosana uqannifiqaanifeera aiqama maqannaasa ufa

rukiarana ameemaanai mara quqasoofaqa Anutuna nifauarana oosana qafaageera.

Pauroofa Anutuna amooqu ufafa.

³³ Oo Anutuna irirafa ainaina faifa firaqoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa faqa auqarafa faqa firaqoo farummara foora meemai unaurinoo maridanoo. Mina naamuqaira ufa oosana yafee mina iriannoo fee, sia amanaikidaqa. Mina nirana yafee iriannoo fee. ³⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qiqau.

Yafee karaambaiqa irirana faasai iriannoo fee yafee fuki faaki iannoo fee.

³⁵ Yafee moo ainainara qufiqeenoo qimianifee qimasee amiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Doo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

³⁶ Naqimasee moo fannoo Anutuna moo ainaina amiannoo fee nari kai aiqama ainaina auqufa minaindi kai maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina minasaa qaraafa kai afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Aiqama arenarafa naaru naaru Anutunaindi kai mariannoo. Kuqaa.

12

Pauroofa andeeqasee nirana mariranara naamuqinuu.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaquqa, Anutufa inniara amuqusirana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa firaqoo marinara afeekaikamandee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa marirana nipata aandau tatufiranara foora Anutuna amiaqa, Anutuna ufamau fidaqa mina aidira ainaina andeeqasee marirana mina mina amiaqa. Miqiga inniqa Anutunara innaaru qirafa amooqirafa anoonaikiannoo. ² Minara irisee maaqimmiyaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa naanna raqa. Innee eedoo qifanoo Anutufa inni nitikura amiqimmasee firaqoo quandanniseenoo naunduraki nirana faqa quandannisaannoo. Innee miqimmaseeqa Anutuna irirana faqa Anutuna aidirana faqa amiqiraneeqa qimariana faqa idaaqiraneeqa qimariana faqa amiqimandee irifaranoo.

³ Qinee Pauroosa Anutufa afaarida nimimari ainainara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Innee sia inneeqara amiqirausee qimasee firaqoo inneeqa nimooqiaqa innee andeeqasee reendeenamaseeqa inneeqa nimana kai irirana iriaqa. Aiqamausa nariara qidaqa Anutufa faiqi anaasee dadaaqira nimirana irisee mina amana kai nariqa kai iriaqa, sia noori uqeerasee inneeqara firaqoo irirana faqaasee qiaqa.

⁴ Maasa qipata moomoo ati ootupanoo maridanoo. Mi ootupara atisa naadu naadu ainaina quqee mariasa maridaqa. ⁵ Maasa miqirausa maridaqa asaku mundiranasaa ootupaqa marinausa moomoosa naadu naadu nipata atiara foora mariasa moodaa qipata foora mafiqa Yisunaindi maridaqa narisaa narisaa atooqa maridaqa narisaa narisaa mundiqqa mariaqeera.

⁶ Minara maasa aiqamausa irisee nariara nariara aadu aadu akoofa-saiki marinna ainaina marasee minannai Anutufa nimuna akoofasaikirana amana kai minannai kai aiqamausa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi-aqa. Anee Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimi marianafa maridana, Anutufa nari saqarikirana amuna mina amana

kai qimannimia. ⁷ Anee dadaaqimarianafa akoofasa maridana doo misa dadaaqa. Anee ufa akoofasa maridana doo mina ati qimannimia. ⁸ Anee reendeenamandee fuki faaki qirana akoofasa maridana doo miqimmia. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí akaqa nimira ainaina akaqausa raina nimidanoo sia akoo akaa ida nimia, oori inaa inaa ida nimia. Anee faiqí anaasee rakisi marinafa maridana anee faqa eeraaramasee ainainia. Faiqí aanaaseera qimudao qimasee dadaaqi mariasa sia nikoo nikaa mandeeqa miqia, اساسamandee oori inaa inaa idana dadaaqaqa.

⁹ Inniki nariara nariara nimuqusirafa inniqa nimuqusannai kai nariara nariara nimuqusiaqa. Innee aiqama manda mariranara fidi-aqaamasee amiqira marirana kai rakisisimma qumaraaqa.

¹⁰ Innee aiqama asauku mundirana mandaaqaqa mariasa minara irisee nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee nariara nariara nifaaqasaa aqoondiara foora nariara nariara andeeqasee ridaqa asasi-aqa. Inneeqa niqoonnanara maasa uriqararane qimasee maqee maqee mina auqu kooroo qia.

¹¹ Innee inneeqa oosana oosana ainainiranaki maridaqa nimudaanai qimaseeqa kadaapiruqa sia kudoosaapaqa. Inniqa nimuqusaki karaambaiqara nidirafa qumbiqanoo marinaqa mina ainainammidee qidaqa اساسamandee mi kadaapina riqa fuaqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa qumuaninnanara afeesidaqa اساسidaqa kai mariaqa, maqee maria kadaapirira ummaarafa rafaqafinaqa naundura asooamasee kasooqaqee ubiqafiqqa reendeenamasee kaqi kai minaki fuaqa, maqee maqee innee aiqamausara faqa aiqama ainainara faqa innaaru qimannisaqa.

¹³ Innee niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nana ainainaree sarau imariasa inneeqaindi misa faqa rainasee naida nimiaqa. Sia qafee marinna aanaamurufa faqa anirainana amiqi amiqimandee maaqa aminanoo tootooqiranaki fuani.

¹⁴ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa Yisuna ufasaara narí niqifaqa innee quandakinaqa sia minara iriaqa amiqi amiqira afaaqooqa kai qimannisaqa, sia niquraraqa amiqi amiqima nisaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa اساسifaqa innee faqa dadaaqaqa asasiaqa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa ummaara narinaqa ikiraqafaqa innee faqa dadaaqaqa ikiraqaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama narinni narinni maridaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa aqoondikidaqa mariaqa. Sia innee inneeqara uriqararausee amiqirausee qimasee noori uqeeraqa. Kaqiqaesa ooreeqararausa faqa aqoondi kiaqa. Sia misa ooreeqarararusara noori runusee noori uqeeraqa.

¹⁷ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiqara mina mandaikammamaqa, aiqama fasiqanaasee amiqira oosanee qimariana, mi oosanna amanamasee mi oosanamau kai fuaqa.

¹⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa asoaranaki kai mariaqa, misa sia amanai kifana aneennakai kafa kafa amanida qafaa.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo ani arinoo mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiaqara arua, Taikara aukwana Anutuna aanoo irafa minasaa marianoo fee qimasee miqoo minnisaa. Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa maaqi qinoo qinee mandainaina akiaqara nimianauro, ani arifaqa qeeqa kai mina akiaqara qianauro.

²⁰ Kafaa moo fannoo maaqi qinoo.

Ani namuqaa fannoo aararee marinana narana kaqi amia.

Nammariara mifa aidinana kaqi amia. Anee miqinana aneenna amiqira iriranannai asaurirana mina aminnaranoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau fuaqeera qimannimidaqa.

²¹ Faiqi anaasee mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuani, inneeqa amiqira oosanannai misa mandoosana rafaqafuaqa.

13

Aiqama uriqararawsa Anutufa kai quqaqoosa maridaqa.

¹ Aiqama kaamanauqa faqa uriqararawsa faqa Anutufa kai quqaidanoo. Sia moo fannoo nari kambiqaidanoo, Anutufa eedoo qinara kai kambiqafi maridaqa. Minara irisee innee aiqamausa misa ufamau kai fuaqa. ² Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo kaamanauqa ufa rukiee marinafa Anutufa quqaqai fasiqausa ufa rukiee mariafa marinnaranoo. Anutufa quqaqoo fasiqausa ufa rukiainafa mi fasiqausa saaqaraa aanoo irana aneenna kai mareeqeena aneenna afaariki rusimariananoo.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa kai kaamanna rakisirausara rufiaqa, amiqira oosana mareemariasa sia misara rufiaqa. Anee kaamanna fasiqa fee uriqarara fee misa nifusaa mana mana kai iraree fee qidanee doo amana andeeqara oosana marasee miqia. Miqinanoo mifa amooqira ufa kai ani amiannoo. ⁴ Kaamanna uriqararafa Anutuna saikira fasiqa maridanoo ani amiqimmasee marianneera ainainidanoo, anee manda oosana mareenana minara rufiaa mina akiaqara ani arirasamu doo asaukuki uaqeeidanoo. Mifa mandoosana maree mariasasaa Anutuna aanoo irana mareeqeenoo misasaa quqemarifa maridanoo.

⁵ Innee minara irisee uriqararawsa ufara aiqama eedoo eedoo kai qiaqa, sia Anutuna aanoo iranara kai iriseeqa eedoo qiaqa, aneenna aakiranara andeeqanoo marifaqee qimasee eedoo qiaqa.

⁶ Kaamanna fasiqauqee kansoorauqee uriqararausee, misa aiqama Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa faiqi anaasee andeeqannisaida maridaqa minara inneeqa takisa munnimma nimirana eedoo qimasee nimiaqa, minannoo ainainidammia. ⁷ Inneeqa takisa munnimma aiqama aquaqa, kaqikaa takisa kansooraa takisa faqa kaamanna firaa takisa faqa aquaqa, aiqama uriqararawsara amiqira fasiqee qimasee misa noorinni rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa fuaqa.

Nariara nariara amiqira oosana kai maraaqee qirufa.

⁸ Sia moona ummaara ameemaanai keeqana maria aufadaranaki kai maria. Moodaa ummaara ameemaanaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Nariara nariara nidimarinaqa mi moodaa ummaaranaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari aqoonna fasiqanaaseera amuqusinanoo

Mooseena sandufa doo qumareenoo mi sandufana anoona paqurinoo kooroo idanoo.

⁹ Mooseena sandufakinaafa akaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Sia faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariaqa.

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa faiqí faqa sia kuqannaruqa misa fidika sia ruqiaaqa.

Sia narí ainaina narí ainaina ummuariaqa.

Sia moona ainainara amuqusinana marara aaqoo iria. Mi sandufausa faqa akaqa sandufauqa faqa moodaa ufa fannoo mi sandufausa aiqama rafaqaafinoo maridanoo mi moodaa ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneennara amuqusi marianandee maseenana mi amuqusirafa kai aqoonnara amuqusiani. Mi ufafa aiqama sandufa aruseenoo mifa anoonaikidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusi marinafa naqimaseenoo moona mandaikamma-maqaannoo fee, sia miqiannoo. Minara qinee qiqa, aqoonnara amuqusi marifa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee mi fasiqana aanna raaqa. Doo maa aukuanna iqaqara aukuaana maridanoo faiqaranakiqari findifira aukuaana doo ani maridanoo. Ooqai innee inneeqa irirana Yisuna ufasaa rusisoofa doo ani aniifanoo doo inneeqa asumu marira aukuaana doo adeedi ramasee ani maridanoo. Minara faiqaranakiqari findi fra aukuanee qidaqa.

¹² Doo asukuna taikararidanoo, iqaqarafa qusasaa aniannoo, maasa asukunaki nimariafanna manda oosanna oosanna mafi taikaseeqa faasaana amiqira oosana amiqira marirana duru feefara foora indamma qumaraaqa. ¹³ Maasa faasaanasaa nidara foora aiqamausa nifusaa andeeqaraisaikakai mambi mariaqa. Sia mandainaina maraani qimasee moodaanaki suqaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufariaqa, sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqa narinni narinni ummuariaqa. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí afaaqa narí afaaqa kooroo iaqa. Sia rakuqa, sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa. ¹⁴ Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqí manda iriranamau fidaqa fanandimariana minniseeqa mi aanausa oonu ititee ani ititeemma atukaraseeqa quandaki Anutuna asaku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaqa mina andeeqaranaki fimariana mina qumareeqa mi duru saamunnai maasa faiqí faiqí manda marirana manda nirana faqa rakuqa.

14

Unna Anutunara dufi dufi qimaria narana ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Roomma maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Innikina oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee marifanoo. Akaqausa afeekaikamasee Yisuna mandaqaqa maridaqa irirana minasaa kai mundusee fimariasaa maridaqa, akaqausa irirafa sia Yisunasaa mapukimariasaa mi fasiqausa irirafa oorudupirausa maridaqa. Innee sia amiqira irirana faqaasa kai mara maree inni suqiranaki quqaqa irirana oorudupirausa faqa mareeqee kaqi moodaanaki quqaqa. Sia misa moo iriranara rairaiqiageera mareeqee quqaqa. Misa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mariafaqa kaqi quqannisaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuanna aanda aruseeqa unna Anutunara tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimaseeqa makeetimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa namasai fanoo unna Anutuna mara quna kafa daakuandoo qimasee rufieemariqau.)

² Faiqí moo fannoo narí iriranannai sia minara iridanoo kai aiqama narana aandaunaidanoo, sia Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo irirana oorudupirafa aandaunamasee qeeqa irirana kuridianoo qimasee narana kai naidanoo. ³ Innikina aiqama aandaunarana neemarifa sia quandaki aandaunainannara fidiqaamasee qinee qeeqaraa ani uriqararausee sia qia, Kafa aandaunainnafa sia quandaki kaqi neemarinara qaoo qimannisaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa Yisuna ainainimariasa mariafanoo. Innee naqi fee mandee moo fasiqa ainainirana aqifaree. Mi fasiqafa moo fasiqa Yisuna ainainirafa maridanoo, mina uriqararafa kai mina oosana irisee mara uqereeqee narí andeeqarana amanakai kikiqammaisaannoo karaambaiqa fannoo amana mina dadaaqinanoo anoonakiannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama faasaanara amanamana kai fee qidanoo. Aiqamausa naadu naadu nári irirana mapukusee irisee doo mi mau fuqa. ⁶ Moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qimarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidanoo miqi qidanoo. Moo fannoo aiqama aandaunarana neemarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraiidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qidee qida neemarifa miqidanoo. Akaqa ainaina sia neemari fasiqafa mifa faqa minannai Anutuna auqu uqeeraiidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qida sia neemarifa miqidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Maasa qeeqa mariranaki maridaqa sia qeeqa qeeqa rakisida maridaqa, maasa kuqirana faqa sia qeeqa rakisidaqa karaambaiqa fannoo kai rakisidanoo, maasa kaqi maridaqa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa maasa kuqiqa karaambaiqaindi maridaqa mifinnai fidaqa. Doo qinee minara kooroo idaqa maasa kaqi maridee kuqidee karaambaiqaindi maridaqa. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiransa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa karaambaiqa marianifeera auniranasaa kuqinoo minakiqari findifinuu. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee iridaqa. Anee yafee maridanee aqoonnana oosana qafamaseenee aqinane. Anee yafee maridanee aqoonnana akooqaidanoo fee. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa kikiqammafuananoo mifa maasa oosana qafammaseenoo raina qimaqaannoo, minara sia aqoonnana aqisee akooqaani, anee ureeqarafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa qinau. Qinee kaqi marira Anutusa uriqararansa marunnanara qini ufa amiqimasee iriaqa. Aiqamausa qini doorisaa noorindari aqufiqa qimooqifaranoo. Aiqamausa qiniara Anutu fee qifaranoo.

¹² Doo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa qeeqa nirana, marirana, qirana Anutuna afusaa kooroo ianaura. Minara iridaqa aqoonnana ireeda kai qiaqa.

Ani akaqaafasaa fannoo anee imarianna ainainasaa farindamaki saamuruandoo qia.

¹³ Nariara nariara ireeda kai marida sia munuqi miniqi qidaqa sia aaqara ufa nariara nariara qiaqa, sia maasa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausakina maridaqa moo ainaina maraananoo

qini qiqoonafa qiqafamaseenoo doo narí faqa mareenoo aqaranaki aqufinaqa doo qinee mi ainainara sia maraanaura rufiaanaura. ¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa Yisunasaa atooaqa marunnaannai aiqama naranara anukara fee kai qimasee naidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo moo ainainara sia anukara fee qinafa mina amuqusakinaafa mi ainainara rufiaannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anee moo narana amiqira naranee qimasee namasainanoo ani akaqaafasaa ani qafamaseenoo mifa faqa neenoo minasaa farindamakinoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee mina afaasuaa qiananoo mifa mandainaina numooki aqufinoo. Anee miqinana sia aneenna akaqaafasaa amuqusinana dadaaqiananoo. Asauku mundirafa akaqaafasaa minara faqa kuqinuu anee nanaree fifau amiqira naranara neemarianannoo mandoosanaki quqeenanee. Anee miqinaqa faiqí anaasee ani oosana oosana naranara kaqi nifaaqa quqasee neefandinanara mandoosanee qifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutuna ququsaki mariasa maasa nirana marirana sia narana nammarisaafau mundinoo maridanoofau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna nimimari ainainausa andeeqarana faqa asooarana faqa asasirana faqa minamusasaa maasa marirana nirana mundinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainidanoo narí akaqaafasaaqara amuqusimarifanoo dadaaqinoo rakisinanoo Anutuna amooqirafa faqa faiqí faiqí eedoo qirana faqa maraannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Yisuna aiku asaukuki nidaqa maasaki asooarana faqa narí afeekaiki narí afeekaikiqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqee qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa moomoosa Yisuna moodaanaki quqaqoofaqa maasa sia mina kuridiga furufariaqa. Aiqama narana amana nee mariafa maridanoo maasa moo amiqira narana namasaanoo maasa qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo qiqafamasee quandaki aqaranaki aqufinanoo maasa mi naranna naunnaana aqarafa maridanoo fee qianaura.

²¹ Andeeqasee nimariaanafa maaqimminoo maridanoo akaqa narana nammari fee namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo fee qini qiqafamaseenoo minasaa aiku amakinanoo kuridiranaki aqufuandoora mi narana nammarina narara rufiaanaura. Nana ainainasaa fee qini qikaqaafasaa aiku amaki kuridiranaki aqufuannoo fee qimasee mi ainainara rufiaanaura.

²² Aninna irirafa narana nammariara sia faiqí aanaaseeki kooroomandee minasaa aanoo irafa raiqarafa kambiqani Anutusandiri kai kukeeqasee iriaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narana nammari nainara mina aakirafa sia qaoo qinafa mifa amiqira fasiqa asasiranaki mariannoo. ²³ Kafaa mi fasiqafa moo ainaina namaseenoo oonumafi iridanoo Anutufa minara andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee sia andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee qimasee qaara aundura irirafa mi fasiqafa mi narana nammarina namasainnanara Anutufa aaqee maqi qiannoo, sia Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee neenoo irirana furufaramandee neenoo, miqinnanara Anutufa aaqeenoo fee qiannoo. Maasa moo ainainana andeeqara fee mariannoo fee aqara fee mariannoo qimasee qaara daundura irisee kaqi oonu qumarainafa aqarafa maridanoo.

15

Sia aneenna aidiramau fua.

¹ Maasa Yisuna saqarikiranaki afeekaiki mariasa quandaki ureeqa-rausa qumaara dinni ati dadaaqi akumaraa, sia maasa qeeqa didirana-mau kai fua. ² Maasa naadu naadu qeeqa qikaqaafasaa narí Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianano afeekaikiani. Sia aneennara iria, aneenna akaqaafasaa amiqi amiqianifeera minara irisee dadaaqia. ³ Asauku mundirafa ririmma, sia narí aidiramau finoo, narí akoona Anutuna aidiramau finoo tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqi anaasee Anutuna aqira ufa mandufa qimarifa qinisaa aqufinoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa mi ufana qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Aiqama tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa sia fifau akara riqau maasa naamuaqidee qimasee akara riqau, maasa mi akaranakinaa ufa dadaaqidaqa fuki faaki qirana faqa ubiqafi marirana faqa marasee miqandannai Yisunara اساسammasee afeesirana maraaqeera akara riqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Anutufa ubiqafi marirana akoofa faqa dadaaqira fuki faaki qirana akoofa faqa maridanoo. Miqi mari Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa innee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa innikina sia aanoo irafa mariannoo moodaa irirafa mariannoo. Moodaa irirafa innikina marinaqa aiqamausa moodaa ufa kai qimasee asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoona Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Anaamuru misa Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara dufi dufi qifara-noo.

⁷⁻⁹ Asauku mundirafa inni qumaronara irisee innee nariara nariara aqoondikifaqa faiqi anaasee inni nindafamasee amiqira oosana maraidammiafoo qimaseeqa inni Anutuna amooqiaqeera. Anutufa narí qimaqoo ufamau fuanifee qimasee asauku mundirafa Yuda maqanna mara firira faiqira foora ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinoo marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aiku asauku faqa qima afeekaikammasoonara kambigaanifeera qimasoofanoo asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinoo. Anaamuru mariasa anireeqa Anutufa misara amugusufanoo nifauaranara faqa Anutuna auqu uqeerasee amooqiaqeera asauku mundirafa minara faqa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kinau. Tamummaqarausee akarakinaana minara maaqi qinuu.

Qinee aanaamuru namufaqa maridaqa misa saimbaqa aniara dufi dufi qianaara.

Miqooqari anaqu uqeeraseeqa idi raida ani amooqianaara.

¹⁰ Tamummaqarausee akarakinaafa moo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqee marisa Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa dufi dufi qimasee asiaqa.

¹¹ Moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinuu.

Aiqama aanaamuru mariasa karaambaiqa amooqiaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa firaaqoo mina amooqiaqa.

¹² Kafa moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinuu.

Yeeseena atiki moo kambigaannoo, mifa findifinoo aanaamuru rakisiannoo, misa quandaki narí irirana minaki rusifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausee ufa Yisunara miqimmiqau.

¹³ Anutufa maasa innaarunaira afeesirana oosanafaqaafa maridanoo, mifa kai innee mina saqarikiranannai aiqama asasirana faqa asoosarana faqa innikina qumbiqannimaqaannoo, Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraquna afeeka fannoo inni dadaaqinanoo innaarunaira asasammasee afeesirafa mi asasirafa qumbiqeenoo teeqiannoo.

Pauroofa afeeka ufa Roomma maqannaasa akara rumanni-maqoonara qinau.

¹⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqqa qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqsai mariasara qidaqa. Qinee inniara amiqirafa faqa irirana faqa qumbiqarausee qidaqa innee Roomma maqusanaasa amiqira irirana nari uqafiqee nari uqafiqee qimariasaa amana mariafanoo.

¹⁵ Innee miqi marifaqa qinee maa pasanakina sia reendeenamandee inni naaqoo auqeeqa oosana oosana ainainara inni naaqoo firaqoo auqeeqa. ¹⁶ Anutufa amiqira ainainirana qini qiminou. Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna saikaki quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa aanaamuru qimannimiranaki maridaqa.

(Mooseena uqiqaana maaqakina Anutuna aanaiqikira fasiqauqa sipsipa aanaaqi amiqirana kai faiqi aanaaseendi mara maree mini ooninnai auqira qaindasaa quqasee arusee aandaau tatufirana Anutuna suqa amimariqau.)

Qinee aanaamuru faqa Anutuna faqa aanaiqikirausara foora marunnanara maa akaranaki afeeka ufa inni nimiqa, kaqiqeesa marifaqau sia afeeka ufa qimannimini ireeda kai qimannimini inni aanaiqikirausa maridaqara afeeka ufa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo aanaamuru mariasara Anutunaindi fee qimasee misauqa marirana nirana Anutuna aidirana amana kai mariaqeera minara kai Anutunai aanaiqi kirausaikidaqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa maqasaa mi saikanaki marunanoo didimarifaqa asasidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa naaqqara maraquna qimifanoo dadaaqifaqa qeeqa ufannai faqa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai faqa sia faiqi maraaqaa ira ainainannai faqa minauqannai qinee aanaamuru Anutuna ufa qimannimariafanaqa iriqa mi mau fidaqa, asauku mundirafa dadaaqinara firaqoo qifaaqa quqasee afeekaikamandee qimannimianaura. Qinee miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara aiqama ufatia qimannimiqa Yeerusaree maqusa dinni Iririkumma maqusa dinni mi qambaana saqanna mariasaa aiqamausa qimannimimaree fifainidaqa.

²⁰ Asauku mundirana aufakiana sia irimariasaa kai qimannimiqa, qeeqa ufa moona ufa amuaaqa rusianoora saina sia irimariasaa kai qimannimia, ooqai indaaruu doo qinee mi iriramau fidaqa. Mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau fidee qidaqa. ²¹ Ooqai mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Sia minara qimannimusa mina qafeefaranoo. Sia irusa minara naaqoo irifaranoo.

Pauroofa Roomma maqsai firaree qimasee qimaqoo ufafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Qinee Pauroosa moomoo kari inni Roomma maqsai fua-neerunanoo oosana oosana ainainirafa rafaqaqafuqaa doo maqee

maa saqa saika taikasee moomoo aukuana innee iannai fuanee qimarunaua doo maqee qusasaa firaridaqa. Qinee Sipeena maqusai fidaqa inni Roomma maqusanaasa faqa namummaqeeqa inni faqa asasammasee marikammasaanaqa innee Sipeena maqusai fuannana qiku auqirana dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

²⁵ Inni maqusai fuani qunaua doo maqee Yeerusaree maqusai fuanaura oonureeqa oonurandee aiqareeqa inni maqusai fuanauranoo. Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa miqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqianaaura. ²⁶ Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariqa munnimma aiqamausa ruaummasaafaqa Yeerusareenni Anutuna ufa irimarusa ainaina naranara saraurausa mi munnimmana nimiraree qimasee qinisaa saafaqa maree ooru firarammidaqa. ²⁷ Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa nariqa kai ruaummasee Yeerusaree maqusanaasa nimiraree qidaqa, sia qineefau qigau. Indaaru Yuda maqannaasa nari innaarunai fira amiqira ufa Yisuna ufara aanaamuru naida nimisoonara mi aikana narinoo marina mi aikana tatiqa maqasaa amiqi amiqira ainainara munnimma nimifaranoo. Anaamuru mariasa miqiaqaana andeeqara oosana maridanoo.

²⁸ Qinee maaqooqaraasa suquseeqa nimira munnimma mareeqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama uqanna munnimma nimiseeqa oonurandeeqa inni Roomma maqanna faqa qumu maridaqa asasidaqa amiqidaqa marianaaura, doo marikiqa Sipeena maqa maaqaki oonuree misa faqa Yisunara qimannimianaauranoo. ²⁹ Qinee inni Roomma maqanna iannai oonuree maa ainainnara iridaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana afaaqooqa qiranasaa fidaqa mina amiqi amiqirana inni nimianaaura.

³⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee Pauroosa afeekaikamasee inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara Anutufinnai innaaru qiranannai qini dadaaqiaqa, Inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qiniara innaaruqiaqa. Innee faqa qinee faqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa atooqafi marunaua maridaqa minara irisee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nariara nariara nimuqusirana maasa firaqoo qimuna innee minara faqa iriseeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqa.

³¹ Qinee maindari Yeerusareenni ooruree misa nimiraree qia munnimmana nimianaqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa minara asasiaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Miqoo Yeerusareenni qinee marianaqa innee Anutunara innaaru qimaqimaqaaqa Yeerusareenni mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa qini darirarammidammia. Innee misara innaaru qia qini sia daruaqee innaaru qiaqa. ³² Qinee Yeerusaree maqusaindari amiqimandee oonurandee qumuraananoo Anutufa qinnanara inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa kaqikaqoo idooamaseeqa asasammaseeqa aiqaree fuanaura. ³³ Anutufa maasa asoora oosana fannoo inni aiqama Roomma maqanna faqa mariani. Kuqaa.

16

Pauroofa nari aqoondiuqa nimandaaidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qigoondiuga Roomma maqusai mariasa anaasee moo fannoo Keenakareea maqusai Yisuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqimari anaaseefa maasa nisookifa mina auqu Foeeebee nammarifa qusasaa innee iannai Roomma maqusai fuannoo. ² Mifa andeedqara anaasee marinoo oonurainaqa innee Anutuna faiqi namu naanna ramasee karaambaiqa ufa irimari anaasee fee qimasee amiqimandee qumaree rakisidaqa mi anaaseefa moo ainaina ummaara moo bisinisa Roomma maqusai auqainaqa innee kaqi dadaaqiaqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa anaasee dadaaqirafa qini faqa dadaaqira qigoondi maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Inni Roomma maqusai maria fasiqa anaaseeqanda, anaasee auqu Pirisikaa nammarifa maridanoo afaaqi auqu Akuiraafa mi qafaqiganda qini dadaaqirana nari kuqiranara paasoosamandee moomoo kari nimeekaranaki fidaqa qini dadaaqimariasa maridaqa, asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainirana dadaaqi mariaqanda maridaqa. Sia qini kai dadaaqimariaqanda aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa dadaaqimariaqanda marianara misa faqa qinee faqa miqandara dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maa pasanaki mi qafaqisa nimandaida.

⁵ Mi qafaqisa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa amaana maqa sia marinara suqufida qimariasa misa faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa. Qini qifaagasaa qigoondi auqu Eepaeeneetusafa aiqama Asia maqannaakina indaaruu asauku mundirana aqoondikufa, qinee maa pasanaki mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁶ Moo anaasee auqu Maria nammarifa (sia Yisuna anoofau mina amara) firaagoo inni Roomma maqusanaasara kadaapirufa maridanoo qinee mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁷ Qini maqannaa Yuda maqannaa fasiqa anaasee qini faqa karabusaki maruqanda nuqu Andaroonikusafa faqa Iunia nammarifa faqa mi qafaqisa naaree Yisuna saqariki maruqanda maridaqa qinee innaaqianna. Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa amiqimandee miqandara iri mariqau. Qinee miqandara faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa.

⁸ Qini qifaagasaa qigoondi moo auqu Ampariatusafa mifa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa ufaki maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa inni faqa marifaqa mina faqa maa akaranakiqari amandaidaqa.

⁹ Asauku mundirana ainainiranakina maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa. Urabanusana faqa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa, Qini qifaagasaa qigoondi moo auqu Sarakisafa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa.

¹⁰ Apeeresana faqa amandaidaqa, mifa aukuaana aukuaana asauku mundiranasaa atooqafinoo mina ainainirana faakanaikirafa marifa. Aristooburusana faqa mina aiku asauku faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹¹ Qini qigoonna Yuda maqannaa Eeroodioonana mina faqa amandaidaqa. Narakisusana nari aiku asaukukiqari Yisuna ufa iri mariasa nimandaidaqa.

¹² Anaasee qaaraqanda asauku mundirana ainainiranaki maru aanaaseeqanda nuqu Tirifae nammarifa faqa Tirifoosa nammarifa faqa miqanda faqa nimandaidaqa. Anaasee moo qini qifaagasaa qigoondi Karaambaiqa saika firaagoo uqanna maree marifa mina auqu Peerasisa nammarina faqa amandaidaqa.

¹³ Karaambaiqa saikaki mariasakiqari amiqirafa mina auqu Rufusafa mina anoofa faqa qinee faqa mina amaakuara foora marunnanara miqanda qisanoosara nimandaidaga.

¹⁴ Maa fasiqa namusa nuqu raanaura. Asinakaritusafa faqa Fareekoonafa faqa Qeerameesafa faqa Pataroobasafa faqa Qeeramasafa faqa minamusa faqa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa nimandaidaga.

¹⁵ Firoorookusafa faqa Iuriafa faqa Neereeusafa narí asookisandiri faqa Oorimpasafa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa faqa mariasa faqa nimandaidaga.

¹⁶ Innee suqidaqa nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora narí sukukee narí sukukee iaqa. Aiqama maqusa maqusa asauku mundirana ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa inni Roomma maqanna nimandaidaga.

Akaqausa rainee mariasa mi ufanara eerairiaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqara afeekaikamandee inni qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa rainara ufa oosana areemarisara eerairiaqa. Misa Yisuna saqariki mariasa akaqausa kuridi ni-maqaidaga innee maroo andeeqara ufana atekaidaga, misara rufiasee nianai mariaqa. ¹⁸ Miqi mariasa sia maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana ainainau idau, misa nári nidimari mandainainara kai randaida iridaqa. Misa nári nimanira ufannai faqa nári nifaurunnai kai susumma nimaqaranannai faqa amiqira fasiqa anaasee iriranara un-eemaana qidaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqama maqannaasa inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa innee Yisunasaa atooqa marianara irimariafaqa qinee faqa iridaqa asaidaga. Qinee inniara oosana oosana amiqira oosana akoofasauqa mariaqee qidaqa, oosana oosana mandoosanara aaminai qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa asooarana oosana faqaafa qusasaa Sadannana inni niku ameemaanaira foora mareeqeenoo quqasee radamusaannoo. Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariannoo.

²¹ Maaqoo qini faqa mariasa nári nimandarana inni nimidaqa misa nuqu Timootifa qini moodaa ainainirana dadaaqi marifa inni nimandaidanoo Rukiusafa faqa Iasoonafa faqa Soospateerafa faqa misa aiqamausa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna mariasa misa faqa inni nimandaidaga.

²² Qinee Teeratusausa Pauroona ookinaana iridaqa maa pasana akara rimarunausa maridaqa, maqee qinee faqa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa maridaqa inni nimandaidaga.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa Kaiusana maaqaki maqee maqee suqidaqa, qinee Pauroosa faqa mina maaqaki marunanoo mi fasiqafa Kaiusafa inni Roomma maqannaasa nimandaidanoo. Qeeqa maqee marunna maqusanaasa munnimma kansoora munnimma rakisimarifa mina auqu Eerasatusafa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Kuaratusafa faqa inni nimandaidaga. ²⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina afaarinoo kaqi nimira oosana inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

Ufati taikarufa.

²⁵ Doo maasa Anutuna areenarana amia, Ooqai oosana aroonakiqari kukeeqara anoona ufa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa Anutufa asumu mariranaki quqaaninna ufana kukeeqanoo mariufa maqee Yisunaki koorooinoo maridanoo. Mi kooroo ira ufafa

inni Yisuna saqariki mariana minaki inni amana mapuku nimaqaanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundirana Yisunara qinee qimannimiqa nunnana, inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi ufanasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Amana Anutufa inni Yisunaki saqarikirana mapukusee quqannisaanoo. ²⁶ Ooqai mi kukeeqara anoona ufafa maqee naaru naaru marira Anutufa ufa qufanoo mi kukeeqara ufafa aiqamausakina akoosaqa kooroomafifanoo marifaqa qafaidaqa iridaqa. Anutufa ufa qufanoo Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo tamummara fasiqauqa Yisuna au-fakiana kooroo iqau. Magee faqa aiqama maqannaa qimannimiafaqa mi ufanasaa irirafa rusififaqa iridaqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqeera.

²⁷ Moodaa mari Anutufa nariara aiqama ainainara irimarifa, mina asauku mundirana Yisunannai naaru naaru areenarafa minaindi mariani. Kuqaa.

1 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa akararumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa narí iriranannai qini maqasaa fasiqa daaramaseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaki qini quqaqoosa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Soosateeneesafa maa pasanaki mifa faqa qinee faqa nianindari inni ni-mandaيداqa.

² Innee Koorinti maqusai Anutuna ufara suqimariasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa inniara narí aiku asauku mariaqeera utaaqamaqaisa mariafanoo, innee mina asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaanara Anutunaindi kammiga mariafanoo, Anutufa narí faiqi namu mariaqeera narí innai fuageera inni naareenoo, sia innee kai minaindi mariafanoo, aigama maqanaa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna aaree mariasa misa faqa innee faqa minaindi mariafanoo. Yisufa misa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa miqanda kaqi afaarirana faqa naundura asoosana faqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa innee mina asauku mundirana Yisuna saqarikianara narí afaarirana inni niminoo. ⁵ Innee Yisunaki marianara Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira ufa qirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira irirana faqa mi ainainaganda moomoo nimunara qinee Pauroosa minara iriqa qeeqa Anutunara inniara maqee maqee dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara innaarunaindaraafa kooroo iranara afeesimariafanoo asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana aufakiana inni naunduraki mapukusee marinara Anutufa moomoo narí dadaaqqi narí dadaaqqirana akoofasaikirana nimirau. ⁸ Anutufa maa mariaqooqari amiqimmandee rakisinoo fifi inaga sia kasaqqai kuridifaranoo taikara aukuna andeeqasee paqurifaranoo. Miqunara mikari maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisufa qumira faasaana Anutufa maasa niuqummaasee moo aaqarana sia paquriannoo.

⁹ Anutufa inniara narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa aqoondikiaqeera inni naaree marifa marinara sia inni nikaruqimasee kasaqqai mininnisaannoo innee minasaa nifaaqa quqeemariafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa misaki raiqaranara aaqee mariafanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaa mariasa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni qimannimira saika qimunara irisee inni reendeenamandee kai qimannimidaqa, inneeqa sia raina rainida furufariaqee qimasee moodaa ufa qimasee moodaanaki mari-aqa kuqaa ufanna moodaanaki mariasa maridaqa moodaa irirana faqa moodaannai firana faqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Moo anaasee auqu Karooeena

nammarifa mina aiku asauku innikina manda ainaina, raigara ainaina gafamasee akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa iriqa.

¹² Misa akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa doo qinee akooqoo inni qimannimiana. Inniki naadu naadu moona ufa iriqa moona ufa iriqa ufa moo qimariana qambaana raigarafa aagarafa maridanoo. Moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo Peetooroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qimasaida miqira raigara ufa aagarafa maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa asauku mundirafa nari apata aiku moodaa moodaa maqaisee maridee sia aukaakinoo marunara innee faqa sia rakeekaa iaqa. Qinee Pauroosee inniara aunirira saqarisaa kuqi fee qiqiafana. Sia kuquafannara sia qini kikiqusuqa. Innee nammari maraqau qini Pauroosa duqusaa fee nammari maroosee maridee. Asauku mundirana auqusaa qimasee nammari maroonara mina aiku asauku kai mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia innikina nammari moomoo rumannimaqaqiafana minara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Kirisipusana faqa Kaiusana faqa nammari rumannimaqaafannana. Doo daaqoo irifaqa Sateefanasana faqa nari aiku asauku faqa inamusa kai nammari keeqannimaqaqiafana. Akaqausa faqee nammari keeqannimaqaafannee doo maqee aunusee sia iridaqa, minara sia moo fannoo qiniara aiku asauku kammambi nammari mareeunoo qifaranoo. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia qiniara nammari keeqannimaqaannee qimasee diqiqeenoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee qini diqiqeenoo sia faiqi faiqi iriranamau qimannimiannee qinoofau qini diqiqeenoo. Qinee faiqi faiqi iriranamau qimannimiqa asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqu afeeka ufana ureeqanoo marina sia irifoora.

Anutuna irirafa aadumamaumbidanoo, maqasaa fasiqa irirafa moomau fidanoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqu ufana kuridiranaki fimariasaa irisee furufarira ufa fee qidaqa. Maasa asumu mariranaki fimariasaa sia miqi qidaqa mi ufanara Anutuna afeeka mi ufanara kai mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Irirana faqaasa Anutunara sia irimaria irirana qinee qeeqa Anutusa kuridinnimaqaanaura. Aiqama firaa irirana irimariasaa aiqama misa maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana rukasaanuranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara kafa maaqi qidaqa. Irirana faqaasa iriranara minara naqi fee qianauree. Uriqarara sukuraki keeqee mariasara naqi fee qianauree. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ufa akoofasauqa iriranara naqi fee qianauree. Misara maaqi qianauree, doo Anutufa ooqai uqannifiqoofa kooroo inoo maridanoo qimaqiminoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaasa irirafa Anutunara furufarirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa nari firaa iriranaki maridanoo quandakinoo sia misa nari irirananni qiniara iriaqee qimaseenoo faiqi auqu quqana. Miqooqari maasara Yisuna aufakiana qimannimifaqa, misa minara furufarira ufa qimariafa, qimannimifaqa iriseeqa misa irirana minasaa

rusimariasa asumu marirana Anutufa nimianifee qinau. ²² Yuda maqannaasa faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina uqaqifigasainaqa ani ufara kuqaa fee qiraree qimariasa. Anaamuru Kirisa maqannaasa firaa iriranakinaa irirana qimaqimifaqa kuqaa fee qianauranoo. ²³ Maasa sia mi maqannaaqanda naanna raidaqa, maasa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimiafaqa Yuda maqannaasa mina irisee aanoo qiafaqa aanaamuru irisee furufarira ufee qimariafanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa utaaqamannimaqaisa mi ufana iriseeqa Yuda maqannaasakigari faqa aanaamurukigari faqa mi ufanara asauku mundirana kuqirafa Anutuna firaa irirana faqa mina uriqarara afeeka faqa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

²⁵ Anee Anutuna irirana iriseenana minara furufarammi ifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi irirafa faiqí irirana urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Anee Anutuna moo ainainara sia afeeka ainainammiifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi sia afeeka ainainafa faiqí afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa, maanara naaqooki iriaqa inni Anutufa naaroo aukuanna Yisuna saqariku aukuanafa innee mikari irirana faqaasa moomoosee mariqee iqau. Faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau. Faiqí faiqi afeeka faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau, sia faiqí uriqararaisa moomoo inniki mariqau. ²⁷ Anutufa faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa nisauriranaki quqaannee qimasee misakiaqa furufari mariasee qimariasa Anutufa mi furufarira fasiqa anaaseesara faqa nári irirana faqa qumareenoo minara qini amiqira irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Anutufa maqasaqarara afeeka faqaasa nisauruaqee qimasee faiqí faiqi akaqausara sia afeekke qimariasa Anutufa mi sia afeeka fasiqa anaaseesa faqa nári irirana namufaqa qumareenoo minara qini afeeka faqaasee qinau. ²⁸ Anutufa faiqí faiqi uriqarara fasiqa anaasee fee qimariasa kuridianifeera misa nikooqee maria fasiqa anaaseese qimariasa faqa misa fidaqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseese qimariasa faqa nári irirana namufaqa misakinaana nariara rusandeesamumasee qumareenoo uriqarara ainainee qidanoo. ²⁹ Miqunara sia faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna oorisa nári irirana amooqianoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anutufa inni mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaseenoo asauku mundirana qumareenoo maasa irirane qimaseenoo maasa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki qiseenoo nári aiku asauku uqannaikamma qimaqeenoo maasa manda ainainakinaana idukuqisoofaqa marunnaara maasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai fuannaara minara maaqi qimasee mifa akararinau.

Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree moo ainaina amooqianauree qimasee sia nári amooqirana uqeraani karaambaiqara kai amooqiani.

2

Asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimianau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee Pauroosa Koorinti maqasai oonuree Anutuna anoona ufa sia ooqai irirana faqaasa ufannai faqa sia uriqarara iriranannai faqa qimannimiqiafana. ² Qinee qeeqa maaqi qimasee qimiriqa, qinee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa irirana aunusee asauku mundirana Yisunara kai qimannimianaurea, mifa

auniriranasaa kuqunara firaqoo qimannimianauree qiqa. ³⁻⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai oonureeqa qeeqa ummooqukiranara iriseeqa maparaa idaga daindiri ree marinaqa sia faiqi faiqi irirana faqaasa ufa faqa naufakiana faqa Yisunara qimannimifannana. Qimannimi mariafanoo Anutuna maraquna afeeka fannoo amiqimasee qini ufa anoona uqannifiqanau. ⁵ Innee minara iriqa inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana sia irirana faqaasa iriranasaa fau mundinoo marinau. Anutuna afeekasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Pauroona dadaaqufanoo qimanniminau.

⁶ Qinee sia faiqi irirana marasee aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, akaqausa Anutunara firaqoo mapukusee irimariasa kuqaa qinee irira ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa iriranau misa qimannimidau, sia maa maqanasaa rakisimari afeekausa iriranau qimannimidau doo misa afeeka taikaidanoo. ⁷ Qinee qimannimi marunna irirafa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirana innaarunai asumu nimimarina qimannimidaqa mi irirana faiqi sia nifu qafaafa. Maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa mi irirana utaaqamaseenoo minannai maasa nari areenaranaki innaaruna ququsaki keeqaaqeeera utaaqanau. Qinee mi irirana misa qimannimidaqa. ⁸ Ooqai maa maqa maaqanasaa rakisirausa sia mi irirana iriqa. Iriqa innaaruna areenaranakinaa karaambaiqa sia qumarefau aunirira saqarisaa arini. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Faiqi sia qafee maru ainainnara sia iri maru ainainnara sia faiqi moo fannoo minara kambiqaannoo fee qimaru ainainnara, miqira ainaina kai Anutufa deedaqammaseenoo nariara rimariasa kai nimiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa Roomma maqannaasa namufaqa Anutufa nari maraqunannai nari ooqai kukeeqara irirana qiminau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama ainainnara randasee aiqumumasee qafaidanoo. Sia akooqoo ainaina kai qafaidanoo Anutufa naaru kambiqaaninna kukeeqara ainaina farumara foora unaurinoo marina mina faqa aiqumumasee irimarifa marunara Anutufa nari ooqai kukeeqaqoo irirana inni saimbaqa qiminau. ¹¹ Faiqi naundurakinaa maraquna fannoo mi fasiqana aundurakinaa irirana aiqama iridanoo. Miqi kai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna aundurakinaa ainainnara aiqama iridanoo. ¹² Inni saimbaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa maraquna maroosa maridaqa. Inni saimbaqa Anutufa niqiqoo maraquna maroosa maridaqa Anutufa minannai innaarunai asumu mareemariana faqa minasaaqaraa naundura adiafaairana faqa niminau.

¹³ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, maasa sia faiqi irirana uqannifiqee maria iriranau qimannimidau, Anutuna maraquna maasa uqaqifiqoo ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa innaarunaindaraa ainainnara Anutuna maraquna maroo fasiqa anaaseesa qimannimidaqa mi ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna siai fasiqa anaaseesa sia amana Anutuna maraquna faiqi anaasee dadaaqimari afeekana nimimarina sia amana mareefaranoo. Misa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa sia minara iridaqa furufara ainainee qidaqa. Sia mina oosana iridaqa maraquna maree mariasa kai amana mina oosana aiqumumaseeqa irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maraquna maree

maria fasiqanaaseesa innaarunaindaraa ufa aina aiqama raina raina masee irimarifaranoo. Maraḡuna siaisa kaiqeesa sia amana maraḡuna faḡaasa maree mariana oosana irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Ooḡeenaa tamummaḡara fasiḡa minara maaḡi qimasee akara rinau.

Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiḡa iriranakinaana iriannoo fee. Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiḡa aamuaḡira ufa amana amiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miḡiannoo.

Tamummaḡara fasiḡa ufara qinee Pauroosa minara maaḡi qidaḡa. Sia moo fannoo amana aamuaḡira ufa Anutuna amiannoo mifa nimi-marifa marinara. Maasa kai asauku mundirana irirana doo mareḡa.

3

Aiqamausa Anutunaindi kai maridaḡa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maḡannaasa qini qikaḡaafasaa ooḡai qinee inni maḡusai mariaafanausa, innee sia maraḡuna faḡaasara foora faiḡi faiḡi iriranamau fimarufaḡa qinee sia maraḡuna iriramau inni qimannim-iḡiafana. Inni irirafa maa maḡa maaḡanasaḡaraa irirafa inniki marinara Yisuna saḡarikiranaki innee sia faiḡiara foora mariafanoo faiḡi aanaaḡiara foora aamina mariafanoo. ² Innee sia faiḡiara foora mariafanoo faiḡi aanaaḡiuḡa irirana fooḡaasa marufaḡa qinee sia narana uḡanna nimiḡiafana naammara foora inni nimiḡiafana, innee narana uḡanna sia amanaikufaḡa ninuḡiḡiafana. Doo maḡee aukwana faḡa sia amana innee narana naaḡaa inoo maridanoo. ³ Innee maa maḡa maaḡanasaḡaraasa naanna ree mariasa aḡaida miḡimari-fanoo, innee nariara nariara rairai qidaḡa ufa rainee marianannai maa maḡa maaḡanasaḡaraasa naanna ree mariana aaḡarafa kooroo idanoo. ⁴ Innikiḡari Koorinti maḡusanaa Yisuna ufara suḡimariasak-iḡari moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fida fee qidanoo kafa moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fidee qimasaida aḡaida miḡi qimariafanoo sia fee mi oosana innikina maḡasaḡaraasa naanna ree mariana kooroo idanoo fee. Doo kooroo idanoo.

⁵ Apooroosa faḡa Pauroosa faḡa maaḡanda uriḡararaḡandee maridee sia uriḡararaḡanda marisa maridaḡa. Maaḡanda fifau Anutuna ainainira fasiḡaḡara kai maridaḡa, inni rarisameeḡee Yisuna saḡariki-ranaki ḡuḡee mariaḡanda kai maridaḡa. Maaḡanda karaambaiḡa saika aadu aadu nimimarunnaḡanda kai maridaḡa.

⁶ Qinee Koorinti maḡusai inni iriranaki ḡaḡammara foora aaḡasaafananoo Apooroosafa aniree nammariara foora adiasoofanoo Anutufa kambiaḡarana aminau. ⁷ Aaḡee mari fasiḡafa faḡa nammari adiee mari fasiḡafa faḡa kai fifau maridanoo, Anutufa kambiaḡarana amufa mifa anoona maridanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Aaḡee mari fasiḡana saika faḡa nammari adiee mari fasiḡana saika faḡa amana amana kai maridanoo. Anutufa naadu naadu nari ainaini marina akiaḡara feefauru kasooḡaḡee nimiannoo. Maaḡanda moodaanaki Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaḡa ainainidaḡa innee afuḡa ḡambaanai Anutuna ainainirafa mariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa moo ainaina kikiḡa usuanaura, innee Koorinti maḡannaasa Anutuna maaḡa mariafanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maaḡa usakee maria iriranna qini qimusa maridaḡa maaḡa usakarana akoofasa qinee faakana faḡa maaḡa atuna

faqa arusaunanoo moo fannoo asaanidanoo. Qinee andeeqasee maaqa atuna arusaunanoo moo fannoo sia fifau maaqa asaaniannoo andeeqee mari fasiqafa ireeda amiqimaseenoo kai maaqa asaaniannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna doo moodaa faakana nari maaqaki rakiqeenoo, sia amana moo faakana rakiarafa mariannoo doo mifa kai mariannoo. ¹² Oosana oosana maaqa usakee mariasara foora maridaqa akaqausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee dadaaqidaqa mapuku nimaqaidaqa, akaqausa sia amiqimasee mapuku nimaqaidaqa moo fannoo kooro fooqaa iranannai maaqa asaanimarifa amiqirafa maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo, moo fannoo mina oorudupirana siruaannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana firaa munnimma aqimaria ooninannai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana saqarinnai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana efeedannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo misa oorudupirafa fiaarunnai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Inni Koorinti maqannaa Yisunara qimannimiqa maaqa atuna rakiqannimaqaannee qiafanausa mariafanoo maaqa asaana imariasara qunnana misa miqooqari innikina ookaamandee maaqa asaana foora moo faqa moo faqa qidaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuanannai maaqa asaana oosana aigamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Mi faasaannana Anutuna ida fannoo aigama fasiqa ainainirana qamafinoo kooroo iannoo. Mi idafa aigamausa ainainirana amanamandainanoo mina anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa atunasaa ookaamandee usakee marina ida sia qama taikasainanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo mi fasiqanara amiqimandee usakee maqi qimasee feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mandainainannai usakee marina, ida qama taikasainanoo sia feefauru amiannoo. Mi fasiqafa mifa kaqisamu innaarunai asumu mariranaki fuannoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo idauru aanaaqi ainaina sia uqirafa kaqi sandaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee maana iridee sia fee iridee innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Anutuna amaana maqara foora mariafanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo nari maqara foora inniki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa suqimarinanaki misa raiqara ufee oosana oosana manda ufa nimaqa raindaanifanoo Anutuna maqara foora rapee inanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana kuridisaannoo. Anutuna amaana maqa naaquqarafa anukarafa maridanoo innee misa mi maqafa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo nari nari akaru qiannoo. Inniki moo fannoo nariara maqasaa fasiqaki irirana faqasee qimarifa nari maqasaa irirana amooidanoo sia anoona irirana faifa, mi fasiqafa nariara ureeqafinoo reendeenamafinanoo miqoo amana anoona irirana oosana araannoo. ¹⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa irirane qimariana Anutufa minara furufara qidammiafoo qidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa minara maqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa irirana faqaasa qumaree nari firaa iriranaki ufaanakiara foora naridanoo.

²⁰ Tamummaqarafa moo fannoo minara maqi qimasee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa firaa irirana faqaasa iriranara fifau ainaina maridanoo fee qidanoo.

21-23 Innee Koorinti maqannaasa minara irisee sia moo fannoo faiqí irirafa afeekainainara irisee amooqiannoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa kaaqa rakeekaamasee akaqausa Pauroosanaindifee qidaqa akaqausa Apooroosaindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Peetooronaindi fee qidaqa aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Innee sia misaindi mariafanoo misa innindi maridaqa. Aiqama maa ainainna inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa maridanoo. Pauroona faqa Apooroosana faqa Peetooroona faqa maa maqa maqafa faqa kaqi marirana faqa kuqirana faqa maqee mariana faqa naaru marinnana faqa aiqama maa ainainausa inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa maridaqa innee asauku mundiranaindi mariafanoo kafaa asauku mundirafa Anutunaindi maridanoo. Innee minara irisee fifau ammuqundari qidaqa Pauroonaindi fee Apooroosaindi fee Peetooronaindi fee qimariafanoo Anutunaindi maridammia.

4

Pauroofa nariara asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qinau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa mina ainainira faiqiuqa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara anoona ufara rakisiaqee qimaqoosa maridaqa. ² Ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisi mari fasiqanara akooqoo andeeqara fasiqa kai maraannoo. Narí ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisi marina kai narí ufa irimari faiqina kai mara quqaannoo. (Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna rakisira faiqira foora maridaqa. Qinee inniki ainainidaqa qeeqa irirana qeeqa uriqararasaa rusisee inniki ainaini mariqiafana.)

³ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa innee qini ainainirana amanifaqa sia inni qimaniranara irianaufa uriqararafa Anutuna ufa kai irianaufa maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo iriranannai qini ainainirana amanifaqa qeeqa uriqararana mina ufara kai irianaufa. Qinee qeeqa faqa qeeqa ainainiranara andeeqaida fee sia fee andeeqaida fee qimasee sia qeeqa iriranara irianaufa qini ainainirana andeeqee mari uriqararafa kai mina iriranara kai irianaufa. ⁴ Innee qiniara qiafanoo qiqa daakirafa sia ummaara darifaqa kaqimbidaqa. Qini daakirafa qini darinoo fee sia fee darinoo sia qiniara andeeqara ainainira fee qidanoofau Karaambaiqa mifa kai qini saikara iridanoo ufa qiannoo. ⁵ Innee minara irisee sia maasara kasaqaindari ufa qiaqa. Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari quminna faasaana kai taikara ufa qimannimirafa mariannoo. Mikari karaambaiqa sia ooqai akooqoo mariu irirana kukeeqara irirana oosana oosana irirana minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo aiqamausa nifusaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee naundurakinaa oosana auqeeqandiannana deedaqirana akooqoo aiqamausa nifusaa mara quqasainaqa qafeefaranoo. Mikari aiqama fasiqa anaasee nári maqasaa andeeqara nirana marirana amana kai Anutuna amooqirana mareefaranoo. Mikari Anutufa maasa saika oosana aiqummassee minara ufa qiannoo. Maasa mina ufamau fimari-afanausa marunnanara innee sia ufannai maasa saika kasaqaindari aruaqa.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa innee aiqamausa andeeqasee Anutuna akara ufamau fuagee qimasee Apooroosasandiri maqaanda kikiqususee qimannimaqeeera maqaanda qimannimiranara qiqa. Anutuna ufa inni indaarunnikamma nimaqee mariasara sia moora amiqira fee qimasee moora manda fee qimasee rairaiqiqaqaa sia miqiqaqaa. ⁷ Inniki akaqausa náriara uriqararausee qimariana unna qimariasariafanoo. Yafee mi uriqararana niminoo fee, Inniki mari ainainna aiqama Anutufa kai nimirau. Innee minara iriaqaa, naqaa fee qifaqee qeeqaa kai maraafanausa firaqoo uriqaraqaa maridee qidee. Anutufa kai aiqama ainaina nimirau.

⁸ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa unna qimasee aiqama ainaina maraafanausee qimariafanoo, innee inneeqara unna qimasee ainaina faqaasee qimariafanoo, doo innee unna qimasee karaambaiqara foora mariafaqaa maasa sia. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa karaambaiqaa mariaqaana. Innee kuqaa karaambaiqaa marifaqau maasa maqee mandainainaki marunnana taikaseefau inni faqa kuqaa karaambaiqaiqiqa marini.

⁹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Anutufa ureeqarana nimiqoosammi maqi qimasee qeeqaa kai oonu mafi iridaqaa nimiqaifaqaa maasa minaki maridaqaa. Maasa namuqaa nisaukukiara foora marianaqaa aiqamausa faiqí faqaa qangiroo faqaa nifusaa ataasa qidaqaa darifandinausa miqirausa maasa maridaqaa. ¹⁰ Maasa niqiqoo fasiqausa asauku mundirana ufasaara furufarirausee qimariafaqaa innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa asauku mundirana ufakina innee inneeqara irirana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunausa kudoosaapeera foora unaqaa innee nimudaanai qidaqaa afeeka mariafanoo. Maasa faiqí nifusaa fidiqaa imariasara foora maridaqaa innee misa nifusaa uriqararausa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqai faqaa maqee marunnana faqaa daara raidanoo nammariara sia amanaikidanoo maasa manda qamunna rakeekaa irana afisidaqaa, misa maqee maqee unnaanasamu oonisamu saamusamu maasa daridaqaa maasa maqaa siaa kaqi maqusamau faiqaaqaa nidaqaa. ¹² Maasa qeeqaa kadaapiriranannai tooqaamu dariranannai minannai ainainamasee naidaqaa. Faiqí maasa diquraraafaqaa maasa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidaqaa. Misa mandaikamma qimaqaafaqaa maasa kaqi kai mina maraqa fidaqaa. ¹³ Misa mandufa maasara qiafaqaa maasa amiqira ufa kai misa qimannimidaqaa. Maasa maa maqaa maqaanakinaasa madaapeera foora maridaqaa ooqai miqiqa aniusa maqee faqaa aiqama maqannaasa madaapee aqi maria madikara foora marisa maridaqaa.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa sia nisaurirana nimiqaqeeera mi ufana qimannimisee akara ridaqaa, qeeqaa qimuqusa qeeqaa faiqi namu mariafaqara foora naamua qidaqaa. ¹⁵ Innee asauku mundirana ufamau fidaqaa inni ufasa rakisirausa fuki faaki qimariasaa nukudara foora mariafaqaa qinee moodaa inni nikausara foora maridaqaa. Ooqai indaaruu qinee amiqira fasaasa ufa maree aniree inni Koorinti maqanna nimaafanaqaa irisee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau fimariafaqaa miqiafannanara inniqa nikausaikiqaa maridaqaa.

¹⁶ Qinee minara irisee qeeqaa qimuqusa ookiqari reendenamandee inni qimannimidaqaa innee inni nikausa qini daanna raaqaa. ¹⁷ Innee

qini daanna raanee qimasee Timootina aqigaananoo innee iannai fuannoo. Maaqanda karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusa andeqara qimaakuara foora maridanoo. Mifa innee iannai oonuree qini fuka marirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki marira oosana qimannimiannoo. Aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa suqusaida naamuqaqimaqaafannana Timootifa mi ufana inni naaqoo auqaannoo.

¹⁸ Innikiqari akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia kafa mai aniree maasa qigafaannoo qifoo qimasee noori uqeerarusa nimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinaqa innee iannai oonu nindafaanura. Oonureeqa innikina noori uqeeree mariasa sia misa nariara firaa ufa qinnanara oonu qafaanura misa auqi maria ainainna kai marinaqa qafaanura. Anutuna afeeka misaki marinaqa auqemarinnana kai qafaanura Anutuna afeeka sia misaki mari ifoo qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna innaarunai ququsaki fimariana maa maqanasaa marirana sia fifau ufasa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna afeeka dadaaqinoo auqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ²¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aaqemariana inneeqa kai iriaqa, unnaanasamuara foora uqirausee anianauree inniara qimuqusirana faqa reendenirana faqa miqandee uqirausa anianauree. Inneeqa kai irisee inneeqa marirana andeqasee mariaqa.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimarunakina mandoosana kambiqanau.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni ufa moo iriqa firaa manda oosana inniki marifa aamina maqannaasa firaqoo mandoosana maree mariasa faqa sia maree maria oosana mareenoo inniki Yisuna ufa irimariasaki moo fannoo nari anoona aqoonnana nari akoona anaqa mareenoo. ² Mi ainainafa inniki marifaqa naqi fee mandee noori uqeerasee inneeqa nifaqa amooqidee minara innee nisauruqa, inni naunduraki sofaaraikinoo mariani, mi fasiqana inneeqakinaana naqiraree kaqi maridanoo, innee suqimarianakiqari mi fasiqana aqigaqa. ³ Qinee qeeqara qianaara kuqaa qinee moosaa nianai marida qini marauna inni faqa maridanoo miqoo marifaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa doo mandoosana marai fasiqana aqigara ufa qiga qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora doo aqigara ufa qiga.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee moodaanaki suqimarifanoo qini marauna faqa inni saimbaqa suquannoo, Karaambaiqa Yisuna afeeka miqoo maasa faqa marinaqa innee mi manda fasiqana mareeqee inni suqiranakiqari aqigaifanoo mi aiqaranannai Sadannana amifanoo mina apata kuridinoo karaambaiqa quminna faasaana mina aundurakinaana kai asumu maraannoo.

⁶ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee inneeqara kaaqa andeqarausee qimasaida inni noori uqeerara oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Innee maa ooqeenaa ufana iridaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Narana moodaa qoo suqu quqasainanoo kaqikaafa moodaa putaa inanoo aiqamafa minasaqaraana putaa iannoo. ⁷ Inneeqakinaana mi manda fasiqana maraqaifaanoo aiqama andeeqanoo mariani. Miqoo innee amiqira naranara foora mariaqa. Mi manda fasiqana aqiqaranara qidaqa oqai Mooseena aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa maruna

kikiqususee sipsipa aanaaqi Anutuna suqa amisee nariqa ooruku fooqaa ira ainaina nariqa maaqakinaana aiqama doo maraquseega ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Doo maqee maria aukuaana asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa sipsipa aanaaqiara foora doo kuqa arusee Anutuna amisaafanoo doo maasa mandoosana taikaqiseenoo maasa marirana faqa andeeqa qiseenoo maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisaifanoo aidaaqareenoo minara maasa aidaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqinoo marifoo qidaqa.

(Isaraee maqannaasa ooqai ainnaaqarara qoomaki ooruku siai feemu kai neemariqau. Maasa ooruku moo maqee maridanoo misaindi moo marinau.)

⁸ Doo maqee maasa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa foora suqufi naannana suqufi ooruku siai feemuara foora naanura. Naranaki mari oorukufa manda oosanara faqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari imariana faqa kikiqusidanoo. Ooruku siai feemu kikiqusimariafa Yisuna ufamau fidaqa nisakadiki ikairi sia marirana faqa anoona ufa qimariana faqa minara qidanoo. Maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisoofaqa maqee amiqira naranara foora putaaira oosana faqa aqara oosana faqa taikasee nisakadiki ikairi siaisa anoona ufa qimariasa naanna ramafi marianaura.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa ooqai inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa pasa akara rumannimaqaafannana. Mi pasanaki inniara faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari mariasa faqa sia aqoondikamma nimaqararee qimasee misara eerairiaqee qimasee akara rumanni-maqaqiafana. ¹⁰ Innee akaqausa qini mi ufana irisee aqaafanoo maqee qinee qiafannufana kafaa kooroo ianura. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasaki sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa kai maridaqa aaminuqaindi faqa moomoosa maridaqa. Qinee sia inniara aamina fasiqa anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuariqa nimaria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa unna ufa qimasaida ummuari maria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa tumunnai auqi maria afaannara innaaru qimaria fasiqanaaseeuqa faqa sia mi aiqama ainainna maree mariasara eerairiaqee qiqa, innee eerairiani qinnana moomoosa maa maqa maaqanasaa marianara fasauki fee quqoonasaa fee ooru atooqafi foora. ¹¹ Sia qinee miqi qiqaifana maaqi qiqaifana. Inniki moo fannoo nariara Yisuna ufa irimarinafa inni nikaqaafasaa maridee qinafa faiqi anaasee ummuari mari fee kaaqa ainainara rimari fee tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimari fee mandufa qidanoo faiqi anaasee niqi mari fee nammari namasee furufari mari fee unna qimasaida ummuari mari fee miqira fasiqa aanaaseera Yisuna ufa iri marianaki maria fasiqa anaasesara eerairidaqa misa faqa sia ooqu marifi narana naaqa, misasaaqaraafa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹²⁻¹³ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa aqoosai mariasa sia narira ufa qinee nimmianaura mi saikafa sia qini saika maridanoo. Anutufa kai misa narira ufa nimiannoo. Inneeqa kai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aqaifaqa ufa nimirafa innindi mariannoo. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Inniqa suqiranakiqari mandoosana maree marina aaduma mara quqaaqee qidanoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara inniki mandoosana maree mari fasiqana aqiqaagee qidaqa.

6

Yisuna ufa irimarusa kaqiqee siaasinnai fimariqau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana mara maree kaiqee siaasinnai mara maree fimariafanoo. Inneeqaqiqari aneenna akaqaafasaa kimariannana faqa ufa raineenana, Yisunara sia irimarinna siaasi finnai sia maree fua, sia uqanna miqiaqa aqaqida miqi mariafanoo. Anutuna ufa irimariasa kai mina andeeqaqaana.

² Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana maqee mariaqoo Anutuna faiqi namu mi aukunna aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa siaasiuqa marifaranoo sia fee minara innee iridee. Mi aukunna innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa aqarana oosana oosana aqarana andeeqanniseefaranoo, doo maqee inni ufa suqiranaki aqarana marasaifaqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa andeeqannisee fandinausa mariafanoo inneeqa kai amana andeeqefaranoo. ³ Mi aukunna maasa siaasa maridaqa qangiroo ufa faqa irianauro, sia fee innee minara iridee. Doo maasa miqidaqa maqee marunna aukwana aqarana marasaifaqa amana irianauro. ⁴ Innee miqi mariana inniki moo mandufa kambiqafinaqa innee mina mareeqee aqoosai mariasa nimifaree. ⁵ Nisauruqa, sia fee inni Yisuna ufara suqiranaki moodaa ufa andeeqarana akoofasa maridanoo fee, inniki maridanoo sia fee mi fasiqafa amana ufa rainee mariaqanda ufa andeeqaannoo fee maridanoo amana andeeqannisaannoo. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara iri mariasa sia andeeqannisee mariafanoo, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa mara maree sia Anutuna ufa iriasaki quqee mariafanoo aqaqida miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Inniki koota ufa marinaqa kaqi siaasinnai maree fimariafa innee Yisuna ufamau fimariana minasaqari aikatamaki kaqinni aqufuanara kooroo idanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa moo fanoo mandufa aminana kaqi iriaqaana Yisuna ufa moo fannoo irimarifa ani ainaina ummuarinnana kaqi minnisaaqaana. ⁸ Inni sia andeeqasee maridaqa kaqi maree mariafanoo narinni narinni aqamannimaqee mariafanoo narinni narinni ainainamma ummuaramasaidaqa siaasinnai maree fidaqa, innee kaiqeesa miqimannimaqee marifanoofau mifa faqa aqarafa marini, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa kai miqimannimaqee mariafanoo firaqoo aqaqida miqimariafanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa sia uqanna innaarunai fifaranoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa nari ququsaki naaru marirana sia mandoosana maree mariasa nimiannoo sia fee innee minara iridee. Innee sia inneeqa nikaruqimasee mandoosana maraqa nidaqa innaarunai firaree qiaqa. Dapi maraqa nua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimariasa faqa moonna afaaqi anaqa nari ummuari nari ummuari mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee aqoonna fasiqa anaasee aafeeqaidanoo mi oosanna maree mariasa faqa ainaina ummuari mariasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa nammari namasaida maqee maqee furufari mariasa faqa manda ufa qimariasa

faqa unna qimasaida ummuari mariasa faqa mi oosanausa maraqa nuasa faqa sia uqanna Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ¹¹ Koorinti maqannaasa innee akaqausa miqi marusa nufaranoo inni mi manda ainainafa doo rukanoo maridanoo, nari nifaaqara Anutuna amidee qimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa rusiranannai faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa miqandannai innee Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki mariafanoo.

Inni nifaaqa fannoo Anutuna amooqiranaki andeeqaranaki mariani.

¹² Moo fannoo nariara maaqi qiannoo qinee amana maridaqa aiqama ainaina mandainainee qimariana faqa amana maraanaura, anee miqi qianaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa kuqaa anee aiqama ainaina mareennaranoo moomoo ainaina sia ani dadaaqiannoo ani kuridiannoo. Qinee qiqa irirafa maaqi qimasee qimmiridaqa qinee akooqoo marida aiqama ainaina amana maraanauree qimmiridaqa qinee minara maaqi qianaura. Moo mandainaina fannoo qini mareeqee nari marinaki quqaqisaifanoo mi maraqunafa daakufuandoora rufiee sia mina maraanaura. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo anaasee ummuarianeera qimasee mina kikiqa maaqi qimasee usuannoo narana fannoo aranaqumundi maridanoo. Kafaa arana fannoo naranaindi maridanoo. Mi ufana saaqari mifa unna qimasee maaqi qimasee ookaa iannoo, anaasee faiqindi marifaqa kaqi maraanauree qiannoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa narana faqa arananda faqa narindi narindi quqasoofa kasooqagee miqanda kuridiannoo maasa faiqi qifaaqa sia ummuariranaindi maridanoo Karaambaiqaindi andeeqaranaindi maridanoo kafa karaambaiqa maasa qipatasaa rakisigimaqeenoo amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo andeeqara marirana nimimarifa marinara andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁴ Anutufa nari afeekannai maasa karaambaiqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa mifa kai maasa qifaaqa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaaninnanara inniqa nifaaqaki andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁵ Inniqa nifaaqa asauku mundirana afaaqa atiuqa maridanoo. Amanee asauku mundirana afaaqa ati mareeqee dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena afaaqasaa quqaanauree oo sia uqanna amana miqianaura. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo nari afaaqa mareenoo dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai finano mi fasiqana afaaqa fannoo mi anaaseena afaaqandiri moodaanaki atooqafuannoo. Oo innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqi qimasee akooqoo qidanoo Miqanda moodaa nifaaqaikamambi maruqanda marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa moo fannoo karaambaiqasaa apamambi marinafa karaambaiqa amuqusandiri moodaanaki apainoo mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee narummuari narummuariranara eerairiaqa. Moo fannoo oosana oosana mandainaina marainafa mi manda ainainafa sia nari afaaqa mandaikammamaqaannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo moo anaasee ummuarinoo nari afaaqa uqanna mandaikamma maqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee sia fee maanara iridee, innee doo irimariafaqa qimannimidaqa inni nifaaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna amaana maqa miqirafa maridanoo. Anutufa nari maraquna innikina quqasoofanoo marinara innee inneeqa nifaaqa Anutuna

amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani. Inni nifaaqa sia innindi maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutunaindi mariafanoo. Mifa nari amaakunnai firaa feefaurumasee inni marasee nariara quqaqoosa mariafanoo minara innee inniqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani.

7

Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa sia nari minnisee nari minnisee iaqa.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa pasa akara rumasee oosana ainaina qiniara iree mariafanoo. Maqee innee akaraki iree maria ufana qinee inniqa qimannimianaura.

Inneeqa faiqi anaasee nimundaranara qiafaqa maaqi qimannimianaura. Faiqi nariara adeedaana maridanoo andeeqarafa mariannoo. ² Kafa mina atiki maaqi qianaura. Faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirafa moomoo marinara aiqama fasiqauqa nari ninaaqa maraqa, aiqama anaaseeuga nari nifaaqmaaka marasee andeeqasee mariaqa. ³ Afaaqi fannoo nari anaqa aidimarina amiani miqikai inoo anaasee fannoo nari afaaqi aidimarina amiani. Aiqamaqara nariara nariara nidimari ainainna nari ami nari ami iaqa. ⁴ Anaasee fannoo sia nari afaqa rakisirafa maridanoo nari afaaqi fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo, miqi kai masee faiqi fannoo sia nari afaaqara rakisirafa maridanoo nari anaqa fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo minara qinee qidaqa nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narami narami iaqa. ⁵ Minara irisee sia innee nariara nariara qaoo qiaqa. Anutunara kisaaqasaa amiqimasee innaaru qianne qimasee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moodaaqooqara ufa qimaseenana naquma amaanee marasee akeeka masee aura masee maraanauree qimaseenana aadu aadu mambinana Anutunara kisaaqasaa innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qimaseenana kafa moodaanaki kiaqa kisaaqasaa aadu aadu ina mariannanara Sadannafa nimanamandee qafaina sia afeeka marina eedoo qifoora minara kafa moodaanaki kiaqa.

⁶ Faiqi nari ninaaqa mararanara faqa anaasee nari nifaaqmaaka mararanara faqa qunnana sia aranaiqi afeekaikamandee qiqa kaqi qimannimidaqa marararee qimaseenana doo maraa. ⁷ Qiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqamausa qini daanna ree adeedaana mariaqaana. Anutufa nari iriranani naadu naadu marirana nimifaqa maridaqa faiqi moo adeedaana marinanee, faiqi moo anaasee faqaafa marinanee Anutufa kai nimidanoo.

⁸ Doo maqee maanaaqa kumaaraa uruna mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqufuafaqa adeedaana mariasa faqa inni qimannimidaqa innee qini daanna ree adeedaana mariqa amiqirafa marifaranoo. ⁹ Innee sia adeedaana amanaiqiqa doo amundaaqa. Anaaseera faiqira ani aundurai idara foora atakuqinana doo sia amanaikinoo amundarafa idara foora atakuqirana uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee nimundarausara naamuqira ufa qimannimianaura sia qeeqaindifau karaambaiqaindi qimannimianaura. Amundara anaasee moo fannoo sia amana nari afaaqi minnisarafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Minniseenoo adeedaana kai mariani. Adeedaana mari naisia quandaki nari afaaqi kai kaifaa maraannoo. Faiqi faqa miqikai inoo sia nari anaqa minnisaani.

¹² Doo adeedaana ufa qimaseeqa doo akaqausa qimannimianauna, sia karaambaiga ufafau qimannimianauna qeeqa ufa qimannimianauna. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa mina anaaga sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa maridanoo mi anaaseefa narí afaaqi faqa amiqimasee marinanoo sia mina afaaqi fannoo aqíqaannoo mina faqa mariannoo. ¹³ Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarinafa marinanoo mina afaaqi sia Yisuna ufa irinafa maridanoo kaqi narí anaaga faqa amiqimasee maridanoo mi anaaseefa sia narí afaaqi aqíqaannoo. ¹⁴ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa narí afaaqindiri moodaa fara maqi mafuanara mi anaaseefa narí afaaqi mareeqeenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa narí aanaaqandiri moodaa fara foora mafuanara narí anaaga sia amaana ufa irimarina maramareenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Sia miqinoo marinanoofofa miqanda faiqi namu aamina maqannaara foora mariaqini, maqee Anutufa misa faqa aqoondi kianoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi fee anaasee fee sia Yisuna ufa irinafa narí kai minnisee finafa amana saina fuani, sanda moo fannoo sia inniara sia rakisisimma umaraaqee qidanoo. Anutufa inniara sia kaukaataqiranaki mariaqee qidanoo asoaranaki mariaqera naarameeqee narí ququsaki quqaqafaqa minara qimannimidaqa, saifanoo fuani marinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa ani afaaqi ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa ani anaaga ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo.

Innee Yisuna ufa iriraree qimasee anukamuqooqari doo minaki kai mariaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa maa ufana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innee aiqamausa sia moo saika auqaaga Karaambaiga inniara mariaqee inna saikana kai maraaga, Anutufa inni naarooafaqa Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo maroo saikana kai maraaga sia moo kiaqa mi saikanaki kai mariaqa, sia maqee moo kiaqa. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa fannoo Anutuna ufa irisee Yisufinnai anirainafa sia mini narí Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana sia asauruani saina kaqi mariani. Anaamuru fasiqa moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana siaifa Anutuna ufa irisee aninafa sia quandaki fainanduquani saina kaqi mariani. ¹⁹ Fainanduqira fee sia fainanduqira fee mina fifau ainaina mariannoo. Anutuna naamuqira ufamau eedoo qimasee finafa mifa anoona maridanoo.

²⁰ Aiqaqa fasiqa Anutufa naarooafaqa eedoo qu kamuqoo maru marirafa mifa doo sai kaqi minaki mariani.

(Pauroona aukwana akaqausa faaqa fasiqausa nári ainainirana sia amanaikiqa ainaina faqaana karabusara foora ainaina maisee mariqau. Sia feefauru maree mariqau. Kadaapirumasee narana faqa maqa faqa kai maree mariqau. Misa nuqu ainainira fasiqee qimarqau. Mi aukwana ainaina faqaasa akaqausa faqa faaqa fasiqauqa faqa Yisuna ufa iriqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimannimianau.)

21 Anutufa ani aaroo kamuqoo anee moona ainainira fasiqa marunafa saina kaqi maria, sia quqasee moosaa fua kasooqagee idukirafa kambiqainana miqoo kai idukusainana fua. 22 Faiqi moo fannoo ainainimarinafa marinanoo karaambaiqa aarainanoo mi ainainiranaki kaqi maria Karaambaiqa idukira fasiqara foora mariananoo. Miqikai masee asauku mundirafa idukira fasiqa aaraifanoo kaqi narí ainainiranaki mariani asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqara foora mina ainainiranaki mariananoo. 23 Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa firaa feefauru aqusee inni maroonara irisee sia moo fasiqa ainainiranakiara foora keeqafinaqa mandoosana ufa ameemaanaí mariaqa kaqi idukiqa mariara maqi idaqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqanani.

24 Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee aiqama Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo marirana minaki kai maridaqa Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maqee maqee mariaqa.

Kumaaraa maanaqa adeedaana misa nimundaranara qidanoo.

25 Doo maqee anaasee siaisa faqa faiqi siaisa faqa qimamianaura. Qinee Karaambaiqa amuqusirana maree marunausa marunnanara qini ufa irisee minasaa munduqa, sia qinee karaambaiqa ufara inni qimannimidaqa qeeqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

26 Innee Koorinti maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa innee maqee aukuaana Yisuna ufasaara firaa mandainaina nariranaki mariafaqa minara irisee qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa maqee maria mariranaki kai mariaqa. 27 Ani anaqa maridanoo fee sia mina minnisaa, anee adeedaana maridaneesia aanaaseera randasee maraa. 28 Anee anaasee maraseenana sia aqaananoo. Maanaqa moo fannoo kumaaraa mareenoo sia aqaannoo. Maqee maria deedeepira aukuaana Yisuna ufasaara faiqi anaasee faqaasa firaa ummaaraki mariafanoo minara irisee innee maqee Koorinti maqusai mari ummaarana sia maraaqee kaqi kasooiqa mariaqee qidaqa.

29 Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee ufa qunnana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee Koorinti maqusai ummaaraki marianara moomoo faasaana sia kaqi marifaranoo sia moomoo kari Anutuna ainainiranaki marifaranoo. Innee minara irisee anaasee faqaasa adeedaanara foora mariaqa kaqi kai ainainamamaree fuaqa. 30 Innee iki raqee mariasa sia iki raqeeera maqi iaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee naanaindara qimariasa sia naanaindara qidara maqi mariaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee ainaina feefauri mariasa faqa sia anindiara foora mariani. 31 Innee maqasaa ainaina feefauru nimisaida ainaina maree mariasa sia kaqa minara afeekaiki-aqa, mana mana imariasara foora mariaqa. Maa maqa maaqafa maaqoo marinafa sia kisaqaasaa mariannoo. Qusasaa taikaannoo.

32 Innee ummaara siaisa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. Anaasee siaifa karaambaiqa ainainiranara kai irimaree fidanoo karaambaiqa eedoo qiranara kai irinoo fidanoo. 33-34 Anaasee faqaafa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai irimaree fidanoo maqee maqee narí aanaaqara aidimari iriramau fidanoo, qaara irirana faqaafa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa Karaambaiqa irirana faqa minaki maridanoo. Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa karaambaiqa saikara kai irimaree fidaqa. Misa narí naundura faqa nifaqara faqa karaambaiqaindi fee kai qimasee karaambaiqa saikara kai iridaqa.

Faiqifaqaa anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimari iriramau fidanoo maqasaa ainainara kai iridanoo.

³⁵ Sia qinee sandannaifau inni rumbaidau. Maa manda deedeepa aukuanara iridaqa. Inni dadaaqiraree qidaqa qidaqa. Qinee inniara andeeqara aatata ufamau fuaqeera kai qidaqa naakapidaqa. Innee sia kaqikaana raina quqaaqeera muduka uqanna karaambaiqa saikaki mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. ³⁶ Kumaaraa maanaaqa utaaqaraqanda nimundaranara qaoo qimasee mi kumaaraafa kafa quandakinoo aanaaseera aidirafa afeekaikifanoo mi kumaaraafa doo maraanauree qimaseenoo doo amana maraannoo sia aqaaidanoofau miqidanoo. ³⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufasaara nariranara irisee miqinafa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinoo kai narí uqanna sia qini utaaqa maqimaqarana maraanauree qinafa mina irirafa kuqaa afeekaikinafa narí aundurakiqari amiqimmandee qaoo qinafa sia mi manaqana maraannoo andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. ³⁸ Kumaaraa narí utaaqamamaqara manaqana marainafa andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. Moo kumaaraa fannoo mina narí utaaqamamaqara manaqana sia marararee qifa mifa firaqoomma uriqareenoo.

³⁹ Anaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka faqa kaqi marianara sia oonuree aniree iqanuaqa. Nári nifaaqmaaka kuqufuafaqa miqoo nári nidimari fasiqana amana marefara. Moodaa ainaina kai mariannoo, Yisuna ufa irimarinna anaaseefa Yisuna ufa irinnana kai maraannoo. ⁴⁰ Mi anaaseefa kaqi adeedaana maridanoo aufadaranaki mariannoo. Qinee mi ufana qunnana qeeqaindi qeeqa irirana maaqi qidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqidanoo fee qidaqa.

8

Unna tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee narana aandauro qidanoo.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa unnaqira afaanna naranara iraaafaqa inni minara qimannimianauro.

(Inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa misa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki aandauro arusee suqasee unnaqira afaanna amaana maqaki qoomaqa naida tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee animma amidaqee qimasee nári neemariafaqa innee akaqausa misa dadaaqidaqa mi oosannara qini iree mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausaki náriara maasa aqaqidaqa miqira aandauro naida fee qimariafanoo, mi aandauro maasa daundurakinaana kuridiandoo qimasaidaqa qimiridaqa naida fee qimariafanoo. Akaqausa náriara maasa irirana faqaasa noori uqeerasee fifau tumunnai auqira afaanna marifaqa kaqi naanauree qimariafanoo.)

Qinee Pauroosa minara kuqaa fee qidaqa moo irirana minasaa ookaaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Miqira irirafa narí aidirafa narí aundurau umbiqafinara oori uqeeraidanoo nasuridanoo narí kai narí kurididanoo. Moo irirafa amiqirafa maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí nariara nariara amuqusira irirafa mi irirafa sia kurididanoo faiqí anaasee nifeeqareenoo pooduqaiifanoo anoonaikidanoo. ² Moo fannoo nariara aiqama ainainara irimarunausee qimarifa sia anoonaikira irirana irimarifanoo Anutufa mi iriranara akooqaidanoo. ³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo

Anutunara aidimarifanoo Anutufa amiqimmandee misara iridanoo aididanoo.

⁴ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimasee aandau narana neemariafaqa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa mi naranna naanara irafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Tumunnai auqira afaanna oosana innisaimbaqa iridaqa mifa sia mari ainainna kikiqusirafa maridanoo fifau ainaina kai maridanoo. Maasa moodaa Anutufa marinara minara kai amiqimmandee iridaqa. ⁵ Maa maqa maaqanaki faqa innaarunai faqa moomoo oosana oosana afaannee qimariafa maridanoo. Mi afaanausa misa uriqararawsa faqa Karaambaiqauqa faqa unna qimasee maridammiafoo qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia maasa misauqara iridaqa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa aiqamausa nikoofa moodaa kai marifaqee qidaqa, aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo fee qidaqa maasa mi Anutuna ainainammaisaranara maridaqa. Sia moo karaambaiqa maridanoo maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa Yisufa mifa kai marifaqee qidaqa. Minannai Anutufa sia maru ainainanna aiqama ainaina auquqoofa maridanoo, maasa minasaqaraa mariranasaa maridaqa. Minara maasa aiqama narana amana naanura. Kaqi narana faqa fifau afaanna aandau faqa aiqamaqara namasee mina neemariafa sia aaqarafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina aaqarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia maa qunnaara iridaqa. Akaqausa ooqaindari sia Yisunara iru aukuanaindari mi fifau afaanna amaana maqanaki maqee maqee keeqafiqa narana namasee mi narannara mi afaannaindi fee qimariqau, kafaa maqee faqa Yisuna ufa iridaqa sia afaannara innaaru qidaqa kaqi keeqafi namasaidaqa unna qimasaida afaanna marifaqee qimasaidaqa kaqi mi narannara Anutuna namuqaandi fee qimasee boo Anutuna namuqaa aqoondikidaqa aqaidee qimasaidaqa nari maraquna nari naakirafa ummaara nimifaqa maasa daunduraki putairana qimifaqee qidaqa. ⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia fifau narana fannoo maasa mareeqee Anutuna aqoondikianoo. Maasa sia neeqa sia Anutuna oorudupianaara kaqi neeqa sia ooraqaraanura. Narana fifau ainaina maridanoo maasa iridaqa.

⁹ Innee afaanna amaana maqakinaa naranara mana mana imariasa minara eeririaqa. Mi narannara akaqausa rufiee mariasa irirana oorudupimariasa ani mana mana iranasaaqari arufarindamaki mandainainaki aquffaara. ¹⁰ Anee irirana afeeka faqaafa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi mana mana mandee narana nainanoo ani akaqaafasaa moo fannoo irirana amannaikimarifa fukasaa Yisuna ufa irimarifa ani qafamaseenoo afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina aundurakinaana akamummasainanoo mi fifau afaanna finnai kaifaa minni ubeekeno aqoondikiandoora. ¹¹ Oorudupimasee iri mari fasiqafa afaanna naranara rufiee mari fasiqafa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa afaanna narana mana mana mamaree neemaria fasiqausa oosana qafamaseenoo nari faqa namaseenoo minasaa arufarindamaki kuridiranaki aqufidanoo. Fifau kuridiranaki aqufuannoo asauku mundirafa minara faqa kuqufammi.

¹² Innee mana mana irirana faqaasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa oorudupira irirana arimariafanoo, miqi marianannai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa, miqianannai asauku

mundirana faqa mandaikammamaqee mariafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa qinee afaannara dufi qira narana aandau namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qiqafeenoo minasaqaraana mandainainaki aqufinaqa qinee naaru uqanna afaanna aandau naanaura qini qikaqaafasaa sia aqufuaniffee qimasee sia naanaura.

9

Pauroofa nari kadaapisaaqaraa narana kai neemarinau.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa kuqaa qinee Yisuna maasa karaambaiga qafaafanausa maridaqa qinee sia moona karabusaki maridaqa qinee qeeqa iriranannoo maa saikana maridaqa. Qinee Karaambaiga saika inniki maraafannana mina anoona innee Yisuna ufa uqeeraafanoo. ² Akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia Yisufa aqiqoo fasiqafee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqusanaasa sia qiniara miqi qimariafanoo. Innee Karaambaiga ufa irisee mi mau fimariafanoo mifa kai Yisufa qini diqiqoonara kooroidanoo.

³ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa qini saikoosanara diqiafaqa maaqi qimasee qeeqasaa ititaidaqa misa qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Qinee Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana akiaqara mi maqannaasa narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau andeeqarafa mariqini.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisuna niqiqoo fasiqausa Yisuna akaqaafasaa uqa faqa Peetooroona faqa nari ninaaqmaaka Yisuna ufa irimaria anaaseeuqa nindiamaree misa faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimiafaqa neeqa kaqi narana nimiafaqa nidaqa. Qini Pauroosa miqifau andeeqaraqoo marini, sia miqidaqa Baranabasisandiri maaqanda kai fee ainainammasaida naidee. Maaqanda qeeqa ainainamma-saida feefauru marasaidaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanidaqa. ⁷ Sundia moo fannoo fee ammi fee rakiranaki fidaqa ainainamandaida naidee sia fee. Sia uqanna miqidaqa. Uainna qaqamma ummaqimari fasiqafa nari naaree diqisee namaseenoo inaaqianna moosa nimidanoo. Sipsipasaa rakisimarifa nari kadaapiriranasaa mina naamma anoona naidanoo. Doo qinee faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau qeeqa kadaapi akiaqara nani, sia miqidaqa.

⁸ Sia qinee faiqi faiqi ufamau kai fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimimarunnana akiaqara narana narara qimannimidaqa. ⁹ Mooseena sandufa miqinoo marifaqa qidaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo. Inneeqa sakuma maqusasaa teeqimasee burimakau mareeqee miqoo quqasaifanoo burimakau fannoo oonuree aniree idanoo aikun-nai rafarimarinaqa sia mina oori arooriaqa, sia mina oori rum-baaqa, saifanoo akaqana naidanoo rafariani.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa burimakaura kai fee iridanoo fee miqi qinau, maasara faqee miqi qinau. ¹⁰ Oo sia misarau miqi qinau, maasara irinoo miqi qinau. Ummaqimarifa faqa aiqi marifa faqa minakinaana nararee qidanoo ainainidanoo. ¹¹ Baranabasisandiri inni Koorinti maqusanaasa naunduraki in-naarunaindaraa asumu ummaqusaafananoo kambiqaidanoo. Sia fee maqee mi kadaapirirana akiaqara maqasaa narana kaqi qimifaqee

naanauree. ¹² Akaqausa inniki kaqikaagoo kadaapiri maruna akiaqara kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa, maasa figaramasee inniki kadaapiri marunnana akiaqara inni narana marasee naunaiqini sia kaqi marasee naidaqa. Anutufa amanammifoo qifaqa maasa sia miqidaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni naundurái sia keeqaandoo qimasee daara rarana faqa kadaapirirana faqa oosana oosana saika auqee marunnanara faqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna firaa amaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusa marinaki ainaini mariasa misa minakinaana nariqa narana maraidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sipsipa arusee aandai tatufu Anutuna amaana maqaki amimariana minaki ainainimariasa aanaiqiki mariasa náriara akaqana marasee naidaqa innee minara amiqimasee irimariafanoo. ¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Yisufa miqi kai masee narí ufa qimannimi mariasara qimannimiqa fidaqa misakinaana narana marasee naaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi andeeqara oosana marifaqa qinee sia miqiga maa pasana akara runnana innee narana sia kaqi qimiaqee qidaqa akara rumanni-maqaidaqa. Akaqausa qini maa ufanara fifau dapi ufammifoo qifoora sia inni narana marasee kaqi naanaura kuqiranaki fuanaura, qeeqa kadaapinnoo feefaurirafa amana. Miqi marifaqa Anutuna ufamau figaramasee funnanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Sia moo fannoo mi ainainnannanara qimooqirana aruannoo. Ainainamaseeqa feefaurumasee naanaura.

¹⁶ Kuqaa qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimi marunasa maridaqa, sia miqiannanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa qeeqa duqu uqeeraanura. Yisufa qimaqimunara miqidaqa. Sia miqianaqau mandainaina qambaana mariaqini. ¹⁷ Qinee qeeqa kai qimannimira saika mareefau feefauruara qunaiqini. Anutufa daakapainara ainainidaqa mina akiaqara sia feefauruara innaaru qidaqa qimira saika marifaqa kaqi maraidaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa saika akiaqara nana feefauru fee maraidee, Anutufa amana kadaapi akiaqara narana marasee naannee qifaqa qinee sia miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa sia feefauruara irisee kaqi didifaqa qimannimunafa mifa qini feefaurirafa maridanoo. Kaqi qimamidaqa qeeqa andeeqara kadaapirirana akiaqara sia maraida kaqi qimannimira asasirafa mifa qini amiqira feefauru maridanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee sia moo fasiqa ainaini marunausara foora maridaqa kaqi fasiqara foora maridaqa Yisufinnai moomoosa aniaqeeera aiqamausa ainainira faiqi kammambi maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki Mooseena sandufa ameemaana mariasaki ainainidaqa misa naanna ramafi misa marirana maraidaqa. Qinee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaana maridaqa, misa sandufa ameemaana mariasa moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeeera qinee faqa mina ameemaana maridara foora naaraidaqa.

²¹ Miqi kai iqa aanaamuruki ainainidaqa aanaamuru moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeeera aanaamuara foora Yuda maqannaasa sandufara nianasaa tatiqa maridaqa qimannimidaqa. Miqunnanannai sia Anutuna sandufa rukiada miqidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana sandufa ameemaana qinee kuqaa maridaqa. ²² Qinee Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee saqariki mariasaki ainainidaqa misa faqa moomoosa aniaqee qimasee misa naanna ramafi maridaqa. Qinee oosana oosana

qaini qaini qiranannai faiqí anaasee maraane qimasee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naanna ramafiqá misa naaraidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainniranaki maridaqa moomoo oosana oosana ummaara kaqi maraidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa mi amiqira fasaasa ufanasaqarara naundurakina adiafaairana maraannanara miqidaqa.

²⁴ Inni maqusai Koorinti maqusai faiqí moomoosa suqufiqa nári amani nári amani sandeemariana maqee maqee kambiqee marifaqa qafeemariafanoo. Sandee mariasaki moomoo sandaidaqa moodaa fannoo kai urinaaqareenoo qafee maraidanoo. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee Yisuna aatata sandee fidaqa uriqarara qafee marararee qimasee sandaaqa.

²⁵ Aiqama sandee maria fasiqausa ooqaindari amanidaqa kaqiqoo afeekaikamandee mariiqa sandara aukwana anirainaga kaqi sandee-faranoo. Misa sia mi kadaapiriranara iridaqa, uriqarara qafeeroo kai qimasaida kaqiqoo afeekaikamasee nimanida sandaidaqa. Misa dauni afauqagee mari qafeenara kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa. Maasa misa naanna ramasee kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa, sia afauqagee mari qafeenaranoofau idau miqidau, naaru naaru marira qafeeroo qidaqa kadaapiridaqa andeeqaidaqa. ²⁶ Minara iriseeqa sandeeqa taikee aniaqoo andeeqasee fidaqa. Qinee bookseena akoofasa fasiqara foora sia fifau faafau qisauku aqidaqa andeeqasee kai qisauku aqiara foora idaga. ²⁷ Qeeqa qifaaqa qini ufa amiqimmandee iriaqeeera firaqoo qeeqa qifaaqa dariara foora idaga, qeeqa qimudaani faasasaa afeekaikidaqa. Qinee aiqamausa naaramasee aniree bookseenara foora amaniagee qimaseeqa qeeqa faqa amanianee qimasee oorudupiananoo Anutufa manda saikammiaanoo qimasee diqigaandoo qimasaidaqa faasasaa afeekaikidaqa.

10

Tumunnai auqira afaanna iriranara aaquqirafa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaaauqa ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusaindari maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku nifiqee nári maaqai fiqau. Qinee minara qimannimianauro. Misa Isipa maqusaindari sandeemarufanoo namuqaa nári maaqi qimasee Anutufa qufanoo qoonnamu fannoo misa ninaaqiannai aiqamausa ititafuafaqa amiqimasee aniree Taatuqee nammari taqamareeqa fiqau.

² Mi qoonnamunaki faqa mi nammarina Taatuqee nammari taqoonara amaana nammari kikiqusidanoo faqa Mooseefa mi nammarinaki misa aiqama ukuqnamaseenoo uqeeraseenora foora masoofaqa aiqamausa Mooseenaindi kammambiqau. ³⁻⁴ (Misa miqooqari kaasau maqa maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa aiqama kananaana kananaana narana maqasaa quqasoofaqa marasaidaqa neemariqau. Nammariara nidufanoo Anutufa Mooseenara qufanoo oonikiqari nammari qumufaqa naqau.) Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Misa aiqamausa innaarunaindaraana moodaa feemu naqau, aiqamausa innaarunaindaraa nammari moodaa naqau. Mi nammarifa innaarunaindaraa oonikiqariara foora qumimarufaqa naqau. Mi oonifa asauku mundirafa misa faqa kukeeqasee nimarufa marinau. ⁵ Misa miqiqqa fidaqa sia minara irirai moomoosa uqanna mandoosana marasoofanoo

Anutufa qufaqa misa kuqufanoo misa iri fannoo mi aadana maqa maaganaki furufaramminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi aiqama ainainausa maasa aaquqimaqimaqarafa maridanoo, maasa faqa mina irisee sia misa naanna raanaura, sia manda nidi mari ainainnara randaanauranoo sia misa naanna reeqa tumunnai auqira afaannara faqa innaaru qianaura. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qimasee qidanoo.

Faiqi anaasee oqumari fi narana neeneesee nammari moomoo neeneesee mandidi raanauree qimasee findi fiqa idi ree mariqau.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa miqunara qimannimianaura maasa sia misa naanna ramasee faiqi anaasee nari ummuara nari ummuarianaura. Misa miqimarunara moodaa faasaana (tuenti tiri tauseena) nukudara foora teeqiqau moomoosa uqanna raurukaqau. ⁹ Maasa sia misa naanna reeqa karaambaiqa amanamandee qafaanauranoo. Misa akaqausa miqimarunara sakani fannoo narimarufaqa kuqimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee sia misa naanna reeqa Anutunara ninunuruqa. Misa miqi marunara kuqira qangiroo fannoo aniree moomoo narinau.

¹¹ Mi aiqama ainainausa akaqausa aaquqima nimaqaageera misasaa kambiqaanu. Maasa maqee mariasa aaquqimaqimaqaageera Anutufa qumee dadaaqufaqa miqooqaraafa moo fannoo akarinanau. Maasa taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa marinara aaqaranara rufiaageera aaquqidaqa.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qeeqa afeekaikiranannai kikiqiga maridee qinafa rufiaa, anee Isaraee maqannaasa naanna ramasee aqufinafaara. ¹³ Aiqama nimanirafa innisaa aqufinafa aiqama maqannaaki maqee maqee kambiqaee mari ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa minara iridanoo nari dadaaqira ufara kai iriannoo. Iridanoo firaa nimanirafa anireenoo inni urinaaqareenoo rafaqaqafinafa anirainanoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa innee amana mi nimariranaki mari inaqa mina uriaaqaree faranoo. Anutufa ititaseenoo fimariaana uqafiqainana fi ruiqakinana finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo qifaaqasaa qini qiqoondiuga tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaruqiranara nianasaa rufiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa ooqenaasa irirana faqaasa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai qini ufa irisee oonumafi rainasee iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa aafaqa naidaqa kaafakinaa namariara Anutunara dufi dufi qimasaidaqa mi kaafanakinaana naidaqa asauku mundirana fidika naida fee qimasaidaqa maasa kaqikaa feemu faqa ruqi ruqimasee naidaqa maasa asauku mundirana amaqi naida qimifaqa naidee qidaqa mi feemuna naidaqa. ¹⁷ Moodaa feemu kai marina maasa moomoosa ruqi ruqimasee neemarianara moodaara foora maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeburu maqannaasa moo nuqu Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa aandau tatufira oosanara iriaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aandau maramaree Anutuna aanaiqiki maru fasiqana amisoofanoo aandau tatufinoo nariara akaqana marasee neemarufanoo aandau akoofa nari aiku asauku faqa muduka nanau. Misa qiqau, maasa Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa qaraana naida qimifaqa naidaqa mina faqa moodaanaki maridee qimariqau.

¹⁹ Doo qini ufa oosana naqi fee inoo maridanoo fee doo maqee mi ufana kooroianaura. Inni maqusanaasa narana maraseeqa tumunnai

auqira afaanna amidee qimasee tatufimariafanoo. Mi tumunannai auqimaria afaannana amana sia anoonau kaqi fifau tumu kai maridanoo. Mi narana tatufirafa faqa sia anoonau, kaqi narana kai maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia Yisunara irimaria fasiqauqa mi fifau naranna marasee sia Anutunau amisee dufi dufi qidau, afaannauqa nimisee dufi dufi qidaqa miqidaga. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasaa afaanna naida nimimaria naranara innee sia mina naaqeera qidaqa qikooqaidanoo.

²¹ Innee karaambaiqa aafaqa naidaqa Yisuna kaafakinaana nammari namasee sia amana quandakina afaannauqa kaafakinaa nammari neefaranoo, innee Yisuna aafaqa naidaqa karaambaiqa qaindasaagaraa feemu namasee sia quandaki afaannauqa qaindasaagaraa feemu neefaranoo. ²² Innee Yisuna aafaqa namasee quandaki afaannauqa aafaqa namasaifanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qafamaseenoo rairaiqiannoo. Innee Yisufa inniara rairaiqianifee qimasaida fata fata idee miqidee, innee maasara karaambaiqa uraaqaraidee qida fee miqidee, sia amana karaambaiqa uriqareefaranoo firaa nariranaki aqufifooraa.

²³ Akaqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa amana aiqama oosana amiqirana faqa mandaikirana faqa minauqa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqaa aiqama nana ainaina amana maraanaura, sia aiqama ainaina amiqirafa maridanoo. Akaqausa maaqi qidaqa aiqama oosana amana maasa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee minara aiqama oosana sia faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaria oosanafa marifanoo fee qidaqa akaqana kuridirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Sia moo fannoo nari aidi mari ainainna nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani aqoonausa nidimari ainaina kai nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani.

²⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa aandau maree makeetai fimariana akaqaandau arusee aukusee tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee makeetaki quqasaafaqa feefauridaqa. Akaqaandau kaqi arusee auku quqasaafa feefauridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasaa makeetaki keeqafi inneeqa aandau marararee qimasee oonuree sia tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qinnanara iramasee eerairiaqa kaqi mana mana maraaqa. Aninna karaambaiqa saqarikiananoo aninna aakirafa marina sia minara irisee eerairiaqa, kaqi maraaqa. ²⁶ Ooqeenaa tamumqaraa fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki aiqama ainaina marifa faqa karaambaiqaindi kai maridanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara aiqama ainaina kaqi naaqee qidaqa. Inni Koorinti maqusanaasaki Yisunara sia irimariasaa moomoo maridaqa. Misakiqari moo fannoo aniara mai aniree qini faqa narana naannee qinana aidinana kaqi mina faqa oonuree mina faqa narana naa. Anee mi naranna andauna naaneera aneenna aakiranara kaqi kaaqoo oonumafi irinana sia eerairia kaqi naa. ²⁸ Anee mi naranna naanee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qimaminoo tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qira narana maridanoo qinana anee ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara irisee sia naa. ²⁹ Sia aninna aakiranarau qidau ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara qidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa qunufana irisee maaqi qiannoo, nanaree qinee moona aakiranara iriananoo fee mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo fee. ³⁰ Doo qinee qeeqa naranara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseeqa nanaree moo fannoo aniree qini narana andaaura qaoo qiannoo fee.

³¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara maqi qidaqa Innee narana nammari aiqama ainaina neemarianara sia fee naanauree, naanauree, nana ainaina innaree, Anutuna amooqira ufa kambiqee marimau kai fuaqa. ³² Inni marirafa kaqi mana manifaqa nindafamaseeqa Yuda maqannaasee aanaamuru fee Yisuna ufa iri mariasee inni niqafamasee noori runifaara. Innee minara irisee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. ³³ Innee qini daanna raaqa sia qinee qeeqa didirana qeeqa qifaaqa amiqi amiqiranara iridaqa aiqamausara iriseeqa misa nidiranamau fidaqa, aiqamausa innaaruna asumu maraaqera miqidaqa.

11

Amaana maqaki keeqee maru anaaseesa nikiaqa rumberausa keeqee maria ufana.

¹ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna raidaqa innee miqikai iqa qini daanna raaqa.

² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara maqee maqee irisee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sandufa qinee qimamifanna ufamau fimarianara inni nimooqidaqa. ³ Qinee maa moodaa ainainnara kai inniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa nari ninaaqmaaka urinaaqararausa maridaqa kafia asauku mundirafa aiqama fasiqa urinaaqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa asauku mundirana uraaqararafa maridanoo.

(Pauroofa nari maqanna anaasee oosnara qimaqoofa sia maasaki maridanoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa andeeqara oosana marasee nari nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai oorudupi mambunara kooroo ianifeera qamunnannai nikiaqa rumberausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariqau. Sia nikiaqa rumbasaidaqa keeqee marusa nisaurirana mara nimimariqau. Ummuari mari anaaseena paqurimasee asaurirana maraanifee qimasaida akiqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqimariqau.)

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi nari anaqa uraaqararanara irisee maqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqafi aiqamausa nifusaa innaaru qina fee Anutuna ufa qimannimina fee asauku mundirana asaurirana amiannoo.

⁵ Anaasee moo fannoo amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimianoo fee innaaru qianoo fee akiqa sia rumbarafa mi anaaseefa nari afaaqi asaurirana amidanoo ummuari mari anaaseena amanakai maridanoo, akiqa maqa faqa indufira anaasee amana amana kai maridaqa. Saina akiqa qamunnannoo rumbasee amaana maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qianoo fee Anutuna ufafee qimannimianoo fee, andeeqanoo mariani. ⁶ Anaasee moo fannoo sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaina see munusee akiqa maqa faqa indufu aqusaa. Anaasee akiqa maqa faqa indufirafa asaurinoo akiqa qamunannai rumbarafa amaana maqaki sia asaurirainni kaqi keeqaannoo. ⁸ Indaaru Anutufa sia aanaaseesaa qaraana faiqi auqinau, faiqisaaqaraana anaasee auqinau. ⁹ Anutufa sia anaasee dadaaqianifee qimasee faiqi auqinau, faiqira iriseenoo anaasee auqinau.

⁷ Faiqi Anutuna amana faqa Anutuna areenarafa faqa minaki marifa marinara sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaannoo. Anaasee faiqi areenarafa minaki marifa marinara akiqa rumbarafa mariani. ¹⁰ Qangiroora maasa qiqafaidammiaafoo qimasee nari nifaaqmaaka ureeqarausa marianara koorooianifeera nikiaqa rumbera anaasee

amaana maqaki keeqaaqa. ¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqa ufamau fidaqa maa irirafa kai mariani, anaasee nariara aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani, faiqi miqikai masee aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Indaaru anaasee faiqisaagari kambiqanau miqikai inoo miqooqari faiqi fannoo aanaaseeqiqari kai kambiqaidanoo doo mi aiqama ainainaqanda Anutunakiqari kai kambiqanoo maridanoo. Faiqi fannoo akiqa asausi kisaaga marinaqa faiqi anaasee nari kai nariara nariara irisee mandainainee qimasee nisaurifaranoo. Anaasee kisaaga akiqa asausifaqaanara sia miqidaqa amiqiranee qidaqa mi anaaseefa minara firaqoo nasuridanoo. Anutufa anaasee kisaaga akiqa asausi inni nikiaga paranna rafaqafuanifeera niminau. Inneeqa kai iriaqa, anaasee sia akiqa rumbara anaasee fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa amaana maqaki innaaru qirafa andeeqaidanoo fee sia fee andeeqaidanoo. Sia andeeqaidanoo. Innee minara irimariafanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo yafee ufa rainaani qimasainaqa maa ufana kai qimamianauro, maasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Anutuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimariasa faqa mi ufamau kai fidaqa sia moo oosana maraidaqa.

Karaambaiqa aafaqa neemaria naamuaqirafa.

¹⁷ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa Anutuna ufara suqidaqa sia amiqimmandee suqimariafanoo mandainaina kai kambiqaidanoo, minara maa ufana sia nimooqidafau qimannimidaqau. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufara suqidaqa raina rainidaqa aanooqimariafaqa qimaqimiafaqa qinee iriqa akaqanara kuqaa fee qidaqa. [¹⁹ Aaqarausa faqa andeeqarausa faqa moodaanaki marifanoo kuqaa rainarafa kambiqaanoo. Miqimasainanoo aaqee mariasa faqa andeeqarausa faqa kooroo ifaranoo.]

(Pauroona akara rumannimu aukwana Yisuna ufa irimarusa sia maqee maasa imarunandee aafaqa neemariqau, misa nari ainainirana taikasee eendaki aafaqa nararee qimasee nari narana deedaqamma-maree mara maree moodaa maqaki mini quqasee qoomaqa sakasee namasee inaaqianna feemu marasee ruqi ruqi masee uainna nammari misa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina namufaqa innaaru qimasee namasee fifaini mariqau. Faiqi anaasee oosana oosana suqiqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa oosana oosana ainaini mariasa faqa nariqa ainainirana taikasee eendaki aniree moodaanaki suqiqau. Akaqausa furufara maseeqa narana moomoo namataikasoonara ninnaaqiana anusa naararanau. Akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo neeneesee sipakiqa furufariqau, Pauroofa minara iriseenoo maqi qimasee akara rumannimaqanau.)

²⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Karaambaiqa qoomaqa suqufi naani qimasee innee sia kuqaa suqufi mina nararee qimaseefau aniafanoofau furufaridaqa naidaqa moosaindi faqa neemariafanoo. ²¹ Akaqausa nari maree ania naranna sia naida nimidaqa nariqa kai naafaqa akaqausa naarara maridaqa, akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo naida furufarida. Miqiafanoo mi qoomaqa sia karaambaiqaindi maridanoo. ²² Innee maqa siasee maqee maqee neemaria narana nammarina sia minaki naidee, innee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa fidiqaamma nimaqaidee miqidee, innee nara ainaina siaisa nisaurirana nimianee fee

qidee miqidee. Innee minara irisee qiniara nana ufee qimaqimiannoo fee qidee. Abee nimoofee qianauree. Oo sia uqanna nimoogianauree.

²³⁻²⁴ Ooqai qinee karaambaiqa ufa irisee qimannimiafanna sandufana maqee faqa kafa qimannimianauree, karaambaiqa Yisufa Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki feemu asaukunna qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo, ruqi ruqi maseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Maa feemufa qini qimaqi kikiqa usinoo maridanoo innimma kuqiranaki quqannimaqaanauree. Qinee kuquanna nara aunifoora oonumafi iridaqa feemu maqee maqee naqafuaqa.

²⁵ Misa mi feemuna namaseeqa kaifaa miqoo narana namasoofanoo Yisufa uainna maru kaafana nariqa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina qumareenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa kaafanaki mari uainna qini fidika kikuqusinoo maridanoo. Anutufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa marifanoo qini fidika fannoo mi ufana mapukira fidika maridanoo. Innee mina naqa fidaqa qiniara irisaidaga naqa fuaqa. Yisuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qianauree. ²⁶ Maa maqee kamuqoo Karaambaiqa sia kafa qumi mari kamuqoo innee mina yakamuqoo fee maa feemuna faqa maa uainnana faqa naqa fidaqa innee Karaambaiqa kuqiranara kooroo idaga.

²⁷ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qidaqa faiqi moo fannoo mina oosana furufarira fasiqa fannoo Karaambaiqa feemu fee mina kaafakinaa uainna fee furufara mandee namaseenoo karaambaiqa amaqi faqa fidika faqa mara maree furufara mamaqaidanoo naannoo. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nari naundura marirana irirana aiqum-masee oonumafi irirana iriseeqa feemu faqa kaafakinaa uainna faqa naaqa. ²⁹ Karaambaiqa afaaqa oosana sia irimarifa kaqi fifau feemu faqa uainna faqa neemarifa Anutufa aruaninna ufana nari naidanoo nari afaaqai mafi quqaidanoo. ³⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa miqianara moomoosa aurimariafanoo kudoosaapee mariafanoo akaqausa doo kuqiga maridaqa. ³¹ Maasa indaaruu qeeqa daundura marirana qimanammandee andeeqasee naananoo ufa sia Anutuna darira ufa ameemaana marunaiqini. ³² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fidaqa maasa misa faqa fuanoora maqee kamuqoo karaambaiqa niuqummasee naridanoo.

³³ Qini qikaqaafasaa ufa maa ufana iriseeqa karaambaiqa qoomaqa naani qimaseeqa qinaaqiana aninausara nifeesamasai faqa anirifaqa doo moodaa kari oonuree naaqa. ³⁴ Moo fannoo aararainafa aneenna maqaki oonu namasee ania. Miqimandee moodaanaki keeqafifanoo Anutuna narira ufa fannoo sia innisaa mariani. Doo qina kai qimannimiqa qinee innee iannai fiqa akaqa ufa qimaqimuna andeeqaanauree.

12

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna oosana oosana dadaaqirana qimannimidanoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimirari ainainnara qimannimianauree. Qini qikaqaafasaa ufa qinee minara anoona ufa iriaqee qidaqa qimannimidaqa. ² Ooqai innee aamina maru kamuqoo manda fasiqa fannoo inni rarisameeqee sia ufa qimaru tumunanna auqira afaannunna ubeekee marufaaqaa mina ufa

ameemaanai fimariqau. ³ Doo magee innee maanara irimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo rakisimari fasiqafa sia amana Yisuna aqurarara ufa amiannoo kafaa minna dinni kai Yisufa karaambaiga maridanoo fee qimariasa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa dadaaqinara miqi qidaqa.

⁴ Oosana oosana innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqianifeera nimirafa marifanoo moodaa maraquna fannoo kai aiqama mi aiqama ainainna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimidanoo. ⁵ Maasa Anutuna ainainirafa oosana oosana ainainirafa maridanoo moodaa karaambaiga ainainammidaqa. ⁶ Anutuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa oosana oosana maridanoo moodaa Anutufa kai aiqama aadu aadu akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee nimifaqa minannai quandaki nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeera. ⁷ Anutufa Yisuna ufa irimariasaki aiqama fasiqa anaasee naadu naadu nari maraquna koorooianifee afeekana nimufaqa quandaki minannai nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeera nimidanoo.

⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo moo fasiqa irirana faqaana ufa qimannimimarina amidanoo kafaa mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa aiqama ainainara irirana amidanoo. ⁹ Mi moodaa maraqunafa kai Yisuna mandaaqarana moo fasiqa amidanoo, moo fasiqa mi maraqunafa faiqi anaasee aurirana taikannisara afeeka amidanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqi sia amana auquaqa ira ainaina afeeka moo fasiqa amifanoo mi fasiqafa afeeka ainaina auqaidanoo, moo fasiqa Anutuna afeeka amifanoo Anutuna ufa afeekaikamandee qimannimidanoo. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo maraquna nimimariasa faqa moo unna qira maraquna nimimarina faqa mi fasiqafa kai rainasee nindafaidanoo. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari sia nari iri maru ufanakiqari amaana maqaki ufa qimannimidanoo. Mi maraqunafa kai faiqi moo afeekaikamma amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari nari sia iri mari ufanakiqari faiqi anaasee qimannimisai fanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia mi ufana oosana irirainni maraquna fannoo kai mina qimamifanoo mifa indee kai idanoo mina oosana qimannimidanoo. ¹¹ Mi oosana oosana ainainna nimimarifa moodaa maraquna kai maridanoo. Mifa nari kai nari aidiramau raina raina mandaida aadu aadu dadaqira akoofasaikirana nimidanoo.

Maasa Yisuna atiki marunausara qidanoo.

¹² Asauku mundirana afaaqa moodaara foora maridanoo mina atiuga moomoo maridaqa afaaqa sia rainanoo maridanoo moodaa maridanoo. ¹³ Miqikai masee maasa aiqama Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru moomoo maqanna mariasa faqa karabusaki ainainimariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa maasa aiqama moodaa maraqunannai nammari marasee moomoo atiuga moodaana apataika kai iqa mariasa Yisuna apata mariafanoo Anutufa moodaa maraquna nammariara foora nimifaqa naunannara miqidaqa.

¹⁴ Faiqi moo adaka sia muduka maridanoo moomoo afaaqa ootupanoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqana aiku fannoo qinoo sia qinee asauku mariaqaana minara qinee sia maa fasiqana afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qiqa kuqaa aiku fannoo sia asauku kinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqaikianau kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa

mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqana aaqoo fannoo qinoo qinee sia maa fasiqana afu marunnanara sia mina afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa kaqi mi aaqoofa sia afukinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moonaa afaaqai kiannoo kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo, sia sia miqiannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqana aiqama afaaqa afu kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee ufa iriannoo fee. Mina afaaqa aaqoo kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee udiraannoo fee. ¹⁸ Anutufa kai narí iriseenoo narí aidi-ranannai faiqí afaaqa aiqama ainaina afaaqa quqaaqoofa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Aiqama ainaina moodaa ainaina kai marinanoofau sia faiqí afaaqa marini. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo moomoo afaaqa atiuqa moodaa afaaqara foora ootupanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí afaaqaindaraa afu fannoo sia amana asaukuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo, sia qiannoo. Kafaa akiqa fannoo sia aikuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo. Sia miqi qiannoo. ²² Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa ati dauni nidafidanoo ummooquki mari atiuqara fifau ainainee qiananoo sia marinaqa naqi fee ianauree. ²³ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa atiuqa ureeqara atiuqee qimariana maasa misasaa firaqoo amiqimmandee misasaa rakisidaqa. Nifu qafaafaqa nisaurimaria atiuqa maasa amiqimmandee rakisidaqa qamunnannai ititaidaqa. ²⁴ Nifu qafaafanoo nidi mari atisa sia amiqimmandee ititaidaqa kai akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa kai narí iriranannai maasa qifaaqasaa atiuqa maaqimasee ootupanau, Ureeqara atiuqa uriqarara rakisirana maraane qimasee ootupanau. ²⁵ Miqi marianara sia maasa qifaaqa rainarafa maridanoo aiqama aadu aadu qifaaqa ati fannoo nariara nariara amanamana kai amuqusidanoo narinni narinni rakisidanoo. ²⁶ Moodaa qifaaqa ati didafifanoo aiqama qifaaqa didafidanoo, kafaa mina dinni moodaa qifaaqa amooqifanoo aiqama qifaaqa asaidanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqannaara qidaqa innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama asaku mundirana afaaqara foora mari-afaqa aiqama mina afaaqasaa afaaqa fannoo narí amaaqa narí amaaqaki kai mariafanoo. ²⁸ Innee Yisuna ufa iridaqa nuasa suqiranaki Anutufa miqikai inoo inni faiqí anaasee mareeqeenoo maaqimmasee quqannisooqaa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki uriqararasaikinuu, miqooqari misa ureeqarasa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimimarusaa faqa inniki quqanau. Doo misa ureeqarasa ufasaa rakisirusa maqusaki qimannimimarusaa Anutufa inniki quqanau. Kafaa miqooqari faiqí anaasee oosana oosana ainainirusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasa quqanau.

Akaqausa aurirusa andeeqee marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí anaasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa ufa suqirusasaa amiqimmandee rakisirusa quqanau.

Akaqausa aanaamuru ufakiqari narí sia irimaru ufanakiqari Yisuna ufa suqiranaki qimannimimarusaa Anutufa quqanau.

²⁹ Innikiqari sia aiqamausa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa mariafanoo, sia aiqamausa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanusa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa maqusai naamuqira ufa qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasa

maridaqa. ³⁰ Sia aiqamausa aurirana taikanniseemaria fasiqausa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa aanaamuru ufakiqari nári sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimannimariasa maridaqa. Mi anaamuru ufanakiqari nári sia irimariafanoo maraquna afeeka fannoo dadaaqifaqa mi ufana oosana sia aiqamausa irimariana kooroo ifaranoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa irirana Anutuna afeekannai narí nimira afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa misauqaki-naana uriqararana kai ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiqaqa. Doo qinee mi firaa uriqarara oosana uqanna maqoo kooroo ianaura.

13

Nariara nariara nimuqusira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Mi firaaqoo uriqarara oosana koorooirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa mifa mina maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai aanaamuru moomoo maqannaa ufakiqari sia iria maria ufanakiqari faqa qangiroo ufakiqari faqa Yisuna ufara suqiranaki qimannimunanoo qeeqa qimuqusaki faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qeeqa kai qeeqa firaa ufatia fifau kammee kammee qidaqa.

² Anutuna maraquna fannoo oosana oosana afeeka qiminaqa qinee qeeqa kai Anutuna ufa amiqimasee qimannimianaqee qinee aiqama ainainara irisee aiqama kukeeqara ainainara irisee fee, qinee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirafa afeeka marinagee aaqana moo mafi moosaa quqaanauree, mi aiqama ainaina afeekafa qíqa daundurái afeekaikifanoo faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qinee sia maridara foora maridaqa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aiqama ainainatia mareeqee ainaina siaisa kaqi nimiqee qeeqa qifaaqa faqa mareeqee idaki aquanauree miqidaqa faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia qini daundurái marifaqa mi ainainaqanda sia qini dadaaqianara miqidaqa.

⁴ Faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirana qinee Pauroosa kooroo ianaura. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maaqimminoo mariannoo, reendeenamandee ubiqafi misa ufa irirafa mariannoo, fifimmasee faiqí aanaaseera qimannimirafa mariannoo. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia rairaiqirafa mariannoo, sia nariara oori uqeerasee mariannoo, sia narí amooqirafa mariannoo. ⁵ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia adi namufaqa marifa maridanoo sia nariara kai irimarifa maridanoo, sia dauni kaukaatufa qimarifa maridanoo, sia akaqausa mandaikammamaqaanara irimaree fimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia mandoosanara asaidanoo kuqaa anoona ufa qiranara asaidanoo. ⁷ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia minnisee finanoo akooqaidanoo, misa mina mandaikamma maqaafanoo kaqi kai irisee minni saidanoo, faiqí aanaaseera amiqira irirana irimaree fimarinafa faqa aaqainausakiara sia misara taikee maqi qirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amiafanoo reendeenamambi ubiqafi kaqi mi manda oosanna fee amiqira oosana fee kaqi mara maree fimarifanoo amuqusirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa naaru naaru marira ainaina maridanoo sia taikarafa maridanoo. Maqee kamuqoo Anutuna maraquna

akaqausa naakifaqa amiqimasee qimannimirafa maqee maridanoo ufaasu ainaina kai maridanoo. Akaqausa sia nári irimaria ufana qimannimirafa maridanoo mifa faqa taikaannoo, amiqira irirafa maridanoo marinoo aiqaraannoo. ⁹ Anutufa maqee qimimari irirafa faqa qimimarifaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa faqa maqee atisaa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumira aukwana firaafa anirainanoo maqee atisaa marirafa taikafuannoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi aanaaqi mariafanna kamuqoo qini ufa faqa qini didirafa faqa qini irirafa faqa faiqi aanaaqindi marinau, maqee faiqí kammambunanoo faiqi aanaaqi irirafa doo taikafinoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana miqikai iannoo. ¹² (Pauroofa maru aukwana manda tanuka kai marinau. Mi manda tanukana kikiqusidanoo maa ufana qinau.) Maasa tanukaki qeeqa doori qafaidaqa sia amiqim-mandee qeeqa qimana qafaidaqa. Maasa maqee qafee marunafa miqirana ati kai qafaidaqa, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa mina faqa narí oori narí oori andeeqasee qafaanaura. Maqee marunna irirafa ati kai maridanoo, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa irirafa anoona mariannoo. Miqoo maasa irirafa Anutufa maasara amiqimasee irindee kai inoo anoona irirafa maasaki faqa mariannoo.

¹³ Doo maqee kamuqoo maa qaaramoo ainainna kai maridanoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninnanara asasamandee afeesirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa Anutunara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirana miqamufa kai maqee kamuqoo kaqi maridaqa misakiqari nimuqusirafa kai uriqararafa maridanoo.

14

Kafaa amiqimmasee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qidaqa minara inni Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa, Innee minara irisee faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maraanauree qimaseeqa mina mararara kai kadaapiruqa. Anutuna maraquna nimi mari afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa, minauqa faqa innee inneeqa irirana ummararee qimasee afeekaikaqa. Miqidaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimira afeeka minara uriqarara fee qimasee firaqoo randasee maraaqa. ² Faiqí moo fannoo narí sia irinna aanaamurusa ufakiqari qimannimimarifa sia faiqifau qimannimidanoofau Anutuna faqa ufa qidanoo. Faiqí sia mina ufa iridaqa moosa ufa marifaqa. Mifa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai kukeeqara anoona ufa qidanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqifanoo Anutuna ufa narí ufakiqari qimannimifanoo nimuqusaki mandaikisa mina ufa iriafanoo dadaaqirana faqa pooduqarana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa maraidaqa. ⁴ Moosa ufakiqari narí sia iri maria ufanakiqari qimannimimari fasiqafa narí kai narí dadaaqidanoo, Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa aiqama Yisuna ufara sugimariasaa dadaaqidanoo uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Qinee inniara aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari aiqamausa minakiqari ufa qiaqee qidaqa. Mi oosanna uriqararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Anutuna maraquna nimimarifa qinee inniara minara firaqoo qiaqee qidaqa

ridaqa. Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa uriqararafa maridanoo, aanaamuru ufakiqari sia iria ufanakiqari qimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo, mi moo ufanakiqari qimarinnana faiqí moo fannoo aniree nári ufakiqari mi ufana qimanniminanoo andeeqasee irifanoo amana mariannoo miqimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa kasoqaqee innee iannai oonureeqa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisee naqimandee dadaaqianauree. Sia dadaaqirafa mariannoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aamuaqira ufa qimannimira fee, qimannimiranee, irira ufa fee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqira ufa qimannira fee naamuaqira ufa fee nári ufakiqari qimannimianaqa aiqamausa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo. Moosa ufakiqari sia dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁷ Fifau sia kasi mari ainainna ufireena faqa kookaanuru faqa piripunna faqa marifaqa sia minauqakiqari amiqimmandee fuaqaidaga minakiqari idi sia amiqimmandee fuaqaifanoo idirainna fasiqa anaaseesa naqi fee mandee irifaree, sia irifara. ⁸ Rakira karaambaiqa fannoo sia amiqimandee kaanina uqeeraifaqa naqimandee rakirana aiqamausa uqeereefaree, sia uqeeree faranoo. ⁹ Innee miqikai iqa maraquna fannoo naakinaga aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari ufa qifaqa naqimasee ani ufa oosana irifaree sia uqanna irifaranoo. Ani ufa fannoo fifau ufaira foora uqidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa maqa maaqanakina moomoosa ufa maridanoo aiqamausakina misa ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹¹ Anaamuru moo fannoo findifi nári ufakiqari qini qimaqimifaqa qinee siamma irianaura. Qinee mi fasiqanara aanaamuru fee qiana mifa qiniara aanaamuru fee qiannoo. ¹² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa kaaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimimari afeekanara kai firaagoo rimariasa mariafanoo. Mi afeeka iriranakiqari maanara kai afeekaikiya. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misara dadaaqifa firaagoo uqeeree maria ainainnara kai nidinaqa uqeeraaqeera qidaqa.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo maraqunannai aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimidanoo narí faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia irifanoo kafa Anutunara innaaru qinanoo moo afeeka aminanoo sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimarina anoona irisee quandasee kooroommasee kafa nári ufakiqari qimanniminaqa doo iriaqeera. ¹⁴ Maraquna fannoo dadaaqinaqa sia iria ufanakiqari innaaru qinanoo qini qimana fannoo kai kuqaa innaaru qiannoo qifa irirafa sia innaaru qiannoo. ¹⁵ Qinee minara naqi fee qianauree qinee maaqimmianaura, qinee qeeqa qimana faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa innaaru qianaaura. Qinee Anutunara idi raidaga qeeqa qimanannai faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa Anutunara idi raanaura. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa suqimarifanoo moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo aakinanoo narí amana fannoo kai aanaamuru ufakiqari innaaru qinanoo moo kaqiqee fasiqa fannoo ani marida iridanoo naqimasee mifa iriseenoo Anutunara mifa faqa eedoo qiannoo fee. Mifa sia uqanna amana ani ufa oosanara iriannoo. ¹⁷ Ani Anutunara dufi dufi qira ufa amiqimmasee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia amiqimasee irinanoo ani ufa fannoo sia mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maanara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, qinee firaagoo moomoo kari inni fiqaramasee aanaamuru ufakiqari daadumai

maridaqa innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki suqidaqa qinee sia miqidaqa. Misaki maridaqa nári ufakiqari misa naamuaqianee qidaqa moodaanai qisauku ufa kai amana kai qusa qimannimiranara dididanoo. Moosa ufakiqari misa sia iri maria ufanakiqari kisaqaasaa qimannimianaqa sia irifooro qikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqi iriranara foora mariani, faiqi firaasa iriranara foora mariani. Oosana oosana mandainainara minara kai inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqindiara foora nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mariaqa. ²¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Karaambaiqa qinoo qinee maa maqannaasa qimannimianauro.

Qinee aanaamuru ufa qimariasaa niqiqanaqa qimannimifaranoo.

Qinee aanaamuru nifaurunnai qimannimianauro.

Qini qiku qisauku aiqama mi ufana irisee nikooqainaqa sia irifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

²² Qinee maraqunannai aanaamuru ufa qiranara maaqi qidaqa Yisunara sia irimariasaa irisee minara kuqaa fee qiaqee qimasee náriara Anutuna narira ufa ameemaana marianara iriaqera mi ufafa maridanoo. Yisunara doo irimariasara sia misarau maridanoo, doo misa iridaqa. Maraqunannai Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa iriaqee ainainna maridanoo, mína ufa sia irimarinausa sia mína irifaranoo mína anoonara randee faranoo.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa aiqama suqusee maridaqa aiqamausa moodaa kari aanaamuru ufakiqari dapi dapi ufa qimarifanoo kaiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee minaki ani keeqafiqa inniara furufari mariasee qimasee sandaannoo. ²⁴ Aiqamausa suqidaqa Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari narí qimami narí qimami qimarifanoo kaqiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee inniki keeqafinoo irinoo narí mandoosanara aundurái oonumafi iriannoo. Narí irinnufafa narí raquru amianoo. ²⁵ Narí mandirirafa aundurái kukeeqanoo marinafa aiqama kooroomambinanoo mifa anuka kummarammafinoo Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qiannoo kuqaa Anutufa maaqoo inni faqa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

Yisunara suqiranaki andeeqaaqera qidanoo.

²⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ufa, maa qinee qunna ufana anoona koorooianauro. Innee innaaru qiraree qimasee suqidaqa moo fannoo idi moo oosana araannoo moo fannoo naamuaqira ufa oosana araannoo, moo fannoo Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee qimannimiannoo moo fannoo aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisainanoo moo fasiqa maraquna fannoo dadaaqinanoo mi ufana anoona kooroomannimiannoo. Aiqama ainaina Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa dadaaqirafa kai mariani. ²⁷ Misa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani qimasee qaaraqanda kai fee qaaramoo kai findifinana moodaa moodaa fannoo kai qimannimiaqa, miqooqari moo fannoo misa ufa anoona nári ufakiqari kooroommasee qimannimiani. ²⁸ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki kooroomarinna fasiqafa sia marinana sia aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani. Narí kai narí aundurakiqari Anutuna faqa ufa qinafa amana narí kai qiani. ²⁹ Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee Anutufa ufa niminnana qifaqa aiqamausa suqimariasaa irisee misa ufa

raina rainammasee iriaqa. ³⁰ Inni ufa suqiranaki faiqí moo fannoo ooqu marinafa Anutunaindaraa ufa marasainanoo ufa qimanniminna fasiqafa ooqu marinanoo mifa findifi qimannimiannoo.

³¹ Innee aiqama amana Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa moodaa kai moodaa kai findifidaqa amana qimannimifaranoo. Miqimandaifaqa aiqamausa misa irirana iriseeqa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

³² Maraƣuna fannoo inni naakifaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana dadaaqirana nimifaqa sia dapi dapi furufariaqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nifauru naundurasa rakisimariasa marianara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³³ Anutufa sia maasara dapi dapi furufariranaki mariaqeera daarama ƣuqeenoo asoaranaki andeeqasee mariaqeera daarama narí ufa iriranaki ƣuqeenoo. Anutuna ufara suqimariasa maaqanna maaqana moodaa oosana qimannimifanaqa maree mariafaqa inni faqa qimannimidaqa. ³⁴ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee sia findifi ufa qimannimiaqa, kaqi ooqufaagee mariaqa. Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau kai fiqa faiqí ufa ameemaanai kai mariaqa. ³⁵ Anaasee moo ainainara irararee qimaseenoo sia paamma qimasee iraannoo, kasooqaqeenoo maaqaki oonureenoo narí afaaqisaa iraannoo. Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee findifi ufa qinafa asaurirafa mariannoo.

(Koorinti maqannaasa akaqausa Pauroona ufara sia anoona ufa fee qimasee nári iriranamau fimarufanoo Pauroofa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.)

³⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna ufa fannoo innikiqari fee indaaru kambiqeenoo fee innee inneeƣara maasa kai mareeunoo fee qidee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Innikiqari moo fasiqa fannoo nariara Anutuna tamummaƣara fasiqausee qimaseenoo fee maraƣuna qimimari afeekana faqaasee qimaseenoo fee mi fasiqafa qinee Pauroosa akara rumanimunnufanara kuqaa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa fee qinafa anoona mariannoo. Qini maa ufanara sia iridee qinafa innee minara unna qira fasiqa maridanoo fee qimasee mina ufa faqa sia iriaqa.

³⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaasa inneeqa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiranara maraanaaree qimasee afeekaikida mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa, akaqausa sia irimaria ufanikiqari maraƣunannai qimannimifaqa sia qaoo qiaqa. ⁴⁰ Innee ufa suqiranaki iriranamau kai andeeqasee maqee maqee fuaqa.

15

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara koorooidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina irisee maqeeiafanoo inni irirafa minasaa rusisoofa mapukinoo marinara inni naaqoo auƣaidaqa.

² Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina rakisi mapuku qumareeqa innaarunai asumu marirana maree mariafanoo. Abee innee indaaru kuqaa fee iriƣee iqau unna qimasee iridee qifaara.

³ Qinee sia qinee qeeqa ufa kaifau qimannimifannanau. Yisuna aiku asauku mariannaindari anu ufana firaqoo uriqarara ufa qimannimifannana. Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa tamummaƣara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo maasa mandainanara kuquqimaqanau. ⁴ Kuqufufaqa misa mina iri akundamasoofanoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo tamummaƣara fasiqa

akarakinaa ufamau finoo kuqiranakiqari findifinau. ⁵ Findifufanoo Peetoorona afusaa koorooinoo miqooqari qisaukuqara taikaseenoo qikunni oogu qaaraqanda mareenoo niqigaaninna fasiqausa aiqama nifusaa koorooufaqa qafaqau. ⁶ Qafamasoofanoo miqooqari narí ufa irimarusa faifa handareeta fasiqa anaesee moomoo uqanna nifusaa moodaa kari kai kooroo inau. Misauqakiqari akaqausa asooqaqee kuqufufaqa, moomoosa kaqi maridaqa. ⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa Yameesana afusaa kooroomambinoo miqooqari niqigaaninna fasiqausa nifusaa kooroomambinoo qimanniminau.

⁸ Inaacianna uqanna qini Pauroosa qifusaa faqa koorooinau. Qinee daaduma uqanna moo oosanakiqari amaneendaraasa eedadara foora mariafanausa maridaqa Yisufa qini qifusaa kambiqoofaqa qafaqifana. ⁹ Qinee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausakina ureeqarausa maridaqa. Qinee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa aupurarana nimiafanausa marunnanara naqi fee ifaqee misa qiniara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqafee qida fee, sia qinee misa nimana maridaqa. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qini ureeqaranara irinoo kaqi narí afauaranannai qini mareeqeenoo narí niqiqoo fasiqausaki quqaqiseenoo ufa qimannimiannee afeeka qimufanoo sia qiniki mandaikinau. Qinee aiqama niqiqoo fasiqausa urinaaqaramasee faiqí aanaaseeki maqusa maqusa kadaapiriqa, sia qeeqa kaifau miqidau Anutufa qimu afeekafa qiniki kasinara miqidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa maasara kuqinoo findifunara qimannimunnufana akaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nookinaanee iridee qini dookinaanee iridee, mi ufana kai maasa qimannimisaafanaqa minasaa inni irirafa rusinoo maridanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakinaana findifuannanara qidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara maasa qimannimiafanaqa innikiqari akaqausa naqimasee kuqirausara sia findififaranoo fee qida fee. ¹³ Kuqirausa kasooqaqee sia kuqiranakiqari findifirarifanoofau asauku mundirafa miqi kai inoofau sia findifu qini. ¹⁴ Ooqai asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau maasa qimannimira ufafa sia marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini, innee inneeqa irirana rusimari ainainafa sia mariqini. ¹⁵ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififanoofau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findi fiqini. Anutunara asauku mundirana kuqiranakiqari uqeeree maqi qiafannanara kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau maasa qimannimiafanna ufanara unna ufa fee qini. ¹⁶ Kuqirausa sia findi fifaqau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findifiqini. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau inniqa saqarikirafa kai fifau ainainara foora sia mari ainainnaki faqa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kaqi auiamakifau furufarammiaqini. ¹⁸ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau moomoosa asauku mundiranasaa irirana ruisaida kuqimariasa sia innaarunai fini auiamakifau furufariaqini. ¹⁹ Maasa maaqoo marunna kamuqoora kai iriseefau asauku mundirana minasaa irirana rusidau, maasa mandainaina firraafa mariqini, aiqama maqannaasa maqa afaaqasasa mariasakiqari maasa dinee teeroo uriqaranoo mariqini.

²⁰ Anoonu ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Doo kuqaa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi finau, mina findifirafa maasa kuqirausa findifirana qima afeekaikidanoo mapukidanoo. Doo kuqaa maridanoo. ²¹ Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqannai kai kuqirana kambiqanau, miqi

kai inoo moodaa fasiqannai kuqiranakiqari findifirafa kambiqanau. ²² Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee Adamana faiqi namu marunnanara kuqidaqa, miqikai inoo asauku mundirana faiqi namu marianara Anutufa misa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaannoo. ²³ Sia dapi dapi Anutufa kuqiranaki uqeeraannoo andeeqaseenoo mara findifuannoo, asauku mundirana naaree doo mara findifumaqoofanoo maridanoo miqooqari mifa quminna aukuaana mina aiku asauku mareeqee findifuma nimaqaannoo. ²⁵ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana mapuku amaqaaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aiqama ainainasaa rakisimaree fimarinaga qinee Anutusa aiqama namuqaa afaannainaina mareeqeeqa aní asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasaanana anee maqa mammaaqai radamusainaga kaifaa rakisianauranoo. ²⁶ Inaaqianna radamuaninna namuqaafa kuqirafa maridanoo mina faqa radamuanoo. ²⁴ Miqoo taikarafa kambiqaanoo Asauku mundirafa afaannauqa uriqararasa faqa misa faiqi firaasa faqa misa afeeka fasiqauqa aiqama mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqaseenoo radamuseenoo narí ququsakinaasa aiqamausa mareeqeenoo narí akoona amiannoo.

²⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai kai quqaannoo fee qidanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa minara miqi qimasooafa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqararee qidanoo sia nariarau mina aramandunnai quqararee qidaqinoofau. ²⁸ Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana rakisirana ameemaana qucasainanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku fannoo quandaki Anutuna aramandunnai narí keeqaanoo, aiqama ainaina quqoona aramandunnai keeqafinanoo miqooqari Anutufa aiqama ainainatia uqanna uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Pauroofa maru aukuaana faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarufa sia nammari mararai kuqufufanoo moo fannoo qaara kari nammari maree marinau. Mifa nariara faqa kuqunara faqa maree marinau. Mi aukuaana mi oosannara Pauroofa qimannimirara maaqi qinau.)

²⁹ Inni Koorinti maqannaasaki kuqirusara nammari maree marusara misara naqi fee qianauree. Kuqirusa kuqiranaki sia findifuafaqa innee nanaree fifau misaree qimasaida fifau nammari maraidee. Innee yanee dadaaqidee miqidee. ³⁰ Maasara faqa iriaqa maasa Yisuna ufa saara aiqama faasaana moomoo kari aupurarana narirana eerairirana maraidaqa. ³¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa, qinee aiqama faasaana kuqiranara aniraannoo qidaqa eerairidaqa. Qinee sia kaiqeesa maana kooroidaqa. Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fimarianara nimoidaqa minara kai kooroomannimidaqa.

(Pauroona aukuaana Roomma maqannaasa sia Yisuna ufa irimari-asa nári oosana maraidaqa faiqi anaasee qafaifanoo adiafaa ianifee qimasee ooni faandamuraki faiqi faqa kaasau aandau faqa mara quqasoofaga rakimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimaru ufafa taikaanifeera mara quqasoofanoo kaasau aandau naru neemarinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo mina kikiqusi-
marinau. Koorinti maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimino qinau.)

³² Qinee Pauroosa Efeesusa maqusai kaasau aandauro foora maru-faqa misa faqa rakimariqiafana. Kuqirausa sia kuqiranakiqari findififagau qinee maagoo Efeesusa maqusai mi fasiqausa faqa rakidaqa nana ainainee maraanaaree qimasee misa faqa rakiqiafana, fifau maagoo maria fasiqaanaaseesa qiqafaaqee qimasee fee rakiqiafana. Oo sia miqi qiafana. Kuqaa kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaaree qidaqa miqi qiafana. Faiqi firaasa unna ufa moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Duna maasa kuquannanara maqee narana nammari moomoo naa. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififagau anoonammifooqini, findififaranoo unna qimariafanoo.

³³ Innee sia mi unna ufana iriaqa, Moo amaana ufa minara maaqi qidanoo, Mandoosana maree maria aqoondisa inni marirana putaamma nimaqeeffaranoo.

³⁴ Innee Koorinti maqannaasaki akaqausa kuqirausa sia findifi maria ufana qimariasaa inni putaamma nimaqiafaqa innee misa mandoosana maraseeqa furufarirana maree mariafanoo. Innee mina minnisee kafea andeeqara irirana marasee inneeqa mandoosana quqasee andeeqaramau fuaqa. Inneeqa nisauruaqa innikiqari akaqausa Anutuna afeekara sia amiqimasee iri marifanoo kaqi meeramau irirana irimariafanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakiqari findifuanna qifaaqanara qidanoo.

³⁵ Inniki moo fannoo kuqirausa findi firanara maaqi qianoo, kuqirausa doo putaamminoo maridanoo naqimasee fee findi fifaree, nana afaaqee findi fuannoo fee. ³⁶ Anee furufarimarianafa mi ufana qimariananoo. Anee nandi ummaqusainanoo sia aqee kambiqaanoo mifa putaa mambinanoo mina uapaaqi fannoo inaaqiana kambiqaanoo. ³⁷ Innee sakuma qaqaama fee moo narana qaqaama fee ummaqidaqa sia narana faqa amanee faqa ummaqi mariafanoo qaqaama kai ummaqi mariafanoo. Ummaqusaafanoo sia qaqaama kai kambiqaidanoo narana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa kambiqiafaqa qafee mariafanoo. ³⁸ Anutufa nari iriranannai aiqama aadu aadu qaqaama nari aadu aadu kambiqaaninnana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa nimidanoo. Anutufa aiqama qaqaama andeeqasee nari kai anoona amidanoo.

³⁹ Kasimari ainaina nimaqi miqi kai idanoo sia aiqama moodaa nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa. Faiqi moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa aandau moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, ufini moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, noodaanna moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa maqasaaqaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa aaduma maridaqa. Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo maqasaa qaraasa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo.

⁴¹ Suani afu nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, quqoona nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau misaki faqa aadu aadu areenarafa maridaqa.

⁴² Kasooqaqee kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari findififanoo miqiminoo mariannoo. Faiqi anaasee kuqufifanoo mina iri akundee marifa maqasaaqaraafa maqa maridanoo. Kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo mi afaaqafa naaru naaru marira afaqa marianoo. ⁴³ Nikundee mari nifaaqafa ummoqukidanoo mandaikidanoo, kasooqaqee kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo afu qafainanoo idaaqirafa amiqirafa afeeka mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Nikundee maria nifaaqafa

maḡasaaqaraa nifaaqa ufaasu marifa maridanoo. Anutufa ugeera-sainanoo naaru marianinna innaarunai nifaaqa mariannoo. Maḡasaa nifaaqa ufaasu nifaaqa maaqoo mariana amana kai marifa maridanoo. Mifa marinanoo innaaruna naaruara marira nifaaqa amana kai marifa kuqaa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Indaaruuqaa fasiqa Adamafa kasimaruna auquqoofa marinau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Adamana aanaaqianna fasiqa Yisufa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa nimimari maraqunafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Sia naaru marirafa naaru kambiqaidanoo maḡasaaqaraafa naaree kambiqaidanoo, miqooqari kai naaru marirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁴⁷ Indaaruuqaa Adamafa maḡasaaqaraa kookoomannai auqirafa marinau. Inaaqianna Adamafa Yisufa innaarunaindari quminau. ⁴⁸ Maḡasaaqaraasa nári nikoona Adamana fooqaasa maḡa nifaaqafaqaasa maridaqa. Innaarunai fimariana innaarunaindaraa fasiqa Yisuna afaaqaikirausa marifaranoo. ⁴⁹ Maqee maasa maqannai auqira fasiqa afaaqafisiqa moodaa karammiqa maridaqa kasooqatee maasa miqikai masee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa afaaqafisusee miqi kai iqa moodaa karakaimmianaura.

⁵⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini Pauroosa ufa anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi nimaqi faqaasa faqa fidika faqaasa faqa sia Anutuna ququsaki keeqafifanoo naida nimiannoo. Ufaasu maḡasaa ainaina faqa sia amana naaru marirana maraannoo.

⁵¹ Innee amiqimmandee iriaqa, kukeeqara ufa qimannimianaura, maasa sia aiqama kuquanaura. Qusasaa uqanna Anutufa tautumaqi-maḡaseenoo maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵² Nifu tasunduna tasunduna kaqi kaqi idanoo miqirafa kai inaaqianna ufireena fannoo fuaqainanoo Anutufa maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. Mi ufireenna fuaqasainanoo kuqirausa minakiqari naaru marira nifaaqa faqaasa findififanoo maasa aiqama moo kamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵³ Ufaasu maḡasaa nifaaqa faqa sia kaqi ooru fifaranoo naaru marirana naaree afisumareeqa ooru fifaranoo. Kaqi mariasa kuqifandinausa misa afeeka nipata naaree afisumaree amana innaarunai ooru fifaranoo. ⁵⁴ Ufaasu maḡasaaqaraa nipata faqaasa kuqifandinausa naaru marira nifaaqa sia kuqimaria nifaaqana afisumareeqa doo miqoo ooqeenaasa akara anoona kambiqaanoo. Misa maaqi qiqau.

Anutufa doo kuqirana aiqama nambiqama taikaseenoo mina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

Kuqirana rafaafirafa doo taikkeenoo.

Kafaa moo akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

⁵⁵ Oo kuqirafa maasa rafaafimarianafa ani uriqarara afeeka yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikkeenoo.

Oo kuqirafa ani aupurara afeeka maasa qimimarianafa yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikkeenoo.

⁵⁶ Akara miqinoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana fannoo kai aupurara afeeka kuqirana

amifanoo doo kuqirafa maasa daridanoo. Kafaa mandainaina fan-
noo mina narira afeeka Anutuna nimaarusira sandufakiqari kam-
biqaidanoo. ⁵⁷ Oo Anutufinnai dufi qidaqa. Maasa inni saim-
baqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai kuqirana faqa
mandainaina faqa maasa uriqaraqa maridaqa.

⁵⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa doo minara iriseeqa sia kasi kasiaqa ma-
pukuseeqa atukaraqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana nirana mari-
ana maqee maqee minaki kai noori runusee mariaqa. Karaambaiqa
marirana niranaki marianara aiqama saika naaru marira anoona mar-
ifa maridanoo karaambaiqa marirana nirana sia moo fannoo anoona
siaifa maridanoo. Anoona marifa kai maridanoo.

16

Anutuna ufa irimariasa sarauqinana dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna
saika maree mariasa narana sarauqi marianara munnimma kaqi
nimiranara qini irafaqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee Karatia
maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimarusa qimannimifannaqoo miqoo
kai fuaqa.

² Aiqaama amaana faasaanasaa aiqama fasiqa anaasee akaqa
munnimma aaduma raina quqaqa. Nari ainainirana akiaqara
munnimma firaana marainafa mina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani
kaqikaana marainafa doo nari maraina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani,
qambaana amana marainafa doo mina amana kai quqaani, innee
aiqama amaanasaa amaanasaa miqikai idaqa raina quqeesaifanoo
innooqafinaqa qinee inni maqusai oonuraanna kari munnimma suqi-
rana sia mariani doo faasai suqinoo mariani. ³ Innee maqee andeeqara
fasiqauqa mara quqasaifaqa qinee oonuraanaqa mi munnimmana
faqa pasakina akara rumasaanagaqaa misa mi pasana faqa mi munnim-
mana faqa mareeqa Yeerusareenni muru kaqi nimiaqa. ⁴ Innee qiniara
faqa ooru fuannee qifaqa qini faqammooru fifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari fuaninnanara tipundaaridanoo qimannimidanoo.

⁵ Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina oonuree aniree
iga ninii taikasee innee mariannai fuanaura. ⁶ Inni maqusai oonureeqa
kaqi kaaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree, aukuana aigaramafi-
naqa qambaanasagaqaa suara aukuana qaaramoo quqoona inni faqa mar-
ianauree. Doo miqooqari moosaa fuanaura yaiffee fuanaturee maqee sia
iridaqa. ⁷ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinnanara kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa inni
faqa marianauree qidaqa. Miqoo inni fi inni nindafee firanara qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee maqee Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marianauree. Yeerusareenni
Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa suqanee maru quqoonafa anirainagaqaa
qinee minasaa Efeesusa maqusaindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki
ooruree minni oonuree aniree masee miqooqari innee iannai Koorinti
maqusai fuanaturee qidaqa. ⁹ Maqee Efeesusa maqusai maaqoo firaa
saika anoona saika maridanoo, moomoosa qini ufa ititee mariasa
marifaqa saikidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee Timootinara qimannimianauree, mifa inni maqusai oonu-
rainagaqaa innee mina amiqi amiqimmasaifanoo afaaqa quqaani, mifa

qini daanna ree marifa karaambaiga ainainiranaki marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Timootifa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaauga saimbaqa mootinai aiqūqaki mai aniraree qimasee inni maqusai naaree anireenoo mai qinee minara rakisi marunnannai Eefeesusa maqusai anianifeera qidaqa. Innee Timootinara kumaaraa fee qimaseeqa sia minara nikoo nikaa iaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqifanoo asooaranakiqari findifinoo mai aniani.

¹² Doo maqee maasa qikaqa Apooroosanara qianauroonoo. Qinee innee iannai qikaqaafasaauga faqa namummaqee fiqa anianneera qidaqa fuki faaki qunanoo sia fidanoo ititammasee kaqi maridanoo maqee sia fuanauree sia andeeqara aukuanee qidanoo. Kasooqagee andeeqara aukuaana kambiaqifinanoo fuannoo.

Pauroona taikarana ufa.

¹³ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa maqee maa ufana qimannimianauro. Innee maqee maqee augarida mariaqa, innee Yisuna saqarikiranaki minaki mapukufina kikiqammambuaqa innee maqee maqee paasoosida mariaqa, afeekaikiqa mariaqa. ¹⁴ Inneeqa maridaqa aiqama nirana marirana nimuqusi marinaqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi qiqaauqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Innee Sateefanasana faiqi anaasee aiku asaukuara irimari-afanoo, misa Akaia maqa maaqakiqari oosanarasee Yisuna saqarikusa mariasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa irimariasa ainainamma nisee mariasa maridaqa, nari faiqi anaasee faqa nari marirana minaki kai nifaaqa quqasee auqaidaqa. Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga inni qimannimidaqa. Miqinna fasiqana aanna reeqa mina ufamau fuaqa, akaqausa misa dadaaqimariasa misa ufamau faqa fuaqa.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa Sateefanasafa faqa Fooratunatusafa faqa Akaikusafa faqa misa mai aniroofaqa nindafaida asasiqafana, misara inni Koorinti maqusanaasa ani ani anireera foora qufaqa asasiqafana. ¹⁸ Misa inni asasirana nimimariandee kai iqa qini qimiqa. Miqira fasiqauqara aiqamausa iriaqaana.

¹⁹ Asia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa inni nimandaidaqa. Maaqoo Akuirafa faqa nari anaqa Pirisikira nammarifa faqa nari maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa inni firaaqoo amiqimmandee Yisuna ufa irimariasara foora inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁰ Maaqoo mariasa Yisuna ufa irimaria qikaqaafasaauga faqa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqafasaa fee qimasee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

²¹ Faiqi fannoo qini dookinaana iriseenoo maa pasana akara rinau, maa qusa ufana atisaa qeeqa qisaukunnai akara ruanauro. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaigara sia amuqusimarinafa aqurarara ufa minasaa mariannoo. Nari ufakiqari maranata, maasa ufakiqari maasa karaambaiga qumuannee qidaqa.

²³ Karaambaiga Yisufa nari afaarira oosana inni faqa nimiani.

²⁴ Maasa aiqamausa asaku mundirana Yisunaki mariasara irisee qini qimuqisirafa inniki mariani.

2 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa inaaqiannaa ufa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikamambi marunausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootisandiri maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Koorinti maqannaa Anutuna ufara suqimariasa faqa aiqama Akaia maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa inni aiqama nimandaidaqa.

² Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa miqanda amiqi amiqira afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inniki mariani.

Pauroofa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidanoo.

³ Asauku mundirana innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa Anutufa minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa, innisaimbaqara amuqusimari qikoofa innisaimbaqa qifaueemarifa maridanoo, aiqama dadaaqirafa mifinnaindari qumimarifa maridanoo innisaimbaqa mina kai dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. ⁴ Innisaimbaqa qeeqa daundura ummaarakai marunnana Anutufa mi ummaaranaki dadaaidanoo. Innisaimbaqa oosana oosana ummaarakai mariasa Anutufa innisaimbaqara misa dadaaqiaqee qimaseenoo innisaimbaqa naaree dadaaqinau. Misa dadaaqidaqa Anutufa innisaimbaqa dadaaqirana qimuna mina kai maasa qumaree quandaki minannai dadaaqidaqa. ⁵ Asauku mundirana moomoo aupuraranaki marufaqa maasa faqa minaki marunanoo aupurarana maasa faqa naida qiminoo. Miqi kai inoo asauku mundirafa nari dadaaqirana faqa firaqoo maasa naida qimifaqa.

⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraيداqa sia fifaufau maraidau, inni dadaaqirana faqa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqeeera aupurarana maraيداqa. Asauku mundirafa maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa minasaqaraana qumaree inni faqa dadaaqidaqa. Innee maasa maroo aupurarana maraseeqa minaki ubiqafiqa maraqa fuaqeeera dadaaqidaqa. ⁷ Innee maasa aupurarana ati maroondee kai iqa maasa Yisufinnaindaraa dadaaqirana ati faqa mareefaranoo. Maasa minara iriseeqa maasa irirafa innisaa mundinoo maridanoo sia minnisaananoo maqasaa aqufuanoo.

⁸ Maasa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqum fiqum imariafananoo firaa aupurarana qimufaqa minara inni naaqoo auqaida qimannimidaqa. Mi aupurara firaqoo ummaara qimufaqa maasa doo maqee kuqirarammidaqee qiafannana. ⁹ Maasa misara kuqa darira ufa doo qima afeekaikaafoo qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaara qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduanifee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaanifee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeeree marifa dadaaqufaqa minaqiqari maridaqa. ¹⁰ Mifa firaa qimeekarankinaana maasa uqeereeqee qisaifaqa maridaqa kafaa miqi kaimmianno. Mifa kafaa maasa minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo quqaqisaifaqa sia rufaida minara

irirafa minasaa rusinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Miqi marinara innee moomoosa maasara innaaru qifanoo Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqima qisainaqa moomoosa mina qafamasee quandaki Anutufinnai dufi dufi qifaranoo.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai fuanee qimasee tipundaaramaseenoo minnisanau.

¹² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa maasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa inni faqa mariafananoo qini daakirafa irirafa maaqimandee qimaqimidanoo. Maasa inni faqa mariafananoo sia faiqi irirafa maasa uqaqifiqanau. Anutufa dadaaqufaqa narikinaana akooqoo anoona ufa faqa noori runusee auqarafa faqa, Anutuna afaarira amiqi amiqira afeeka faqa mifauqa kai rakisiqimaqee marifaqa inni faqa maridaqa minara maasa irisee nasuridaqa. ¹³ Maasa innee asaana rimariana faqa irimariana faqa amana kai akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee akaqainaina innee sia amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. Mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriaqeera dididanoo. Innee mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriseeqa, karaambaiqa Yisufa qumuaninna faasaannasaa maasa inniara nasurifandinandee kai iqa innee maasara nasurifaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa kuqaa kambiqannoommifoo qimasee qaara kari inni maqusai oonuree qaara kari idaaqamannisararee qimasee sia fiqa. ¹⁶ Qinee maindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai fidaqa innee iannai fi ninda fee firaree qiqa kafa mindari anidaqa ai nindafararee qimaseeqa sia fiqa sia nindafeeqa. Yudeea maqa maaqai ooru fidaqa inni dadaaqirana maraanauree qimaseeqa innee iannai sia fiqa. ¹⁷ Qinee firara qunnanara innee qiniara furufarirafee fee qidee, innee qiniara nari aidiramau kai fidanoofee fee qidee qinee innee iannai firara qunnanara innee qiniara qaaraiki marifee fee qidee. ¹⁸ Anutuna afusaa marida innee iannai firara sia qaara irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa Anutuna amaakuara Sirasifa faqa Timotifa faqa qinee Pauroosa faqa qimannimimarunnana sia mifa qaara irirana faqaafa maridanoo, mifa Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa maasara sia qaara ufa qimarifa eedoo kai qimarifa maridanoo. ²⁰ Mifa kai Anutuna moomoo ufa maasara qima afeekaikamasee mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara faiqi anaasee Anutunara amooqida innaaru qidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqamausa eedoo qimasee inni dadaaqidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa nari uqanna inni saimbaqa asauku mundiranaki marinara dadaaqifaqa innisaimbaqa minara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa innisaimbaqa nari saikaki mara quqararee qimaseenoo nari asauku innisaimbaqasaa munduseenoo utaaqamaseenoo nari ndi fee qimaseenoo nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qimuqusa ooki quqaseenoo kasooqagee innaarunai nimira ainaina ati kai maqee uqannifiqaidanoo kasooqagee innaarunai anoona firaana nimiannoo.

²³ Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaki irimarifa marifaqa sia unna qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaaura. Qinee Asia maqa maaqai oonuree aniree masee inni Koorinti maqannaasaki sia fiqa. Nisaurirana nimianoo qimasee qeeqa kai sia fiqa. ²⁴ Maasa sia inniara miqimmasee maaqimmasee qiaqee qidaqa doo innee mapukusee Yisuna saqarikiranaki mariafanoo, innee sia nisaurirana maraaqeera asasiranaki mariaqeera dadaaqidaqa.

2

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa noori runifoo qimasee sia finau.

¹ Qeeqa irirana maaqi qimasee iriqa. Sia qinee nisaurirana nimiqa misiannai kaifaa fuannee qiqa. ² Qinee nisaurirana nimiananoo yafee quandafi asarirana qini qimiannoo fee sia moo fannoo asarirana qimiannoo qiqa ufasaara noori runimariasaa kai maridaqa aiqama noori runusee marifoora.

³ Minara qinee mi pasana akara rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee qini asasamma qisainausiannai oonureeqa noori runirana nimianoo qimasee pasa kai akara rumannimaqasanaqa innee inneeqa aqara oosana andeeqasaifaqa qinee ooruraanaqa innee asarirana mari-fanoo innee qini qifaaqa faqa asarifaranoo. ⁴ Qini qimuqusa firaqoo uqanna inniara qimuqusaifaqa ikiraqaidaqa akara rumannimaqeeqa, sia inni nifaaqa rumbaaniifeera akara rumannimaqeeqa qeeqa firaqoo inniara qimuqusinara iriaqeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

Koorinti maqusai Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki moo fannoo firaqoo mandoosana maroonara Pauroofa mina mandainaina numoo minnisaa-nee qinau.

⁵ Inni Yisuna ufa irimariasakiqari faiqi moo fannoo nari aqaranan-nai inniki moomoosa nifaaqa rumbarana niminau sia qifaaqa rum-barana qini qiminoonni nifaaqa rumbarana nimiqaifaqa qinee nisaurirana fraana nimianoora minara sia nifaaqa ritianauranoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Doo innee moomoosa aqamaqoo fasiqana Yisuna ufara suqi-ranakiqari aqiqamasoonaa arirafa doo amanaikamambinoonni doo nari mandainaina minniseenoo doo innee mina mandainaina akiaqara minni aisasee idaaqamamaqaaqa, innee sia miqifanoo firaqoo akooqainanoo Yisuna ufa minni uqannaseenoo kaasau uqaandoora. ⁸ Inneeqa mi fasiqanara kuqaa nimuqusanara oonu qimamifanoo iriani.

⁹ Minara kai qinee mi akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee inniara naamua qunna ufana irifaree sia fee irifaree qimasee nimanamandee qafarara pasa akara rumannimaqeeqa. ¹⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa mi fasiqana mandainaina akiaqara minnisee moodaanaki kifaqa qinee faqa mina mandainaina minnisee mina faqa moodaanaki kianaura. Innee moo mandainaina mandaikamma qimaqoonara qinee inni min-niseeqa, mikari moo mandaikamma qimaqaaqau fee sia fee miqimma qimaqaaqau fee minara qinee asauku mundirana afusaa marunaua inniara irisee minnisisaidaqa. ¹¹ Maasa Sadannana mandiriranara iri-daqa mifa maasa uridaqaraandoora mandainaina maraana akiaqara minniseeqa kafa moodaanaki kiaqa.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai Titusanara oonu mafi iridanoo afeesi-marinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Asia maqa maaqaki fiq fiq idaaqa Tarooasa maq-sai oonureeqa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi-raree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa faasai kooqi atuqeenoo maqi inoo marufaaqa mi maqusanaki saika amiqimasee firaqoo uqeeraqiafana. ¹³ Miqoo maridaqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusafa inni maqusaindani ani

ifoo qimaseeqa randaidaqa sia paquriafannanara qimuqusa mandaiku-
uafaqa miqooqaraasa nimandamasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mi-
nara randarara fiqiafana.

*Asauku mundiranannai maasa rakiranara foora uriqararawsa mari-
daqa.*

¹⁴ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa asauku mundi-
rana faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa minakiqari Anutufa nari
narunakinaana Anutuna asumu firiara foora innisaimbaqa nifiqee
asauku mundiranara kaanina mareeqa idireeqa maree maqusaira
foora miniqaasa rakiranara foora uriqararawsa maridaqa. Miqooqari
innisaimbaqa Anutufa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana ufa amiqira
afundara foora nimifaqa aiqama aanaamurunni daraaniqa qimannim-
iqa nidaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukwana Roomma maqannaasa sundiauqa faqa
misa karaambaiqauqa faqa namuqaa maqusai oonureeqa misa
naruseeqa misa ainaina faqa faiqi kaakadi narirawsa rumbamareeqa
nariqa maqusai nifiqamaree fiqau. Nariqa maqusa adeedi oonureeqa
padi mafufaqa nari indaaruu fiqa rumbaqaosa ootupa ootupa rumbara
rumbaseeqa nifiqee narirara maqusa qambaanai narirara nifiqee
fiqau. Rumbarawsa ninaaqiana afundi maru ainaina ida muquru ma-
reeqa fimarufanoo mi afundafa misa qambaanamma afundi marinuu.
Mina anaqiana sundia firaafa Karaambaiqa misa sufafaqa maree
finuu. Rumbaqaosa mi afundanara maasa kuqunna afundafa qidanoo
fee qiqau. Sundiauqa faqa kaiqeesa faqa mi afundiranara amiqira
afunda fee qiqau.)

¹⁵ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa nariara maaqi qi-
masee qimanniminuu. Maasa faiqi anaasee qambaanai fidaqa asauku
mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora uqirawsa nidaqa akaqawsa
mi ufana irimariasa asumu mariranaki fifaranoo, akaqawsa mi ufana
sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁶ Kuridiranaki fifandinausa
mi ufana mi afundirana udiramasee faiqi kuqa narimaria manda
afundanafee qidaqa. Asumu mariranaki fifandinausa mi afundana
udiramasee naaru marirana maree maria afundanee qidaqa. Mi-
nara irisee nana irirana faqaa fee maa saikana amanaikiannoo fee.
¹⁷ Maasa amana mi saikana maraanaura. Akaqawsa Anutuna ufara fi-
fau oorudupira ainainee qimasee minasaaqaraana manda munnimma
maraidaqa. Miqi qimariasa sia mi saikana amana mareefaranoo.
Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Anutufa maasa mi saikanaki diqiqoosa
marunnanara mina afusaara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana
ainainira faiqi maridaqa noori runusee faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa.

3

*Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara nari papiqa akarara foora mari-
afanoo.*

(Ooqai Pauroona aukwana Yisuna ufara suqimaru fasiqafa mootinai
suqimarunnai firarinoo fufaqa misa akara ruumbeegee amufanoo
mara maree moo atinai suqimarusunna oonuree munu nimufaqa misa
qafeeqa mina mareeqa nari suqimarunaki quqasoofanoo maridanoo
misa faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariqau. Akaqawsa unna amaana ufa

qimarusa nariqa kai unnaqira pasa akara rumammaree moo atinai fiqa mi pasanannai fifau narana maqa ueeqasee maraqau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

¹ Maasa sia qeeqa qimooqidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Maasa innee innannai fiqa sia akaqausa naanna reeqa moona akara mara maree inni munu ugannifiqasee inni faqa suquanaura. Maasa inni maqusaindari moosaa fiqa sia inniara pasa akara rumaqimifaqa maree fuanauree qianaura. ² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa akarara foora sia papiqasaa akara rinoo maasa qimuqusasaa akara riarara foora iqa mariafanoo, aiqamausa asaana rumasee iriaqeera akara rinou akoogoo maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundirafa nari uganna mi pasana akara rumbeegee maasa qisaukuki quqasaifaqa inni nimiqa. Sia Mooseefa maru kamuqoo iundee kai idaga sia kirifinnai oonisaa akara rinoo maridanoo. Kaqi marira Anutufa nari maraqunannai faiqi faiqi maasa qimuqusasaa akara rinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Maasa irirafa asauku mundiranasaqari Anutunasaa mundinoo marinara mi ufana qiqa.

Pauroofa maasara faqa Anutunara faqa moodaanakikira ufara qidanoo.

⁵ Sia maasaki moo afeeka marifaqa maasa maa saikana amana maridaqa, maasa afeeka Anutufinnaindari kai qumuree maasa uqeeraidanoo. ⁶ Mifa mi ainainirana amanaikirana qimifaqa kai nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa mi saikanaki maridaqa. Mina fuka moodaanaki kira ufa sia nimaarusira ufa akara riranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faiqi naunduraki marina minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa akararufa mifa kuqirana kai nimidanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Ooqai Anutufa Sinai aqanasaa nari sandufa Mooseena qimamidanoo qaara ooni marasee minasaa akara rumaminou. Akara rumamidanoo nari Anutuna kaaqa areenarana kooroomambufanoo Mooseena oori afiri faqa kaaqa qamafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina oori qafoofanoo nifu daroo daraa ufaqa rufiaqau. Marinoo Mooseena ooriki kaaqa qarafa kasooqagee taikamaree muqufi taikanau. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faiqi kuqirana nimirifa kaaqa areenaranakina ani ufa marufanoo maqee kamu Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimirifa mina kaaqa areenarafa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Narira ufa ameemaanai quqemari-afa fira kaaqa areenaranaki ani ufa marinanoo Anutuna andeeqaranaki quqee marifa mina kaaqa areenarana amana kai fee marianoo fee sia amana kai firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Maqee maasa Mooseena sandufara maaqi qidaqa. Maqee maria kaaqa areenara ainaina fannoo firaqoo daroo daraa idanoo doo nauraa areenarana rafaafufusaifanoo doo mifa aiqareenoo. ¹¹ Mooseena sandufa qusasaa maru ainainafa mina areenarafa firaafa marinanoo naaru naaru marira ainaina areenarafa firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Maasa mi naaru marirafa anianinnanara asasamandee afeesidaqa paasoosamandee Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa. Maasa sia Mooseena aanna reeqa qamunna qummaree nikiqasaa afisusee oorisa areenarana rafaafufidaqa. Mooseefa qamunna qumareenoo

Isaraee maqannaara narí ooriki takukandaa rimarina mina taikee marina qafeefoo qimasee qamunna oori afisinau.

¹⁴ Mi aukuaana Isaraee maqanna irirafa doo ititanoo marufaqa sia Anutuna ufa oosana iriqau. Mi kamuqooqari ani ani ufaqa maqee kamuqoo kaqi mi qamunnafara foora misa irirafa ititanoo marifaqa ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa asaana ridaqa sia mina oosana iridaqa. Faiqí asauku mundiranasaa atooqafinanoo kai miqoo kai mi qamunnana fooqaana rafaqaa iannoo. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqanna doo maqee kai Mooseena sandufa asaana ruafanoo mi qamunnafa kai misa irirana ititannimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qamunnana rafaqaairafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai kambiqaidanoo. (Ooqai Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari nifiqamaree Sinai aaqana ameemaanaí oonureenoo Anutuna uigaana maqa usakanau. Mooseefa mi uigaana maqana usakanau. Mooseefa mi uigaana maqanaki keeqafinoo Anutuna faqa ufa qi qiufanoo rafudamafufanoo maqusai faiqí anaasee maruqoo misa faqa ufa qirara ufannoo ooriki qafuofanoo oori takukandaari marinau. Ufa takaseenoo kaqinni fufanoo ooriki takukandaarirafa ireeda kai rukeemarinau. Faiqí anaasee mina rukarana qafee maqi qimasee qamunna oori akuamaqee marinau. Kaifaa uigaana maqaki Anutuna faqa ufa qirara keeqafinoo rafaqaa imarinau.) Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa minara maaqi qinau.

Mooseefa kaqinni marufanoo qamunna oori rafaqafinoo marinau.

Anutuna uigaana maqaki keeqeenoo karaambaiqa innai oori ubeekenenoo mi qamunnana rafaqaa inau.

¹⁷ Akara fannoo karaambaiqara qidanoo Anutuna maraqunara karaambaiqee qidanoo. Karaambaiqa maraquna mariqoo sia ititarafa maridanoo idukirafa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Doo maasa aiqamausa doorisaa qamunna rafaqaa irausara foora maridaqa karaambaiqa kaaqa qareenarafa innisaimbaqa doorisaara foora kaaqa gameeqeenoo aiqamai daroo daraa idanoo. Innisaimbaqa miqimammaree fidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa fooqaanaikamma qi-maqanoo fidanoo fimarifanoo innisaimbaqa areenarafa firaanaikinoo fidanoo. Karaambaiqa Anutuna maraquna saika maridanoo.

4

Anutufa narí amiqira ufa maqannoo auqira fasiqaki quqanau.

¹ Anutufa maasa mandoosana akiaqara dariraru sianoo narí nifauarana qimisaifanoo marinara maasa namu Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranaki quqaqisaifaqa nidaqa sia nikoornikaa idaqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa. ² Maasa namu asukunaki nimaria oosana nisaurira oosana faqa doo mareeqee ninaaqiannai agusee nimeesuqusee sia unnamaanna qidaqa sia nikaruqiranaki nidaqa kaqi akoomau faiqí nifusaa nidaqa. Maasa Anutuna ufa qumaree sia munu eendi mini eendidaqa anoona ufa qirana kai uqeereeqee akooqoo nifusaa quqaidaqa. Maasa miqi kaimmaseeqa geeqa nirana marirana Anutuna afusaara foora miqi kaimmaseeqa aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa andeeqaanaqa misa naakirafa qiqafamasee sia qaoo qifarannoo.

³⁻⁴ Maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimunaqa akaqausa sia iri-asa innaaruna aanara randaidaqa auqeeru foora iasa marianara naaqooki ooni ititanoo maridanoo. Mi naaqoonaki ooni ititarausa

maa maḡanasaa manda afaanna Sadannafa misa naaqoo nifu ititaḡaifanoo Anutufara foora moodaa karirafa asauku mundirafa mina kaaḡa areenarana amiḡira fasaasa ufa qoomara foora aninaḡa misara sia ḡafaḡee ḡimasee naaqoo nifu ititeenoo. ⁵ Maasa namu sia ḡeeḡara ḡidaḡa faiḡi anaasee ḡimannimidaḡa, maasa asauku mundirana karaambaḡa Yisuna minara kai kooroomannimidaḡa. Maasa namu Yisuna auḡu uḡeeraidaḡa Yisunara inni ḡimannimidaḡa inniki rumbara fasiḡara foora ainaina mannisaidaḡa. ⁶ Ooḡai indaaru Anutufa asukunakiḡari kaaḡa ḡaranara ḡaani fee ḡufa mi moodaa Anutufa kai narí areenarana maḡee maasa ḡitikuraki qoomara foora ḡeenoo. Anutuna areenarafa narí asauku mundirana oorisa areenaidanoo mi areenarana aufakiana innisaimbaḡa iriaḡee ḡimasee Anutufa innisaimba maasa ḡitikuraki qoomara foora ḡaidanoo.

⁷ Mi areenarana aufakiana firaa munnimma aḡimari ainaina fara foora marifa maasaki fifau maḡannai auḡira ḡafeera foora maasaki ḡuḡaḡaifaḡa sia faiḡi faiḡi ainainimariana amanasaa ainainidaḡa, fiḡararafa marunara ainainidaḡa. Anutufa mi fiḡaramasee ainainirana narindikai marinara akooroo ianifeera narí areenara aufakiana maasaki fifau maḡannai auḡimaria ainainaki ḡuḡanau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisunara ḡimannimimarunaḡa minara nikooḡee mariasa dindari dindari fuseeidaḡa sia amiḡimandee ititaafanoo Anutufa sandara apootaana ḡuḡasaifaḡa miḡoo ḡuḡasee sandeeḡa maasa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau ḡimasee sia kaaḡa ḡuḡasee minniseeḡa, misa maasa ḡifaḡamaree fiḡa sia Anutufa kuḡaa minniḡiseenoo. Misa daru ḡuḡasaafaḡa sia kaaḡa kuḡiḡa.

¹⁰ Yisuna arundee dari dari isoofaḡa ḡini ḡifaḡa ufaanakuru moomoo marifaḡa maraḡa nidaḡa maaḡi ḡidaḡa. Mi ufaana kurunanai Yisuna marirana maasa ḡifaḡaḡasaa aiḡamausa nifusaa kooroo ianifeera mina kuḡirafa faḡa ufaanakuru fannoo maasa ḡifaḡaḡasaa marina mina kuḡirana akooroo ianifeera maridanoo. ¹¹ Maasa kaḡi marunaḡa Yisuna naaru marirana maasa faiḡi faiḡi ḡifaḡaḡasaa koorooianifeera mina ufaasara kuḡiranaki maḡee maḡee fidaḡa. ¹² Minara maasaki kuḡirafa kasinara inni Koorinti maḡanaaki naaru marirafa kasidanoo. ¹³ Tamummaḡara fasiḡa minara maaḡi ḡimasee akara rinau. ḡinee ḡeeḡa irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisaafannanara ḡimannimiḡi-afana.

ḡinee Pauroosa mi mau fidaḡa ḡinee minara maaḡi ḡidaḡa. Maasa faḡa irirana rusirafa marinara ḡimannimidaḡa. ¹⁴ Maasa maana faḡa iridaḡa, karaambaḡa Yisuna kuḡiranakinaana uḡeerooḡa maasa innisaimbaḡa Yisuna faḡa uḡeera narí oorisa ḡuḡaḡisaanoo. ¹⁵ Maa aiḡama ainainasa inni dadaaḡirafa kambiqaidanoo Anutuna afaarirafa moomoo fasiḡa anaasee iannai fifaḡa iriseeḡa misa dufi Anutunara ḡirafa firaaḡoo kambiqafinoo mina amooḡirafa firaanaikiannoo.

Maasa maḡee uiḡaana maḡakiara foora maridaḡa.

¹⁶ Maasa minara iriseeḡa sia kudoosaapaidaḡa minnisaidaḡa. Maasa faiḡi ḡifaḡa kuḡaa ḡumidaḡa doo kuḡirannai ubeekaidaḡa daundurakinaafa faasaambaasaana fukaikakai iḡa maridaḡa. ¹⁷ Kuḡaa maasa maḡee marunnanaki ufaasu unmaara darirafa maridanoo doo mifa kai firaa areenarana naaru marira areenarana sia amani-ḡaaairana doo kaaḡa firaatia ḡimiannoo. ¹⁸ Sia maasa maḡee ḡafee

marunna ainainasaa maasa irirafa mundidanoo, maasa sia qafee marunna ainainara kai iridaqa. Akooqoo qafee maria ainainafa qusasaa taikaidanoo, sia akooqoo qafee mari ainainafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

5

¹ Maasa magee maa maqanasaa marunna qifaaqafa uiqaana maaqa miqirafa rapeemambinanoo Anutufa innaarunnai maaqara foora nari moo usakaannoo, naaru marira maqa usakaqisaannoo. ² Doo magee kamuqoo maasa qifaaqa uiqaana maaqara foora afisinoo marifaqa maridaqa innaarunai mari maqana afisiranara firaqoo ridaqa iki-raqaidaqa. ³ Innaarunai mari maqana afisiqa sia kaqisamu akooqoora foora marianaura. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa uiqaana maaqakiara foora qeeqa qifaaqaki maridaqa maasa qeeqa ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa faaqaridaqa. Maasa sia qeeqa maqasaa qifaaqa minnisararee qidaqa, maaqoo marunna qifaaqafa kaqi marinaqa naaru marira qifaaqa mina amuaaqa afisunaaree qidaqa. Miqimmasainanoo ufaasu marinna ainaina naaru mariranakina keegeenoo kukeeqafuanifeera qidaqa. ⁵ Anutufa kai maasa deedaqamaqiseenoo mi ainainna kambiqainaqa maasa deedaqamaseenoo innaarunai oosana oosana aiqama ainaina qimianinnana mina ati magee maria kamuqoo nari maraquna qimidanoo.

⁶ Maasa magee magee paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo, maana maasa magee iridaqa, maasa maa uiqaana maqanaki magee maridaqa sia karaambaiqa maaqaki mirinni maridaqa. ⁷ Maasa magee marunafa sia qafee marunna aanafa maridanoo kaqi Yisunasaa kaqi mundufi sia qafarai fidaqa. ⁸ Paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo maa uiqaana maqafa maasa qifaaqa minnisee karaambaiqa faqa nari maaqara faqa minni f irinara faqa minara kai iridaqa ridaqa. ⁹ Maasa moo uriqarara ainainara dididanoo maaqoo maaqaki fee maridee, meerai maaqaki fee marianauree, mina aidiramau firanara firaqoo ridaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa ufa qiminna faasaana maasa aiqamausa mina afusaa kikiqianaura. Kikiqamambuananoo nari kai maasa maa maqanasaa marunnana akiaqara amiqira ainainee mandainainee mina akiaqara aadu aadu qimiannoo.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidaqa.

¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqara rufiaranara iridaqa faiqi anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Anutufa maasa anoona mariranara akooqoo iridanoo innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa anoona marirana faqa amiqimasee abee iridee sia fee iridee. ¹² Maasa sia maa ufanannai maasa nuqu uqeeraidaqa maasa innee maasara nifaaqa amiqianifeera qimanimidaqa. Akaqausa faiqi afaaqa qafeemarianara kai asasimariasa sia aundurakinaa ainaina asasimariasa misa maasa diqifaqa innee irisee mi ufanannai rafaqa fuaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa maasara furufariraua maridammiafoo qiafaqa, mi furufariara foora qiranannai maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa. Akaqausa maasara sia furufariraua andeeqaraua maridammiafoo qiafaqa mi andeeqaranannai inni dadaaqiqanidaqa. ¹⁴ Asauku mundirana amuqusirafa maasa rakisi qimaqaidanoo. Magee maasa maanara iridaqa moodaa fasiqa fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaaseera kuquqimaqanau, minara faqa maasa maaqi

qidaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosana mariranakiqari kuqara foora iqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Mifa aiqamausara kuqunnimaqasoonara kaqi mariasa minara irisee sia nariaraa kai irisee mana mana ifaranoo minara iriseeqa mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqefaranoo. Misara irisee kuqunnimaqeenoo findifunara mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqasee marifaranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doo maqee maaqooqari maasa sia faiqi faiqi iriranannai faiqi aanaaseera irianauranoo maqee maaqooqari oosantaraseeqa misara qimuqusianauranoo. Oogai maasa asauku mundiranara faqa faiqi faiqi iriranannai minara iriafannana doo maqee sia miqidaqa doo maqee minara uriqarara fee qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundiranaki atooqanoo marinanoo Anutufa mi fasiqa anaaseena ooqeenaa manda irirana doo taikkeenoo fuka irirana aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusirana niminoo. Doo minannai Anutufa faiqi anaasee fukaikamaqai faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Mi aiqama anainausa Anutufinaindari kai anidanoo, maasa namuqaakiqa mariafannana nari asauku mundiranannai maasa mareeqeenoo nari faqa moodaanaki quqeenoo kafa maasara innee quandaki faiqi anaasee oonu mareeqee qini faqa moodaanaki quqaqee qinoo. ¹⁹ Maasa qimannimira ufa maqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa nari asauku mundiranannai aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa oonu mareeqee nari aqoondikiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faiqi anaasee aqarana sia qafaida sia irida mara quqannimiqa idanoo. Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa maasasaa quqaseenoo innee faiqi anaasee mareeqee qini faqa moodaanakikiranai inni nimida fee qinoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee maasa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa maasasaqari Anutufa aiqamausara nameera qidanoo. Maasa asauku mundirana ufa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa fuki faaki qidaqa innee Anutunara eedoo qifanoo mifa inni namuqaakiranakiqari quandakinoo inni aqoondikamma nimaqaani. ²¹ Anutufa nari andeeqarana innisaimbaqa naida qimianifeera nari amaaku qimamiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama qumareeqeenoo minasaa quqasoofanoo mina akiaqara kuqinoo taikannimaqanau. Asauku mundirafa mandoosana siaifa miqinau.

6

¹ Qinee Pauroosa qini faqa maria namusa maasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki ainainidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa fuki faaki idaga doo innee Anutuna kaaqa afaarira anoona doo maraafanoo sia quqasaifanoo maqasaa aqufi rairaaiani. ² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Qinee qeeqa didira aukwana innee qiniara dadaaqianifee qinna nameeraqirana iriqa.

Qinee asumu marirana nimira aukwana inni ufa irisee dadaaqiqa.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa kamuqoo kai Anutuna dadaaqirana maree maria kamuqoo maridanoo. Maqee faasaana Anutufa innaaruna asumu nimifaqa mareemaria faasaanafa maridanoo.

³ Akaqasua maasa inniki saikiranara aqeeaafoo qifoora maasa qeeqa rakisidaqa inni niku nimaarusirafa mariandoo qimasee eeriridaqa. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa aiqama ainainaki maasa Anutuna ainainira

faiqi namu marunнанara kooroo iageera qimasee firaqoo reen-deenamandee ummaara faqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa apurarana oosana oosana maraidaqa. ⁵ Maasa maa namusa darirana faqa karabusaki rumbaqimaqarana faqa moomoo fasiqa aanoomandee aniree dari dariisoona faqa maqee miqidaqa. Maasa daararee marifaqa sia faiqarana mareeqa kisaaqasaa kadaapiriri ifaqa nifaqa ummooqukamandee maridaqa ainainidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Maasa qisakadiki qikairi siaisa amiqimandee andeeqasee marunнанannai faqa maasa iriranannai faqa reendeenamasee ubiasee mariranannai faqa qimuqusifaqa dadaqunнанannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunнанara kooroidaqa. Maasa Anutuna naaquqara maraqunannai faqa maasa anoona ufa kai qimarunнанannai faqa Anutuna afeekannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunнанara kooroidaqa. Andeeqara oosana nimirafa maasa duru saamuara foora marifaqa akaqausa maasa daruafaqa misamunannai qeeqasaa rukiqasee misa naruani qimasee misamunannai misa narirara foora idaqa. ⁸ Akaqausa maasara amiqira ufa qidaqa akaqausa manda ufa qidaqa, akaqausa maasara sukufa qidaqa akaqausa qimooqidaqa akaqausa maasara unnufa qidammiafoo qimariafaqa maasa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. ⁹ Faiqi anaasee maasara fifau fasiqee qimariafaqa akaqausa maasara Anutuna ufa maraqa nuasee qimasee amiqimmasee maasara iridaqa. Akaqausa maasara kuqirausara foora mariaa maqi qiafaqa innee qiqafaidee maasa kaqi maridaqa sia kuqiqa maridaqa. Misa daruafaqa maasa sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa maqee maqee qifaaqa kudoosaapanoo marifaqa Anutunara oonu mafi irisaidaqa maqee maqee asasidaqa. Maasa kudi fasiqara foora maridaqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee innaarunai ainaina faqaasaikamma nisaidaqa. Maasa maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa maridaqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina maasaindi maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainnanno maasa Anutuna amiqira ainainira faiqiuqaindi marunнанara akooroidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiqaondiuqa koorinti maqusai mariasa. Maasa inni akooqoo kooroommasee inni qimannimiqa qimuqusa oo raqafimarufaqa qeeqa daunurakinaana nimuqusira irirana inni qimannimiqa. ¹² Maasa inniara sia qeeqa qimuqusa rafaqa fusee kaqikaqoo ummeereeqa akooqoo aiqama qimannimiqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nimuqusa mandaikammida rafaqafusee sia maasara nimuqusi marifanoo. ¹³ Innee qini faiqinamuara foora mariafaqa maqee qimannimianaura. Innee maasa daanna reeqa innee maasara nimuqusinaqa akooqoo maasa faqa ufa qiaqa.

Sia Anutuna ufara nikooqee mariasa namufaqa moodaanaki ainaini-aqa.

¹⁴ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa sia irimariasa faqa sia moodaanaki qaindusira saqariara foora ainainiqa, sia amana amana kai inni faqa fifaranoo. Naqimmasee andeeqarana faqa aaqarafa faqa naqimandee moodaanaki qaindusu maree fifaree, sia amana. Naqimmasee kaqa qarafa faqa asukuna faqa moodaanaki mariannoo, sia amana. ¹⁵ Naqimmasee asaku mundirafa faqa kudi fasiqa Sadannafa faqa moodaa ufara eedoo qifaree sia amana, namuqaa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa naqimmasee fee moodaanaki kifaree. ¹⁶ Naqimmasee Anutuna

amaana maqaki mariasa faqa tumunnai auqira afaanna faqaasa faqa moodaanaki kifaree, sia amana. Maasa kaqi marira Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutufa minara maa anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqa qimamufanoo akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa maaqa misaki usakasee marianauro. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaqa misa qini qiku qisauku marifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Minara karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki maridaqa misa mandoosanara eerairiqa.

Innee mandainaina maree mariasa mandoosanara rufiasee sia mina umaraaqa. Innee miqidaqa anukaranaki marifaqa qinee aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa fannoo inniara qinindi fee qi-naqa innee qini faiqinamu qini qiraamummaaka marifaranoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuga, mi qimafeekaikira ufausa tamummaqarau-sannai qimaqoo ufausa maasara qinuu. Minara irisee innisaimbaqa oosana oosana qikairi qifaaqasaaqaraanee daunuraindaraanee aiqama findaukamaqusee Anutunara rufiada daaquqee marinaqa andeeqasee anukaranaki mariaqa.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara asaidanoo.

² Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qiqoondiuga, innikinaana maasa siamma moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqaafanausa, maasa sia moo fasiqa mandoosanaki quqaafanausa maasa sia moona rafaafafu amaqaasee mooinaina umaraafanausa, innee minara nimuqusinaqa maasa umaraaqa. ³ Qinee sia inni niqirara miqidaqa ooqai qimannimi-afanandee kai qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa inni Koorinti maqannaara kaaqa qimuqusidanoo nididanoo innisaimbaqa kaqi maridee innisaimbaqa Yisuna ufasaara kuqi fee inni faqa moodaanaki marianauro. ⁴ Qinee inniara kuqaa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qidaqa qinee inniara nimooqidaqa asaidaga. Maasa oosana oosana ummaaraki maridaqa inniara iriseeqa paasoosidaqa asasirafa qumbiqeenoo rairaidanoo.

(Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa akara ruma Titusana amufanoo munu nimisee oonurandee Pauroofinai aninuu. Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara qini akarakinana ufara nanee fee qiaafoo qimasee maa ufana akara rumannimaqanuu.)

⁵ Maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai oonu Titusafa inni maqusaindari aniranara afeesida maridaqa sia qifaaqa quqeeqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunaga moomoosa dindari dindari anireeqa aanooqidaqa kaukaata qimarufaqa qeeqa daundurui rufiarafa marifaqa innee Koorinti maqannaasara maasa akarakinana ufara faqa maasara rufieefoo qifooru qinee rufiadaqa. ⁶ Maasa miqi mariafananoo Titusafa inni maqusaindari mai aniree maasa paqurinau. Mifa anunannai qifaaqa rumboosa amiqimarufa Anutufa maasa qifaaqa amiqinuu. ⁷ Sia Titusafa anirafa kai maasa qifaaqa amiqinuu. Mifa inni maqusai oonuroofaga innee mina idaaqammamaqoonara qimaqimufaqa firaa dufi dufi qiqa qifaaqa asasinuu. Titusafa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qini Paurosara kaaqa qafaaqaa imariasee qinuu. Mifa inniara nari mandainainara kuqaa mandainainee qimasee noori runusee amiqira

qoo fidaqa qiniara manda ufa qimariasara saaqee qimasee qini dadaaqidaqa. Doo mi ufana iriseeqa qinee Pauroosa firaqoo inniara asasidaqa.

⁸ Qinee moo akara rumannimaqaafanafa mi ufafa inni qumaroofaqa innee mina qafamasee innee noori runusee inniqa mandoosana min-nisaqau. Qinee iriseeqa sia inni noori runiranara qaara daundura iriqa. Qinee inni noori runiranara iriseeqa sia kisaasaa qimudao qiga qusasaa kai qimudao qiga. ⁹ Doo maqee qinee firaqoo asasidaqa qeeqa akara rumma inni nimiafannana minarau asasi-dau. Inni nifaaqa ummaara reemarifa inni mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqirannai ubeekainara minara qinee asasidaqa. Inni nifaaqa ummaara rarana sia inni narinoo Anutufa mina mareenoo inni dadaaqinoo. ¹⁰ Nifaaqa ummaara rarafa Anutufa minannai inni maramareenoo faiqi nimuqusakinaana mara quandeeqeenoo in-naaruna asumu mariranaki quqee marifa mi nifaaqa ummaara rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo kai fifau maqasaa nifaaqa ummaara rarafa mifa kuqimariafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa pasa akara rumasee inni mandoosanara akooroo qiafanaqa noori runiusa mariafanoo. Inni noori runirana Anutufa qumareenoo minannai oosana oosana amiqira oosanaqa inniki auqinau. Maqee innee sia furufari mariafanoo noori runusee amiqimandee fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa andeeqaranara koorooianifeera kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. Innee mandoosanara maqee firaqoo nikoogaidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa inniki mandoosana kikiqusunaga innee irisee qini Pauroosara faqa Anutunara faqa dari maqi qimasee dauni mi manda oosanna andeeqee mariafanoo. Innee qini akara maraseeqa qiniara noori runida mariafanoo maqee innee qiniara nimuqusidaqa qiniara amiqira irirana irimariafanoo. Innee firaqoo Anutunara faqa irimariafanoo. Maqee moo fannoo inniki mandoosana marainaqa innee kaqi kaqi oonu qaoo qimasee afiqee mariafanoo. Ooqai qinee minara qimannimiafanaqa innee sia ma-roofano mi nifaaqa ummaarararafa inni nisakadiki sia ikairi marina kooroo idanoo.

¹² Qinee akaraki afeeka ufa rumaqaafannana sia inniki aaqee mari fasiqanara qimasee akara riqiafana, sia nari mandaikamma-maqoonara qimasee akarariqiafanoo. Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa, maa ufanara akara riqa, innee maasasaa atoarana faqa rirana faqa mina firaafa inni nifusaa akoorooianifeera akara riqa.

¹³ Minara maasa Titusana ufa irunanoo nifaaqa amiqimminoo. Sia maasa qifaaqa kaifau amiqinoofau Titusana afaaqa faqa amiqikaim-minoo. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa idaaqamasoofano minna afaaqa inniara amiqufaqa maasa qafamasee asasiqiafana. ¹⁴ Qinee inniara firaqoo inni nuqu uqeereeqa Titusana qimamiafannana, innee miqoo kai mina amana kai mariafanoo. Titusafa nidafammaseenoo asasi-noo. Maasa maqee maqee ooqai anoona ufa kai inni qimannimi mariqiafana. Miqi kai iqa inniara Titusana qimamiafannufafa doo anoonaikinoo. ¹⁵ Titusafa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee inneeqa mandoosanara irisee Pauroofa ufa firaana qiandoo qimasee rufiaaqa rufiaaqa iranannai faqa naindiriraranannai faqa afieqee inneeqa maqusai quqasee qini ufa minasaaqaraana irisee eedoo qimasee ma-roonara Titusafa qafamaseenoo qimaqimidanoo inniara rirafa maqee

maḡee firaanaikidanoo. ¹⁶ Doo maḡee qinee Pauroosa mina iridaḡa maḡi qidaḡa. Qinee sia inniara maḡee ḡaara daundura marifaḡa qinee ḡeeḡa qifaḡa firaḡoo innisaa quḡaidaḡa asasidaḡa.

8

Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaḡausa dadaḡira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maḡusai maasa ḡikaḡaafasaa mariasa. Yisuna ufara suḡimariasa Maseedoonia maḡa maaḡaki mariasa Anutuna amiḡi amiḡirafa misaki saikinara innee iriaḡeera ḡimannimidaḡa. ² Firaḡ ummaarararafa misa kadaapi rirana niminau. Marufanoo mi kadaapirirafa Yisunasaa atooḡee marusa firaḡoo nimanamandee ḡafanau. Misa miḡiḡa maridaḡa minakiḡari firaḡoo asasamandee nariḡa munnimma afaaramandee Yudeea maḡannaasa Anutuna ufara suḡimarusaa dadaḡi naida nimiḡau. Misa nāri kudikiranara siamma iriḡau kaḡi nimiḡau. ³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiḡimandee iridaḡa ḡimannimidaḡa, misa nāri munnimma marunna amanakai nimiḡau sia mina amana kai nimiḡau kai fiḡarammasee aabaa faḡa nimiḡau. ⁴ Misa nāri iriranannai aniree aranaiḡi afeekaikamasee maasa irammiriḡa ḡiḡau. Amanee maasa faḡa Yudeea maḡa maaḡaki Anutuna ufara suḡimariasa naararee mariasa maasa munnimma nimiḡee dadaḡianau-ree. Nariḡa mi dadaḡiranara sia ummaara fee ḡiḡau adiafaairana ḡimimarianara maasa nimianauree ḡiḡau. ⁵ Maasa mi ufana iriseeḡa asasamasee tautiḡa oo sia mi amiḡira irirafa kammbiḡeefoo ḡunaḡa misaki kambiḡeenoo. Maseedooni maḡannaasa nariḡa naundura irirana faḡa nāri ainaina faḡa karaambaḡiḡa naaree amisee quandaki Anutuna iriranamau nāri marirana maasa faḡa ḡimiḡau.

⁶ Maseedoonia maḡannaasa oosana miḡinoo marinara innee Koorinti maḡannaasa faḡa miḡiaḡeera Titusana fuki faaki ḡiafanoo inni ḡimannimidanoo. Ooḡai Titusafa inni faḡa maridanoo Yudeea maḡanna nimaninna munnimmanara oosana arasee ḡimanniminau. Doo maḡee Titusafa mi nimuḡusira saikana kaifaa uḡeerarara fuki faaki qidaḡa. ⁷ Innee Koorinti maḡannaasa oosana oosana ainaina moomoo faḡaasa marifanoo. Innee Anutuna saḡarikirafa faḡa Anutuna ufa ḡimannimiraana faḡa irirafa faḡa oosana oosana dadaḡira saika eedoo ḡimasee kasida uḡeeree mariana faḡa maasara faḡa nimuḡusimariana faḡa mi ainainausa innindi moomoo maridanoo. Doo maasa inniara Yudeea maḡannaasa nimiaḡeera faḡa qidaḡa inni afaararifa minaki faḡa moomoo mariani, mi nimuḡusira saikafa mariannoo.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa sia naamuḡira ufa inni ḡimannimidaḡa naaka-para ufa inni ḡimannimidaḡa. Anaamuru dadaḡiranara naaka-paidaḡa minannai inniḡa nikaḡaafassara nimuḡusirana nimanamandee ḡafaidaḡa inni Koorinti maḡannaasa nimuḡusirafa Maseedoonia maḡannaasa nimuḡusirana amanafee maridanoo fee ḡimaseeḡa nimanamandee ḡafaidaḡa. ⁹ Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaḡiḡa amuḡusira dadaḡiranara amiḡimandee irimariafanoo mifa innaarunai ainainafaḡaafa uriḡararafa marinoo inniara irisee maa maḡanasaa ḡumu ainaina siaifara maḡi mafinoo marinau. Yisufa nāri ainaina siaifara maḡi iranannai innaarunai ainaina faḡaasa mariaḡeera miḡi marinau.

¹⁰ Yudeea maqannaasa narana feefaurira munnimma nimiranara qinee Pauroosa qini irirafa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee ooqai aiqaqoo aukuana Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimiraree qimasee suququqoo munnimmana narana feefauru maraaqee qimasee suqu quqasee minnisoona maqee kaifaa uqeerasaifanoo fifi inanoo taikaannoo. Innee aiqama maqannaasakiqari innee naaree iriseeqa mi saikana oosana uqeeree mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee fin-difiqa mi saikana auqaifanoo taikaani. Indaaru innee minara ufa sugusee nimudaanai qimasee ufa qiqa fifiaana maqee miqi kai iqa nimudaanai qimasee munnimma nimirafa taikafuani sia kisaagasaa mariani. Innee aiqama munnimma nimiseeqa inneeqa kuridifaara, qinee sia minarau inni qimannimidau. Innee inni munnimma aabaa marina mina nimiaqa sia marinafa sia aquaqa. ¹² Inni munnimma amanaikinaqa nimisainanoo Anutufa narindiara foora dufi dufi qian-noo. Sia amanaikinana aqusainanoo Anutufa sia minara dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana sia aqua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee sia moo maqannaasa aufadarana nimirara inni Koorinti maqannaa ummaara firaana nimidaqa, sia miqidaqa. Maqee aukuana inni narana firaafa mari kamuqoo narana siaisa dadaaqaqa, kasooqaqee moo aukuana innee mandainainaki marifaqa misa inni dadaqifaranoo. Miqidaqa aiqama amana kai mariaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau, Ooqai maqasaa narana moomoo suqimaru fasiqausa sia rairaa iqau. Maqasaa narana oodaa suqimaru fasiqausa sia naararee marinau, nimana kai marinau.

Pauroofa Titusana faqa nari aqoonausara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Titusana oosana qafamasee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, maasa daanna raidanoo firaqoo inni Koorinti maqusanaasa dadaaqiraree qidanoo. ¹⁷ Maasa minara Koorinti maqusai inni maqusai fuannee qunanoo mifa sia kai eedoo kai qinoo nari iriranannai asasmaseenoo innee iannai kafa fuannoo. ¹⁸ Maasa moo fasiqa faqa mina faqa aqiqaanuranoo mi moo fasiqafa aiqamai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoonufa marunara Yisuna ufara suqimariasa minara amiqira fasiqafee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Sia mifa kai, aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa mi fasiqanara inni Yuda maqannaasa nimianinna narana feefaurira munnimmana utaaqammasee anee Koorinti maqannaasa munnimma faqa akaqa maqannaasa munnimma faqa mara maree Pauroona saimbaqa Yudeea maqannaasa muru nimia. Miqinnanannai maasa nimuqusira saika marasee karaambaiqa areenarana faqa maasa eedoo qimasee dadaaqirana faqa kooroomambuannoo.

²⁰ Akaqausa raiqara ufa qifoora maasa amiqimandee inni moomoo afaaramandee nimifandinna munnimmana maasa rakisianaura. ²¹ Maasa irirafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa Karaambaiqa Anutuna afusaa faqa maqasaa fasiqa nifusaa faqa andeeqaramau fidaqa rakisianaura.

²² Titusana faqa moo fasiqa faqa indaaru fuagee qiaqa maqee maasa qikaqa moo faqa miqandasaa mara quqaanaura miqanda faqa fuannoo, maasa moomoo kari mina amanamandee qafaunanoo amiqimarifa maqee maqee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Doo maqee mifa inni Koorinti maqannaasara irisee mina irirafa inniki

mundinoo marinara firaagoo اساسمasee inni faqa dadaaqiannoo. ²³ Titusafa qini faqa moodaanaki inniara dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusana faqa innee iannai fimariaqanda mari-daqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa miqanda utaaqamaqaqanda mari-daqa, asauku mundirana areenarana maree mariaqanda maridaqa. ²⁴ Minamusa oonu raifaqa innee misara nimuqusimarinaqa rakisinnimaqaqa. Miqinnanara Yisuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimarin-
ausa Pauroofa Koorinti maqusanaasa nimooqiranara anoona ufa fee qiaqeera.

9

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara narana mareefandinna munnimmana suqaqee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹ Anutuna ufa irimariasa Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimirara qianara innee doo irimariafanoo qinee fifau akara rumannimaqeeqa. ² Innee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimariasa mariafaqa qinee iridaqa, qinee inni nimooqimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa, Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa Koorinti maqusanaasa misa naaree maa eenda aiqarai aukwana eedoo qimasee deedaqigau. Qinee miqi qimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qimannimiafanaqa doo misa faqa mi ufana irisee maasa faqa dadaaqiraree qimasee findifia akaqa maqannaasa kai sia findi fia. ³ Qinee inniara ufa qiafannana fifau ufa kai qianoora qeeqa qikaqaafasauqa mareeqee inniki quqeeqa misa oonuree inni munnimma suqu moodaaqoo quqaaqeera qini ufa anoon-
aikianifeera inniki quqaaqee qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee faqa Maseedoonia maqannaaka akaqausa qini faqa inni Koorinti maqusai ooquraifaqa sia deedaqiranaki maasa ooquraana innee nisaurifaqa maasa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa qini faqa ooqu fifandinausa nisaurifoora qinee inniara qifaqa quqasee inniara ufa qifaqa. ⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa qikaqaafasauqa niqiqamasauqa indaaru ooqureeqa inni nimifandinna munnim-
mara deedaqamandaifaqa qinee inaaqianna ooquraanaqa innee in-
neeqa iriranannai kai nimira oosana koorooiaqa sia qinee qimannimi-
ana nimiaqa inniqa nidirafa kai qinaqa kaqi nimiaqa. Ooqeenaa irirafa
maaqqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Moodaa asumu ummaqimarifa moodaa kai aiqunnoo moomoo ummaqimarifa moomoo aiqunnoo. Qinee Pauroosa minasaqari inni dadaaqira oosanara maaqi qidaqa. ⁷ Innee minara irisee inneeqa iriranannai kai munnimma aquaqa, sia mina aqusee ufaqirafa mariani sia moonara daakapaifaqa aqi fee qia Anutufa اساسمmandee aqimari fasiqanara aididanoo minara اساسمasee aquaqa. ⁸ Inniqa nimana kai narana maraaqee munnimma Anutufa amana nimiannoo sia inni munnimma amana kaifau nimmiannoo aabaa faqa niminaqa minan-
nai nana ainainaree dadaaqirafa kambiqaanoo fee innee faqa amana
minannai dadaaqiaqa. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi
qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasiqauqaindi kudi fasiqauqa afaaridaqa nimidaqa.

Misa amiqi amiqirafa sia taikaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa inni Koorinti maqanna faqa dadaaqammiannoo. Mifa asumu faqa neemaria narana faqa nimimarifa maridanoo inni nimana asumu inni nimisainaga ummaqusaifanoo Anutufa kambi qarana nimirannoo innee afaaramandee moo maqanna narana dadaaqifanoo innee kafa kafa miqiaqee qimasee inni Anutufa irairairana nimirannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maqee maqee narana ainaina moomoo niminaqa innee mina qafeeqa amana maqee maqee akaqausa dadaaqiaqa. Innee maasasaqari dadaaqimaria maqannaasa inni dadaaqiranara qandaki Anutunara dufi dufi firaagoo qifaranoo.

¹² Inni dadaaqira saika fannoo sia Anutuna ufara suqimariasa kai dadaaqidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qirana faqa oondainni nammariara foora aqufidanoo. ¹³ Inni dadaaqira ainainirafa innee Anutuna ufamau firana kooroo iannoo. Moomoosa mina qafammasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo misa inni afaaramasee naida nimirana qafammasee kafa innee asaku mundirana fasaasa ufasaa atooqafi mudiqa marinnana faqa qafammasee sia ufa kai qimasee anoonee qimasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo. ¹⁴ Innee dadaaqimariasa inni nira nidimarinaga inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. Anutufa mookira afaarirana inni nimunara Anutufinnai inni nira nidimarinaga inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa nari afaarinoo maasa qimunara mina uriqararafa aiqama ainaina arusee firaafa maridanoo minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

10

Akaqausa Pauroona saikara ufa qufanoo ititoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana reendeenamandee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa qiniara nianai maridanoo aanoo ufa kai qimari fee inni faqa maridanoo reendeenidanoo fee qidaqa. Qinee miqi qianara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee asaku mundirana amiqi amiqiranana faqa ireeda marira oosana faqa mina afusaa maridaqa reendeenamasee qimannimidaqa qinee innee iannai oonuraanaqa sia qini qirana fundakuaqa maasara maqasaaqaraa irirana irisee qimariaafoo qimariasa amana aanoomannimaqaanaura, sia sia amana mariannoo, amana mariannoo.

³ Kuqaa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia minakinaa irirana marasee rakiara foora idaqa. ⁴ Maasa rakimaria duru saamu sia maa maqa maaqanakinaa duru saamuara qidau. Maasa Anutuna afeeka ufa marina minannai duru saamuara foora rakidaqa. Minannai maasa Sadannana faandaamura rapeepamma aqidaqa. ⁵ Maasa mi duru saamunnai unnufa qimariana doo kuqaridaqa. Minannai faqa Anutunara kooroo ira ufara qaoo qimasee noori uqeerasee maasa minara uriqararausee qimariasa minannai misa faqa naridanoo. Maasa mi unna ufana qimariasa uriqaranoo marina Anutuna duru saamuara foora qumareeqa ooru rarisameeqee maqasaa muqufi rudammiqi quqaidaqa. Maasa qeeqa qitikurakinaa mandirirana aiqama oosana oosana mandirirana rakiranannai naruseeqa aiqama oonu qumaree ani qumareemmeeqee karaambaiqa asaku mundirana aramandunnai quqasainaga qeeqa qitikurakinaa irirana mina ufamau fuaqeer. ⁶ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa miqiraua mariafanoo maasa inni mareeqee asaku mundirana aramandunnai quqasoofaqa mina iriranaki

fimariafanoo innee minakiqari kaqi runnai fifaqa qini qirana fundaku-saifaqa maasa inni náriara foorammasee rarisameegee quqasaanaura, sia misa qiandee reendeena kai ianaura aanoommasee qianaura.

⁷ Innee faiqí nifusaa akooqoo ainaina faiqí nipata kai qafamasee eedoo qimariasa aagee mariasa mariafanoo sia naunduraki qafee mariasa mariafanoo. Inniki moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qimarifa sia nariara kai miqi marunausee qiannoo maasara nipata mandaikirausee qimariana maasa faqa asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Asauku mundirafa maasara qinee niqqaafanna fasiqausee qimasee mi uriqarara afeekana qimufaqa minara firaqoo ufa qufaqa innee irisee qiniara firaqoo narí amooqimari fee qiafaqa iriseeqa sia minara qisauridaqa, sia qini afeeka inni rakeemma aqirafa maridanoo inni dadaaqirafa pooduqammanisarafa maridanoo. ⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa pasannai inni rufiarana nimirree qidaqa. ¹⁰ Akaqausa maaqi qifaranoo Pauroofa narí akara riranaki afeekaikamandee qimaqimidanoo, narí uqanna anireenoo reendenidanoo narí ufa faqa fifau mariannoo. ¹¹ Miqi qimariasa maa ufana iriaqa, maasa nianai maridaqa akaraki qianna ufafa faqa naaqaqari marida qimariannufafa faqa amanamana kai mariannoo.

¹² Miqi qimaria fasiqausa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa miqi qimariafanoo. Maasa sia miqi qimariasasaa qeeqa qimaniana. Misa furufari mariasa maridaqa. Misa nanasaa fee narí amani narí amani idee nári iriranannai kai nariqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee minannai kai nári nimanidaqa. Sia Yisuna iriranannai narí amani narí amanidaqa. ¹³ Maasa qeeqara qianaura maasa qeeqa qimooqira oosirana sia fiaikataanaura miqooqari kai oorurandanoo mariannoo. Qinee sia akaqausa naanna ree moona oosiranaki mariasara qeeqa qimooqianauranoo qiga qoosuki marinausara kai qeeqa qimooqianaura. Anutufa maasa saika maree marunna oosirana narí kai quqaqai fanoo maridanoo minaki kai maridaqa innee faqa minaki kai mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Innee minaki marianara iriseeqa inniki oonureeqa sia finnaaqaraidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa mara mareeqa sia mi oosirana fiaikateeqa minaki kai maridaqa innisaimbaqa mariqiafana.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki kai inniki ainainidaqa, akaqausa fiaikatammasee ainainidaqa maasa sia misa fuaqoo fidaqa qeeqa ainainiranara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki maqee maqee miqoo kai minaki kai ainainidaqa maasa inniara maaqi qidaqa, Koorinti maqannaasa Anutunasaa atooarafa fraanaikinoo maasa saika mi oosiranaki firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁶ Inniki ainainirana taikasee miqooqari kai inni finnaaqareeqa moo atinai moo fannoo sia ainainimarinaki oonuree minaki amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiana. Miqimmasee sia qinee akaqausa naanna reeqa misa moosaa afuqaki ainainamasee nári nimooqidaqa. Qinee sia miqianaura qeeqara fukasaa moo afuqakiara foora ainainianauranoo.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí amooqirafa mariani.

Karaambaiqa auquqoo ainainara kai amooqiaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fee qinafa kai amiqira fasiqa mariannoo, narí kai nariara amiqira fasiqee qinafa sia anoona marina fifau mariannoo.

11

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara aaquqima nimaqaidanoo.

¹ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa qinee Pauroosa furufaramandee qimannimianaqa irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee mariaqa. ² Qinee inni Koorinti maqannaasara qeeqa qiraamunara foora mareeqeeqa asauku mundirana utaaqama amaqaqaunano minaindikiqa mariaqeeera minara rairaiqidaqa. Innee andeeqara maanaaqara foommafiqa mina faqa mariaqa. Maqasaa qaraa rairaiqiranau nimidau. Anutunaindaraa rairaiqirana nimidaqa. ³ Ooqai sakani fannoo narí kaaqa irira unnufannai Eeuna akaru qundee kai inni irirafa faqa iandoora. Asauku mundiranasaa kai inni irirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee mundinoo mari inanoo kaqi runna fifoora minara qinee inniara rufiidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai indaaru maasa Yisunara qimannimifanaqa. Miqooqari maasa fuafanaqa akaqausa innee unnai oonurandee inniki aniree inni unna amaana ufa qimannimiqa. Akaqausa dapi fasiqauqa anireeqa Yisunara moomau qimannimufaqa innee aaqamaseeqa asasammasee misa mara quqaseeqa misa manda ufamau fimariafanoo. Misa maraquna faqa misa unna fasaasa ufa faqa sia maasa qiafannamau qimannimifaqa náriara moomau qimannimifaqa innee kaqi maraafanoo.

⁵ Mi unnaqira fasiqausa náriara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa uriqararausee qidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa sia misa ureeqarasau maridau misa uriqararausa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa ufa akoofasauqa mariafaqa sia qinee amiqimandee misa naanna raunausa mammaqidaqa kasooqagee ufa qimannimidaqa, iriranara amiqimandee iriseeqa misa oorinaaqaramasee qimannimiqiafana. Maasa aiqama kari oosana oosana ufannai maasa amiqira irirana akooqoo kooroommasee qimannimiqiafana.

⁷ Qinee sia unnaqi maria fasiqausa naanna reeqa qinee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimidaqa kaqi kaaqoo mina akiaqara munnimma moodaa faqa sia uqanna maraqiafana. Innee Anutuna afusaa uriqararausa mariaqee qimasee qinee reendeenamafiqa oorudupi mafifaqa qeeqa ainainiranannai qeeqa narana ainaina mara naidaqa sia inni narana mareeqa. Qinee aqaidee miqi mari qiafana. ⁸ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa moo maqannaasa Yisuna ufara sugimariasaa misa nári narana marara munnimma qimiafaqa qeeqa narainaina minannai maraqiafana. Qinee inni dadaaqidaqa misa munnimma ummuariara foora maraqiafana. ⁹ Qinee inniki mariafanna kamuqoo qeeqa narana munnimma sia marufaqa sia inni munnimma moodaa marasee narana mara naqiafana. Qini qikaqaafasaaqaa Maseedonia maqannaasa nariqa munnimma mareeqee qini qimana kai qimufaqa marasee narana mara nee mariqiafana. Ooqai miqi mariafannana kafaqa maqee maqoo marunaqooqari sia innindi maraanaura. Innee aaqarana marasaifaqa naqimmasee fee inni aaqara ufannai andeeqannisaanauree inni

narana munnimma qimunara irisee qisauruanoora. Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana anoona ufa oorisa maridaqa qima afeekaikira ufa qimannimidaqa sia uqanna inni narana ainaina maraanauranoo aiqama Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa narana ainaina sia uqanna maraanauranoo, sia moo fannoo qini ufa aruannoo.

¹¹ Qinee nanaree maa ufana inni qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusirana siasee maridee maa ufana qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusimarunnana Anutufa doo iridanoo.

¹² Ooqai iafanandee kai iqa maqee sia inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki ani mariasa inni narana munnimma maraidaqa náriara Pauroona ainaini marina aana raidee qimasee maasa faqa niqiqoo fasiqausa maridee qifoora sia qinee misa naanna ramasee inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Sia qinee nári nifaaqa mara maree urimaria oosana dadaaqianaura.

¹³ Mi fasiqausa sia kuqaa niqiqoo fasiqausau maridau misa nikaru qira niqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa, nariqa ainainiranara unna ufa qimasee asauku mundirafa anoona niqiqoo fasiqausara foora quandakiqa misa nimammana usufiqa nikaru qidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia minara tautiaqa, Sadannafa faqa miqi kai imarifa maridanoo, mina aanandaidaqa miqidaqa, mifa kaaqa qara qangiroo nimammana usufinoo marifa marifaqa misa mina aannandaidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁵ Sadannana ainaini maria fasiqausa andeeqara fasiqauqa nimammana usufiqa ainainirafa sia firaa ainaina, nárinđi maridanoo. Kasooqagee taikara aukuaana andeeqasee mi manda oosanna amana kai mareefaranoo.

Pauroofa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree marunara kooroo inau.

¹⁶ Qinee kafaa inni qimannimidaqa sia moo fannoo qiniara furufarira fasiqee qiannoo. Inniki unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa furufarirauusa firaaqoo nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Innee qiniara furufarira fasiqee qifaqa qinee faqa furufaramasee misa naanna raanaura.

¹⁷ Karaambaiqa sia maasara miqiaqee qifaqa qinee kaqikaaqoo furufarammasee misa naannaree qeeqa qimooqianaqa innee mi unna qimaria fasiqausa ufa iriandee iqa qini ufa faqa iriaqeera. ¹⁸ Moomoo unna ufa qimariasa faiqi faiqi irirana marasee nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqidaqa. Doo qinee faqa miqimmianaura. ¹⁹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa inni irirafa firaaqoo marisa mariafanoo furufarira fasiqauqa ufa qimariasa innee asasammasee misa marasee misa ufa irimariafanoo. ²⁰ Misa inni nikaruqimasee inni ainaina ummuari mariasa maridaqa, misa innikinaa uriqarausara foora maridaqa inniara miqiaqa maaqiaqa qimariafaqa misa ufaanara foora fufusee inni rarisameeqee minaki mara aridaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa inniara ureeqarausee qidaqa. Misa nisaukusamu inni noori rukamidaqa. Misa miqi mandee inni nimiafaqa innee aaqamasee kaqi misa mareeqee inneeqa ufa suqiranaki quqasee innee misa ufa amiqimasee irimariafanoo.

²¹ Qinee Pauroosa innikina mariafannaqoo misa oosana maraaqaana qinee qisauridaqa qimannimidaqa qinee maparaa imarunaua sia misa oosana maraqiafana. Inniki unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa nariqa nuqu uqeerasee nári nimooqidaqa qinee misa furufarirana amana kai qeeqa furufariannana qimooqianaqa iriaqa.

²² Misa náriara sia Kirisa maqannaasa ufa kai qidaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Heeburu ufa qimarunausee qiafaqa qinee faqa miqi kai qimarunauasa maridaqa. Misa náriara Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna utaaqa maqoosa maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. Misa náriara Abarahaamana aiku asauku Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina maraanausee qiafaqa, qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. ²³ Misa náriara asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa furufarira fasiqara foora qidaqa qinee misaki misa uriqararauasa maridaqa. Qini asauku mundirana mi ainainnara irunnana misaindi ooraqaqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee Yisuna ufa saara karabusaki misa urinnaaqarammasee moomoo kari rumbeeqa. Raitasamunnai qifaaqa ateekeeufa moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee qini qifaaqa ateekaqau. Qinee kuqirara madikakiqari moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee findi fiqa. ²⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu kari Yuda maqannaasa raitasamu darimariqau, moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara faqa moodaannai qiku faqa dinni qiku eera kai muqu quqasee kari minannai dariqau. Sia moodaannai miqimandee dariqau, moodaannai qisauku amanasaa miqimandee daru qimaqaqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaasa faqa qaaramoo kari miqi uqannamandee dariqau. Moodaa kari misa oonisamu misa daru qimaqaqau. Qaaramoo kari ooruku nammariki sipaki moo maqusai Yisuna ufa qimannimirara fidaqa sipa fannoo mandaikufaqa ooruku nammariki ukunnaqa mariqiafana sia kuqiqiafana. Moo kari miqi mambufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa ooruku namhari qambaana qimmapiqa afainni aniqiafana.

²⁶ Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa moomoo aukuaana maqusa maqusa nuafannanakina qinee moomoo kari qimeeke mariqiafana namhari aufunaki faqa nipuraraa fasiqauqaki faqa Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru mariasaki faqa firaa taunaki faqa kaasau maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki faqa ooruku namhari firaa farumaki faqa qikaru qimaru aqoondisa faqa misauqakina moomookari kuqirara qimeekeqa.

²⁷ Qinee minaki fidaqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa maraidaqa moomoo kari sia faiqeeqa, qinee daararee marufaqa namhariara didimarufaqa nimariqiafana, qinee moomoo kari qini maaqa faqa narana faqa qamunna faqa sia marufaqa kaqi qisukunni faiqafa nimariqiafana. ²⁸ Moomoo ainaina ummaara maraqa nuafannana kiqari moodaa ainainara kai qianaara. Maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarianara kai qinee oonumafi iriqa nidaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo misakiqari ummoqukinoo kudoosaapaifaqa qinee faqa mina aanna raidaqa kudoosaapaidaqa. Moo fannoo misakiqari mandainainaki aquffifaqa qini daundura faqa rapikifaqa mi ummaarana maraidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimooqiqa qeeqa ummoqukiranara qimooqianaara. ³¹ Anutufa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa naaru naaru mina auqu amiqi amiqirafa kai mariani, mifa kai qiniara sia unnaqi mari fee qidanoo, iridanoo. ³² Ooqai qinee Damasakusa maqusai mariafanano misa karaambaiqa mina auqu Areetasafa narí ureegarana aqiqoofanoo narí sundia namufaqa maqusa kooqiki ititafufaqa qini qumaraanee qimasee maqusa kooqikaqa rakisimariqau. ³³ Qini qiqoondiuqa minara irisee kaqitinai qini mareeqee firaa pateeuqaki rumasee sanda mi-

nasaa qususee faandaamura meera marufaqa miriqoo qambaanaqari kaqikaa kooqi auqiranakiqari qini ruqiaeeqeeqa quiqa quiqa qufaqa maqasaa aqufufaqa quqasee sandaqaifana.

12

Pauroona afu pisipasamandee uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee qeeqara qimooqianafa sia anoonaikiannoo, kaqi fifau qeeqa qimooqianaura. Karaambaiga qifu pisipasamandeenoo kukeeqara ainaina kooroomma qimunara qimannimianauranoo.

(Anutufa Pauroona uqeereenoo innaarunai quqasoofanoo innaaruna ququsakinaa ainaina qafoonara narí auqu kukeeqasee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo moo fasiqa fee qidanoo.)

² Ooqai qinee Yisuna ufa irimaru fasiqanara iriqa. Karaambaiga Anutufa kaqi kai mina uqeereeqeenoo qaara innaaruna ooraqareenoo qaaramoo kiranaki Anutufa marunaki quqanau. Mifa kuqaa fee afiqa miqoo quqanoo fee inau kai afu pisipasamaseenoo mina amana mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqanau fee inau. Qinee sia iridaqa Anutufa kai iridanoo. ³ Qinee kafaa qimannimiqa mi fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo innaarunaki moo auqu Paradisee minaki quqanau. Kuqaa fee miqinoo fee afu kai fee pisipasinoo fee Anutufa kai iridanoo. ⁴ Mi fasiqana miqoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo oosana oosana ainainara irinau sia faiqí ufa amana qimari ainaina irinau naaquqara ainainara Anutufa qaoo qinau sia faiqí minara qimannimiannee qinau. Sia faiqí qira ainainara irinau.

⁵ Miqinna fasiqanara qinee amooqianaura sia qeeqara qimooqianaura qeeqa ummooqukiannanara qimooqianauranoo.

⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimooqifau sia furufarirafa mariqini kuqaa anoona ufa kai mariqini. Qinee sia qeeqara qeeqa qimooqianaura. Faiqí anaasee qini dooki qiqafamasee qini dookinaa ufa irisee nariqa kai qiniara iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa duqu uqeeraranannai misa fifau qini duqu firaqoo uqeeree foora.

⁷ Qinee amiqira ainaina naaquqara amiqira ainaina qafaafannanara qiqa duquara firaqoo uqeeraifaqa aaqaranaki fuanooora Anutufa Sadannanara kaqikaqoo eedoo qufanoo qifaqasaa moo aupurana qimiqoofanoo maqee maqee darimariafaqa sia qeeqa duqu uqeereeqa kaqi qumee kai andeeqasee marianifee qimasaida darimarifaqa mairidaqa qidaqa. ⁸ Qinee qaaramoo kari karaambaqiinnai innaaru qiqa anee maa aurirana maraquisaannee qiafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. Qeeqa kaqi nimira dadaaqirana amiafanafa doo mifa kai doo ani amana mariannoo, qiqa afeeka fannoo kudoosaapee mariasaki amiqi mandee kambiqaidanoo. ⁹ Qinee Pauroosa mina iriseeqa maaqi qidaqa qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunnanara asasammasee amooqidaqa. Asauku mundirana afeeka fannoo qini rafaqa fuanifeera qeeqa ummooqukiannanara amooqidaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirana ufasaara mandufa faqa kudoosaaparana faqa kadaapirirana faqa, Yisuna ufasaara darirana faqa tinoo taanoo rirana faqa tinaakurirana faqa qiminaqa mareeqa doo amana amiqira fee qianaura. Qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunna kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kai afeekaikidaqa.

Pauroofa narí urinaaqarara ufa qimaqoofa.

¹¹ Qinee inniki ani maria fasiqausa unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa naannaraqa maridaqa furufarira fasiqara foora maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa kai inni oosana fannoo qini mara furufariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa qiniara Yisuna anoona ufa qimaqimi mari fasiqa fee qiaqaana. Innee inniki ani maria unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausara fifau unna qidaqa uriqararausee qimariafaqa misa qiniara ureeqara fasiqee qidaqa. Kuqaa qinee kaqi fifau fasiqa maridau qinee sia misa ureeqarausa marunaiqini, misa urinaaqararausa maridaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa aiqama ainaina kooroomannimaqee mariafanaqa qafee mariqau. Innee sia irufaqa qinee kaqi reendeenamandee uqannifiqee mariqiafana. Faiqi sia amana auqaqaaira ainaina faqa naaquqee maru ainaina faqa Anutunara faqa kooroomannimaqee maru ainainna faqa reendeenamandee uqannifiqaafannana. Minannai kai qinee niqiaafanna fasiqausa marunnanara kooroomma nimaqiafana. ¹³ Qinee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa faqa inni saimbaqa faqa amana amana kai inniki maridaqa qimannimifaannana. Sia misa amiqimannimaqasee inni mandaikamma nimaqasee qimariqiafana. Moodaa ainaina kai inniki moo kiciafanafa mifa kai qeeqa narana munnimma sia amanaikufaqa qinee sia inni narana munnimma irammirisee mareeqa. Mi moodaa ainainara kai iridaqa qinee aaqeefee miqi fee qidaqa. Innee moo ainaina akiaqara minni qisaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee ooqai inni maqusai qaara kari fuafanausa kafa maqee qaaramoo kifaqa doo qusasaa fuanauranoo, fidaqa sia inni narana munnimma ainaina maraanaura. Faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia nari ninaukoo narana munnimma ainaina nimidaqa, misa kai nari faiqi namu nimidaqa qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa qeeqa narana munnimma aiqama faqa qeeqa marirana faqa inni asammandee nimirammidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa firaqoo inniara qimuqusufaqa innee qini faiqira foora quadakina firaqoo qiniara faqa nimuqusiaqaana. Qinee kai inniara firaqoo qimuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee maa ufanara eedoo qifaranoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa sia narana munnimma mi ummaarana inni nimaqiafana. Innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara maaqi qiannoo Pauroofa nikaruqimasee unnufannai maasa mara quqasoofaqa maasa mina ufaanakiara foora arufuananoo maasa narana munnimma maraandoo qifoora. ¹⁷ Doo qinee naqifeemasee fee inni miqi qiaqiafana. Qinee maindari qeeqa ufa maraqa nuasa niqiaafanaqa sia inni maqusai ooqureeqa sia qini duqusaafau inni munnimma narana mara mareeqau muru qimifau. ¹⁸ Qinee Titusana iraafananoo eedoo qimasee innee unnai finau, moo fasiqa Yisuna ufa irimarufa qini qikaqaafasaa mina faqa aqiaafananoo Titusana faqa finau. Innee minara Titusafa maasa qikaru qimaseenoo fee maasa ainaina mareefoo qida fee. Sia fee qinee Pauroosa faqa Titusafa faqa moodaa irirana maraseeqara moodaamau fimarunnanara irida fee.

¹⁹ Innee mi ufana iriseeqa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo. Pauroofa narisaa faqa nari faqa marinausa faqa misasaa faqa ititaidanoo miqidanoo fee qifaranoo. Maasa sia miqianaura, asauku mundirafa maasara qundee kaimmidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa maasa Anutuna afusaa

maridaqa aiqama ainaina auqemaria ainaina inni dadaaqidee qidaqa auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa moo ainainara rufiaanura. Inni marirafa sia amiqirafa oorudupirafa mariandoora qinee qidaqa. Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara mookamaseenoo qiqa qimiifoo qifoora anee sia reendenamandee maasa qimaqiminnaranoo aanoom-masee maasa qimaqimiifoo, qifoora. Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa maa ainainausara rufiidaqa, ufa rainarafa aanooqirafa mariandoora nariara nariara rairaiqifoora nariara nariara idara foora qeefoora, kaaqa ainainara rimariasa narifoora, nariara nariara mandufa qifoora munuqi miniqira ufa qifoora nari nuqu uqeerasee nimoqifoora dapi dapi qifoora. ²¹ Qinee innee unnai oonu raananoo Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo qisauriranaki quqaannoo. Qinee inni mandoosanaki oorureeqa inni nifusaa ikiraqasee soofariara foora iqa qisauruanoo. Inniki moomoosa ooqindari mandoosana marasee sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisaga. Akaqausa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuarirana minannai furufaridaqa akaqausa faiqi anaasee dapi maraqanua fasiqa anaasee faqa akaqausa ufa rukiasee nari mandoosana manda iriranamau fimariasa mariafaqa sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisaga.

13

Pauroofa ufa taikeenoo atisaa aaquqira ufa qimaqoona.

¹ Doo maqee qaaramoo kifaqa inni Koorinti maqanna nindafarara fuanura. Qinee oonuraanaqa moodaa fasiqa aniree inniki mandoosanara qinnana siamma irianura tamummaqara fasiqa akara ufamau fiqa qaara fasiqafee qaaramoo fasiqafee mi mandainaina qafee marianara kooroo qifaqa qinee minara anoonee qimasee ufa qianura. ² Qinee ooqai indaaru innee unnai fiqiafana inaaqiana kafaa fiqa maa ainainara qimannimiqiafana, maqee moosaa marunannindari kafaa mi ufana kai qimannimianura. Maqee oonureeqa sia qiaafannandee ireeda qimannimianura, maqee sia moo fannoo qinee ufannai nariara foora qianoo rufiaki sandaannoo. ³ Innee qiniara randee mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Pauroonasaqari kuqaa fee ufa qidanoo fee unna qidanoo fee qiniara qimariafanoo. Qinee innee iannai oonuraana kari asauku mundirafa qinisaaqari qimannimirana firaaqoo qimannimiannoo. Asauku mundirafa inni ufa iridanoo sia kudoosaapaannoo nari afeeka inni uqannifiqaannoo. ⁴ Mifa kudoosaapanaki aunirira saqarisaa kuqufa marifa Anutuna afeekannai findufumafinoo mi afeekaikiranaki maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa maasa inni Koorinti maqannaasaki oonuree ufa qidaqa maasa Anutuna afeekannai asauku mundirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifidaqara foora afeekaikamandee maridaqa qimannimianura.

⁵ Inneeqa kai inneeqa marirana nimanamandee qafaqa, kuqaa fee Yisuna mandaaqara oosanamau fidee. Asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki marifaqa innee minara iridee sia fee iridee innee kaaqa uqanna kadiqaqa maridee. ⁶ Maasa innee iannai oonuraanaqa innee maasa sia kadiqaqa maridee qifaranoo. ⁷ Maasa inniara Anutunara innaaru qidaqa sia inniara mandoosanaki aqufuaqee qidaqa. Sia maasa

saika inniki anoonaikianiffee qimasaidau innaaruqidaqau, inniara andeeqaramau fuaqee kai qimasee innaaru qimannisaidaga. Maasa kadiqarana amana, inni andeeqaranara kai iridaqa. ⁸ Sia maasa amana Anutuna anoona ufa ititaanaura mina dadaaqirana kai amanaikirafa maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa qeeqa kudoosaapaida inneeqa afeekaikifaqa maasa mina qafammasee asasianaura. Innee amiqimandee andeeqarausaikamambi mariaqera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararana qimuna, sia inni rapeepamma aqira uriqararana qiminu, inni pooduqarana qiminu. Qinee innee iannai oonureqa karaambaiqa uriqararana qimuna mara maree aanoomandee inni ufa sia nimianoo qimasee moo atinai marunaqooqari maa akarana rumanimaqaanaqa inneeqa kai andeeqasee marifaqamma oonu nindafa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa doo maqee akara taikaanaura. Innee kaaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee marararee qimariasa mariafanoo, qini ufa qunnana amiqimasee iriaqa, sia nariara nariara rairaiqi-aqa, moodaanaki maridaqa asoaranaki mariaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana nimimari Anutufa faqa naundura asoarana nimimari Anutufa faqa inni faqa mariani.

¹² Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqama inni nimandaidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina asasamasee dadaaqira oosana faqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna moodaanaki kirana faqa inni aiqamausaki faqa mariani.

KARATIA

Karatia maqūsanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimufa maridanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia faiqí faiqí moo fannoo qini mareeqee Yisufa niqiqoo saikanaki quqaqoosa maridaqa, sia Anutufa moo fasiqara qufanoo qini mara quqanau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí akoona Anutuna faqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa miqandakai qini rafaqafusee mara quqaqoosa maridaqa maa saikanara qidaqa. ² Maaqoo maria nikaqaafasaasa dadaaqida inni Karatia maqūsanaasa nimandaidaqa, Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

³ Maasa aiqamausa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa Karaambaiqa faqa Anutuna idaaqira amiqi amiqirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

⁴ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi mau finau maqee kamuqoo marunna mandainaina afeekaikiranakinaana maasa idukuqeera narafaqa maasa mandainaina akiqara aunirira saqarisaa paasosamasee quqanau. ⁵ Anutuna arenarana faqa amooqirufa faqa naaru naaru amimariani, doo miqiani.

Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai.

⁶ Oo Karatia maqūsanaasa qinee inni oosanara tautummiga. Innee dauni aaqee uqanna Anutuna minnisaafaqa qinee minara iriseeqa tautiqa, mifa narasauku mundirana idaaqirana kaqi nimiranannai inni naarama quqasoofaqa innee aaqee uqanna quqasee sandeeqa moo amiqira fasaasa ufara foora randoofaqa iriseeqa tautiqa. ⁷ Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai maridanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qumaree mareeqee kaqinni ubeekееqa minannai furufarirana inni nimimariafanoo.

⁸ Indaaru maasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimianafannana doo maqee maasee moo fannoo fee innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moo fannoo fee moo fuka aaqee maria fasaasa ufana qimannimufaqa Anutuna aqurarara ufa misasaa mariannoo. ⁹ Maasa ooqai qimannimianafannanasaa kafa maqee qimannimidaqa, moo fannoo maasa ooqai qimannimianafannana moosaa qimasee qimanniminafa mifa Anutuna aqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí nifusaa qeeqa qimoofee qida fee nasurida fee miqi qidaqee oo sia uqanna qinee miqianaura. Anutuna kuqaa eedoo qira ufara qinee randaidaqa. Qinee faiqí nifusaa fifau nasuridaqa miqi qidafau sia asauku mundirana ainainiranaki marini maqee maqee qini darirara kai qiafaqa moo ainainiranaki funaiqini.

Pauroofa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikammafi oosana aroo ufafa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qinee qimannimianna fasaasa ufana sia faiqí auquqoofa maridanoo.

¹² Sia faiqikinaana qinee mareeqa, sia moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí uqanna kooroomambi qimaqiminau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ooqai kumaaraa mariafana Yuda maqanna amaana ufa amiqimandee firaqoo qimariqiafana. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufara qeeqa qikiaqauqa urinnaaqaramasee mi ainainna qiqiafana. Qinee misa urinnaaarammasee firaqoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana maraqiafana. Qinee minaki fidaqa Anutuna ufara faqa Yisuna ufara faqa suqimarusa sia nifauaqiafana afeekaikamandee misa mandaikamma nimaqaqiafana. Qinee minara amiqimandee taikaanee qidaqa mandaikamma nimaqaqiafana.

¹⁵ Anutufa sia qini mandoosanara irinoo narí idaaqira amiqi amiqira mariranaki marinoo qini qinoofa sia qini maqoo kamuqoo narí ainainira saikaki marianifeera ooqai indaaruu qini daarama mi saikanaki quqaqisooafaqa kisaqasaa sia iriqiafana, mana mana kai qiqiafana. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qiniara narí amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaa-muru qimannimianne qimaseenoo Damasakusa maqusai fimari-afanna aanasaa narí amaaku qini uqaqifiqanau. Uqaqifiqasooafaqa sia moo fasiqunnai oonureeqa Yisuna aufakiana iriqa, narí amaaku uqaqifiqaannee qimaseenoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqusakina ooqai marusakina Yeerusareenni sia ooruree iraaafanaqa qimaqimiqau. Sia qinee miqi qiafana qinee andeeqasee quandaki Arabia maqa maaqai oonu marikiqa oonu randeeqa anireeqa kafa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁸ Yisufa indaaruu kooroommaqooqooqari qaaramoo aukuaana aiqarammafufaqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Peetooroo funnai mina qafamasee agoondikianauree qimaseeqa mina faqa qaara amaana maraqiafana. ¹⁹ Mi kamuqoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nindafaqiafana misakiqari Yisuna akaqa Yameesana mina kai qafaqiafana.

²⁰ Qinee maa akaranakinaa ufa anoona kai qidaqa sia unna ufa qidaqa. Faiqi sia Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimaqimiqau, Yisufa narí kai qimaqiminau. Anutuna afusaa maridaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

²¹ Qinee Yeerusareenni qaara amaana maraseeqa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonu kisaqasaa mariqiafana. ²² Mi aukuaana mi kamuqoo Yudee maqa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa sia qini qiqafaqau. ²³ Akaqausa qiniara qimannimunara irimarusa kai mariqau. Misa maaqimandee qiniara qimannimiqau. Maasa mandaikamma qimiqeemaru fasiqafa doo maqee quandaki narí naru taikee maru ufana qimannimidanoo. ²⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutufinnai qiniara dufi dufi qimariqau.

2

Pauroofa niqiqoo fasiqausaki sia qinee oorudupirausee qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa kisaqasaa qisauquqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee aukuaana maraseeqa Baranabasina faqa Titusana faqa nifiqamareeqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana. ² Anutufa narí maraqunannai kukeeqasee qimaqimunara ooru fiqiafana. Miqoo ooruree Yisuna ufara suqimarusa misa uriqararusa faqa kai ufa qidaqa, aanaamuru Yisunara qimannimianufana oosana oosana qimannimiqiafana.

Misa sia irifaqa qini saika ooqai faqa maqee faqa sia amiqimandee qini dooki iriranaki qaoo qifoora minara qinee qimannimiqa.

³ Qini qiqoondi Titusafa aanaamuru Kirisa maqusaindari qini faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara maasa sia Yuda maqanna naanna ramasee Titusana fainanduquaneera qiqau, kaqi mana mana imariqau. ⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Yuda maqanna unna qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarunausee qimasee maasaki umee ani keeqafufaqa Titusana qafammasee mina fainanduquaqee qufaqa maasa qaoo qiqiafana. Misa nipuraraa fasiqara foora kukeeqasee maasaki ani keeqee mariqau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunara sia nariara nariara rufieeqa amiqi mandee moodaanaki Mooseena sandufakiqari idukiara foora marunara nipuraraa fasiqara foora minaki ani keeqafufaqa maasa mareeqee Mooseena sandufaki rumberanakiara foora kafaa quqaaneera nipuraqau. ⁵ Maasa sia misa ufara eedoo qiqiafana. Inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseeqa sia eedoo qimasee Titusana fainanduqiafana. Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufara kai innee aanaamuru mapukusee maraaqee qimasee sia misa ufa fainanduqirufa iriqiafana.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yeerusareenni ufa qimarunaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa maridaqa faiqi misara uriqararausee qimarusa faqa ufa qimarufaqa iriafanaqa sia moomau fiqau qinee fimariafannamau mi mau kai fiqau. Qinee faiqi misara uriqararausee qiqa, Anutufa sia faiqi nifaqa qafamaseenoo uriqararausee ureeqarausee qidanoo minara qinee sia uriqararausee qiqa sia ureeqarausee qiqa amana amana kai mariaa maqi qimasee qeeqa aanaamuru faiqi aanaaseeki saika maree marunnana kooroomasee paasoosamandee kaqi qimannimiqiafana. Qimannimiafanaqa uriqararausee qimariasaa sia qaoo qimasee moosaa fiaanoo qiqau. ⁷ Misa qiniara maaqi qiqau, ooqai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Yuda maqannaasa qimannimirafa Peetooroonasaa Anutufa quqanau, doo maqee kamuqoo mifa aanaamuru mi ufanakai qimannimirafa qini Pauroonasaa quqee maqi qimasee maanara faqa irimariqau. ⁸ Anutuna afeeka fannoo kai Peetooroonaa mara quqa amufanoo Yuda maqannaasaki fidanoo qimanniminau, miqi kai inoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo qini Pauroosa mareeqeenoo aanaamurukina mara quqasoofaqa fuafannaqa minara faqa irimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimariasaa uriqarararusara foora mariasaa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroonaa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa qini ufa iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Oo kuqaa Anutufa ani mareeqeenoo kuqaa aanaamuruki quqeenoo, anee aanaamuruki ainaininaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasaki ainainianauree qimasee qini faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku ruqunnaseeqa doo fueqee qimasee moodaa ufa kai maaqi kai qimasee qimaqimiqa. Inneeqara Pauroosa faqa Baranabasina faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki maria kudi fasiqausara Yisuna ufa irimariasaa maqee maqee iridaqa dadaaqaqa. Miqi qufaqa qinee iriseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, qinee minara kai afeekaikianauranoo fee qiqa. Mi ufa suqirana Yeerusareenni maridaqa qimaqimiqa.

Pauroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo Peetooroonaa aqinau.

¹¹ Doo miqooqari moo aukuaana ai randoofaqa Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai qinee mariafannaqoo aniroofaqa qinee aiqamausa nifusaa

Peetooroona afusaa aqiiqafana, akooqoo mifa aagamasoonara afusaa aqiiqafana. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa nári sandufa qíqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa sia moodaanaki misa saimbaqa narana naanauree qíqau. Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo misa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukiaseenoo miqooqaraa aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimaseenoo maqee maqee misa saimbaqa moodaaqoo ooqu marifidanoo narana nee marinau. Miqinoo marufanoo Yameesafa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo akaqa Yuda maqannaasa niqíqoofaqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Misa ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa nindafamaseenoo rufiamareenoo aadumai nianasaa oonu ooqu marifufanoo qimmirinoo qinau. Maa fuka Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareendari qumuraasa qiniara sia fainanduqirausa faqa narana naidanoomifoo qifoo qimasee rakeemasee aadumai ooqu marifinoo narí narana nanau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misakiqari akaqausa aanaamuru marusara maaqi qíqau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa qíkaqaafasaauga Peetooroona faqa miqoo marusa Peetooroona oosana qafamasee misa faqa miqi kai iqa Yeerusareendari qumusara rufiamareeqa Peetooroofa ooqu marutinaí ooqu marifiqa nári narana naqau. Misa sandeeqa Barabasina faqa firarisameeqee nári manda maparaa iranaki quqasoofanoo aadumai ooqu marifi nanau. ¹⁴ Qinee misa miqiu oosanna qafamaseeqa maaqi qíqafana, misa sia amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa eendaandammida miqi mariafanoo, miqi qimasee Peetooroona aiqamausa nifusaa afusaa aqiiqafana, anee Yuda maqannaafa mariananoo aanaamuru oosana marasee aanaamuru faqa moodaanaki mariananoo, anee nanaree maqee aanaamuruara asaurusee rakeemasee aadumasaa ooqu marinanee. Anee miqiannana aanaamuruara sia fee amanaikinee miqinanee. Anee aanaamuru mareeqeenana Yuda maqannaasaki quqasainaqa innaarunai firana amanaikidee miqidanee.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa Yisunasaqaraana asumu mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qimasee Peetooroona aqisee maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqa. Kuqaa maasa Yuda maqannaaki kambiqaraura maridaqa. Maasa sia aanaamuru mariasa, misa Anutuna ufara sia irirai mana mana imariasa. ¹⁶ Sia maasa Mooseena sandufasaqari firannanai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura, asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura. Sia faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqararee qimasee asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa quandakiqa boo aanaamuru mariasa naanna ramafiqa mandoosana maree marunausee qianauroo. Maasa miqidaqa asauku mundira fee maasa mareeqee mandainainaki quqeenoo fee qianauree. ¹⁸ Oo sia uqanna miqinoo maridanoo. Qinee Pauroosa Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaranara qaoo qimarunausa maridaqa, qinee maqee quandaki minara eedoo qíqa Mooseena sandufa ruki-aanaura. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mooseena sandufara qinee maaqi qianauroo doo mifa qini aaqarana qimaqiminoo darusaifaqa kuqíqa maridee qidaqa. Qinee

Anutuna saikara findifi minaki mariageera qini darusaifaqa kuqira foora iqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqinoo qinee faqa minandiri kuqira foora iqa maridaqa doo maqee sia qeeqaraa kasida maridaqa, asauku mundirafa qini daundurai marinara kasida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqee kasira marirafa Anutuna amaaku maqee maqee saqarikidaqa maridaqa, mifa qiniara amuqusinoo narí marirana quqanau. ²¹ Qinee Anutuna idaaqira kaqi nimirana qimifaqa sia qaoo qimasee minnisaanaura, faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufasaqari Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqainanara asauku mundirafa fifau kuqinau maqi qidaqa.

3

Nimaarusiranara faqa Yisunasaa rusiranara faqa Pauroofa mi ufa qandara qidanoo.

¹⁻² Oo Karatia maqannasa innee furufari mariasa yafee inni mandirirana naakunimageenoo fee Yisunasaa rusirana afainoo fee. Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqannaasa nifusaa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara amiqimasee kooroomasee inni nifusaa qiman-nimifanaqa inni nifusaa kuqinoora fooqaana innee amiqimasee irimariafanoo, doo maa moodaa ainainara kai irammirianafa qimaqimi-aqa, innee Mooseena sandufa maraqa nuana minannai fee Anutuna maraquina maraqqee iqau, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee irirana minasaa rusiranannai fee Anutuna maraquina maraqqee iqau, minasaa irirana rusiranannai kai maraqa.

³ Innee naqiaqooqari fee firaa furufariranaki fi fee, innee Anutuna maraquina naakusee minannai oosana arasee andeeqasee fidaqa kafaa maqee mariaqooqari nanaree innee mina afaimma quqasee faiqi faiqi iriranamau maqee maaqooqari fidee.

⁴ Indaaru Anutuna maraquina inni naakufufaqa amiqira oosana inniki kambiqafinau doo maqee innee minara fifau ainainee fee qidaqee. Sia fee innee minara iriafanoo nimuqusidanoo fee. ⁵ Anutufa narí maraquina afaaramasee inni maqee maqee nimidanoo faiqi sia auquaqa ira ainaina auqimarifaqa innee qafee mariafanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimarianara Anutufa narí maraquina inni nimidanoo fee amiqira fasaasa ufa iriqa irirana minasaa rusimarianara Anutufa narí maraquina inni nimidanoo fee. Minannai kai narí maraquina inni nimidanoo.

⁶ Oosana aroo ufafa irirana rusimarianara maaqi qidanoo Abarahaamana auqu ramasee mina kikiqusinoo maaqi qidanoo. Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamana nauraiqi marufanoo qimaminau. Abarahaama anee faiqi siaifa mariananoo anee moomoo maqusanaasa nikoofa marinnaranoo.

Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiqaanoo qimaseenoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisee afaaqa quqasee marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoona qafamaseenoo minara maaqi qinau. Oo doo Abarahaamafa qini Anutufa innaarunai firana amana kai mari fasiqafa maridanoofee qinau. ⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa innee Karatia maqannaasa amiqimandee maana iriaqa. Kuqaa Yuda maqannaasa Abarahaamana maqasaqaraa ati mina moodaa maqannaasa mariafanoo Anutufa Abarahaamana atiara

moosee qidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Abarahaamana aanna reemariasa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusimariasa misa kai Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqanna maridaqa. ⁸ Anutufa ooqai indaaru aanaamuru maqannaara nari irirana Anutunasaa rusinausa Anutuna innaarunai firana amana keeqeefandiafoo qimasee akara rumaqoofa maaqi qinau. Anutufa ani Abarahaamanasaqari aruruki akinanoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana nariara irisee doo kuqaa fee qunara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqinau. Doo maqee aukwana miqi kai iqa aiqama irirana Anutunasaa rusimariasa Abarahaamanasaqaraa amiqi amiqirana Anutufa raina nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa minannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikidaqa keeqaanauree qimariasa aagamaki Anutuna niqurararufa nimaarusirufa ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo,

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarianannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqemariasa misa kai maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Maasa mina irisee maa ufanara kooroo ifoo qidaqa sia faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa mararanannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo. ¹² Mooseena sandufa sia Anutuna saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa fannoo faiqi minasaa kaaqa andeeqasee firafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo,

Mooseena sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifa kai naaru mariranaki keeqaannoo fee qimasoofaqa maasa sia amanaikidaqa sia keeqaanaura.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai rumbaqa marunara iriseenoo asauku mundirafa nari kai Anutuna niqurara ufaikamambinoo maasa daaqa qumureenoo minaki rumbaqa marusa idukuqisanau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Saqarisaa dirifi kuqimariasa aiqamausa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamanasaqaraa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru mariasa nimanifee qimasoofanoo asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikira amiqi amiqirana misa faqa raina mareefaranoo. Maasa faqa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa nari maraquna nimirree quna faqa maraanaura.

Nimaarusira ufara faqa qima afeekaikira ufara faqa Pauroofa qidanoo.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maasaki mari ainaina kikiqususee qianauranoo. Faiqi gaaraqanda moo ainainara qimasee qima afeekaikamasee mi ainainna papiqasaa akara rumasee nariqara nuqu minasaa akara rumasee sia amana mi ufana minniseefara, mi mau kai fifaranoo.

16 Miqi kaimmasee Anutufa narí qima afeekaikira ufa Abarahaamanasaa faqa mina atisaa faqa quqaseenoo akara rinau. Ooqeenaa akara fannoo sia narí atiuqa moomoo fasiqa anaaseera qidanoo. Mifa maaqi qidanoo, ani ati kaimma qima afeekaikirana amianauree qidanoo asauku mundiranara moodaara qinau. 17 Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa Abarahaamana narufa amiseenoo doo qinee mi mau kai fuanaureeqimasee qimafeekaikinau. Miqooqari (430 aukuaana) aukuaana moomoo uqanna aiqara mafufanoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo kasooqagee innaaqiana kambiqafinoo sia amana Abarahaamana qimamu ufana rafaafuannoo kaqi mariannoo. 18 Anutufa Abarahaamanara Kannaa maqa maaqakinaa saqama namufaqa faiqi namufaqa aiku asauku namufaqa amiraree qimasee Anutufa mi maqa maaqa saqamana Abarahaamafa narí sandufamau funara sia irirai ooqai narí qima afeekaikammaqoo iriranasaa narí afaarinoo aminau.

19 Maasa minara irisee Anutufa naqiraree sandufa Mooseena aminoo fee inau. Mooseenaiqari fifiufanoo Anutufa qima afeekaikira ufa qimamufa Abarahaamana ati anoona uqanna kambigaaninanaki Mooseena sandufa taikaannoo. Mi qambaana kamusaqanna aaqarana kooroomma nimaqaanifeera Anutufa mi sandufana quqanau. Anutuna qangiroouqa mina sandufa Mooseena amufanoo Mooseefa Anutuna faqa maqasaa fasiqa faqa aanaiqikinoo maridanoo maqasaa narí aqoonausa niminau. 20 Anutufa sandufa quqeemarufa faqa faiqi anaasee mi ufamau fimariasa faqa marianara aanaiqikirafa Mooseefa mina qambaana maridanoo. Abarahaamana qima afeekaikirana amuaukuanafa sia miqinoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa sandufamau firafa sia marunara aanaiqikirafa faqa sia marinau. Anutufa naríara qima afeekaikira ufannoo Abarahaamana qimaminau. Maasa minara uriqarara oosanee qidaqa.

Nimaarusira ufa oosanara kooroo idanoo.

21 Maasa minara iridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo Anutuna ufara qima afeekaikirufa Abarahaamana amunafa rafaafidanoo fee qianauree. Sia amana rafaafa fuannoo. Mooseena sandufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa mina akiaqara sia amana naaru marirana mareefara. Miqira sandufa Anutufa sia niminau. Nimaqau mi sandufana mareefau innaarunai fini. 22 Ooqeenaa akara fannoo aiqama maqannaasara nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai kuridiranaki maridaqee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusimariasa Anutufa narí qima afeekaikamandee maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana nimiannoo fee qidaqa, mi nimirafa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimarianasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai marianara Yisunasaa irirana rusimarianannoo kai aikaquannoo.

23 Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana sia maruqoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo mina afeesidanoo maasa karabusara foora rumbaseenoo maramareenoo Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana kooroomambufanoo minaki quqaqisanau. 24 Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuanasaa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqara foora marinoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna finnai innaarunai frana amanaikiranaki keeqaaqee maasa nifiqamaree asauku mundirana

aaqa munu qisanau. ²⁵ Doo maqee Yisunasaa rusirafa ani maridanoo ooqai uqaqifiqee marufa Mooseena sandufa sia maqee rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee aiqama Yisuna saqarikiranannai asauku mundiranaki keeqafi marianara Anutuna amaaku kamambi marianara innee inneeqa nammari maroonannai innee asauku mundirana andeeqara marirana qamunnara foora akumaree minaki fuaqa. ²⁸ Doo minakiqari sia Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa naaduma moo kiqa maridaqa sia karabusa ainaini mariasa faqa idukirausa faqa moo kiqa mariafanoo sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa mookiqa mariafanoo amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee aiqama asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa aiqamausa amana amana kai moodaa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranaindi marianara Abarahaamana ati mariafanoo. Abarahaamana atiuqa marianara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqirana qima afeekaikuna mi amiqi amiqira ainainna kasooqagee innaarunai inni faqa nimiannoo.

4

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukwana ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa munnimmara ainainimariasa faqa kudiuqa faqa mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa nari ainainirana moomoo marifaqa sia amanaikifaqa akaqa fasiqauqa nifiqee nari ainainiranaki quqasee mina akiaqara munnimma nimimariqau. Moo oosana faqa misaki marinau. Kudi fasiqauqa akaqausa kaaqa kudiki mariasa naararee marifaqa marianara ainaina faqaasiannai oonuree iraiфанoo ainaina faqaafa ainaina siaina karabusara foora ira saikiranaki quqaseenoo sia feefauru aminau. Kaqi narana faqa faiqarana faqa mina ainainirana akiaqara amiseenoo feefauru uqanna sia aminau. Misa minara karabusa saika imarusee qimariqau. Mi karabusa saikanaki maru fasiqana ati mina ainaina kafaa mi fasiqana idukiraree qimaseenoo munnimma firaatia aqusee idukumaree fimariqau.)

¹ Mi ufanasaa ootupammasee maa ufana ainainafaqaafa faqa nari amaakuara faqa qimannimianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo kuqufinanoo mina faiqi mina aiqama ainaina maraanoo. Mina akoofa kaqi maru kamuqoo mina faiqi sia innooqanoo marufanoo kaqi nari akoona ainainira faiqara foora maridanoo. Nari akoofa nari amaakuara nari ainainira faiqara foora marifanoo saika ummaqirana dadaqi marinara narana aandau amidanoo. Nari akoona aiqama ainaina maraaninafa maridanoo kaqi fifau ainainira faiqara foora nari akoona faqa maridanoo. ² Mina faiqi kumaaraa marifaqa mina akoona ainainira faiquqa mi faiqina faqa mina akoona ainaina faqa rakisiqa fifi ifaqa mina akoofa doo innooqee maqi qimasaifanoo mi faiqifa ainainasaa rakisidanoo. ³⁻⁵ Miqi kai iqa maasa sia innooqeera fooqaa ira kamuqoo maasa maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa irira sandufa ameemaanai mariqiafana. Anutufa maa aukuanara andeeqara aukwane qimaseenoo nari amaaku aqiqanau. Aqiqamaseenoo maasa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mina rumberanaki mariusa minakiqari feefauru aquseenoo idukusoofaqa findifiqa Anutuna amaaku kamambi mariaqeera Yisufa maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa anaasee aranandaki rumafufanoo maqasoofanoo Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maa maqanasaa kambiqafi marinau.

⁶ Anutufa inniara mina amaaku fee qiaqeera qimaseenoo narí amaaku maraḡuna inni nimuḡusaki aḡiqoofanoo keeḡafi maridanoo, mi maraḡunafa inni dadaaḡifaḡa innee faiḡi aanaaḡiara fooḡaana Anutunara ḡini ḡikoo fee ḡimariafanoo. ⁷ Miḡinara innee sia maḡee fifau ainainira faiḡi marifaranoo, innee faiḡi faḡa anaasee faḡa kuḡaa Anutuna faiḡi araamuḡmaakaikammafi mariafanoo. Doo marifanoo narí amaaku amianinnana innaarunai mari saḡamana mareefandinausa mariafanoo. Anutufa narí kai ḡifaḡa innee mina amaaku araamuḡmaaka mina innaarunai mareefandinausa mariafanoo.

Pauroofa Karatia maḡannaasara kaaḡammimirarinau.

⁸ Ooḡai innee Karatia maḡa maaḡaki marusa sia Anutuna aaḡa oonuree amiḡimasee irimariḡau afaanna ainaina sia Anutunaki maru ainaina innee mina rumbaranaki mariusa mariḡau. ⁹ Doo maḡee uḡanna Anutunara irimariafanoo, Anutufa faḡa doo inniara faḡa iridanoo. Doo nanaree innee miḡooḡari kafaḡa quandaki kafaḡa manda umooḡukira kuḡuaḡaaira maḡasaa irirana innai faḡa inniḡa nauraa manda sandufa innai faḡa quandee fee. Innee Anutuna faiḡikiranakiḡari quandaki fifau maḡasaa irirana rumbaranaki fidee miḡidaḡee. Saina Yisunasaa rusirafa kai mariaḡaana. ¹⁰ Innee Karatia maḡannaasa kaaḡa Yuda maḡannaasa oosana oosana sabata faasaanara rimarias mariafanoo aaḡaida miḡi mariafanoo. Kaaḡa inni moo quḡoonara naaḡuḡaifaḡa Anutunara iri maria quḡoona fee ḡimasaida minara kai irimarias mariafanoo. Aukuanara faḡa ḡambaana saḡannara faḡa kaaḡa minara ridaḡa minannai innaaruna aana maraanauree ḡidaḡa aaḡee mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ ḡinee Pauroosa inniki marunausa inniara rufiadaḡa. Inniki ainainiafanafa fifaunni maḡasaa rairaa idanoommi maḡi ḡidaḡa.

¹² Oo ḡini ḡikaḡaafasaa mariasa inniara afeekaikamandee ḡiman-nimidaḡa. ḡinee Pauroosa Yuda maḡannaasa mariaafanausa mari-daḡa miḡa oosana faḡa Mooseena sandufa faḡa minnisee aanaamuru naanna ramasee Yisuna saḡarikammasee mina ameemaanai mari-daḡa. Innee faḡa miḡi kai iḡa ḡini daanna reeḡa Mooseena faḡa Yuda maḡannaasa faḡa sandufa minnisee Yisuna kai saḡarikiḡa. ¹³ ḡinee aaḡee indaaru amiḡira fasaasa ufa inni ḡimannimiafanna oosannara irimariafanoo, ḡinee aurida mariafannanara inni maḡa maaḡaki kisaḡasaa maridaḡa ḡimannimiḡiafana.

¹⁴ ḡinee auruaḡanaḡa ḡiḡafee sia ḡiniara nikoḡoofaḡa ḡini mandaikamaḡisasee minniḡisaḡau. ḡini aurirafa firaaḡoo inni narufaḡa minniḡisaaneerusia sia minniḡisaḡau. Idaḡa kai maḡisee marufaḡa mariḡiafana. Innee ḡiniara Anutuna ḡangiroora foora mari ifoo ḡimasee ḡini ḡumaraḡau. Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna ḡumaroondeemmiḡa ḡini ḡumarasee amiḡi amiḡimmaḡisaḡau. ¹⁵ Mi fasannai innee firaaḡoo ḡiniara asasimariḡau, maḡee naḡi fee ifaḡee sia miḡidee. Inni ooḡai mariranara maaḡi ḡidaḡa innee firaaḡoo ḡiniara ḡimudaao ḡimasee ḡini dadaaḡianee ḡimasee inneeḡa firaa uriḡarara ainaina kaḡi ḡimuḡini inneeḡa nifu faḡa pitaḡimeeḡee kaḡi ḡini ḡimuḡini. ¹⁶ Doo maḡee Yisuna anoona ufa ḡimannimunnanannai fee ḡini namuḡaa kamambi maridee. Oo sia miḡifanoo andeeḡaannoo.

¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee aagee mariasa inni faqa ani maridaqa moo unna ufa qimannimi mariasa inniara unna qimasee firaqoo ridaqa amiqi amiqidaqa ueeqaidaqa sia amiqira iriranarau miqidaqau, misa inni mara mareeqa qini Pauroosasa qaraana rakee iaqeera miqidaqa, misa irirafa innee iannai ubeekanoo marifaqa inni iriranara nâri iannai ubeekamasee misa ufa iriaqeera miqidaqa.

¹⁸ Akaqausa inni rarisamaseeqa inneeqa irirana misasaa atooqara oosanafa qaaraikamminoo maridanoo. Moo mandoosana moo amiqira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee misa manda oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee amiqira oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa amiqira oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai qinee Pauroosa inni faqa mariafanaqa inni irirafa qinisaa atooqafi innee qiniara ridaqa mariusa mariafanoo maqee nianai marunaqa innee qiniara minnisee unna ufa qimariasara kai misara kai rimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Qini faiqi namu qini qimuqusimaria faiqi namusa mariafanoo. Anaasee moo fannoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaidanoo aupuraidanoo maqaidanoo. Qinee miqikaimmasee amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimisee asaku mundirana andeeqara oosana marirana nirana inniki kambiqaanifeera inniara aupuraidaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qinee maqee nianai maridaqa inni faqa mariaqaana nianai maridaqa inniara amiqira irirana iriaqaana kaaqa inniara daunduraki umaara raidanoo.

Pauroofa Abarahaamana aanaaqaqara kikiqusufa.

²¹ Innee indaaru Mooseena sandufaiqiari idukufi Yisuna ufasaa atooqafi mariaasa maqee Mooseena sandufa ummaara ameemaanai munari minari kafaa keeqararee qimariasaa mariafanoo. Innee sia fee mi sandufana iridaqee minaki kaifaa keeqaidee.

²² Mifa maaqi qidanoo, Abarahaamafa qaara faiqi maqoofa maridanoo, moo indaaruaqa faiqi anoofa ainainira anaasee rumbarafa marinau, moo faiqi inaaqiannaana anoofa idukira anaasee Abarahaamana anaqa uqanna marinau.

²³ Abarahaamana amaaku Isamaeerafa rumbara anaasee faiqi marinau, faiqi anaasee imarundee inoo kai faiqi maqanau. Idukira anaasee Saraqana faiqi aadumasaa kambiqanau Anutufa qima afeekaikamasoofanoo Saraqafa qaafa anaasee asooqa maridanoo Abarahaamana faiqi maqanau.

²⁴ Mi anaasee qanda qaara irirana kikiqammusiqa maridaqa. Moo Qakaarafa Sinai aqaanasaa kambiqara anaasee marifa marifaqa mina faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai rumbaranaki kambiqaraura maridaqa.

²⁵ Qakaarafa Arabia maqa maaqaki mari aqanna kikiqammusino maridanoo maqee maria Yeerusaree maqusa kikiqa faqa usinoo maridanoo mi maqusana faqa mi maqusanaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa rumbaranaki Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira rumbaranaki maridaqa.

²⁶ Abarahaamana moo anaasee Saraqafa sia rumbara ainainira anaasee, sia Mooseena sandufa rumbaranaki marifa idukira anaasee marifa maasa Yisunasaa rusimariasaa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo. Mifa innaarunai fuka Yeerusaree maqusara foora Yisunasaa rusimariasaa firaa maqusa misa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa idi fannoo Saraqanara maaqi qidanoo, Innee faiqi siai anaaseesa asasiaqa, faiqi siai anaaseeuqa sia aupurarana faaqarimariasaa, doo maqee innee asasiranara kai

faagaruaqa. Afaaqi minnisai asooqa adeedaana, nifaaqi faqaasa uraaqaramasee moomoo faiqi maqaannoo.

(Abarahaamafa Isamaeerana anoona mifinnai oori ukeekkeenoo narí anaaga uqanna Saraqarana mafi ameesuqusoofanoo mariufanoo mifa faqa asooqanamuki Abarahaamana faiqi uqanna Isakeena maqanau. Minara faiqí minnisainna aanaaseefa faiqi moomoo maqeenoorra foora firaagoo asasiannoo fee qinau.)

²⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Saraqana amaaku Isakeefa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufasaa kambiqanoo marinau, doo maqee innee qini qikaqaafasaauga miqi kaimmasee Anutuna ufasaa mina faiqi namu kammambiqa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Mi aukuanna Isakeena aukuana faiqí anaasee undee mandoofanoo kambiqoofa Isamaerafa quandakinoo Anutuna maraqunannai kambiqoona Isakeena mandaikammamaqanau, doo maqee faqa mi oosanafa miqikaimminoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa inni aana ititaidaga. ³⁰ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo, Rumbara anaasee faqa narí faiqi faqa aqiqamasaina moosaa fifuani. Rumbara anaasee amaaku Isamaerafa idukira anaasee amaaku Isakeena faqa sia mina akoona ainaina moodaanaki maraani.

³¹ Doo minara qini qikaqaafasaauga inniqasaimbaqa sia rumbara anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa idukira anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa, Yisuna idukiranaki maridaqa.

5

Pauroofa idukiranaki mariasara amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqee qufa.

¹ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufakinaana idukueeqee narí idukiranaki quqaqai faqa maasa minaki maridaqa, doo minara iriseeqa idukira fasiqara foora doo minaki mapukusee maridaqa sia kafaa sandufa oosana oosana rumbaranaki firaree qiaqa.

² Innee maana iriaqa qinee Pauroosa qimannimidaqa, indaaruu innee asauku mundirana saqarikiqau. Kafaa maqee moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquseeqa Yisunasaa ookaamambiqa innaarunai fuaqee qinaqa innee miqifanoo Yisufa sia amana inni dadaaqiannoo fifau ainainara foora mifa maridanoo. ³ Qinee kafaa qimannimianaura afeekaikammasee qimannimianaura moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqaaqee qinaqa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai doo minaki oonuraafanoo sia Yisuna namufaqa fuaqa mi mau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innarunai amanaikiranaki firaree qimariasaa doo Yisunasaqaraana doo inneeqa atekaseeqa mariafanoo Anutuna kaqi afaarinoo nimiranasaqaraana aqoosai mariafanoo. ⁵ Maasa sia miqidaqa sia sandufasaa ookaaidaga, maasa irirafa Anutunasaa kai mudiqa maridaqa mifa narí kai maasa mareeqeenoo narí innaaruna amanaikiranaki quqaqiseenoo fee qimasee irirana minasaa kai rusisee maridaqa. Inniqasaimbaqa Yisuna saqariki marunanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo minasaqari maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa Anutuna innaarunai keeqaannanara asasamandee afeesidaqa. ⁶ Maasa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana faqa sia fainanduqirana faqa miqanda fifau ainaina maridaqa. Anoona ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee

qimasee nariara nariara amuqusirafa inni Yisunasaa rusirana akooroo imarifa mi ainainafa anoona uqanna maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasa innee amiqimasee mi mau fimarusa mariafanoo, nanaree innee maqee anoona ufa minnisee mandoosana maree fee. ⁸ Anutufa inni naarammeeqee Yisunaki quqee marifa mifau inni mareeqee kaqi runna quqeenoo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo adudu fooqaafa inni qambaana moodaa mari ifa mifa kai aiqamausa radiqifinoo inni nifaaqai sukaqamannimaqai faqa aiqamausa kaqirunna firaridaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasara andeeqara aatata firanara iridaqa, maridaqa. Maasa inni faqa karaambaigasaa atooqa marirafa qini qifaqa quqarana qimidanoo, inniara sia moo iriranamau fifaranoo fee qidaqa inni mara moo aatata ubeekke mari fasiqausara qinee sia iridaqa, Anutufa misa naruannoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqara qimannimianauranoo qinee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqira ufa asauku mundiranasaa ookaammasee minannai innaarunai firaree qimariana mi ufana maqusa maqusa qinee qimannimi marianaqau misa sia maqee maqee qini darimariaqini. Fainanduqira ufa Yisunasaa ookaairafa anoona mari-noofau qinee asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimianaqau sia daruqini. Yisunasaa mundirunara kai qimannimimarunaqa iridaqa darimariafanoo.

(Misa mi akuuanna faina kafaqianda uqidee qimasaida Yuda maqannaasa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu fee qimariqau. Nifaandama itirausara inni nianasaa naadumasaa mariaqee qimariqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminou.)

¹² Inni Karatia maqannaasa mareeqee moo aatata quqemariasara qidaqa misa nari fainanduqiranara kai qidaqa nari nifaandama itirana faqa minaki ookaammaseeqa doo naadumasaqanna maridaqa sia aaqaranaki inni fuki faaki qima quqaqeeera.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniara qinee qianaara. Innee inneeqa mandainaina rumberanaki mariafanoo Anutufa minakinaana inni naarammeeqeenoo Yisuna idukiranaki quqeenoo. Doo innee minaki maridaqa inni nifaaqa manda nidimari ainainafa sia quandakinoo innisaa rakisidanoo inni nikaruqiranannai minni ubeekannimaqaani. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa inneeqa nariara nariara rirafa nimudaoo qirafa inni nifqeeqeenoo nariara nariara dadaaqiranaki quqaani. ¹⁴ Mooseena sandufa aiqamatia maa moodaa ufanaki anoona kambiqaidanoo, mi ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidinaqa dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee aandaara foora nari aidafirana nari aidafirana nari ukaqami nari ukaqami irana nari ami nari ami idaga rufiaqa qusaasa innee narinni narinni naru taikaseefaara, minara nariara nariara nidiranara qidaqa.

Pauroofa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa maraquna irirana faqa miqandara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Sia innee inniqa maqasaa irirannai ubeekaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni naakinoo marifa maqee maqee inni naaqooki amiqira oosana maraaqeeera qimaseenoo mandoosana aaquqidanoo. Innee mi ufamau fiqa sia

uqanna inneeqa maqasaa iriranamau fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee maqasaa irirafa faqa Anutuna maraquna aidimari ainainafa faqa maasa naunduraki narí maqauruamaqee narí maqauruamaqee idaqa miqanda namuqaa marianara innee firaree qimariaqoo sia amana fifaranoo. Minara innee Anutuna maraquna ufamau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni rakisifaqa innee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariafanoo.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Faiqí faiqi maqasaa irirana oosana kaqi akooqoo maridanoo. Mina oosana maqqimmasee kooroidanoo, faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana faqa adi namuqaqira oosana oosana faqa irirana siaisa furufarida kaqi mandainaina maraqanuana faqa saqarinnai unnaqira Anutuna amana auqusee irirana mina amimariana faqa aukainaina ufaaqa afaannainaina maraqanuana faqa, faiqí anaasee namuqaa kirana faqa rakirana faqa rairaiqirana faqa qusufa qimasee aanooqirana faqa, aiqama ainaina náriara kai fatusimariana faqa, naadu naadu rakeekaammasee nariqa kai naadu naadu suqimariana faqa, nariara nariara rairai qimariana faqa nammari namasee furufarirana faqa, misa suqufifaqa oosana oosana mandoosana uqeeree mariana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana maraidaqa. Qinee ooqai aaquqima nimaqaafanausa kafa maqee faqa aaquqimanni-maqaidaqa, mi oosanna maree mariasa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

²²⁻²³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo sia miqi maria mandoosanakina uqannifiqaidanoo. Innee mina ufamau fifanoo inni mareeqee amiqira saqari qaqqammara foora ireefaranoo. Maa amiqira oosanausa ireefaranoo, nariara nariara uriqarara ainaina maridee qimasee nariara nariara rirana faqa Anutunara asasirana faqa naunduraki asoosana faqa faiqí aanaaseera reendeenira irirana faqa amiqimandee dadaaqi mariana faqa afaarirana faqa amiqira ainaina afaarirana faqa sia minisee firafa miqookai marida auqainna ainaina auqaida marirana faqa fisoofisommasee ufa qirana faqa narí mandoosanara akooqamasee andeeqasee fimarina faqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ainainausa kai uqannifiqaidanoo, sia moo sandufa fannoo mi amiqira ainainausara qaoo qiannoo. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa misa nariqa faiqí faiqi irirana marirana faqa nári maqasaa irirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna namuqaqa kuqa kai aru quqee mariasa maridaqa. ²⁵ Anutuna maraquna fannoo maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana qimimarifa marinara mifa kai maasa marirana nirana rakisiani.

²⁶ Sia maasa qeeqara doori uqeeraseeqa amiqirausee qimasee qeeqa qimooqia sia nariara nariara sukufa qia sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa.

6

Pauroofa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniki moo fannoo mandainainaki aqufinaqa qafeeqa Anutuna oosana irimariasa mina mareeqee andeeqaranaki quqaaqa, sia aanoomasee miqi iaqa reendeenamandee miqi iaqa anee mi fasiqana dadaaqidana aneenna marirana faqa rakisia, anee faqa

minaki aqufinafaara. ² Innee narí ummaara narí ummaara dadaaqa-aqa, miqíqa innee asauku mundirana sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo ureeqarafa nariara urigararasee qimasee sia qinee oorudupirauusa dadaaqianauranoo fee qimarifa narí kai narí akaruqidanoo miqí qidanoo. ⁴ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nári marirana nirana nári kai amanamasee qafaaqa, sia moo naindisaa amanamasee qafaaqa narikai narí marirana auqarana amiqirafa marinanoo narí kai qafamasee asasiannoo. ⁵ Aiqamausa nári umaara nári kai marasee quandaki aqoonausa faqa dadaaqaqa.

⁶ Akaqa fasiqauqa Yisuna ufa inni qimannimifaqa innee misa ufa irimariana akiqara quandaki narana munnimma, maqa, ainaina naida nimiaqa. Miqidaqa innee misa ummaara dadaaqifaranoo.

⁷ Innee sia inneeqa nikaru qiaqa, sia innee amana Anutuna afusaa ititasee furufariranaki quqeeffaranoo, mifa maasa oosanara iridanoo. Anee narana asumu ummaqinana mina kai unakinnaranoo, anee nana mandoosana niminana anee mina kai mareennaranoo. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí faiqí faiqí manda nidiranannai manda maqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana kuqirana kai unakuannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraquna oosana marasee Anutuna afuqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana naaru marirana kai unakuannoo. ⁹ Minara iriseeqa amiqira mariranara sia kudoosaapeeqa minnisaaqa maasa sia minniseeqa kaqi mi mau fidaqa kasooqaaqee unnakirana paqurianaura. ¹⁰ Minara irisee maana qimannimidaqa maasa aiqamausa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqaqa sia moodaakari kai, maqee maqee dadaaqirafa kambiqafinana dadaaqaqa. Aiqamausa dadaaqidana niqoonausa Yisuna saqariki mariasa firaqoo dadaaqaqa.

Pauroofa taikara aaquqirufa faqa nimandara ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Doo qinee Pauroosa moo fasiqa qimami marunanoo mifa akara ridanoo doo maqee qeeqa kai kirifi qumaree ati rafaqaqafira ufa qeeqa kai firaqoo akara ridaqa. ¹² Inniki nipatasaa akooqoo mari ainainara kai darara qimasee nimooqimariasa nariqa nimooqiaqee qimasaidaqa inni fainanduqiranara sandanainai qida miqiaqee qimariasa mari-daqa. Misa sia kuqaa anoonainainau auqaidau fainanduqaaqee qidau, misa asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimiafaqa mina akiqara Yuda maqannaasa darifoo qimasee fainanduqira oosana Yisuna kuqiranasaa ootupamasaiifaqa Yuda maqannaasa niranaqarafa asooaifanoo sia daruaqeer. ¹³ Misa inniara Yuda maqanna fainanduqira oosana maraaqee qimariasa nári sia Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa misa inni Karatia maqannaara fainanduqira oosanara eedoo qianara kai nári nimooqiaqeer qimasaidaqa inni fuki faaki qidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee qeeqara qidaqa qinee maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa, Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qinee uqeerasee amooqianauranoo. Mi aunirinasaa kuqunannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqarara ainaina kuqinoo mari ifoo qidaqa sia kasidanoo minannai faqa qinee faqa kuqira foora qimarunausa marunanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina sia qini qumaraidanoo. ¹⁵ Fainanduqira fee, sia fainanduqira fee, sia mifa anoona ainaina maridanoo. Anoona ainaina faiqí anaasee kuqaa naundurakinaafa fukaikamambinaqa andeeqasee marirafa

mifamma anoona maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee mi iriranamau fimariasa qimannimianauro Anutufa naundurari asoosana faqa Anutufa aidira nifauarana inniki faqa aiqama Anutuna faiqi anaasee maqasaa mariasaki faqa mariani.

¹⁷ Qini Pauroosa rafaafafira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo kafaa qiniara Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee qimannimimari fee qifaranoo. Qinee kuqaa uqanna Yisuna karabusa ainainira fasiqa maridaqa Yisuna ufa andeeqasee qimannimifannana akiaqara qini darufa qifaaqasaa qufaanakuru aanaaqi marifa mifa qiniara kuqaa Yisunaindi fee qimasee akooroidanoo. Misa qini darusaafaqa mi ufaanakurunara Yisuna akarara foora maridanoo, aiqamausa qini qifafamasee Yisunaindi fee qiaqeera.

¹⁸ Maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani. Kuqaa.

EEFEESUSA

Efeesusa maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna iriranannai asauku mundirana Yisunaindi maridaqa, mifa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa. Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Efeesusa maqusai mariasa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau andeeqasee maqee maqee fimariasa inni maa akarana rumanni-maqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa narí asoorarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa asauku mundiranaki mariasa innaarunai amiqi amiqirana mararufa.

³ Maasa dufi dufi qirana maasa qikoona Anutuna faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nimiaqa. Maasa asauku mundiranaki keeqafufanoo mina akoofa Anutufa amiqi amiqirana maasa Yisuna namufaqa qiminau. Mifa innaarunaindaraa amiqira dadaqirana qimaqafanoo miqoo innaarunai maridanoo, minara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia auqu kamuqoo faiqí faqa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa moomoosa kambiaqa marifandinausa kinaana maasa rusandeesamumandee marararee qimaqoosa maraqaisa maridaqa. Narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa maraqoosa sia aqaraura mariaqeera noori kandamasee andeeqaraura mariaqee qimasee maasa rusandeesamumasee maraqoosa maridaqa. ⁵ Sia faiqí maru kamuqoo Anutufa narí aidiranannai maasara maaqimminau, qeeqa qisauku mundiranannai misa qini faiqi namu qiraamuqmaakai kammambifaqa qeeqa unnannai misa mara quqaanauree qinau. Anutuna aidirafa fuaninnana miqiminoo maridanoo. ⁶ Anutufa narí kaaqa qara arenara afaarirana narí amuqusira amaaku kaqi nimimari ainainnara foora kaqi nimirana. Minara maasa qimuqusa ookiqari idaaqira ainaina uqannee qiaqeera kaqi nimirana.

⁷ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukuqiseenoo maasa mandoosana akiqara minniqisainaqa mariana. Maasa minara irisee Anutuna firaa afaariranara akooqoo uqanna marifaqa qafamasee irisee naqimasee maraanauree minara rufiada furufaridaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Anutufa narí irirana firaana faqa qafeemariana faqa maraseenoo minannai ooqai marararee qimaqoona maraseenoo narí kukeeqara irirana asauku mundiranannai aiqama qimaqoo ainaina anoonaikianifeera qimasee mina maa kamuqoo kooroomasee narí faiqi namu araamuqmmaakai kiranara maasa qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Anutufa narí kai irinoo andeeqara aukuanee qimasee narí ooqai kambigaaninna ainainara qimarufa taikaannoo minara qimarufa maaqimmiannoo Anutufa aiqama ainainna auquqoo ainainafa innaarunai mari ainaina faqa maaqoo mari ainaina faqa oonu maree ani mareeqeenoo moodaanaki quqaseenoo asauku mundirafa misa nikaqasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa mi aiqama ainainna narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo maasa narí aiku asauku mariaqee qimasee faiqí aanaaseeki rusaadeesamumandee maasa maranau. Sia kaqi miqinau, asauku mundiranannai kai mina aiku asauku mariafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru oosana aroo aukuanma mi irirana maraqoomau fidanoo asauku mundiranannai maasa maraidanoo. ¹² Maasa asauku mundirana irirana naaree indaaru irisee minara afeesimariasaa maasa Anutuna kaaqa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³ Innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa faqa miqikai iqa mariafanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa innaaruna asumu marirana nimi maria ufana innee iriseeqa kuqaa anoonufee qufanoo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna nimiani qimasoofoa inni niminoo minannai nariara utaaqanau. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna nimirafa Anutufa innaarunai qimianinna ainainnara qima afeekaikamma utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo, mifa Anutufa kuqaa mandainaina akiaqara rumbaranakinaana idukirana qimiannoo fee qimarifa maridanoo, maasa minara irisee Anutuna kuqaa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqannaasara innaaru qidanoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee Eefeesusa maqannaasaa Karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee faiqí aanaaseera Anutuna ufa irimariasara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa minara iriseeqa iriafannaqooqari qinee Pauroosa inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee inniara innaaru qidaqa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna kaaqa areenarana akoofa ¹⁷ Anutufa narí maraquna inni niminannoo mifa irirana faqa Anutuna oosana faqa kooroomannimaqainaqa innee minara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁸ Anutufa inni naaramasee narí areenaranara afeesiaqee qimarianara innee iriaqee qimasee inniara innaaru qimasaanaqa inni nifu nitikura quandasainaqa areenarana nimianinnanara afeesiaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Naaquqara amiqi amiqirafa idaaqirafa moomoo uqanna narí maqasaa fasiqa anaasee innaarunai nimirara qima afeekaikidanoo nimianoo minauqara faqa inniara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Maasaki mina ufasaa irirana risumariaqooqari Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki ainaini marinara faqa innee iriaqeera qinee Pauroosa inniara innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana uqeerasee innaarunai narí aqa narí asauku uqannai ooqumaruqoo firaa afeeka faqa maasaki ainainimarifa faqa amana amana kai moodaa firaa afeeka maridanoo.

²¹ Miqoo innaarunai asauku mundirafa aiqama ainainasaa uriqaramafi rakisidanoo, aiqama innaarunai uriqararaisa faqa faiqí firasaa faqa afeekafaqaasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa misauqa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. Mifa aiqama afeeka nuqu faqaasa maa maqa maaganaki mariasa faqa innaarunai mariasa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. ²² Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqaseenoo mina mareeqeenoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa nikaqasaa quqasaifanoo aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo. ²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa Yisuna adakara

foora maridaqa, aiqamai mariainainafa qumbiqeemarifa narí adakaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki firaqoo maridanoo.

2

Ooqai kuqiranaki ubeekoofaqa maqee asumu mariranaki ubeekaqa maridaqa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa sia Yuda maqannaara qidaqa innee aanaamuru mariasara qidaqa, ooqai inniqa ufa rukiarana faqa aaqarana faqa miqyunna akiagara kuqiranaki mariusa mariqau, mi aukuanma maa maqa maaqana mandoosanamau kai fimariqau. Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa maqee rakisi mari afaannafa Anutuna innaaruna meerai marifanoo mina ameemaanai marina, mina ufara eedoo kai qimarusa mariqau. ³ Maasa faqa aiqamausa aanaamuru Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naanna ramasee maasa qeeqa faiqí faiqi mandiriranamau fidaqa qeeqa qifaqa irirana afaariqa kaqi qeeqa manda didiramau kai fiqiafana. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru naanna ramasee qeeqa qifaqa afaaramasee mina akiagara Anutuna aranaqaranaki firaridaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasara amuqusirana faqa nifauarafa faqa firaatia marifanoo asauku mundirana saimbaqa maasa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera qiseenoo sia moo ainaina, Anutuna afaarirafa kai innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqanniseenoo. ⁶ Anutufa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooarana qafamaseenoo mina namufaqa kuqiranakinaana uqeeraqiseenoo Yisuna namufaqa Anutuna innaaruna mariasasaa rakisi nimaqaqee qifaqa miqoo rakisirau-saikqa mariana. ⁷ Sia Anutufa fifau miqinai, narí firaa afaarirana faqa, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqarana qafamaseenoo narí firaa aidirana amuqusirana faqa naaru kambiqainausa uqan-nifiqarara miqinai. ⁸ Sia moo ainainannai Anutufa narí afaariranannai kai inni innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqannisaidanoo, innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai afaaramma nimaqaidanoo. Inni asumu nimirafa sia innee andeeqasee fimarianasaafau mundidanooofau, sia innee amiqira oosana marasaida kadaapiridee qimarianasaafau mundidanooofau, Anutuna kaqi nimiranasaa kai innaarunai asumu marirana maasa qimirana uqeereenoo.

⁹ Sia maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai innaaruna asumu maraanaura minara sia fifau maasa qeeqa qimooqira ufa mariannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa auqufa maridanoo sia fifau maasa auqinai, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaranasaqari andeeqasee nirana marirana mariaqee qimasee maasa auqinai. Doo ooqai mi andeeqara nirana marirana maasara deedaqammaqoofa maridanoo.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranaki moodaanaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari naríara kai Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirauusa Anutunaindi maridee qimasaida inni aanaamuruara sia maasa fainanduqirauusa marunnanara agoosai mariasa maridee qimarigau. Misa fifau nári fainanduqiranara qidaqa miqi qimarigau. Innee aanaamuru mariasa innee ooqai mariunara iriaqa. ¹² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa asauku mundiranasaqari naaduma nianasaa

mariusa mariafanoo, innee aanaamuru Anutufa maqasaqaraasaki sia rusandeesamumandee nariara maroosa mariafanoo, aanaamuru nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa oosana oosana qima afeekaikiranasaa mudiqa mariusa mariafaqa innee aanaamuru sia minaki marusa naaduma nianasaa marusa mariafanoo. Innee Eefeesusa maqusanaasa maa maqa maaganaki maridaqa sia Anutunara faqa moo ainainara faqa irimariqau kaqi furufara kaimmiqaniqau, Anutuna siaisa mariqau.

¹³ Doo maqee innee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaana akiqara inni ooqaindari nianai mariusa maqee Anutufa inni rarisameeqeenoo adeedi quqeenoo, asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai kai miqinoo. ¹⁴ Anaamuru faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa namuqaara foora niana niana rakee iqa mariaasa asauku mundirafa nari kai mareeqee moodaanaki quqaseenoo asoosana maasa qiminou. Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa namuqaakiqa marufanoo qambaana faandamura ititanoo maruna asauku mundirafa nari afaaqannai faandaamura rakee mandoofaqa moodaanaki kiqau. ¹⁵ Mooseena sandufakina oosanoosana ainainara nimaarusirana mifa faandaamurara foora Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa aiqamaqara rakeemaqoofaqa mariqau. Asauku mundirafa doo mina ruka taikasoofaqa mi atiqanda oonu maree ani maree asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kiqa asoosaranaki maridaqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa imaruna aru taikanau, nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa rakimaruna taikaseenoo Yisufa mareeqeenoo mafi moodaanaki quqaseenoo mareeqeenoo Anutuna aanoqirana taikaseenoo nari akoona Anutunaki asoosaranaki quqanau. ¹⁷ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa nari amiqira asoosara fasaasa ufa maree qumureenoo innee Anutunasaaqari nianai maria anaamurusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aaqa mariasa faqa qimanniminou. ¹⁸ Maasa aiqamaqara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranannai kai amana maasa moodaa maraqunaki anireeqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqianaura.

¹⁹ Ooqai innee moo maqannaara foora aanaamuruara foora mariasa mariafanoo doo maqee sia miqiqqa mariafanoo innee doo maqee Anutuna aiku asauku mariasa Yuda maqannaasaki moodaa maqannaasa kammambi innee mariafanoo. ²⁰ Doo maqee sia Yuda maqannaasa kai, innee faqa maaqara foora usakafifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari uqanna faakana miqirafa marinanoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa maaqa atunara foora marifanoo innee faqa maaqa asaanara foora misasaa faqa Yisunasaa faqa atukaramambiqa mariafanoo. ²¹ Yisufa uqanna faakanara foora maridanoo aiqama maaqa asaana afapita qumarasaifaqa afeekaikiqa mariafanoo karaambaikaq naaquqara amaana maqara foora usakaidanoo fimaree aimaree innooqaidanoo. ²² Innee aanaamuru asauku mundirana saqariki mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yisunaki mariasa faqa Anutufa inni qumareeqeenoo maaqara foora usakaseenoo nari maraqunannai mi maqanaki inniki mari maqafa maridanoo.

3

Pauroofa narí aanaamuruki saikiranara qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni Efeesusa maqannara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa. Qinee inni aanaamuruara qimannimunnana akiaqara asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbaranara foora Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunausa maridaqa inniara innaaru qidaqa. ² Anutufa narí afaariranannai inni aanaamuru dadaaqiaqee qimasee qimunara innee amiqimmandee minara irimari-afanoo. ³⁻⁴ Anutufa Yisunara ooqindari kukeeqanoo marunara maqee aukuaana qini kooroomaqimaqeenoo. Qinee maa pasanaki kaqikaaqoo minara inni qimannimiqa, innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriqa qiniara asauku mundirana kukeeqara irirana amiqimmandee iridanoommifoo qifaranoo.

⁵ Ooqai narí kukeeqara irirana Anutufa sia kooroo inau, doo maqee narí maraqunannai amiqira niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqasaa faqa qimannimino. ⁶ Mina kukeeqara ufa maqimminoo maridano. Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amiqi amiqiranaki maridaqa, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa fannoo inni aanaamuru faqa oonu mareeqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amiqi amiqiranaki quqannisaidano. Innee aanaamuru mariasa maqee Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa moodaa nifaaqara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana Yisunakiqari Yuda maqannaasa qima afeekaikammaqoofa innee aanaamuru misa saimbaqa minaki marida maree mariafano.

⁷ Anutufa narí afeekannai naakaparana akoofasaikirana moo qimufaqa qinee minannai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikira faiqikiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Qinee Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqaki oorudupirausa marunano Anutufa sia minara irinoo kaqi mi naakaparana qiminoo diqiqamaqimaqeenoo asauku mundirana, innaarunai nimira amiqi amiqira ainaina moomoo ainaina sia amana asaana rirana amana mi ufanara aanaamuru qimannimiranaki qini quqaqisaiifaqa maridaqa. ⁹ Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirafa maqee kooroomasee faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee iriaqeera faqa qini minaki faqa quqaqisaiifaqa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquqoofano marufa miqooqari moomoo aukuaana narí kukeeqara irirana Yisunara kisaqasaa rafaafuqoofano marinau. ¹⁰ Maqee aukuaana kooroo ianifeera qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misannai Anutufa narí irirana quandaqaandidano uqannifiqaiifaqa qafaidaqa mina amiqi amiqiranara innaarunai ameemaanai mariasa misa uriqararusa faqa rakisirarusa faqa maqee uqannifiqaanifeera Yisuna kooroo idano.

¹¹ Anutufa narí naaru naaru mariranaki maridano mi ainainna auquanauree qimaqoona maqee auqinau, narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai mi ainainna, narí ufara suqimariasakina narí irirana kooroo ianifeera auqinau. ¹² Maasa Yisunasaa atooqa marianannai faqa maasa mina saqarikiranannai faqa sia maasa nisaurida rufiaanura, paasoosamasee Anutuna afusaa fuannanara mi eedoo qirafa maasaindi maridano. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee inni afeekaikamanda da qimannimidaga. Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimunaqa misa minara fifau qini karabusaki quqeeqa. Inni Efeesusa maqannaasa qinee karabusaki marunna aupuraranara iriseeqa sia Yisuna ufa minniseeqa kudoosaapaaqa, innee minara maaqi qiaqa

Pauroona karabusaki marirana maasa Efeesusa maqusanaasa amiqi-maqimaqaidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa.

Innee nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mariaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee minara iriqa maasa qikoona Anutunara iriseeqa qiqoori saunara fiqa kummara mafi inniara qeeqa qimuqusannoo innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa aiqamatia Anutunasaqaraana nariqa nuqu uqanna maraidaqa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mi Anutunara inniara innaaru qidaqa, asaku mundirana innee saqariki-ranannai mifa anireenoo inni naunduraki maaqakiara foora ani keeqaanifeera. Mifa nari maraqunannai nari areenarana firaanakiqari inni naunduraki afeeka nimaqa mapukusee mariaqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qidaqa innaaru qidaqa, innee inneeqa atukara foora faqa faakanara foora faqa nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mapukusaqa, innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa Anutuna aiku asaku moo maqanna mariasa saimbaqa afeeka marinaqa minannai asaku mundirana inniara amuqusinoo aidirana firaana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Mifa inniara amuqusinoo aidirana mina kisaqasaa aidirana faqa mina qusa kamu faqa mina meerai sandaaqaira faqa mina meemai farumara foora marirana faqa mina firaatiara iriaqeera qinee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Eeo innee mina inniara amuqusirana firaanara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa, sia amana moo fannoo firaqoo iriannoo, firaafa maridanoo, mina amuqusirana firaafa maridanoo, innee mina amuqusirana firaana iriseeqa Anutuna umbiqarafa innikina umbiqaanifeera inniara innaaru qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki saikiranannai naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo, mina naunduraki dadaaqirafa maasa sia amana minara iramasee qimianne qianaara sia amana maasa minara irianaara fira ainainatia maridanoo. ²¹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nariqa asaku mundiranasaa atooaranannai Anutuna amooqirafa maqee kamuqoo faqa naaru naaru faqa mariani.

4

Maasa Yisuna adaka atiara foora maridaqa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqa Yisuna ainaini marunnana akiaqara Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa. Qinee karabusaki maridaqa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Anutufa inni naaramasoofaqa innee asaku mundirana saqariki maru kamuqooqari inneeqa nirana mariranara andeeqasee marianifee qimasee inni naarama minaki quqeenoo. Inneeqa marirafa mina amanakai marianifeera qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa.

² Sia Anutufa quqaqoo andeeqarana minnisee moomau fuaqa, innee maqee maqee sia urinaaqaraqa oorudupimasee mariaqa, sia aanooiaqa, ireeda kai pisoopisoomandee mariaqa sia faiqi aanaaseera qusa ufa qimasee aanooiaqa kisaqasaa ireeda kai idaaqammannimaqaqa. Innee faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinanoo nidimarinaqa mifa kooroo ianifee qimasee narinni narinni dadaaqifanoo mifa kooroo iani.

³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni moodaanaki mara quqasaiqaq mariafanoo innikina asoarafa inni moodaanaki afapita qumaraifaqa mariafanoo innee mina moodaanaki marirana amiqimasee rakisiaqa,

rakee iani. ⁴ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa nifaaqara foora maridaqa, Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaa maridanoo Anutufa moodaa ainainara afeesiranaki inni rarisama guqeenoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Karaambaiqa moodaa kai maridanoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa moodaa kai maridanoo, amaana nammari moodaa Yisuna auqusaa kai rumannimaqarafa maridanoo maasa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa nikoofa Anutufa moodaa kai maridanoo, aiqamausa karaambaiqa mifa kai maridanoo mifa nari ufara suqimariasa aiqama naunduraki maridanoo aiqamausakiaqa ainainidanoo.

⁷ Asauku mundirafa nimira dadaaqira afeeka maasa aiqamausa qiminau nari moomoo dadaaqiranakinaana qiminau. Moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa aminau, moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa anaasee niminau. Nimisoofaqa minannai Yisuna saika maraaqeeru niminau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa asauku mundirafa dadaaqira afeeka qimianinnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mifa rakira karaambaiqara foora maridanoo namuqaa maqusaki ititasee misa narusee faiqi moomoo karabusa rumbasee misa ainaina faqa indaa mamaree nifiqamaree meerai nari maqusai oorureenoo nari maqannaasa qimannimifaqa mina amooqifanoo ainaina raina niminau.

⁹ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa kooroo irafa Yisunara maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Mifa nari maqusai meerai ooru funara maaqi qidanoo, mifa naaree meemai maqa ameemaanai ooqueenoo miqooqari mifa kai innaaruna maarini aiqama innaaruna maarinni oorureenoo nari marirana nari auqu amana kai marianifeera aiqama atinai nari irirana nari auqu amana kai quqasanau.

¹¹ Mifa kaqi nimira dadaaqira afeeka faiqi anaasee niminau, mi dadaaqira afeekafa ainainirana akoofasaikiaqee qimasee akaqausee niqiqoo fasiqausa akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa aamina maqannaasa qimannirana akoofasaikirana faqa paatoo saika akoofasaikirana faqa ufasaa rakisirana akoofasaikirana faqa niminau. ¹² Anutufasifa fifaufau mi dadaaqira afeekana niminau, faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna afaaqara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeeru mi dadaaqira afeekana oosana oosana maasa qiminoo qinuu, inne maa dadaaqira afeekana marasee minannai qini ufara suqimariasa afeekaikamannisaqee qinuu. ¹³ Maasa miqimamaree fidaqa maasa kasooqaqee moodaanaki kianaara. Anutuna amaakuara irirana faqaa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa miqianannai mi moodaanaki kirafa amana kambiaqannoo, mikari maasa faiqi firaasa iriranara foora maraanauranoo maraseeqa asauku mundirana firaa irirana amana kai ooru mundufuanauranoo. ¹⁴ Mikari maasa sifa faiqi aanaaqiara foora aiqama oosana oosana amaana ufa iriseeqa munari minari ianaura unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa nari nikaruqira finnai akaqausa aqaranaki rarisama quqaidaqa maasa misa ufa iriseeqa sifa ufaira foora aiqama saqari udammii udammianaara. ¹⁵ Maasa sifa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara qimudao qimasee ridaqa minaki maridaqa nariara nariara sifa unnufa qiaqa, anoona ufa kai qidaqa maasa miqianannai faiqi aanaaqiara foora asauku mundirana maasa qikiaqa amanakai innooqamaree ooru mundufuanaura.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa ameemaanai mariasa rakisimarifaqa misa minara maasa qikiyaq fee qidaqa. Faiqí afaaqa sia moodaa ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana afaaqa ati fannoo aadu aadu ainaina akoofasaikirana moodaanaki ootupamafifanoo moodaa fasiqa maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiyaq marifa maasa rakisimarifaqa maasa faqa miqi kai iqa faiqí afaaqa fooqaana aadu aadu akoofasaikirausa moodaanaki ootupanoo marifaqa maasa qikiyaq Yisunasaa atooqa maridaqa mina afaaqaikiga maridaqa. Maasaki aiqamausa naadu naadu nariqa saikirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia nariara nariara nikooqaani nariara nariara rinnanannai moodaanaki innooqafinoo amiqimmandee kambiqafi fuannoo.

Asauku mundiranaki mariasa asukunakinaa oosana taikafinanoo kaaqa qarafa aniani.

¹⁷ Miqi marianara qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa augusaa inni qimannimidaqa afeekaikamandee kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, sia Anutunara aamina maqannaasa naanna raaqa. Misa irirafa fifau faafauminoo maridanoo. Innee andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹⁸ Misa nitikurakinaa irirafa asukunaki maridanoo Anutufa nimimari marirana sia misa kaqikaagoo maridaqa aanaamuruara foora sia maridaqa, misa kaaqa irirana siaisa furufari mariasa nári qimaqaamau kai fimariasa, minara kai asukunaki maridaqa. ¹⁹ Misa nisaurirana taikaraura maridaqa nári nifaaqa marirana mandoosanai kai ubeekaidaqa oosana oosana nisaurimaria ainainna sia nisauridaqa fanandidaqa kaqi umaraidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa miqira mandoosana sia asauku mundirana saagaraana iriafanoo, innee minara irisee Yisuna aiku asauku kambiqafufaqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa inni mina anoona ufa inni qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. ²² Minara innee inneeqa ooqeenaa marirana nirana fatika aqusaaga inni ooqeenaa marirafa inniqa mareeqeenoo inniqa manda nikaruqira nidiranaki quqasoofaqa miqoo innee inneeqa kai kuridimariafanoo. ²³ Inni nimuqusaki manda nidira nidimarina faqa nitikura mandirira irimariana faqa taikasee innaarunaindaraana fuka amiqirafa kai mariani. ²⁴ Inni innaarunaindaraa fuka marirafa Anutuna narí miqirafa maridanoo, mina anoona ufaki andeeqasee marirana faqa Anutuna ufa ameemaanai marirana faqa mina amooqirana faqa mi fuka marirafa anoona maridanoo, innee mi marirana kai qamunnara foora afisusee minaki maraqa nuaqa.

²⁵ Doo minara maaqooqari sia unna ufa kafaa mariani, taikaani, aiqama narinni narinni anoona ufa kai narí qimami narí qimami qiaqa, maasa aiqamausa moodaa nifaaqara foora kai marunannara naríndi naríndi marunannara unna ufa sia qiaqa anoona ufa kai qiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ani aanooirafa kambiqafinoo sia ani rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqaani, anee aanoo qinana doo mi faasaanasaa mi suanina keeqarana namufaqa taikaseena faiqaa sia kisaagasaa aanoida maria, dauni taikaa, Sadannafa minaki keekafinoo mandainaina uqeraandoora.

²⁸ Ainaina ummuari mari fasiqafa ummuarirana taikaani, taikasee quandaki andeeqasee narí ainainamasee narí narana namasee kudi fasiqauqa faqa naida niminaqa naaqa.

²⁹ Sia putaa ainaina afunda ainainara ufa qiaqa, faiqí anaasee pooduqamannimaqaida dadaaqimaria ufana kai qimasaifaqa misa iriseeqa amiqirana adiafaairana mareefaranoo.

³⁰ Manda ufa qinanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo iriseenoo akooqaanoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni faqa marifa Anutuna akarara foora naríndi fee qidanoo inniki akara rinoo maridanoo. Mi maraquna akarafa maaqí qimasee inniara qima afeekaikidanoo kasooqaqee Anutufa qinanoo Yisufa qumuree inniara qinindi fee qimasee maraannoo.

³¹ Doo maqee aukuaana aiqama sukaqara ufa faqa qusufa qimasee darara qirafa faqa naunduraki mari aanooirafa faqa fatika aquaqa. Nariara nariara firaa kari nameera ufasaa niqimariafa faqa aquraree mariannana faqa sia kafaa mariani naundurakinaa nariara nariara fidiqaa ira irirafa faqa taikaani.

³² Sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara ireeda kai nimuqusa reendenirafa faqa dadaaqirafa faqa mariani, narinni narinni mandainaina minnisaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ainainannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaafanausa marifanoo Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa darirana minniqisanau. Doo innee minara iriseeqa mina amana kai doo inniqa niqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqarana narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

5

Anutufa maasara rirana ammeemmeerიაqa kaaqa qarana maraaqa.

¹⁻² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasara Anutuna amuqusira aiku asauku marianara mina ammeemmeerიაqa asauku mundirafa maasara rinoo amuqusinoo narí marirana maasa qimaqa maqasee kuqiranaki quqasoofanoo tatufira aandau suqara fara foora Anutuna aikiambu inau, innee faqa miqi kai iqa asauku mundirafa maasara rirana ameeemmerida nariara nariara ruaqa. Inni nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee inniqa marirana rakisinnimaqaani.

³ Innee Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marianara inniki faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari maria ufana faqa ikairi irirana faqa ainainara faqa aanaaseera faqa kaaqa fanandi mariana faqa sia mi oosanna maraaqa minara ufa qimariafa faqa doo taikaaqa.

⁴ Ikairi putaa ufa faqa furufarira ufa faqa uteeti qimasee naanaindara qimaria ufana faqa aiqama sia andeeqara ufa sia inniki amanaikinoo maridanoo Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku mariafanoo. Innee sia miqaa miqaa iaqa, maaqiaqa innee maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qirafa kai inniki mariani. ⁵ Innee maa moodaa ainainnara kai amiqimmandee iriaqa, faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa ikairi faqaasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa miqaa qiqanusauqa, asauku mundirana ququsaki faqa Anutuna ququsaki faqa sia uqanna kaqikaqoo mareefaranoo. Kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosanafa mifa moo unna anutunara innaaru qimaria fara foora mina ufa iri maria fara foora maridanoo.

⁶ Minara moo fannoo mi oosana oosana manda ainainnara au-fadamasee ufa qimasee narí furufarira ufannai inni nikaruqimasee mandainainaki fuaqee qinaqa sia uqanna innee mina iriaqa. ⁷ Maqee

maḡee Anutufa mi manda oosannara kai qaoo qimarifaqa sia iri-anannai kai Anutuna aanoo qirafa misasaa aqufidanoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa sia misa faqa mariaqa, nianasaa rufiasee mariaqa. Minara qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa faqa asukunaki mariusa mari-afanoo doo maḡee karaambaiqa Anutuna faiqi anaasee aiku asauku kamambi mariafanoo kaaqa qarana fooqaasa mariafanoo, doo minara iriseeqa kaaqa qaranaki mariasara foora ida mariaqa. ⁹ Kaaqa qarafa qafuqakinaa ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo kambiqaidanoo Anutuna kaaqa qaranaki mariasa miqi kai iqa kaaqa qaranaki maridaqa misaki amiqirana faqa andeeqarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa misaki kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Innee karaambaiqa aidi mari mariranara randasee maraaqa. ¹² Asukunaki mariasa kukeeqaranaki maridaqa oosana oosana manda nisauri maria ainainna maraifaqa maasa misara qisauruanoo qimasee sia misa oosannara kaqikaaqoo ufa qianaura. ¹¹ Minara innee furufarira marirana maree mariasara faqa asukunakinaa oosana maree mariasara faqa rufiasee innee nianasaa mariaqa innee misa manda asukuna mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqa mi manda asukunaki mariasa nisaurirana marasee minnisaaqeeru. ¹³ Mi manda ainainausa mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifanoo mi manda ainainausa oosana uqanna kaaqa kooroomambuannoo. ¹⁴ Aiqaama ainaina asukunakinaana mareeqe kaaqa qara qoo aiqamausa nifusaa quqasaifanoo mi ainainausa faqa kaaqa qaranaikiannoo. Minara maasa idi moo maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anee faiqee marianafa findi fua.

Kuqiranakiqari findi finanoo

asauku mundirafa suaniara foora anisaa qaani.

¹⁵ Mi ufafa miqinoo marinara innee Efeesusa maqannaasa inneeqa mariranasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa. Sia aamina fasiqara foora mariaqa irirana faqaasara foora mariaqa. ¹⁶ Maa kamuqoo manda marira kamu marinara sia fifau suani afu afeesimarina kaqinni aiqaraani, aiqama faasaanara ainainira faasaanee qiaqa. ¹⁷ Minara innee sia furufariaqa Karaambaiqa inniara fuaqee qinaqa fifandinannara faqa auqeeqandinnannara faqa ooqai iridanoo innee mi iriranara randasee paqurimandee mi mau afeekaikamandee fidaqa qafaaqa.

¹⁸ Innee nammari namasee furufarirana sia maraaqa mifa inni kuridimarifa maridanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo kai inni naakufinoo naundurui qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa. ¹⁹ Innee nari qimami nari qimamidaqa Anutunara amooqirafa inni naundurui qumbiqafina maridaqa Dafidina idi faqa amaana idi faqa Anutunara rara idi faqa mi idinannai nari qimami nari qimami qiaqa. ²⁰ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa maḡee maḡee aiqama ainainara maasa qikoona Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

Faiqi aanaaseera qidanoo.

²¹ Innee asauku mundiranara naaqqee marinara nariara nariara ureeqafi maridaqa reendeena mandee mariaqa.

²² Innee aanaaseeuqa faiqí ninaaqmaaka qimannimidaqa, innee faqa karaambaiqa aramandunnai maridaqara foora inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai miqimandee mariaqa. ²³ Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasana innaaruna asumu nimimarifa maridanoo, misa uriqararafa maridanoo, anaasee nifaaqmaaka miqikai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka uriqara mafi marianara inneeqa nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai ureeqaqa mariaqa. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana ufara suqimariasana eedoo qimasee mina aramandunnai ooqu mari fidaqa mariandee kai iqa aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka aiqama ufa ameemaanai mariaqa.

²⁵ Faiqí inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee aanaaseeuqa nifaaqmaaka inni qimannimidaqa, innee faqa asauku mundirana aanna raaqa, Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasana narí aanaaqara foora misara kaaqa amuqusufanoo misa naaru mariaqera qimasee narí marirana misara kuqiranaki paasosamandee quqanau. Innee inneeqa ninaaqmakara miqi kai iqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusinaqa ruaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Fuka anaasee narí afaaqinnai fuanee qimaseenoo afaqa anukamaseenoo amiqira siara qamunna afisumareenoo narí afaqa akumbau fee namuana fee qikairi fee sia marifanoo andeeqa mareenoo narí afaaqinnai fidanoo. Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasana fuka anaaseera foora nammariara foora ruma nimaqaseenoo andeeqara amiqiranaki faqa nifaaqa idaaqiranaki faqa mareeqeenoo narinnai amiqiranaki quqaani fee qimaseenoo maasa narí ufannai nammariara foora ruma qimaqasaidanoo nariara kai mara quqeenoo, minara Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasana amuqusufanoo narí marirana misara kuqiranaki quqanau maqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Faiqí nári ninaaqmaakara miqi kai mandee nári nifaaqara foora nimuqusiani, narí aanaaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee amuqusimariafa narí kai nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qidanoo amuqusidanoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sia moo fannoo narí afaaqara akooqaidanoo amiqimmandee rakisidanoo narana amidanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ufa suqimariasana narí afaaqafee qimaseenoo rakisidanoo, innee faqa miqikai iqa inneeqa ninaaqmaakara qini qifaaqa fee qimasee amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara mina maaqimminoo maridanoo,

Anutufa qunara faiqí moo fannoo narí anoofa akoona minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinoo miqanda moodaa kara mafifaranoo.

³² Mi ufana maa ainainnara kikiqusidanoo anoona amiqirafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa faqa narí ufara suqimariasana faqa faiqí narí aanaaqara faqara foora inoo maridanoo moodaa kara mafuannoo. ³³ Mi ufana inni faiqirara faqa qidanoo aiqama fasiqa nári ninaaqmaakara nári nifaaqara foora nári nimuqusiani, anaasee faqa nári nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai eedoo qimasee mariaqa.

6

Faiqiuqaindiara faqa nári ninaukoora faqa qidanoo.

¹ Faiqiuqaindi inniara qidaqa, inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasana marianara andeeqarafa mifa maridanoo. ² Mooseena sandufara innee irimariafanoo minakinaafa aaquqira ufa qisauquqara taikasee maridanoo. Minakinaana moo sandufa maasa mi mau fuanoo Anutufa moo ainaina maaqoo maa

maḡanasaa maasa qimirara qima afeekaikammaqoofa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inniqa ninausa nikausara naaquqaina misa ufamau fuaqa. ³ Fifanoo Anutufa inniara kisaagasaa inneeqa maqa maaqaki maridaqa amiqiranaki mariaqee qimasee maasara qimafeekaikinau. Maasa mi ufanara uriqarara ufee qidaqa. Doo innee faiqiuaindi mi mau fuaqa.

⁴ Faiqi nikausamara inni qimannimidaqa sia inneeqa faiqi fifau nirana fundakifaqa aanoo iaqa, sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, Yisuna ufamau inni faiqiuqa andeeqee andeeqasaifaqa Yisuna ufasaa innooqaqa.

Ainainimariasara faqa misa uriqararawsa faqa misara qidanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa innee moosa ainainimariasara qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa feefauru marara saikaki keeqafinaqa amiqimasee mina ainainammaisaaqa. Sia nifaqa quqasee mana mana iaqa. Innee naaquqee marinaqa ainaina akoona anainammaisaaqa, innee asauku mundirana ainainidee qidaqa maqasaa ainaina akoona amiqimasee nimuqusannai ainainammaisaaqa. ⁶ Sia misa eedoo qira ufara kai irisee misa nifusaa kai ainainiaqa, inneeqa nimuqusannai Anutuna ufamau asauku mundirana ainainidara fooru amiqimasee ainainaman-nimaqaqa. ⁷ Sia fifau faiqi ainainamaiseera fooriaqa, karaambaiaqa ainainammidee qimasee amiqimasee ainainamaisaa. ⁸ Innee miqidaqa maanara iriaqa, Karaambaiaqa aiqama fasiqa amana amana kai nimidanoo moosa rumbara saikaki mariasee nari ainainira saikaki mariasee nari amiqira ainainirana akiaqara amana amana kai innaarunai nimiannoo.

⁹ Qinee ainainimariasara innee inneeqa ainaina akoona amiqimasee ainainammaisaa qee qimaseeqa innee ainaina akausa faqa qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai mandee inniqa ainainimariasasaa amiqimandee rakisiaqa, amiqimasee ainainiaqee qimasee aanoo irana faqa narirari mariana faqa taikaaqa. Innee faqa maanara iriaqa, innee faqa inni ainainimariasara faqa moodaa rakisirafa innaarunai marifa, sia mifa ainainimariasara ureeqarausee qimasee kafaqa quandaki rakisi nimaqee mariasara uriqararausee qimasee qaara irirana maraidanoo, moodaa irirana marasee amana amana kai rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Roomma maqannaa sundiara fooru afaaqa ititamareena Sadannana faqa rakuqa.

¹⁰ Maa ufana taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, innee karaambaiaqa faqa maridaqa moodaanaki nimarifaqa mina firaa afeekannai inni faqa moodaanakikirana firaaqoo afeekaikamma mapukuqa. ¹¹ Sadannafa oosana oosana nari manda nikaru qiranannai inni naruannoo, innee minara rufiasee Anutufa niminna saqari duru saamunnannai inneeqa nifaqa ititaqa. ¹² Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasara sia faiqi faqa rakidaqa maasa meerai Anutuna innaaruna ameemaana mariamanda afaanausa faqa rakidaqa, maa asukunaki maria kamuqoo mirindari rakimariasara faqa misa uriqararawsa faqa misa faiqi firaa faqa meeraindari maasa daruafaqa maasa misa faqa rakidaqa. ¹³ Innee minara iriseeqa Anutufa niminna duru saamu saqarina qumareeqa deedaqida mariaqa. Sadannafa mi manda faasaana narirara aniranaqa innee amanaikiqa mariafanoo nari faqa aruafaqaammasee miqoo kai eeraaramasee ititaqa mariaqa, sia amana ainnaaqaraani.

¹⁴ Minara qimannimidaqa. Innee findifi deedaqida mariaqa Sadannafa inni mandoosana nimisee naruandoora. Roomma maqannaa sundia nifaqa rafaqaqimariana kikiqusee inniara qianaurano. Inneeqa fausanda niranaqumuki rumbee maria fara foora mifa inni anoona ufa kai qirafa mifa mariannoo. Inni nimuqusasaa ititee maria afeeka ainainara foora inni andeeqara oosana mariannoo. ¹⁵ Inni niku ititee mariafa niku aanaamuara foora mifa Anutufa faqa mari asoora amiqira fasaasa ufa maqee maqee aamina maqannaa qimannimirafa mifa inni niku aanaamuara foora ititarafa mariannoo. Mi andeeqara oosannausa marasaifano Sadannafa sia amana inni naruani.

¹⁶ Inniqa saqari ukeeqirira fara foora Yisuna saqarikirafa maridano. Innee Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora maqee maqee mi saqarina ukeeqirisee maraqa nifano Sadannafa nari feefa ida muquru gumaree inniara oosana oosana furufarira irirana minannai inni nifaqa naqusee nariraree qimasee aqusainaqa innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai mina mafi ruki aquaqa.

¹⁷ Roomma maqannaa sundiaqqa rakiranaki fidaqa qafee nikiqaqa afisusee nikiqaqa rukamifoora afisimariqau. Inneeqa nikiqaki ititee maria qafeenara foora Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimufa maridano. Sadannafa inni kuridiranaki maqee maqee mara quqararinaqa innee mi qafeena afisusee asumu mariaqa. Roomma maqannaa sundiaqqa rakira paipana dinni dinni afaiqaqaannai faiqi ateekeeqa raquru nimiqa imariqau. Inni raiqara paipana aseema fooqaafa marina Anutuna ufa maridano mina maraqa fannoo mi ufana nimu ufafa maridano. Sadannafa inni faqa rakiqaqa mi samuna qumaree mina aruaqa. ¹⁸ Innee mi ainainausa maraidaqa innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna dadaaqiranara faqa innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna maraqa afeekannai maqee maqee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanifeera innaaruqiaqa. Sia kudoosaapaqa afeekaikamandee innaaruqiaqa. ¹⁹ Qini Pauroosara faqa innaaru qiaqa Anutufa oosana qimasainaqa qinee faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimianauree qimasee paasoosamandee qimannimianauree, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa ooqai kukeeqano marifa maqee aukuaana Anutufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimaqeenoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Kuqaa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa kuqaa aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara paasoosamandee faiqi anaasee qimannimianne qifaqa innee qiniara innaaru qifaqa paasoosamandee qimannimianauree.

Pauroona akara taikara akara.

²¹ Qinee Tikikusana aqqaananoo qini daufakiana inni qimannimianano. Mifa maasa qimuqusi mari qikaqaafasaafa maridano, karaambaiqa saikaki amiqi amiqira ainainimarifa maridano. Mifa qini fasaasa ufa inni qimanniminaqa innee qini mariranara iriaqeeru. ²² Mina qimannimianifeera aqqaanaura inni nimuqusa pooduqaanifeera aqqaanauranoo. ²³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisuna faqa naunduraki asoarana faqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainanee qimasee nimuqusirana faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa inni aiqama qini qikaqaafasaauqa nimiani. ²⁴ Innee

aiqamausa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara sia taikee
maria rirana rimariasa, Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

FIRIPI

Firipi maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Timootisandiri asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbara ainainira fasiqagara maridaqa maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Firipi maqusaí maria Anutuna aiku asauku maria fasiqa anaaseesa innee faqa innee ufa suqimariana rakisirausa faqa inni niqoonausa inni dadaaqi mariasa faqa, innee aigamausa inneeqa irirana asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimariasa, inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaíqa Yisufa faqa nári afaarirana faqa nári naunduraki asoarana faqa nimiani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasara innaaru qu ufafa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee inni Firipi maqannaasara daaqoo irifaqa Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asasammasee inniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqusaí anireeqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiafanaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqammamaree ani marufaqa nindafaafannanara inniara daaqoo iriseeqa Anutunara asasammamaqaidaqa.

⁶ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridaqa Anutufa inniki amiqira saika uqeeroofa kaqi inniki mi saikana kai uqeeranoo fifi inoo taikara aukwana asauku mundirafa Yisufa quminna faasaanna miqoo kai taikaannoo. ⁷ Anutufa narí saika Yisunara qimannimira saika adiafaa imari saikana qimufaqa innee aigama minaki marida dadaaqi marusa mariafanoo, minara inniara asarafa andeeqarafa kai maridanoo. Ooqai sia qinee karabusaki mariafanna kamu qoo qinee Yisuna aurfakiana faiqí anaasee kaqi nidaqa qimannimiseeqa naunduraki mapuku nisasee mariqiafana, akaqausa minasaa ootupeeqa aqaranaki quqasoofaqa qinee oonuree mina atekaafanaqa innee faqa dadaaqi marusa mariqau. Doo maqee faqa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa innee faiqí anaasee mapukunnisee mariana qini dadaaqi mariasa marianara inniara Anutufinnai asarafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Anutufa iridanoo qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Inniara qini qimudaoo qirafa firaafa marina asauku mundirana Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari kambiqara qimudaoo qirafa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee amiqira oosana kai irisee maraagee qidaqa maaqi qimasee inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Oo Anutu Firipi maqusanaasa nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee innooqaidanoo kambiqaaani mina sia aqara irirafa anoona irirafa faqa rainasee akoofasaikira irirana faqa maasaki innooqeenoo uqannifiqainaqa uriqarara aana kai umaaree fuaqeera qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anutufa miqinoo inni dadaaqinaqa asauku mundirafa qumira faasaanasaa innee ikairi siaisa, ufa siaisa maridaqa asauku mundirafa nimira amiqira anoonaikira marirafa inniki marifanoo aigamausa mina qafammasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee amooqifaranoo.

*Pauroofa kuqiraneé kaqi mariraneé asauku mundiranaindi mari-
anauree qinau.*

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimi marunnana akiagara karabusa rumbasaafaqa maridaqa. Nariqa qini rumbaqaafano Yisuna ufa aru rafaafa firaree qimasee qinee rumbaqa maruna sia misa Yisuna ufa rafaafa fia, qini rumberannai misa sia irirai mina muru pooduqaafano. ¹³ Qinee Roomma maqusai firaa uriqarara kiapana maaqa amiqira maaqa aaqa rumbara maqaki maridaqa mi firaa maqanasaa rakisi maria sundiaufa faqa rumkatasaa faqa qinisaa faqa rakisimaria poorisaua faqa aiqama maaqoo mariasa faqa qinee asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi mina ufasaara rumbaqa marunnanara irimarusa maridaqa sia qinee moo mandoosana maraafannanara iridaqa. ¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaaufa, maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qinee karabusaki marunnanara iriseeqa misa paasosirafa firaaqoo innooqamaree fidaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidaqa sia rufiidaqa.

¹⁵ Misakiqari akaqausa nariara nariara rairaiqidaqa raiqaidaqa asauku mundirana auqu uqeeraidaqa, akaqausa moomoosa sia miqidaqa amiqira irirana iridaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi mariasa nimuqusa ookiqari qini Pauroosara ridaqa Yisunara amiqimaseeqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa Yisuna ufara kaukaata qidaqa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa, Anutufa qiniara anee minasaa ititaannee qifaqa ititaidaqa, qini dadaqi mariasa miqi marunausa marunnanara irisee amiqimmandee qiniara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa. ¹⁷ Akaqausa rairaiqidaqa qimannimi mariasa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifu asauku mundirana saikara qimannimidau nariara nari nuqu uqeerararee qimasee miqi qidaqa. Misa Yisunara miqi qimasee qimannimifaqa Roomma maqannaasa mina irisee kafaa kafaa qini karabusaki amiqimma daruaqeera miqi qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee misa oosanara iridaqa sia firaaqoo misa oosanara oonumafi iridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Akaqausa amiqira irirana marasee asauku mundiranara kooroo iafaqa asasidaqa, akaqausa aaqara irirana marasee asauku mundiranara qimannimifaqa minara faqa asasidaqa, misa oosana oosana iriranannai asauku mundiranara kooroo ida fee qidaqamma asasidaqa. Sia qinee maqee kai asasianaura naaru naaru asasianaura. ¹⁹ Inni innaaru qirafa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maraquna faqa Roomma maqannaasa qumee dadaqi-naqa nari karabusakinaana qini iduku qimaqeefaranoo, qinee minara iriseeqa maqee maqee asasidaqa.

²⁰ Qeeqa qimuqusa ookinaa didira irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa saika Anutufa qimu saikana sia kudoosaapee minisaanuranoo aiqama aukuaana faqa maqee Roomma maqannaasa karabusaki marunnanara faqa qiniki qini paasosirafa qumbiqafinaqa qeeqa Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiranannai fee qeeqa kaqi mariranannai fee qeeqa marirana aiqamannai asauku mundirana auqu uqeerarana qiniki marianifeera dididanoo. ²¹ Kaqi marirafa nana ainainee maridanoo fee, qini marirafa asauku mundiranara kooroo imarifa kai maridanoo, Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiqa amiqiranaki uriqararanaki marianauranoo fee qimasee minara dididanoo. ²² Qinee minara iridaqa kafaa maaqi qidaqa qinee sia darifaqa kaqi maridaqa amiqira anoona saika amana maraanauree qimasee minara faqa dididanoo. ²³ Qaara irirafa qini daundurari maridanoo

dinni dinni oonuraisee ani rarisee imariafaqa maridaqa. Roomma maqannaasa qini kuqa kai darifaqa qinee maa marirana minnisee asauku mundirafa marinnai firara firaqoo dididanoo amiqira ainaina maridanoo. ²⁴ Misa sia qini darifaqa kaqi marida qinee inni Firipi maqannaasa dadaaqirana uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. ²⁵ Qinee minara iridaqa kaqi marianauree qidaqa. Qinee inni faqa maridaqa inni dadaaqianaqa inneeqa saqarikiranaki nidaqa inneeqa saqarikirana firaanaikidaqa inni asasirafa faqa firaanaikianifeera kaqi maridaqa dadaaqianauree. ²⁶ Qinee Pauroosa karabusaki maridaqa innee qiniara irisee asasidaqa nasunasu rida mariaqa. Misa qini karabusakinaana idukifaqa innee iannai fuaqa qini qiqafamasee asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa qiniara fiqaramasee asasidaqa qimooqifaranoo.

²⁷ Misa qini darifaree idukifaree inni irirana moodaa maaqimminoo mariani, innikina narinni narinni rirafa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa irimariasa misa naanna ramafi mariaqa. Innee miqidaqa marifaqa qinee inni oonu nindafaanauree sia fee oonu nindafaanauree miqidaqa inni amiqira oosana nianaindari irianauree, inni irirafa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saqarikirana faqa mi mau firana faqa minara kai iridaqa aiqama innee moodaa irirana faqa moodaa firanamau faqa moodaanaki ruumbakiqa maridaqa rakimariasa naanna ramasee mapukiqa marifaqa irianauree.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara namuqaaki mariasara sia rufiaaqa, paasoosiaqa. Innee sia rufiaifaqa misa nari kuridifandinnanara irifaranoo. Inni innaarunai asumu marifandinnanara faqa irifaranoo. Anutufa nari kai uqannifiqaannoo. ²⁹ Anutufa inni firaqoo adiafaairanaki quqanniseenoo asauku mundirana ainainiranaki quqannisaifaqa innee minaki maridaqa sia inni irirana minasaa rusiranara kaifau inni nimi-noofau mina ufasaara nidafirana maree fandinnanara faqa inni nimi-noo. ³⁰ Doo maqee innee Firipi maqannaasa qini Pauroosa rakimariasa naanna ramasee dadaaqiaqa. Ooqai innee qini qifafoonakinaa rakirafara foora faqa maqee kaqi mari rakirafara foora faqa innee minara qiqafamasee irimariafaqa amana maqee dadaaqiaqera qimannimidaqa.

2

Asauku mundirana reendeenirana ammeemmeerifaqa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki nimariafanoo inni pooduqara afeekaikirana nimidanoo fee. Asauku mundirafa inniara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusi marifaqa idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo.

² Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa afeekaikidaqa innee maaqimsaifaqa qinee amiqimasee inniara asianauree. Innee moodaa irirana maraqa, innee moodaa nidirana nari ami nari iqa. Innee moodaa amiqira irirana faqa maraquna faqa maraqa.

³ Sia moo ainaina qimianifee qimasee aundurai oonu mafi irisee aqoonnana oonu dadaaqiaqa. Sia manda fifau nifaaqa mara maree

ooru firafa maraanifee qimasee aundurai oonumafi irisee aqoonnana dadaaqlaqa, innee sia miqlaqa, maaqlaqa, narinni narinni reendeenida mariaqa. Sia anee moosara mandaikira fee qimasee aneennara amiqira fee qia. Maqee maqee aqoonausara qini uriqararausee qimasee qinee misa ureeqarausa maridee qiaqa.

⁴ Sia innee inneeqa ainainara kai irimaree fuaqa, niqoonausa faqa amiqiranaki mariaqeera minara faqa iri maree fuaqa. ⁵ Innee inniqa nariara nariara irirafa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi miqirafa reendeenirafa amiqirafa marindee kai iaqa. Mina irirafa maaqimminoo marinou.

⁶ Mifa ooqaindari Anutufara foora marufa maridanoo. Sia nari afeekannai rakirara maqi mandee Anutuna amana ooru fuanau-ree qinau.

⁷ Nari kai iriseenoo nari uriqararana minniseenoo ureeqara ainainira faiqi irirana marasee marinou.

Mifa faiqiara fooqaana mambinoo faiqi afaaqaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo marinou.

⁸ Mifa reendeenirafa marinoo Anutuna ufara eedoo qimammaree finoo doo kuqiranara faqa eedoo qimasee kuqinau, manda kuqirana aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau.

⁹ Anutufa mina qafoofanoo afaqa asasinoo aidufanoo mina akiaqara kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo innaaruna maarinni uriqararanaki quqaseenoo aiqama nuqu uriqarara auqu faqaana quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aiqamausa uqanna innaarunaindaraasa faqa maqasaqaraasa faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraasa kuqirausa faqa Yisuna auquara naaquqainaqa reendeenamasee niqoori saunarafiqa aiqamausa akooqoo asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee mina akoona Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

Minara qinee Pauroosa inni Firipi maqannaasa qimannimidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna kai reeqa nariara nariara fimmaseeqa idaaqlaqa.

Innee aaqee mariasaki maridaqa andeeqarausa mariaqeera qinau.

¹² Oo qini qiqoondiuga Firipi maqannaasa qinee ooqai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo kai imariqau. Doo qinee maqee innikiqari nianai maridaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo qinafa uriqarara ainaina mariannoo innee innaaruna asumu marirana doo marasee mariafanoo aaqamaki saamuruanoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa irirana faqa naindiri naindirirana faqa mara maree fidaqa anoonai- rana mareefara. ¹³ Anutufa minara irisee inni naunduraki mina ufara eedoo qira aidirana faqa mi mau fira afeeka faqa inni naunduraki kambiqaanifeera maqee maqee ainainidanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Innee maa maqa maaqanaki eendaandirausa faqa aaqee mari- asa faqa qambaana mariafanoo Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu qikairi siaisa anukarausa mariaqeera qidaqa innee aiqama ainainirana idaga sia nikoo nika idaga ninunuridaqa raiqaaqa, miqidaqa sia Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu marifaranoo. Kaqi eedoo qimasee kadaapirirana maraaqa. Innee mi eendaandira fasiqa anaaseesaki maridaqa inni andeeqara nirana marirana fasau innaarunaki eendaki qeemarindee

idaqa kaaqa qaida maridaqa naaru naaru marira fasaasa ufa qiman-nimiyaqa. Innee miqida marifanoo asaku mundirafa qumuaninna faasaana qinee inniara qini saika anonaiki ifoo qimasee asianaaura qini kadaapi faqa tooqaamu faqa sia fifau irairainoo mariannoo anonaikinaqa asianaaura.

¹⁷ Innee Yisunasaa irirana rusimariafa Anutuna tatufira aandau miqirafa maridanoo. Roomma maqannaasa qini qusasaa darusaifanoo qini fidika fannoo inni tatufira aandausaara foora adia finoo aiqamaqara moodaanaki Anutuna amaqaifanoo eedoo qimasee asasammasee maraannoo. Misa darifandinnanara qinee magee asasammi-daqa qinee asasammasee qeeqa nasurirana inni faqa naida nimianauranoo. ¹⁸ Innee faqa miqi kai iqa asasiqa qini asasirana dadaaqaiaqa.

Pauroofa Timootinara faqa Eepafarooditusanara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee qusasaa Timootina aqiqaananoo innee Firipi maqanna iannai fuanifee qidaqa karaambaiaqa Yisufa dadaaquinaqa aqiqaanaura. Mifa innee iannai oonuree aniree qimaqiminanoo inni ufa fannoo qini daunduray pooduqama qimaqaannoo. ²⁰ Timootifa kai qini daanna reenoo moodaa irirana inniara iridanoo amiqimasee inniara amuqusidanoo. ²¹ Maaqanna maaqanna moodaa modaa Yisuna saikara iridaqa. Aiqamatia sia asaku mundirana Yisuna saikara iridaqa nariqa ainainiranara kai iridaqa. ²² Timootifa nari ainainiranara nari amiqira oosana kooroo ifaqa innee minara irimariafanoo mifa faqa qinee faqa nariqa qisakoosara foora maridaqa moodaanaki Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikaki marunausa maridaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa qiniara naqi fee ifaree qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqaananoo fuannoo. Qini qiqa irirafa karaambaiaqasaa mundinoo maridanoo mifa dadaqinaqa qini idukusaifaqa qinee faqa innee iannai fuanauranoo.

²⁵ Maa akara rirana Eepafarooditusanasaa rumasaanoo maree innee iannai fuannoo mi fasiqafa qini daaqa ainainida dadaaqidanoo rakiranara foora dadaaqimarifa ooqai innee ooqai qini dadaaqira munnimma minasaa quqasee aqigoofanoo mai anireenoo mai qini faqa ani maridanoo amiqimasee qini dadaaqidanoo. ²⁶ Mifa firaaqoo inniara ridanoo inni nindafaqaa idanoo innee mifa anunara aiaaee qunara mifa irufanoo amuqusunara innee iannai kaifaa fuannoo. ²⁷ Kuqaa mifa firaaqoo aurinoo kuqirara ameekamaseenoo Anutufa minara amuqusufanoo dadaaqufanoo findifinay, sia minara kaifau amuqusinay, qini Pauroosara faqa amuqusufanoo Eepafarooditusana firaa auriranakinaana mara findifinoo firaa ikiraqarana sia qiminay. ²⁸ Minara qinee innee iannai firaaqoo aqiqararee qidaqa, innee mina qafamasee asasiaqeera aqiqaidaqa innee miqifanoo qini ikiraqarafa faqa taikaannoo. ²⁹ Innee mina qafamaseeqa karaambaiaqaki maru qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee asasammasee mina amiqi amiqiaqa, innee miqirausara aiqama naaquqamasee dadaaqaiaqa. ³⁰ Qinee asaku mundirana saikaki marufaqa Roomma maqanna Poorisauqa qini qumareeqa rumbaranaki quqaqisaafaqa innee nianai marida sia amana dadaaqufanoo Eepafarooditusafa qini daadaaqiraree qimasee nari marunara paasoosamandeenoo kuqirana ameekeenoo, minara qinee miqirausara naaquqamasee dadaaqaiaqee qidaqa.

3

Anoona andeeqaranara qidanoo.

¹ Qini ufa taikarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa Karaambaiqa asasirana fraana inni nimiani. Ooqai qinee akara rumannimaqaafanna ufanara sia rufiidaqa mi ufafa inni ititannimaqee mari ufana kafaa qimannimidaqa minara maaqi qianaara. ² Innee mandoosana maree mariasara eerairida auforiaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora maridaqa misa Yuda maqanna oosana marida fainanduqiranara afeekaiki mariasa maridaqa. Misa fainanduqiranana nariqa faina kafafianda uqiranara anoona ainainee qimasaidaqa miqidaqa aqaqidaqa miqidaqa, maasa kai anoona faina kafafianda uqimarunausara foora maree marunausa maridaqa.

³ Maasa Anutuna maraqunannai Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minannai kai maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunannara asasidaqa, maasa sia misa naanna ramasee nifaaqasaa akooqoo mari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa. ⁴ Akaqausa akooqoo faiqi nifusaa mari ainainnasaa mundusee minaki nifaaqa quqaida aqaqidaqa. Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina moomoo maridanoo qinee minara fifau ainainee qidaqa minasaa mundufiqa qifaaqa quqarafa sia mariannoo.

⁵ Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo qini Pauroosa maqooqooqari qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee qaaramooku faasaana marasoofaqa qini faina kafafianduqi mariqau. Qinee Isaraee maqanna kambiqaarasa maridaqa Yakooboona amaaku Beensaminna ati maridaqa, Qeeburu maqannaasa uqanna mara maqarasa maridaqa. ⁶ Qinee firaqoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau fimariafanausa marunannara firaqoo sandanainai qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarusa nari mariafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna andeeqarana amanaikirafa sia amanaikiannoo. Mooseena sandufannai andeeqarana marararee qimarusakiqari qinee misa uriqararasa Farisai amaana ufa qimarunausa mariafannana.

⁷ Ooqai qinee Yuda maqanna Anutufinnai firaree qimaru ainainausara uriqarara ainaina anoona ainainee qimariqiafana doo maqee asauku mundiranara irisee mi aiqama ainainausara aqaqarafa fifau ainainee qidaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Sia mi ainainausara kai miqi qidaqa aiqama ainainara kaaqa fifau sia mari ainainee qimasee quandaki anoona ainaina tia firaq ainaina, asauku mundiranana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara irimariana minara kai anoona ainaina fee qimasee minakai qumareeqa. Minara maraannee qimasee aiqama ainaina doo aquseeqa asauku mundirana maraani qimaseeqa mina faqa moodaanaki mariaauree qimaseeqa aiqama ainainara fifau madaapee ainainee qimasee aquseeqa quandaki Yisuna qumareeqa. Doo maqee qinee sia qeeqa andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa sia Mooseena sandufannai mi andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa. Qinee maqee moo andeeqarana asauku mundirana saqarikiannannai Anutufa andeeqarana qimuna mina kai maqee maraqa nidaqa. Mi andeeqarafa Anutunaindari anifa Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundinoo marifa marifaqa maraqa nidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee sia moo ainainara irianauree qidaqa, asauku mundiranara faqa Anutufa mifa kuqiranakiqari findifu afeekanara faqa iriraree qidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranaki keeqafinoo minakiqari findifufaqa qinee

faqa kuqiranakiqari findifiqa naaru mariranaki fuanee qimasee maqee kamuqoo Yisuna aupurarana faqa mifa kuqu aidafirana faqa qinee faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa.

Pauroofa innaarunai feefauru marararee qimaseenoo sandaidanoora foora qinau.

¹² Yisuna aupurarana faqa kuqu aidafirana faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maree marunnana qinee sia minannai amanaikiqa sia minannai kaaqa andeeqaidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee andeeqarana marararee qimasee sandaidara maqi qiara maqi idaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa qiniara andeeqarafa marianifee qimaseenoo qini qumareegeenoo narindi kammaqai faqa maridaqa. ¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee sia anoonaikamandee maridaqee qidaqa, sia amana miqianaura. Qinee maa moodaa ainainna kaimmidaga qinee aiqaree inaaqiannai mari ainainara qeeqa aaqeeafanna ainainnara aunumasee doorinni mari ainainna andeeqara oosana marirana kai qifu munduseeqa qumararee qimasee fidaqa sandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee nari amani nari amanira sandaranara foora taikaranasaa kai doori munduseeqa mi runna kai andeeqasee fidaqa miqoo feefauru marararee qimasaida sandaidaqa qini feefauru mararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa daarama sandaranara foora quqaqiseenoo maaqoo nari andeeqara mariranaki faqa naaru marirana faqa mariaqeera qifaqa mina mararara kai sandaidara foora masee fidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa akoofasaikirusa mi irirana kai maraqa nuaqa. Innikiqari akaqausa moo irirafa marinanoo Anutufa inni minara qimannimianno. ¹⁶ Saina miqinoo mariani innisaimbaqa sia moo ufa irisee mi mau fuanaura maasa ooqai fuafannamau kai fuanaura.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa innee aiqamausa qini kai qifaqee qini qimeemmeeriaqa, maasa inniara iriqa andeeqara aana uqan-nifiqaafanaqa doo maqee innee akaqausa innikiqari mi mau fimariasa niqafamasee innee faqa nifaqee mi mau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana ooqai moomoo kari inni qimannimifanaqa doo maqee daukunu ree marifaqa inni qimannimidaqa, moomoosa asauku mundirana kuqirana mandaaqasee andeeqara oosana marasee fimarufaqa doo maqee quandaki mandoosana maraidaqa minannai asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana namuqaa kiqa mina kuqirana namuqaa kammamaqaidaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi mariasa maaqiqa fifi iqa idaki kai fifaranoo, nariqa aqee maria nidirafa mifa misa Anutufara foora maridanoo, misa nisauri maria ainainnara kai amooqimasee noori uqeeraida nasuridaqa, misa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai iri mariasa maridaqa.

²⁰ Innisaimbaqa sia miqirusa maridaqa maasa moo maqannaasara foora maridaqa innaaruna maqusanaasa marunnnanara maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa asumu marirana qimarifaqa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida maridaqa. ²¹ Mifa miqoo maasa ummooqukira maqasaaqaraa qifaaqa mareegeenoo quandaseenoo nari kaaqa arenara afaaqa

fooqaanaikammiannoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqara afeekannai maasa maqasaa qifaafa mara quandaqisaannoo.

4

Pauroofa amiqira oosanara naamuaqidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Firipi maqannaasa firaafqoo inniara qini qimuqusifafa inniara daundurannoo oonu mafi iridaqa inniara didanoo. Innee firaafqoo asasirana qimi mariasa mariafaqa innee qini moodaa fidikara foora marida qini asasirana qimimariafanoo. Minara inni qimannimidaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida mariaqeera faasai qimannimiqa inni marifa miqimandee karaambaiqaki mapukusee mariafa.

² Oo aanaaseeqara Eeuoodiasa nammarifa faqa Sindikeesa nammarifa faqa inneeqara maqee maqee rairaiqirana minniseeqa aneenna aunannaasandiriara foora maridaqara karaambaiqaki amiqi amiqimasee moodaanaki mariafa. ³ Oo qini Firipi maqanna qifaafasaa qiifoondi moodaanaki qini qifaafasaa ainaini marianafa ani faqa qimamidaqa anee mi anaaseeqanda andeeqasai faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. Miqanda ooqai Yisuna fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qini dadaaqidaqa qimannimi maruqanda maridaqarammia anee miqanda andeeqannisaa. Miqanda faqa Kareemeendana faqa aiqamausa qini faqa moodaanaki ainainimariasa faqa misauqa aiqamausa nuqu Anutuna naaru mariranaki fimariana bukaki misauqa nuqu maridanoo.

⁴ Innee Karaambaiqaki marianara maqee maqee asasida kai mariafa, kafa qimannimidaqa, asasiafa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa sia ramoo ramaaiafa ireeda kai nirana marirana aiqamausa nimiafa. Karaambaiqa qusasaa qumuanoommi.

⁶ Inneeqa oosana oosana sarauqira ainainara sia oonumafi irifanoo nimuqusiani, innee Anutunara innaaru qidaqa miqoo kai inneeqa sarauqi maria oosana oosana ainainara innaaruqi faqa. Innaaru qidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qirana namufaqa innaaru qi faqa. ⁷ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna aundura asoofa firaafqoo ainaina tia maridanoo faifi faifi irirafa sia mina amana maridanoo, mi asoofa inni nimuqusa faqa irirana faqa asaku mundirana Yisunakina mariafanoo miqoo inni rakisinnimaqaannoo.

⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ufa qini taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inni iriranara qimannimidaqa, innee inneeqa kai amiqira ainainara irirafa faqa uriqarara ainaina faifi amooqimaria ainainara irirafa faqa minauqara kai maqee maqee naaqoo nitikuraki inni irirafa qumbiqaani. Kuqaa qimaria ufana faqa naaqufara amiqira ainaina faqa andeeqarana faqa anukara ainaina irirana faqa idaaqira ainainara irirana faqa amiqira oosana ainaina Anutufa amana iriafa ira ainaina faqa mi ainainausara kai nitikuraki qumbiqanoo mariani.

⁹ Innee qini Pauroosasaafara amiqira oosana qafeesaa mariafanoo minauqa maqee maqee qinee iafanandee kai ia faqa. Qini ufakinaana faqa qinee iafanandee inafa mi mau kai fimarifanoo Anutufa naundura asoofa nimimarifa inni faqa nuani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasa munnimma amunara dufi dufi qidanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqaki fidaqa maqee maqee firaqoo inniara oonumafi iridaqa asisida maridaqa. Innee Firipi maqusanaasa oogai narana feefaurira munnimma dadaaqiqa qimiqau. Doo miqoo kisaagaasaa marikiqa doo maqee kafaa qiniara iridaqa dadaaqi marifanoo. Innee sia qiniara kaaqa aunusee mana mana imariafaqa minara qidaqa inneeqa maqusaindari nianaindari dadaaqirana sia amana maree animariafaqa minara innee sia qini dadaaqusa mariaasa maqee kaifaa dadaaqimariafanoo. ¹¹ Sia qinee qeeqa daunduraki inniara minniqiseeaafoo qimasee ikiraqaidaqa, qeeqa marunnanaki marunnanara doo marida fee qimasee qifaaqa quqaidaqa doo mi ainainnara akoofasaikammidaqa. ¹² Qinee sarauqiranaki marunnana doo akoofasaikammiga maridaqa, rairaa irinaki marunnanara faqa akoofasaikammiga maridaqa. Qinee mi oosanna iridaqa doo irimarunausa maridaqa, qinee yai yai fee yaqoo aukuanee qimuqu qumbiganoo fee maridanoo fee daararee maridee, rairaa iranaki fee maridee sarauqiranaki fee maridee mi aiqama ainainausaki maridaqa sia munari minari idaqa doo qifaaqa quqasee mariranara akoofasaikammiga maridaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa narí afeeka qimufaqa minannai amiqirane mandaikirane kaqi maraيداqa.

¹⁴ Innee Firipi maqannaasa qini dadaaqianara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Oogai indaaruu inni maqa maaqa Maseedoonia minnisee amiqira fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiga niniufaqa innee Firipi maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimarusa kai sia moo maqannaasa inneeqa kai dadaaqiusa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai narana munnimma qimufaqa minannai qeeqa narana aina maraseeqa namasaida ainainiqifana. ¹⁶ Qinee Teesaroonika maqusai mariafanaqa innee moomoo kari qinee mandainainaki mariafanaqa innee dadaaqidaqa narana maree maria munnimmana qimaqee mariqau. ¹⁷ Qinee sia narana maree maria munnimma moo faqa moo faqa maraanauree qidaqa maa ufana qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nuquara afeedira ainaina innaarunai nimaqaanifee qidaqa maaqoo munnimma qimianara qidaqa. ¹⁸ Eepafarooditusafa inni maqusaindari inni maqannaafa maqee qunnanara inneeqa narana maree maria munnimmana minasaa soofanoo mini qimifaqa doo aiqama maraunnanara inni qimannimidaqa doo qini qimana kai maridanoo fiqaramasee faqa maridanoo. Mi munnimmana qimaqaafa tatufira aandau Anutuna suqa ami mariafara foora amiqira afunda aikiambu imarifara foora Anutufa asasammasee maree mari ainainna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Sia meerai kai inni afeedamma nimaqaannoo maaqoo faqa innee sarauqi maria ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo, narí innaarunai mari qumiasana moomoo marina narí asauku mundirana Yisunaki marina innee sarauqi maria narana ainainna inni nimana kai nimianoo. ²⁰ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa mina amooqirafa naaru naaru mariani. Kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandaidanoo.

²¹ Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimariasaa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa Firipi maqannaasa inni aiqamausa nimandaidaga. Yisuna ufa iri maria qikaqaafasasaa qini faqa mariasa inni nimandaidaga. ²² Maaqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasaa aiqamausa inni Firipi maqannaasa nimandaidaga, Roomma maqannaasa uriqarara

fasiqa Sisaana maaqaki ainainimariasasa misakiqari akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasasa misa faqa inni firaqoo nimandaidaga. ²³ Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa afaarirafa inniki aiqamausaki mariani.

KOOROOSE

Kooroosee maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

1-2 Innee Kooroosee maqannaakiqari akaqausa Anutuna faiqinamu mariafanoo innee faqa maasa faqa asauku mundiranaki maridaqa mina ufa iridaqa moodaa fidikara foora maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa atooqarusa mariafanoo qinee Pauroosa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootinandiri inni Kooroosee maqannaa nimandaidaga.

Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirana Yisufa diqiqamaqai faqa faiqi maridaqa inni nimandaidaga. Maasa qikoofa Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarinau mi afaarirana faqa inni naundura asoarana faqa inni nimianifeera qimannimidaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

³ Maqanda inniara innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee maasa karaambaifa Yisuna asauku mundirana akoona maa maqanasaqari innaaru qunafa Anutuna afusaa inniara dufi dufi qidaqa innaaru qimannisaidaga. ⁴ Maqanda innee Kooroosee maqanaa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundiranasaa atooqaga marianara iriseega innee Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aigamausara nidimarifaqa dadaqi marianara minara faqa iriseega Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaga. ⁵ Anutuna anoona ufa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi moo fannoo indaaru inni maqusai qimannimufaqa mi ufana naaru kambiqaaninna oosana irimariafanoo. Innee naaru mareefandinna ainaina Anutufa innaarunai quqasee afeedidanoo. Innee mina innaarunai marararee qimasee asasammasee afeesidaqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa mina aidimariafanoo.

⁶ Innee indaaru Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarino arunara innee mi afaariranara iriseega kai mi fasaasa ufana aigama maqa maqai daraanidanoo naundurakinaa amiqi amiqirana faiqi aanaaseeki kambiqaidanoo. ⁷ Eepafaraasafa maasa moodaa saikimarifa asauku mundirana amiqira saikimarifa qini qimanasaa inniki fimarufa maridanoo mifa kai mi fasaasa ufana inni Kooroosee maqannaasa qimannimufaqa iriqau. ⁸ Mifa inniara Anutuna maraquna fannoo aigamausara aidirana inni nimufanoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara Anutuna iriranamau fuaqera qimannimidanoo.

⁹ Maasa indaaru mi ufana iriseega miqooqari inniara innaaru qidaqa. Maasa inniara Anutuna iriranamau fifandinanara inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimi irirana faqa iriranamau fira irirana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera minara faqa innaaru qimannisaidaga. ¹⁰ Innee miqi marifaqa Karaambaifa undee kai imarifarano mifa maqee maqee inni marirafa amiqira marira maridaqa amiqisaa kambiqaaqera Anutuna irirafa faqa firaqoo inniki kambiqaanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna idaaqira eeraarirafa minasaqari aninna afeekafa aigama inni faqa afeeka niminaqa innee oosana oosana mandainaina

ummaara fannoo innisaa kambiገainaa ubiqafi reendeenidaqa اساسمasee maraaqeera. ¹² Anutufa narí areenara maገusaki innaarunai narí nimianinna ainaina afeedimarina quገaseenoo innee ooru marasee miገoo mariaqeera inni mandainaina doo afaገaseenoo innee minara faገa iriseeገa innaarunai nikoona اساسمasee dufi dufi qimamaገaaገa. ¹³ Maasa manda marira asukunaki marunanoo maasa rafaገafuገisaiገaገa marunanoo Anutufa qumareeገeenoo narí faiገi uገanna quገusaki quገannisaifaaገa amiገiranaki maridaገa. ¹⁴ Mi faiገinannai uገanna maasa mandainaina numoo minniገiseenoo minakinaana mara idukuገiseenoo.

Yisufa Anutunara mudukatia kooroomanniminnau.

¹⁵ Anutufa kukeeገarafa marifanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku mina amammanna ususeenoo maridanoo narí akoona oori afiri marasee mina nirana mina marirana mina maraገuna maasaki doo andeeገasee narí akoonara kooroo idanoo. Mi asauku mundirafa aiገama ainaina Anutufa auገuገoona urinaaገararafa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mina asauku mundiranasaa Anutufa aiገama ainaina innaarunai marina faገa maገasaa marina faገa akoገoo maria ainainausa faገa kukeeገara ainainauገa faገa Anutuna amiገira ገangiገooገa faገa misa namuገaa afaanauገa faገa narí rakisirausa faገa narí uriገararausa faገa narí faiገi fraasa faገa mi aiገama ainainausa asauku mundiranannai Anutufa auገuseenoo mina aummooki mara quገanau. Mina amooገimasee minaindikiaqeera Anutufa minannai auገusee narí aminau.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia maገee kaifau marida ooገai marufa maa maገanasaa ainaina sia maruገoo marufa marinau. Doo maገa faገa minasaa mari ainainausa faገa innaaruna faገa minakinaa ainainauገa faገa asauku mundiranaki kai ookaamambida maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa irimariasasaa rakisidanoo qimannimidanoo. Mifa misara narí adakee qidanoo nariara misa nikiገaገafee qidanoo rakisinnimaገaidanoo. Mifa aiገama ainaina uriገararafaikirara kuገirausa findifimari aana afisufa maridanoo narí mina ufa iri mariasara narí adakee qimarisara misa kafa minasaaገaraana aiገama kaገi marira kasirana maraidaገa minara aiገama ainaina uriገararafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutufa narí kai narí amaakuara اساسمaseenoo qini daanna ramafi urinaaገaramafi mariannee qufanoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutufa qufanoo narí amaaku fannoo aiገama ainaina maገasaa ገaraana faገa innaarunaindaraana faገa maramareenoo narí akoona aaገa munu moodaaገoo quገasoofanoo aገoondikamma nimaገanau. Narí amaaku asauku mundirafa narí fidika adioonannai asooarana quገasoofaaገa moodaanaki kiገa maridaገa. Miገunara asauku mundirafa aiገama ainaina uriገararafa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooገai indaaru innee Anutuna namuገaakama amaገaገau. Inni oosana fannoo manda marira marufanoo inni irirafa manda irirana kai irimarunara Anutufa inni futee aገuseenoo namuገaakamma nimaገanau. ²² Innee minni marufanoo Anutufa maገee inni mareeገeenoo narí aaገa quገaseenoo moodaanaki kinau. Narí amaaku narí afaaገa uገanna kuገiranannai kai inni moodaanaki aገoondikamma nimaገanau. Anutufa sia fifaufau miገinau. Inni marirafa nirafa amiገira marira andeeገara nira nuaqeera miገinau. Yisufa inni mareeገeenoo

Anutuna afusaa kooroomasainaqa inniki sia moo nifasaasa ufa mari-anifeera nuqu siaisa mariaqeera minara Anutufa inni aqoondikamma nimaqanau. ²³ Ooqai indaaruu Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa iriseeqa naaqqarana taikaseeqa innaarunai firara asasida maridaqa. Miqida mi nimuqusa idaaqirana sia kaifaa rufiarana maraqa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Yisuna mapukusee mina faakanara maqi masee mundiqaa mari iaqa. Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimisoofoqa qinee Pauroosa mina rumbara faiqi maridaqa mina saika faiqi maridaqa.

Pauroofa nariara Yisuna aiku asuaku ainainamannisee mari fee qidanoo.

²⁴ Qinee Yisuna aufakiana qimannimunnana minara qinee Roomma maqanna rumbaranaki maridaqa, innisaara faqa rumbaqa maridaqa. Qinee sia minara doori runidaqa, doori quqasee asasida maridaqa. Yisufa nari aiku oosana mariasara aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana maranau. Mina aupuraranaki qinee faqa keeqeqa ookaamambiqaa rumbaqa maridaqa aupuraidaqa Yisunaindi fee qimasee kaqi asasidaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa nari aiku oosana mariasara Anutuna adakara foora mariaafoo qida nuqu raidanoo. Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa mi nidaka saikirana saikimaruna fasiqausa maridaqa inni dadaaqqaqeera aiqama maqanna ooqai Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa amiqimmandee kooroo iaqeera mi saikanaki Anutufa qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni faiqi faiqi naundurairi maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo kasooqaqee innee faqa innaarunai ooruree Anutuna ainaina adiafaa ira ainaina mina uriqararana afaqa areenarana kaqa qarana mareefaranoo. Anutuna kukeeqara ufa doo miqinoo maridanoo. Mifa mi ufanara maaqi qinoo. Maa qini amiqira kukeeqara ufa uriqarara kukeeqara ufa aiqama maqannaasa iriaqeera qini qiku qisauku mariasa kooroomannisaanauree qinoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa faiqi faiqi naundurairi mariranara faqa innaarunai mina faqa ooruu mariranara faqa mi ufaqandara ooqaindari kukeeqeeuna maqee kamuqoo doo kooroomasee nari aiku asauku qimannimino.

²⁸ Maasa maa namusa asauku mundiranara aiqamausa qimannidaqa. Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa naamuaqidaqa amiqira iriranannai asauku mundiranasa atooqeemariasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora iaqeera faiqi firaasara foora mafiqaa Yisunaki mapukusee mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. ²⁹ Maa namusakiqari qinee Pauroosa firaqoo kadaapiridaqa qimudaanaiqidaqa fuki faaki qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia qeeqa afeekannaifau miqidaqau Yisuna afeekannai miqidaqa faiqi firaasara foora mariaqeera miqidaqa.

2

¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniara kadaapi rimarunnana iriaqeera inni qimannimidaqa sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau kadaapiridaqau Raoodisee maqusanaasa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa innee aiqama sia qini doori qiqafee mariasa inniara kadaapiridaqa.

² Minara inni nimuqusa sia iani paasoosammasee mariaqeera innee moodaanaki kammafi nariara nariara ridaqa innee Anutuna ufa amiqimasee iriseeqa innee nifaaqa quqasee Anutunaki mapukuaqeera inniara kadaapi ridaqa. Innee amiqimasee Anutuna afeeka kukeeqara ufa uqeerasee iriaqeera. Mi kukeeqara afeeka ufafa asauku mundirafa narí uqanna maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundirafa Anutufinnai fimaria irira kooqiara foora maridanoo. Anutuna aiqama irirafa oosana oosana adiafaaira irirafa anoona qira irirafa firaa qumiasanara foora Yisunaki mandaaqanoo maridanoo. Sia maa maganasaaqaraa munnimma ainaina mararara iranau qidau innaarunai fimaria irirana faqa maaqoo nariara nariara nimuqusira nidiranara minara kai qidaqa. Innee faqa mina maraaqeera kadaapiridaqa.

⁴ Kuqaa anoona afeeka irirana asauku mundiranasaa maridanoo. Qinee minara irisee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Innee rakisidaqa qafaaqa sia moo fannoo innaarunai fimaria aanara unna qimaseenoo inni nikaru qiandoora mifa amiqimasee naakapainaqa kuqaammifoo qimasee fifoora qimannimidaqa. ⁵ Qinee kaqi maaqoo maridaqa inni mariranara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Inni marirana amiqira marira maridaqa ufa qaindusi mariasa mariafanoo asasamannimaqaidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundiranasaa amiqimasee mapukinoo marinara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa nianai marunanoo qini maraquna fannoo inni faqa maridanoo. Qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora qinee maqee maqee inniara iridaqa rakisinnimaqaidaqa.

Asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina tia uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Kooroosee maqannaasa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee umaraafanoo doo innee maqee minasaa mundiqa maridaqa nuaqa. ⁷ Innee saqari atukara foora mapukusee Yisunaki mariaqa, sia rafauraki aqufuaqa afeekaikamasee aaku aakumafi Yisuna faakanasaa mundiqa mariaqa. Maasa qimannimifannamau kai inni irirafa Yisunaki maqee maqee afeekaikiqa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimarifanoo inni naundurari qumbiqafi irairaaiani. Innee miqi kai iqa Yisunasaa mundiqa maridaqa nuaqa.

⁸ Innee amiqimasee eerairiaqa faiqí moo fannoo unna ufa qira iriranannai inni rarisameegee narí aiku oosanaki quqaandoora. Miqira fasiqa mina ufa fannoo irirana faqaa fasiqara foora ufa qiannoo. Mi ufafa faiqí anaasee nikaru qira ufa oosana siai ufafa fifau maqasaa ufa afaanna manika fannoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa rakisidaqee qimari ufana. Sia asauku mundiranasaa oosana areemari ufafa maridanoo. Miqira ufara amiqimasee eerairiaqa. ⁹ Sia asauku mundirafa fifau afaannafau maridanoofau. Anutuna aiqama afeeka marira irirafa muduka tia uqanna Yisunaki maqasaa qumu marinau. ¹⁰ Innee minasaa maridaqa sia Yisuna marirana kai maree mariafanoo Anutuna marirafa minaki marina mina faqa maree mariafanoo. Afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa mariafanoo faiqí moo fannoo misara anoonee qinaqa sia misara iridaqa rufiaaqa Yisufa kai misoo maasoo uriqararafa maridanoo misa faqa maasa faqa uriqaranoo maridanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana oosana aanaaqi faiqi akoon-aiqi fainanduqu nimaqasee misara Isaraee maqannaasaki maridaqa Anutuna faiqinamukiaqeera qimarusa maridaqa. Qinee Pauroosa mi oosanna kikiqa usidaqa maaqi qianaara. Innee Kooroosee maqannaasa asauku mundirana ufa irisee sia faiqi moo nisaukukoo innee fainanduqusee minaindikiaqeera qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni faiqi faiqi marirana manda marirana nirana aiqama uqanna nari maraqusoofaqa minaindikiqa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa maa manda maqanasaaqaraa nifaaga qikairi faqa uturuqu aqara foora masoofaqa doo mina turuqiara foora yanannai asauku mundiranaindi kammambi mariafanoo.

(Yuda maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo misa amaana maqaki keeqararee qimaseenoo anirainaqa misa mina qumaree nammariki keeqammamaqaidaqa. Keeqamma-maqaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Maa fasiqafa kuqiranara foora keeqafinoo kuqiarafaora mafinoo findifinoo. Doo miqooqari amaana maqaki maqee maqee fidaqa.)

¹² Qinee Pauroosa minara inni Kooroosee maqannaasara maaqi qidaqa Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqufufaqa inneeqa nifaaga nam-ufaqa kuqirana ameeraameeriqa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee faqa kuqirana ameeraa meeriranaki qari findifiqa fuka marirana mara maree findifi mariafanoo. Inni irirafa Yisunasaa mundunara mi ainainna kambiqafi maridanoo.

¹³ Anutufa nari ufa Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qiman-niminou. Innee nianai maridaqa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo innee faiqi faiqi mariafanoo manda iriramau fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa irirana Yisunasaa mundusoofanoo Anutufa minara inniara nari amaakusaimbaqa kuqiqau maqi qidanoo kaifaa inniara nari amaaku-saimbaqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa minasaa mundufiqa marifaranoo fee qimaseenoo maasa maqasaa mandainaina taikaqiseenoo sia naru-anauree qinau. ¹⁴ Anutuna aaquqira ufa papiqaki marifaqa maasa mina irisee rukiasaida kaqi fimariafanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa sia maasasaa qinau. Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirari marufanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa oosana oosana qimaseenoo mara mareenoo Yisuna afaaqai munuseenoo aunirira saqarisaa pir-immannai aru atukaranau. Miqunara Anutufa maasara ufa siaisee qidanoo Mooseena sandufa nimaarusirafa fannoo sia amana inni naruannoo fee qidanoo. ¹⁵ Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqufinoo mi kuqiranannai afaannauga rakisirausa uriqararausa misa aiqama misa afeeka qumooqukamaseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa nisaurirana nimiseenoo ufoonaridanoo nari amooqimaseenoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqi akaqausa inni Kooroosee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimifaqa siammiriaga. Misa maaqi qifaqa. Innee Mooseena sandufa maree akaqa narana nammari siamma naaqa. Innee aukwana idooaranara sia irimariafanoo fuka quqoona idooaranara faqa sia irimariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanasaa idooarana mina faqa sia irimariafanoo mandaikammi mariafanoo sia Yisuna aiku oosanaki andeeqasee mariafanoo. Misa mi ufanannai inni rafaaga fifaqa siamma iriaqa. ¹⁷ Mi ainainnausa fifau nimanirafa maridanoo sia kuqaa anoonau. Sia moo ainaina kikiqa usuaqa. Asauku mundirafa

mifa kuqaa anoona uqanna maridanoo innee mina faqa moodaanaki ootupamafi mariafanoo miqoo kai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí akaqausa qummaararara ufannai inni rafaqa firaree qi-faqa sia mi ufana iriaqa. Misa fifau inniara unna qimasee maasa daanna reeqa kaaqa nisaunaasauriqa nuagee qiqa misa inniara unna qimaseeqa qangiroouqara nimooqiaqee qidaqa miqi qifaranoo. Misa qainamasee náriara Anutuna ufa iriseeqee qimasee inni rafaqaqifara. Miqira fasiqauqa fifau nári nifaqa nimooqi mariasa maridaqa. Misa nári manda marirana fannoo nári uqannifiqee marifaqa miqimari-afanoo. ¹⁹ Misa asauku mundirana minniseeqa nári aatata nifiqee firaree qidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqifaranoo. Asauku mundi-rafa maasa qikiaqa maridanoo mina adaka maasa maridaqa. Mifa maasa rakisnara amiqimasee moodaanaki maridaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa Anutuna ufasaa innooqafi afeekaikidaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári qummaarannai inni rafaqaqafimariasa maasa qikiaqa Yisuna minniseeqa nári aatata fidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa.

Maasa asauku mundirana namufaqa kuqiaqa mina namufaqa findifiqa.

²⁰ Innee Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa mifa kuqufaqa innee faqa inneeqa irirana namufaqa kuqiarafao mafi mariafanoo. Doo innee nanaree afaannauqa karaambaiqauqa misa ufa irisee rufiaidee kuqira fasiqa fannoo sia mi ainainausara iridanoo doo taikanoo maridanoo doo innee minara iriseeqa faiqí faiqi sandufa oosana oosanannai rafaqaqafifaqa sia ooqai undee iqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²¹ Misa maa unnufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa. Innee akaqa narana nammari sia naaqa innaarunai fira aana ititeefoora. Innee akaqa narainaina sia uqanna nifaurusaa quqaqee qidaqa. Akaqa ainaina sia auqaaqa mi manda ainainafa inni naakuandooree qidaqa. Innee miqira unna sandufa sia iriaqa. ²² Fifau maqasaaqaraa fasiqa sandufa inni naakapaidafa. Maasa mi naranna namasaanoo sia niranandaki kasooiannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo sia innaaruna aana faqa ititaannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo. ²³ Innee mi fasiqausa sandufa iriseeqa unna qimasee irirana faqaasee qifaranoo. Misa maa ufana uqeeraidaqa. Innee qangiroouqa nimooqiaqee qidaqa innee inneeqa nifaqa firaa aupurana nimisee minannoo innaarunai fuaqee qidaqa unna qimari-afanoo. Mi unna fasiqausa mi naamuaqira ufana sia amana maasa daundurakinaa manda nidirana rafaqa fuannoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa kai amana mina rafaqa fuannoo.

3

¹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee mina faqa findifiqa minara iridaqa inneeqa marira irirana innaarunai asauku mundirafa marinnai ubeekaida mariaqa. Miqoo Anutufa asauku mundirana firaa afeeka amufanoo mina aqa maridanoo. ² Minara inneeqa irirana mirinni mari ainainnasaa rusisee iridaqa maaqoo maqasaa manda ainainara sia iriaqa. ³ Innee kuqirana aannareeqa sia mandainainara iriaqa kuqiarafaa iqa mariaqa. ⁴ Inni marirafa Yisunasaa mundinoo marifanoo minaindi fannoo Anutunasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa innee maa maqanasaa anoona marirafa faqa marianara mifa narí kooroomasainaa innee mina

namufaqa ooru raifanoo narí afeeka kaaqa gara areenarana naida nimiannoo.

Ooqeenaa marirana faqa fuka marirana faqa doo maqee mi ufafa kooroo inoo.

⁵ Inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa ainaina adiafaairana arusaifanoo sia inni kaifaa mandoosana uqannifiqaani faiqí fannoo anaasee qummuarimariana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqí qummuarimariana taikaani. Inneeqa nifaaqa sia kooroo iaqa. Innee sia inneeqa mandoosana maridaqa maanaaqa anaaseera indee indee qiqanuaqa adiafaa qiqa nuaqa doo mi irirausa taikafuani. Oosana oosana mandainaina marararee qimariafa mifa faqa taikafuani. Innee aiqama ainainara nimukee marina mi irirafa taikaani. Anutuna minniseega moo Anutunara foora innaaru qidee qimariasaa faqa ainainara rimariasaa faqa moodaanaki unna aatata fimariafanoo. ⁶ Mi ainainausa moomoo maree mariasaa Anutuna ufa rukiida miqidaqa. ⁷ Innee misa faqa mi mandirirana maree marusa mariafanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Doo maqee afaimma quqaaqa. Maa ainainausa faqa afaimma quqaaqa. Aanooqirana faqa kaukaataqirana faqa aqoonausa nifasaasa qirana faqa aqoonausa niquramaara rirana faqa maqee maqee faiqí fannoo aanaaseera amaraugirana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqiara amaraugirana faqa unna ufa qimasaida narí afaasa narí afaasa qira ufa faqa mi ufausa aiqama afaimma quqaaqa. ¹⁰ Mi manda irirausa ooqeenaa irirana marirana afaimma quqasee fuka andeeqara marirana marasee qammunnara foora afisuaqa. Mi fuka marirana Anutufa auqusee nimuna Anutufa kaifaa aiqama kari fukara foora kai mannimidanoo. Miqinanoo maasa marirafa mina amanaikinaga maasa minara amiqimasee iriaqeera miqidanoo. ¹¹ Fuka mi andeeqara marirana maree mariasaa nariara uriqararausee ureeqarausee qimiranara sia minara iridaqa, Yuda maqannaafee aanaamuru fee fainanduqirausee sia fainanduqirausee irirana faqaasee fuka aamina maqannaafee anoona akoona faqaa fee faiqi faiqi fee fuka andeeqara marirana maree mariasaa sia mi ufausara iridaqa. Asaku mundiranara kai kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Innee Asaku mundiranara karaambaiqee qimariasaa. Anutufa innee rusandeesamumaseenoo narí andeeqara marira iriranaki quqaniseenoo inniara rakisidanoo amuqusidanoo. Anutufa miqimarinaqa innee maa reendenira marira ufana kaqi maraaqa. Nariara nariara qimudao qiaqa. Ufa qirana faqa nirana faqa ireeda kai qimannimiaqa. Fisoo fisoo imariasaa naannaraqa mariaqa. Reendenamafi ubiqasee mariasaa naannaraqa mariaqa.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee inni ritifaqa kaqi irisee nimaqaaqa. Asaku mundirafa inni mandainaina doo mininnisanau. Innikiqari nariara nariara ufa qiraree qimasee asaku mundirana aanna reeqa nariara nariara ufa qirana minnisee aunusaa. ¹⁴ Mi andeeqara aiqama ainainna nariqa kai sia amanaikifanoo nariara nariara nimuqusinafa mifa mi aiqama amiqira ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo moodaanaki suqu quqaseenoo adiafaa irana nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee asaku mundiranaki mariasaa moodaara foora marianara nariara nariara farafara qirana minnisee asaku mundirana asoaraafa inni naundurari rakisimarinaqa moodaanaki kiqa mariaqa. Innee

miqiaqee qimaseenoo Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee mareeqee asauku mundiranaki quqanau. Doo Anutunara faqa maqee maqee dufi dufi qiaqa. ¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nimu ufana innee iriseeqa maqee maqee eedoo qidaqa mi mau kai fimarifanoo inni naunduraki mi adiafaairafa qumbiqaani. Innee mi mariranasaa fidaqa iriranannai kai narí andeeqee narí andeeqee iaqa. Firaa iriranannai aiqamausa narí aaquqimamaqaina narí aaquqimamaqaina iaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana idi nimuna mi idina maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Idi roona auqu Dafidifa mina idi faqa ooqeenasa amaana idi faqa mi idisa maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Raqa nidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa mi idi namusa raqa nuaqa.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqara karaambaiqa Yisuna faiqi namu maridee qimasaidaqa mina aannandaidee qidaqa ufa qimariana ainainimariana andeeqasee mina kai afaqaqa. Innee karaambaiqa Yisuna maa maqanasaa koorooirausa maridaqa mifa innandee innandee kai idaqa mariaqa aiqama ainaina narí qinnaqoo kai fidaqa ufa qinana auqeenana qafeeqa mina aanna raidee qiaqa. Sia noori runusee miqiaqa inneeqa nikoona Anutuna asamamaqaidaqa susummamaqaaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai Anutufa aana ruqiqasaiqaqa asasirana Anutuna amiaqa.

Faiqi anaasee, faiqi naakaparufa.

¹⁸ Faiqi ninaaqmaaka innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ooreeqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa niraamummaaka mina ufa irimaria anaaseesa narí nifaammaaka ooreeqa maridaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Anaasee nifaaqmaaka innee inneeqa ninaaqmaakara ridaqa nimuqusi marinaqa sia afeeka rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa sia sukufa qimannimaqaaqa.

²⁰ Faiqiuqa inniqa ninausa nikausa ufa qinnana aiqama kari sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Karaambaiqa faiqi namu inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo qidaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee ninausa nikausa inneeqa faiqi namu sia maqee maqee nifairida niqiaqa. Miqifaqa misa quandafi inniara firaaqoo fidaqaai-faranoo.

²² Innee ainainira faiqiuqa mariasa innaarunai inni rakisirafa maridanoo inni saika oosana qafaidanoo. Innee maa maqanasaaqarara rakisirausara faqa iriaqa aiqama kari misa ufara faqa eedoo qiaqa. Sia narí niqafainnaqoo kai andeeqasee ainainiaqa, kaqiqoo kaqiqoo faqa amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa. Miqi kai iqa sia faiqi anaasee nifusaa, inni nimooqiranara kai irisee ainainiaqa. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari karaambaiqara naaquqainaqa minara irisee amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa.

²³ Inneeqa rakisirana ainainirana inneeqa nidiranannai kai auqaida mariaqa mi ainainna idaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa ainainirane qiaqa.

²⁴ Kasooaqee maasa innaarunai ooruraananoo minni maasa qeeqa kadaapiriri unnana akiqara Karaambaiqa fannoo narí ooqai qimaqoo ufanasaqa kai feefauru nimiannoo. Kaifaa innisaimbaqa aiqama rakisirausa ainainidaqa asammasee auqaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa anoona rakisirafa maridanoo mina saikakaimmifoo

qimasee sanaasamasee amiqimasee auqaaqa. ²⁵ Innee oosana oosana ainainidaqa mandainainira ainainifanoo Anutufa inni ufa nimiannoo. Sia inniara kaqi fifau saika faiqi fee qimasee minninnisaannoo. Inni mandainainirana niqafamaseenoo mina amana kai ufa nimiannoo.

4

Pauroofa naakaparufa qimannimidanoo.

¹ Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa inni ainainira fasiqauqa innee andeegasee amana amana kai misasaa rakisinnisaaqa. Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa maa ufana iriaqa, inni rakisirafa innaarunai marifa inneeqa ainainira faiqi mandaikamma nimaqaifanoo inni faqa ufa nimiannoo.

² Innee Kooroosee maqannaa asauku mundirana Yisuna aiku oosanaki mariasa innee inneeqa ainainidaqa Anutuna ufamau fi-marianara minara Anutuna maqee maqee innaaru qimamaqaaqa. Sia nifaurunnai kai unna innaaru qiaqa amiqimasee naundurannai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

³ Innee innaaru qidaqa mai qini Pauroosa saimbaqa maaqoo rumbaqa qini faqa mariasara faqa innaaru qimannisaaqa. Ooqai asauku mundirafa kukeeqanoo marufanoo maqee kari akooroo inoo marifanoo Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa mina ufa aiqamai kooroomanni-maqaannee qimaseeqa minara faqa innaaruqiaqa. Doo qinee maqee Roomma maqannaa rumbaranaki fifau maridaqa. Asauku mundiranara maqusa maqusa qimannimifannanara Roomma maqannaasa sia maasa amaana ufafau qifoo qimaseeqa qini rumbaranaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa qiniara faqa innaaruqimaqisaaqa.

⁴ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundiranara sia amiqimasee irimariqau ati kai irimarufanoo maqee kamuqoo doo kambiqeenoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa qiniara aiqama maqusa maqusa qimannimiannee qifaqa minara innee qiniara innaaru qimaqisee mariafaqa qinee miqimannisa.

⁵ Innee Kooroosee maqannaa Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa innee Yisuna ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki mariafanoo. Innee misa nifusaa reendeenamasee irirana faqaasa naanna ramasee nuaqa. Innee misa faqa maridaqa innee sia fifau nifaurunnai kai ufa qiaqa, Yisunara qimannimiraree qidaqa deedaqammaqaifanoo mariani, irifaqa dauni qimannimiaqa. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia misa rauqisee qimannimiaqa, kasooqagee fifimmasee adiafaaira ufa qimanniminaqa irifaranoo. Innee miqimarifaqa faiqi anaasee inni irifaqa andeegasee anoona ufa kai qimannimiaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaa nimandoo ufafa.

⁷ Qini Pauroosa Tikikusafa qini daufakiana inni qimannimianoo Tikikusanara qini dididanoo mifa karaambaigaindi maridanoo mina ainainira faiqi maridanoo amiqimaseenoo maasa dadaaqidanoo.

⁸ Qinee Tikikusana maindari aqiqaanano maasa daufakiana qimanniminanoo inni nifeeqaranoo mariannoo. ⁹ Qinee Ooneesimusana faqa Tikikusana faqa miqanda innee mariannai niqiqaanaura. Ooneesimusafa mifa Kooroosee maqannaa maridanoo mifa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa amiqirafa marifanoo maasa minara faqa nididanoo.

Miqanda maaqoo oosana oosana ainaina koorooiranara inni qiman-nimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Aristarakusafa mifa faqa mai qini faqa Roomma maqanaa rumbaranaki maridanoo nimandaidanoo. Baranabasina akaqaafasaa uqanna Marikoofa mai marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Qinee moo akaraki Marikoonara qimannimifannana mifa oonurainaqa innee mina amiqimasee rakisi aisaaga.

¹¹ Yusatusafa mifa faqa mai maridanoo mina auqu moo Yisuna auqu amaranaikirafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Yuda maqannaa amaana ufa irimarusa misakiqari Yusatusafa faqa Marikoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa mi namusa kai qini faqa moodaa karida ainainimariasa maridaqa maa maqanasaa Anutuna ququsa firaafaikianifeera mi namusa kai maasa dadaaqidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee rumbaranaki marunanoo qimuqusa isooaidanoo.

¹² Eepafaraasafa inni Kooroosee maqannaafa mai maridanoo inni nimandaidanoo. Mifa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo, mifa inni Kooroosee maqannaasara andeeqasee Anutuna ufa nimandakusee irisee mi mau andeeqasee fuaqeera afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. Innee kooroosee maqannaasa faiqi firaasara maqi mafi amiqimasee Yisuna aiku oosanaki ooqumarifi afeekaikiqa mariaqeera innaaru qidanoo. Innee miqiaqeera Eepafaraasafa inniara maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa mi fasiqana Eepafaraasana kadaapirirana qafaidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau qidanoofau, Raodiseea maqannaafa Qieerapoorisa maqannaafa qagara innaaru qimannisaidanoo.

¹⁴ Rukaafa tutaqa saikimarifa maasa nidimarifa maridanoo mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Deemasafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee maa akarana iriseeqa quandafi Yisuna ufa irimariasa Raodiseea maqanaa faqa nimandaaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi moo auqu Nimafana maaqaki suqimariasa mi nimandarufana mareeqeeqa misa faqa nimifaqa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maa akara ufana innee Kooroosee maqanna nimaqeeqa. Innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriseeqa faiqi moo fannoo mina mara mareenoo munu Raodiseea maqanna Yisuna ufa irimariasa qambaana asaana rinaqa iriaqa irisee mee nari Raodiseea maqanna nimu akarufana kaifaa mi fasiqafa misaindi mareenoo anireenoo inniqa maqannaaki asaana rinaqa misa nimaqaunna ufana faqa iriaqa.

¹⁷ Arakipusafa karaambaiqa ufa irimarifa maridanoo. Innee afeekaikamasee qimamia. Anee sia qumooqukidana aunduarina. Afeekaikamasee auqa. Innee miqi qimaseeqa Arakipusana qimamiaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo ufa qunnana akarumasaiqa qeeqa Pauroosa kaqi qeeqa duqu kai akara ridaqa maa akarana rafaafidaqa. Qinee inni nimandaidaaqa. Qinee Roomma maqanna karabusaki kaqi marunnanara innee maqee maqee innaaru qimaqisaaqa. Anutufa nari marirana inni niminaqa innee amiqi amiqiaqeera nimiannoo mina maraqa.

1 TEESARONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqanna Indaaru Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutunaki mariasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundiranaki faqa mariasa, innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qinee Pauroosa faqa Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa inni nimandaidaqa, akara rumannimaqaidaga. Anutuna kaqi nimira afaarirana faqa asoarana nari aundura faqa inni faqa mariani.

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufamau fimarunara nimooqidanoo.

² Maasa maaqoo marunna namusa inniara iriseeqa maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa, maqee maqee inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaga.

³ Maasa inniara maqee maqee maasa qikoona Anutuna aaqoo auqaidaga. Innee Yisuna saqarikidaqa miqianara Anutuna ufrira ainainirana maqee maqee imariafanoo. Innee Anutunara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa nimuqusa imarinara Anutufinnai kadaapiri mariafanoo. Innee Yisunara asasammasee afeesira irirafa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki atukaramasee marianara minauqara faqa maasa irisee Anutuna aaqoo auqaida inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaga.

⁴ Teesaroonika maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara maasa iridaqa.

⁵ Maasa Yisuna aufakiana sia noonnai kaifau inni qimannimidau, Anutuna afeekannai faqa mina naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa qeeqa faqa mi iriranamau fidaqa minannai faqa inni qimannimi-afannana minara Anutufa inni rusandeesamunara iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Maasa inni faqa Teesaroonika maqusai mariafana qiqafoosa maridaqa inni dadaaqirara andeeqaseeqa mariafanausa maridaqa innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Innee maasa andeeqarana qafamasee karaambaiqa faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameerirana faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameeri mariafanoo, inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irunara mina akiaqara inni aupurarana firaqoo nimufaqa innee sia minara iriqau naaquqara maraquina nimimaru asagirana asasammasee karaambaiqa ufa kai maroosa. ⁷ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa miqiga aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimarusa inneeqa andeeqara oosana uqannifiqoonara innee Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina marusa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakina marusa faqa uqannifiqoosa mariafanoo.

⁸ Sia mi maqa maaqa qanda kaifau karaambaiqa ufa iriqau, aiqama maqa maaqai innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irufa, mi ufafa aiqamai daraaninoo fifaininau. Maasa fifau inniara mi maqannaasa fiqum fiqum idaga qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa misa ooqai iriseeqa qimaqimiqa. ⁹ Ooqai maasa inni Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraafanaqa innee maasa asasamandee oonu qifiqasee amiqimasee maasa ufa irunara faasai mi anaamurusa irimariqau. Innee inneeqa dapi saqari Anutunara foora innaaru qimaruna minnisee quandaki

kuqaa anoona kasi mari Anutufinnai ubeekaranara faqa faasai mi anaamurusa iriseeqa minara aiqamausa qimannimimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee mifunnai ubeekamafi mina amaaku innaarunaindari qumiranara afeesu afeesirafa kaqi afeesida marunara faasai aanaamuru minara faqa irimariqau. Anutuna amaaku Yisufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifufa, maasa Anutufa kasooqaqee naruaninnanakinaana Yisufa maasa asumu qumaree marifa innee mifa qumuaninnanara afeesida marunara aiqama aanaamuru faasaimma irisee qimaqimiafanoo.

2

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqusai maridanoo nari ainaini marunara qimanniminau.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaaqau. Maasa namu inni maqusai fuafannakari sia kadiqamannisaqiafana, innee minara irimariafanoo. ² Maasa namu Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneera Firipi maqusai oonuraafanaqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa manda ufa qimunara irimariafanoo. Maasa inni maqusai oonuraafanaqa moomoosa aanooqima nimaqoofaqa oonumafi iriafananoo Anutufa paasoosirana nimufaqa mina ufa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasa qimannimiqiafana. ³ Maasa qimannimirafa faqa sia aaqaranasaa mundinoo maridanoo sia maasa mandainaina maraannanasaa mundinoo maridanoo, sia maasa ufa akaruuqiranasa mundinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Anutufa maasa nimanamasee inni qimannimiranara eedoo qimasee nari amiqira fasaasa ufa maasasaa quqasainaqa maasa maqee maqee Anutuna aidiramau kai inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa maasa firana amanamasee qafeemarifa marifaqa minara irisee andeeqasee qimannimidaqa. Sia faiqi maasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqeerau qimannimidau. Anutufa irisee eedoo qianinnamau kai inni qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa sia nimooqira ufannaifau inni qimannimiqiafana. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa sia maqandanai oosana oosana ainaina ummuariraree qimasee Yisuna ufa firaqoo qimannimiafanausa, andeeqeemariafanausa innee minara faqa irimariafanoo. ⁶ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa inni fee akaqausee sia misa nimooqira ufara randaqiafana. ⁷ Kuqaa maasa asauku mundirafa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqasaa fasiqauqa maridaqa, maasa minara irisee sia inniara qimooqirane, ainainee qimiaqee qimariqiafana. Ninausa faiqi aanaaqi ireeda rakisi mariandee maasa miqikai mandee ireeda kai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiafanausa sia inni moo ainaina maraqiafana. ⁸ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara firaqoo nimuqusimarunara sia Anutunaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa kai naida nimiqa, maasa qeeqa dariranara sia rufiqarai irirana faqa qimuqusa faqa kaqi marirana faqa nimiaqaaida mariqiafana.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maasa inni maqusai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee maasa oosana qafamasee irimariafanoo. Maasa narana maree maria saikana kadaapiriqa tooqaamu maraafana qafaqau. Maasa Anutufinnaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa fifi inaqa innisaa oonu munduanaqa innee maasa naranara mamaraida miqidammiafoo qifoora faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa kai narana maree maria ainainirana kadaapiri mariafanaqa qafaqau.

¹⁰ Maasa innee Teesaroonika maqanna faqa mariafanna kamuqoo sia Anutufa kai maasa marirana qafanau, innee faqa qigafoofano. Maasa inni Yisunara rimarusa faqa maridaqa maasa anukarana faqa andeeqarana faqa pisoopisooirana faqa sia aaqarana faqa mariafanaqa qigafee marusa maridaqa. ¹¹ Faiqi nikausa amiqimmandee faiqi rakisidaqa maasa miqi kai iqa inni rakisimariqiafana. ¹² Maasa innee mandainaina maroofaqa reendeenammanimaqeeaaafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa inni naaraidanoo kasooqagee innaarunai ooruree nari areenarana faqa nari ququsara faqa mina faqa marasee nari faqa mariaqee qidanoo. Maasa inniara minara iriseeqa innee maqee mariaqooqari Anutuna aidiramau kai fuaqa, minara fuki faaki qimariqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna aufakiana maasasaa quqasoona inni qimannimiafaqa innee irisee umaraqau. Innee minara sia faiqi ufafee qimariqau. Anutuna ufafee qimasee umaraqau. Miquna qafamasee maasa Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Kuqaa Anutuna ufa maridanoo innee mina ufa irimariasakina saikidanoo.

¹⁴ Ooqai Yuda maqannaasa nari niqoonausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irimarusa irisoona akiaqara kadaapirirana nidafrana nimiqau. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisoofaqa inniqa niqoonausa nikooqoofaqa miqi undee kai iqa nidafrana aupurarana inni nimiqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa nariqau, kafaa maa kamuqoo karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqamma arusaqau. Doo kafaa maqee maasa mandaikamma qimaqaidafa. Misa Anutuna afusaa firaqoo mandaikidaqa misa kaaqa faiqi narimarias maridaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa Anutuna ufa faiqi asumu marararufa aanaamuru qimannimimarunaqa misa nikooqai faqa maasa rafaqafirara amanidaqa. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa aqarafa doo firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo, doo maqee mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqarafa doo misasaa aqufinoo maridanoo.

Pauroofa kaifaa Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneerusia minnisanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa misara miqi qimarifaqa qinee Pauroosa maasa qeeqara maaqi qidaqa. Yuda maqanna nifaqasaifaqa qusasaa maasa nianai rakeeiqa maridaqa, qifaqa kai nianai rakeeiqa maridanoo. Maasa irirafa inniki marifaqa fuaneera firaqoo amanunanoo sia amanaikifaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa faqa qini faqa mariasa Teesaroonika maqusai innee iannai fuaneera amanunanoo sia ifaqa qinee qeeqa kai moomoo kari amanunanoo Sadannafa qini faqa ititaifaqa minniseeqa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. ¹⁹ Yisufa quminna aukuaana innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru qimanniminausa faqa innee inni andeeqaranannai marifaqa qinee inniara Yisuna afusaa qeeqa faiqiara foora inniara asasianauranoo. ²⁰ Maasa qeeqa qifaqa amooqirana faqa asasirana faqa inniki marinara innee maqee maria-nara firaqoo iridaqa kumaaraa Timootina aqiqeeqa.

3

¹⁻³ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara kisaqasaa munari minari firariafanaisia doo maqee minnisee rakeemasee Ateensa maqusai

maasa namu kaqi maridaqa maasa qikaqa Timootifa maasa faqa Anutuna saikaki marifa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara qimannimi noonifa maasa mina aqiqueqa innee iannai inni pooduanifeera innee Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianifeera, akaqausa inni nidafrana nimifaqa sia quandaki fuaqera Timootina innee iannai aqiqueqa. Aqiqamasee maasa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. Maasa Yisuna ufasaara narirafa marianinnanara Anutufa ooqai maasara minaki fuagee qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁴ Maasa Teesaronika maqusaki maridaqa inni qimannimiga Yisuna ufa saara narirafa kambiqaanoo fee qiafannana doo mifa kambiqaidanoo innee minara faqa irimariafanoo. ⁵ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqueqa. Qinee inni naufakiana sia uqanna iriqa kisaagasaa mariranara qikooqai faqa munari minariqa Timootina aqiqueqa. Mifa oonureenoo Yisunasaa mundiranara irianifeera aqiqueqa, Sadannafa inni nikarimaqasee qafaifanoo qini saika kadiqaanoo fee sia fee kadiqaanoo.

⁶ Doo maqee Timootifa onurandee anireenoo inni adiafaaira naufakiana qifaqa iriqa. Mifa innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana faqa qimaqiminoo. Mifa innee maasara maqee maqee irimariana faqa maasa inni niqafaaqairana amana amana kai innee maasa qifafaaqaa imarianara Timootifa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Ooqai maasa qifaaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mariunasa. ⁷ Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa kaqi marinara maqee iriseeqa qifaaqa asasifanoo kadaapirirana faqa aupurarana faqa doo aufadeenoo. ⁸ Inneeqa marirana mapukuseeqa karaambaiqa afusaa findififaqa maasa qifaaqa amiqianoo.

⁹ Doo maqee maasa innee mapukusee marianara Anutuna afusaa dufi dufi qianaara. Maasa inniara Anutuna afusaa asasidaqa minara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaida. ¹⁰ Maasa faasaana eendaki inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Anutufa dadaaqinaqa inni noori nindafamasee inneeqa Anutuna ufamau firana andeeqa nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa nari uqanna, maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa aana afisusainaqa innee iannai fuanaura. ¹² Karaambaiqa fannoo innee nariara nariara rirana firaanaikamma ni-magaani, inni aiqamausara nidirafa faqa maqee maqee firaanaikiani. Maasa inniara didirafa maqee maqee firaafaikidanoo. Innindi faqa miqi kai inoo maqee maqee firaafaikiani. ¹³ Miqifanoo Anutufa inni nimuqusa mapukusee afeekaikamma nimiannoo. Innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa nari aiku asauku faqa kafa qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo andeeqaraura naaquqarusaikama nisainaqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqifaranoo.

4

Pauroofa Teesaronika maqannaasara Anutuna aidiramau fuaqera naakapaidanoo.

¹ Oo Teesaronika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqa ufa maa ufana ati qimannimianaara. Maasa inni faqa mariafanna kamuqoo Anutuna aidiramau firanara qimannimianaqa mi mau fifusa doo maqee kaqi mi mau fimariafaqa qinee iridaqa. Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimaqimiqoonara doo maqee inni fuki faaki qidaqa sia ooqai

undee kai kaqikaqoo Anutuna iriranamau fuaqa, moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee mi mau fuaqa. ² Inni faqa marianna kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau fuaqera naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana naakapaafannana innee irimariafanoo.

³ Anutuna irirafa inniara maaqimminoo maridanoo inni andeeqara naaquqarafa marinaqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirafa sia inni rumbanoo mariani mandainainakiqari idukirausa naanna ramasee mariaqee qiaqa. ⁴ Anutufa inniara maaqiaqee qidanoo. Innee aiqamausa inneeqa nifaaqara naaquqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rakisidaqa andeeqara oosana marararee qidaqa nari ummuari nari ummuarirana taika uqanna fuani. ⁵ Innee sia aamina maqannaasa sia Anutunara irimariasa naanna raqa misa mandainaina fanandiranaki maridaqa innee sia misa naanna raqa. ⁶ Sia inniki moo fannoo miqinoo nari aqoonausee moo maqannaasee mandaikamma nimaqaani. Ooqai maasa inni qimannimifannana maqee kafaa aaquqimanni-maqaidaqa Karaambaiqa fannoo mi umuarira oosannara narirafa maridanoo. ⁷ Anutufa sia maasara nari ummuari nari ummuariranaki mariaqera maasa daarama nari ququsaki quqeenooqau. Maasa kaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqera maasa daarama quqanau.

⁸⁻⁹ Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo maa qinee qunnufana minnisainafa sia faiqi ufafau minniseefara Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara marauna niminna ufana rukieefaranoo. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariara nariara nidiranara innee irimariafaqa fifau qimannimidaqa. Anutufa nari kai nari aidi nari aidiranara qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maria nikaqaafasaasa mi amiqira oosanna nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Sia maqee iandee kai kaqikaqoo nariara nariara nidiani moo faqa moo faqa firaqoo nariara nariara nidiani.

¹¹ Maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiaafanandee kai qidaqa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainausasaa nimana mundusaafanoo miqoo kai fuaqa. Aiqamausa inneeqa ainainiranasaa inneeqa rakisi-aqa, aiqamausa inneeqa narana inneeqa ainaina inneeqa kai maraqa. ¹² Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa miqi faqa mina ufara nikooqee mariasa inni nimooqiqa andeeqeeaafoo qifaranoo. Innee faqa miqidaqa sia moo ainainara sarauqinana moonasaa oonu mundua.

Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufafa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaaqaa anoona ufa siaisa kuqufiqa sia findifidammi-afoo qimasee ikifaafau qimariana. Innee faqa misa naanna reefoo qimasee kuqirausara anoona ufa iriaqee qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maaqi qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Yisufa kuqufino kafaa minakiqari findifinuu. Miqunara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqariki mariasa kuqufifanoo Anutufa Yisuna mara findifundee kai inoo misa faqa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuaana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariaqera Anutufa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa naamuaqimaqoo ufafa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimidaqa. Karaambaiqa qumuaninna faasaanasaa maasa kaqi

marianausa sia kuqirausa noorisaa ooru fuanauranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi faasaanasaa innaarunaidari Anutuna daambeenda firaqoo ruannoo, qan-girooqa uriqarafa ufa qiannoo, Anutuna ukeena fuaqannoo doo miqoo innaarunaidari karaambaiqa nari uqanna qumuannoo. Qumuraínaqa kuqirausa kaqi maru kamuqoo asauku mundirana saqarikida mariusa misa naaree kuqiranakiqari findiffafa doo miqoo maasa mikari kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa Anutufa moodaanaki afapita qumareenoo uqeerannisainaqa asurukina keeqakinaqa aanai ooru karaambaiqa paqurimasee mikari mina faqa naaru naaru marianausa. ¹⁸ Miqiannanara innee faiqi anaasee faiqi kuqufuafaqa nifaaqa rumbee marifaqa ikiraqee mariana mi ufana qimannimifanoo nifaaqa afadaani.

5

Yisufa tautumasee qumuaninnanara faasaanara foora mariaqa.

¹⁻² Mi ainainna kambiqaaninna aukuanara maasa fifau akara rumasee qimannimianausa, ooqai doo innee irimariafanoo maagimminoo mariannoo, karaambaiqa qumuaninna kari ummuara fasiqara foora kukeeqakinoo qumuannoo. ³ Faiqi anaasee maa aukuanara amiqiranaki asooaranaki maridee qimasee kaqi mana manida marifanoo doo miqoo kai rakeemasee firaa narirafa tautumannimaqaannoo. Sia moo amekamasaannoo, anaasee innaamunai fimariandee iannoo sia aupurarafa sia mariannoo, mariannoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqafasauqa, innee sia asukunakiara foora nimariasa mariafanoo. Yisufa qumira faasaana ummuarira fasiqara foora kambiqafi naqa innee sia tautumasee nisaurifaranoo. ⁵ Innee aiqamausa kaaqa qaranaki nimariasa faasaanara foora nimariasa mariafanoo sia maasa innisaimbaqa eendakiara foora nimarunausa sia asukunakiara foora nimariasara foora maridaqa. ⁶ Miqunara maasa innisaimbaqa sia faiqeemariasa naanna raaqa nifu maqasee mariaqa. Maasa innee faqa sia nammari neemariasa naanna ree furufariaqa kaqi amiqimasee marianausa.

⁷ Eendaki faiqi anaasee faiqaidaqa eendaki nammari namasee furufaridaqa. ⁸ Maasa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa kaaqa qaranaindi maridaqa maasa sia nammari namasee furufariqa nuaqaana kaqi mariaqaana. Maasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qeeqa nariara nariara rirana faqa mi ainainaqandannai saqari kammandee ukee iriqa. Maasa asumu marianafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara asasidaqa rakisida maridaqa. Mi asasira afeesiranara pateeuqara foora qikiaqaki afisusee rakiranakiara foora maria.

(Ooqai nikiqa itairirausa suani qikiaqaki daruandoo qimasee pateeuqa nariqa nikiqa itairiranasaa afisimariqau. Ooqai Yisuna aukuna Roomma maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainna qafee afisusee rakiranaki nimariqau. Aiqaama ainaina samu sia qikiaqa daruani fee qimasee afisiquau.)

⁹ Anutufa sia maasa rusandeesamumasee nari aranaqaranaki quqarareefau qinau. Asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunanai asumu marirana maraaqee qimaseenoo maasa rusandeesamumasee maranau. ¹⁰ Mi asauku mundirafa minasaimbaqa maasara moodaanaki mariaqera maasa darirana qimaqa maqasee kuqufa

findifinoo maridanoo narí kaifaa qumurainaga kuqige qaqi maridee narí faqa mariageera maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqinau. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana iriseeqa soofaari mariasa mi iriranannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa narí amana narí amana mapukuaqa.

Pauroofa ufa taikaidanoo nimandaidanoo.

¹² Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa maasa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa. Inniki Anutuna ufa saiki maria fasiqausa Anutufa mareeqeenoo mi saikanaki uqannisoosara qidaqa, misa inni naamuqira ufa qimannimiafaqa amiqira fasiqafee qimasee naaquqamasee iriaqa. ¹³ Misa nári amiqira saikara irisee firaqoo noosaa qiranara rufaida misara nidiaqa. Innee nariara nariara nidimarinaqa asooaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni naamuqari maruna fasiqausa qimannimidaqa, inni kudi fasiqauqara afeekaikamasee naakapaifaqa misa ainainiaqa, rufiee maria fasiqa anaaseesa nimana mapukunimaqaaqa, irirana ooreeqarausa innee dadaaqiaqa, innee aiqamausa qambaanaí reendeenidaqa asoamasee qimannimiqa fuaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara faqa rakisiaqa, moo fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana akiaqara sia narí mandaikammamaqaa sia mi oosanafa mariani. Innee aiqama kari narinni narinni amiqira oosana kai narí ami narí amiaqa sia inneeqaki kai miqiaqa. Innee aiqama maqannaasaki maridaqa miqimannimaqaaqa. Inneeqa irirana nimana mi amiqira oosannasaa kai quqaaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Innee aiqama kari Yisuna ufa irimariasa اساسida kai mariaqa, aiqama eendaki faasaana innaaru qiga fuaqa. Aiqaama ainaina tiaki Anutunara dufi dufi kai qiaqa. Innee mi ufamau fidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa Anutufa inniara fuaqee qimaqoomau fifaranoo.

¹⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa sia mina rafaqaafuqa. ²⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqí dadaaqinaqa sia nikoo nikaa iaqa, amiqimasee iriaqa. ²¹ Innee aiqama amaana ufa sia kaqi iriaqa aiqama ufa aiqumumasee iriseeqa anoona ufa kai iriaqa. ²² Oosana oosana mandainainara eerairiaqa.

²³ Anutufa maasa naundurái asooarana nimimarifa inni mariranaki naaquqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo nimiani. Mifa kai inni aiqama marirana nipatasaa faqa nimana faqa maraquna faqa aagarafa sia mariani anukarafa kai mari mari inanoo asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa miqiga marinnanaki qumuani. ²⁴ Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari aniaqeera naaree marifa Yisufa sia akoo akaa imarifa maqee maqee dadaaqimarifa maridannoora anukara oosana nimiannoo.

²⁵ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa maasa qikaqaafasaa, innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²⁶ Innee aiqama inneeqa nikaqaafasaa nimandaidaqa moodaa fidikara foora nimandaqa.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa ufa irisee inniara afeekaikida qimannimida innee maa papiqana maraseeqa minakinaa akara ufa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa asaana rumasee qimannimiaqa.

²⁸ Asauku mundirana Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

2 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqanna Inaagianna Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irimariasa innee maasa qikoona Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mariasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunaindi faqa mariasa qinee Pauroosa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa, qaara fasiqa Sirasisa Timootisa faqa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Innaarunai nikoona Anutuna faqa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna miqanda kaqi nari afaarirana faqa nari naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Yisufa kafa qumureenoo Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naruannoo.

³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maasa inniara maqee maqee Anutufinai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa firaqoo kambiqaanara iriseeqa sia minara dufi dufi qiana aqaannoo. Inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimarunafa andeeqaidanoo. ⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarianasa narirana faqa oosana oosana aupurarana faqa kaqi maraqa fimariana faqa Yisuna ufa kaqi iriqa fimarianara faqa iriseeqa maaqanna maaqanna fidaqa inni amiqira oosanara amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa qimooqidaqa.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara narira ufa anoona kasooqagee maaqi qimasee kambiqaannoo, innee maqee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraqa fimariana akiaqara kasooqagee maaqimminoo mariannoo. Mi aupurarafa Anutuna marira ququsaki keeqarana amanaikamma nimaqaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa nari andeeqara oosana maraseenoo inni aupurarana nimimariasa mina akiaqara nari faqa aupurarana nimiannoo, innee mina ufasaara aupurarana mareemariasa asooarana nimidanoo maasa faqa nimiannoo. ⁷ Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari nari afeekafaqaa qangiroo namufaqa ida aurunamu faqa koorooira faasaana asooarana maasa nimiseenoo aupurarana misa nimiannoo. ⁸ Miqimmandee kooroomafinoo Yisufa Anutunara sia irimariasa faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa narirana nimiannoo. ⁹ Yisufa naaru naaru taikarana misa nimaqa naaru naaru karaambaiqa mariqooqari nianai naadumasaa maridaqa sia mina areenara afeeka qafeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Mi faasaannasaa Yisufa maasa faqa aiqama nari aiku asauku amooqirana irirara qumuannoo, aiqama mina ufa irimariasa naaquqarana faqa mararara qumuannoo. ¹¹ Maasa mi ainainafa kambiqaaninnanara iriseeqa maqee maqee inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasara innaaru qidaqa Anutufa inni naundurari naakapaifaqa mina ufamau uqeerara aatata fimariafanoo minara qidaqa. Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa inni marirafa nirafa uqeerara aana amana kai fuaqeerara innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa nari afeekannai innee Anutuna ufamau firanara amiqirane qimariana anoonaikiani, innee mina saqarikira saika faqa anoonaikiani. ¹² Innee miqifaqa aiqamausa inni andeeqarana qafamasee Yisuna auqu areenarana

amooqifanoo Yisufa quandafi inni nimooqiannoo, Anutufa faqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaifa Yisuna faqa kaqi afaariranannai maa ainainafa mariannoo.

2

Manda fasiqa kambiqafinoo moomoosa nikaruqiannoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaifa Yisufa innaarunaindari kafaa qumiranara faqa maasa mina faqa modaanaki suqu quqaranara faqa qimannimianauro. Akaqausa minara doo qumi ifoo qiafaqa innee minara irisee furufariqa munari minari imariafanoo. ² Karaambaifa qumira faasaanara doo aiqaqanau maqi qifaqa unna ufa qiaafoo qimasee sia dauni munuqi miniqira ufa irisee naundura dapikinaqa ninunuruqa. Yafee moo fannoo mi ufana qimanniminoo fee, faiqi moo fannoo aaqara ufa tamummaqasee qimanniminoo fee, amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa unna qimasee qimanniminoo fee, faiqi moo fannoo unna qimasee maasara pasaki akara rumasee qimaqimi ifoo qinoo fee.

³ Innee sia moo fannoo nikaru qinna ufana iriaqa. Yisufa qumira faasaana sia kaqi aniannoo maa ainainausa naaree kambiqafifanoo qumuannoo. Taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa aiqama atinaindari faiqi anaasee firaqoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee nariqa aatata fifaranoo. Mi aukwana maqasaa manda fasiqa fannoo idaki fuaninafa kambiqaanoo. ⁴ Mi manda fasiqafa aiqama maaqanna maaqanna nariqa Anutunee qimaria ainainna faqa aiqama nariqa Anutunara innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa kuqaa qimariana faqa unna qimariana faqa aiqama namuqaakama nimaqeenoo qaoo qiannoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa faqa mariadaqa mi ainainausara inni qimannimifannana sia iridee auni fee. ⁶ Mandoosana maree mari fasiqanara maqee mi manda fasiqafa faqa nari mandoosana faqa kambiqaaqaa idanoo moo ainainara innee minara irimarianara maqee kari rafaqaqafidanoo nari aukuanasaa mi manda fasiqafa kooroo iannoo. ⁷ Mi manda fasiqana mandainaina fannoo doo maqee maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki oosana arasee qumee saikidanoo sia maqee anoonaikiannoo minasaa rafaqaqafimari ainaina Anutufa uqeera marainanoo kooroo iannoo. ⁸ Kooroo inanoo karaambaifa Yisuna oosunda fannoo mi manda fasiqana kuqammaaruannoo nari areenarana kooroo iranannai faqa nari qumira faasaana mi fasiqana rakeekaamasainanoo taikaannoo. ⁹ Mi manda oosana maree mari fasiqana oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo, mifa Sadannana firaa afeeka namufaqa anireenoo oosana oosana ainainna faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faqa unna qimasee nari auqu uqeeree mari ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqeerasee anoonara foora uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁰ Mifa oosana oosana nikaruqira mandainaina uqannifiqainaqa naaru idaki taikeefandinausa minara kuqaa fee qimasee irifara, misa innaarunai asumu marira anoona ufara sia nidimarifaqa sia oonu irianara mina akiaqara taikeefaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Minara Anutufa kuqaa anoona ufara sia iri mariasa mandainainara asasi mariasa naruaninnaqoo mareeqee quqararee qimaseenoo moo maraquna aaqara maraquna naakunnimaqainaqa

mi maraḡunafa misa naundurai saikinaḡa unna ufara kuḡaa anoona ufee qifaranoo.

Innee Anutuna areenaranaki mariaḡeera rusandeesamumaseenoo maranau.

¹³ Innee Teesaroonika maḡusanaasa sia miḡimariasaa karaambaḡa inniara aidimarisa maasa doo inniara maḡee maḡee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaḡammu. Anutufa narí maraḡuna afeekannai faḡa innee anoona ufasa mandaaḡaranannai faḡa inni Teesaroonika maḡusanaasa innaarunai asumu marirana faḡa Anutuna narí faiḡí anaasee kammafi mariaḡeera faḡa oosana arooḡooḡari rusandeesamumasee inni maraanauree qimaḡooḡa maḡee mareenoo. ¹⁴ Sia fifau inni mareenoo maasa amiḡira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana minannai innee Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaḡa Yisuna areenarana raina nimirree qimaseenoo inni maranau. ¹⁵ Oo qini qikaḡaafasaa qinee minara irisee qimannimidaḡa maasa ooḡai inni faḡa maridaḡa nooḡiḡari qimannimifanna anoona ufana faḡa maaḡooḡari pasaki akara rumannimifannana mi anoona ufana faḡa innee mi anoona ufanaki mapukufinaḡa afeekaikamasee kikiḡammafi nisaukuki uḡee iaḡa. Sia moo unna ufa iriaḡa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaḡa Yisufa faḡa maasa qikoofa Anutufa maasara aidi marifa narí kaḡi afaarira oosanakiḡari naaru naaru paasoosirana faḡa naaru kambiḡaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesirana faḡa nimuḡanda miḡanda fannoo inni afeeka niminaḡa andeeḡara nirana marirana ufaḡirana maraaḡa, inni nimuḡusaki sia Yisuna ufamau firanara naaḡuḡarafa mariani paasoosirana kai umbiḡa nimiani.

3

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maḡannaasara nariara innaaruḡiaḡee qinau.

¹ Qinee ufa qimannimiseeḡa maa ufanannai taikaanaura. Innee Teesaroonika maḡusanaasa maasara maaḡi qimasee innaaru qiaḡa. Maasa karaambaḡa ufa qimannimifanaḡa inniki anoona kambigoondee kai aiḡama anaamurunni miḡi kai mafinoo dauni daraaninoo anoonaikiani.

² Kafa maaḡi qimasee maasara innaaru qiaḡa, Anutufa maasa manda fasiḡauḡa nisaukukinaana rafiḡaani sia aiḡama maḡannaasa Yisuna ufa iridammia.

³ Karaambaḡa fannoo sia miḡi marifa amiḡimmasee rakisimarifa afeeka mapukirana nimiseenoo aakaḡaindaraa fasiḡasaa ititanni-maḡaannoo. ⁴ Karaambaḡa fannoo inniara maasa nimuna asoosirana nimidanoo innee maḡee faḡa kasooḡaḡee faḡa sia manda iriramau fifaranoo maasa qimannimira ufamau kai andeeḡasee fifaranoo. ⁵ Karaambaḡa fannoo Anutunara nidirana inni nimuḡusaki quḡaani. Anutuna ufamau nimandakufi maḡee maḡee firana Anutuna asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki quḡaani.

Kadaapi rumasee inneeḡa narainaina maraaḡee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo maasa qikaḡaafasaaḡa maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaḡa Yisuna auḡu ramasee inni naaḡuḡama nimaḡaidaḡa, inniki kudoosaapee mariasa innee sia misa naaḡa mariaḡa rufiasee

nianai mariaqa misa sia maasa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa maridaqamma. ⁷ Innee maasa oosana qafeusa mariafanoo, maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia kudoosaaparausa mariqiafana innee maasa oosana-mau kai fuaqaana innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁸ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia moonana narana maqa marirana kaqi maree mariqau, feefaurumasaidaqa maree mariqiafana. Maasa inni narainaina kaqi naanoo qimasee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kadaapi rimariafana tooqaamu darusoofaqa mi narainainna akiaqara imariqau. ⁹ Maasa inniara iriseeqa miqi qiqiafana, innee mi oosanna qafamasee mi mau kai fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana, innee narainaina kaqi qimifanoofau amana kai andeeqanoo mariqini, maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimafannana akiaqara marini, innee maasa funnamau fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana. ¹⁰ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa maa ufana qimannimafannana kafa kafa qimannimidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo sia ainainifa narana faqa sia naannoo.

¹¹ Maasa sia fifau inni qimannimidaqa inniki foorooqi mariasa marianara iriseeqa qimannimidaqa misa sia nariqa ainaina imariasa kaqi moosa ainaina deedeepi mariasa marianara iridaqa. ¹² Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee mi fasiqausa foorooqi mariasa naaquqama nimaqaidaqa misa andeeqara marirama fidaqa nariqa narainaina kadaapirumasee maraqa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee andeeqasee nimariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. Innee inneeqa amiqira nira marira oosana maree mariana sia nikoo nikaamasee minnisaaqa kaqi kai fuaqa. ¹⁴ Innee maa akarana asaana rimarifaqa akaqausa mi ufana rukiee mariasa marifaqa innee rufiasee nianai marifaqa misa nisaurirana maraqa. ¹⁵ Sia misa namuqaakama nimaqaqa nikaqaafaasaara foora naaquqama nimaqaqa.

Pauroofa doo taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹⁶ Karaambaiqa nari kai naundurari asoarana oosana marifa aiqama kari oosana oosana mariranaki inni faqa naundura asoarana nimianoo. Karaambaiqa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani. ¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini maa ufana akara rumasaifaqa qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maqi qimasee rafaqaqafidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaqidaqa. Innee maa akaranara moonaindi fee qifoora aiqama papiqa akara rumasee qeeqa qisaukunnai rafaqaqafidaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

1 TIMOOTI

Timootina indaaruru rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa marianafa anee qini qimaakuara foora mariananoo. Qinee ooqai ani qimamiafannana aninna irirafa qufana Yisufinnai quandoona Anutufa faqa narí asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa maasa asumu maroofa maasa minasaa mundi marunafa mifa qini mara quqaqoosa minara asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ainainianeera maqasaa fasiqa diqiqoosa maa papiqana qinee Pauroosa ani akara rumamaqeeqa.

² Oo Timooti maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa ani dadaaqaqa, misa nariqa nifauarana ani amiaqa. Misa ani aundura asoarana faqa amiaqa.

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara Timootina aaquqimamaqoo ufafa.

³ Ooqai qinee Maseedoonia maaqa maqai fiqa aniara Efeesusa maqusaki mariannee qiafannana maqee faqa miqi kai iqa miqoo mariannee qidaqa. Efeesusa maqusaki mariasa akaqausa fuka unna amaana qimari ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimi mariasa mariafaqa minara anee qaoo qianneera miqoo mariannee qidaqa.

⁴ Anee maaqi qimasee qaoo qia. Misa narí uriuqa minnisaaqa misa narí nikeeku nikaaku nifaqnausa nifasaasa qimammaree kisaqaqasaa fimariana minnisaaqa. Miqi qimaria ufafa ufa rainarana tinoorirana kai uqeeraidanoo sia Anutuna marirafa nirafa maasaki marina dadaaqidanoo. Anutufa maasara maaqoo fuannaanna sia mi manda dapi ufanannai paqurianaura maasa narí irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai fuanna aanna paqurianaura.

⁵ Sia fifau mi unnana qimariasara qaoo qiannee qidaqa faiqí anaasee miqooqaraasa Yisunasaa rusirana sia unna qiaqa kuqaa kai qiaqa, kuqaa anoona uqannasaa mundusee fiqa narí nifaqa qumaarararana siaisa aufadamasee nidaqa narí naunduraki ikairi siaisa nidaqa mi qaaramoo ainainakiqari faiqí anaaseera nimuqusirana rirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁶ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa mi anoona ainainakiqari quandakiqa fifau faafau qira ufa narí qimami narí qimami qianannai nariqa ninaakusamarara kaqi runna fimariafanoo. ⁷ Mi unna amaanna qimariasaa paasoosamandee narí faqa sia irimaria ainainnara faqa ufara faqa kaqi paasoosamasee kaqi qimannimidaga kafa náriara Anutuna sandufa qimannimi marunaasee qidaqa aqaqidaqa.

⁸ Anutuna sandufa Moosenasaaqari qimannimu ufafa amiqira ainaina maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee mina andeeqasee irifanoo amiqira ainaina mariannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Maasa oosana oosana sandufara maaqi qimiri-daqa. Sia amiqira fasiqa anaaseerau maridau, ufa rukiee mariasara maridanoo Kaamanna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa Anutuna siaisa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia Anutunara irimariasaa maqasaa ainainara kai irimariasaa narí ninausa nikausa kuqa narimariasaa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee narinni narinni qummuari mariasa faqa faiqí fannoo aqoonna fasiqa aafeeqara oosana faqa anaasee fannoo aqoonna anaasee aafeeqara oosana faqa faiqi

aanaaqi qummuari mariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa siaasa ufa irimarinaki mafi narí kai raqaseenoo moonara unna ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama anoona ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mi aiqama mandoosanna maraqa nuosara misara kai Anutufa narí sandufa misa qaoo qimaseenoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo. Misa nimaarusira sandufa quqasoofanoo maridanoo, sia mi aqara oosanaufa maree mariasa kaifau nimaarusidanooofau oosana oosana ainaina Anutuna mapukira ufa rukiee mariasa faqa nimaarusidanoo.

¹¹ Mee Anutuna mapukira ufa qunnana mifa maasa Anutuna amiqirana mina areenarana kooroo idanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa amana kai mi ufafa maridanoo. Mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qinisaa quqasee anee Timooti qimannimianne qu ufafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa Yisunara narí mandoosanara afauoonara dufi dufi qu ufafa.

¹² Qinee mi saikanaki nimariafananoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa qini ainainirana amana kai qimunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Mifa qiniara mi ainainirana amanaikammi ifoo qimaseenoo mara quqaqaisa maridaqa minara faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ooqai indaaroo qinee Pauroosa Yisunara mandufa qimariafanausa mina ainainimaru fasiqausa naru nifaqaa iqa niniaafanausa Yisuna faqa aquraraafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara sia Yisunara iridanoo fee qimasee sia narí mandoosana iridanoo fee qimaseenoo sia qini darinoo, qini qifauamaseenoo narí afaarirana qinisaa nammariara foora adiaseenoo minasaa qeeqa irirana Yisunasaa rusirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa qiminau. Maasa aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqee mariasa mi nimimaria ainainnaqanda Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa mi qaara ainainnaqanda qiminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maa ufana anoona ufa maridanoo qumaree iri maria ufafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa asumu maraane qimasee quminau. Qinee Pauroosa mi mandoosanna uriqararansa mariafananoo Anutufa sia qini darinoo qifauanau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí kasoomambi qini qifiqaranara firaana firaqoo koorooianifeera mandoosana uriqararansa qini qifauanau. Miqimaseenoo Yisufa qini mareeqeenoo akooqoo quqasoofaqa naaru kasooqaaqee Yisuna mandaaqasee naaru marirana maree mariasa qini kikiqususaidanoo qini mandoosana uriqaranoo maruna ririmma qifauamaseenoo minni qisanau. Innindi oorudupinoo maridanoo mina mandaaqasaifanoo kaqi inni faqa maraanauree qinau. Qinee minara irisee amooqira ufa maaqi qimasee qianauro.

¹⁷ Naaru naaru mari karaambaiqafa sia kuquaninafa maasa sia mina qafee marunafa moodaa Anutufa sia moo fannoo marifa uriqararana faqa areenarana faqa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee qini qimaakuara foora marianafa. Qinee maa ufana anisaa quqaidafa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa qimaqoofa ani qimamira ufa mi mau fidanoo. Ani ainainirafa andeeqara rakirana foora imariannana qini ufa fannoo ani duru feefara foora inoo mariannoo. ¹⁹ Amiqira rakirana rakidana ani Yisuna saqarikirana uaqeeia, afaaq qumaara rarana siaina mina faqa uaqeeia. Faiqi akaqausa narí naaqoo irirafa qimannimifaqa andeeqasee fidaqa misa narí Yisuna saqarikira irirana munu furufarammaseeqa kurididaqa. ²⁰ Qaara

fasiqa Qimeenaeusafa faqa Areekisandeerafa faqa miqandaqara miqi marufafa qinee mareeqee Sadanna asaukuki quqaafanaqa misa Anutunara mandufa qirana taikaaqera quqaqiafana.

2

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqinnanaki maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqee qinau.

¹⁻² Maa ainainna naaree ani aamuaqimamisaanana anee faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa suqidaqa innaaru qidaqa maaqimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maa maqanasaa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisinnimaqee marisara misa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaaqera innaaru qiaqa. Innee kaqiqeesa reendeenamasee asooaranaki mariaqera misara innaaruqiaqa. Anutuna ufamau fidaqa andeeqara mariranaki mariaqera aupuraranaki sia mariaqera misara innaaruqiaqa, innee maqee maqee aiqama fasiqauqara faqa maa maqanasaa firaagoo uriqararaura faqa kaamanna uriqararaura faqa Anutuna afusaa Anutufa misa dadaaqianifeera innaaruna qiaqa. Misara faqa dufi dufi qirana qiaqera qidaqa. ³⁻⁴ Misara innaaru qirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa minara aididanoo. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu mariranaki ani mariaqera qidanoo anoona ufamau fuaqera qidanoo misara innaaruqira oosannara Anutufa aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Moodaa Anutufa kai maridanoo moodaa fannoo kai nari Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mara moodaanakikamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo faiqi anaasee oonu kafa marasee nariki quqaanifeera nari afaaqa kuqiranaki quqanau. Maasa mina qafamaseeqa maaqi qidaqa. Oo Anutuna nari aukuna maridanoo. Oo mifa kuqaa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera asumu mariranaki mariaqera miqidanoo. ⁷ Minara faqa qini Pauroosa qeeqa maqusaindari diqigamasoofaqa qinee aanaamuru aiqama uqannifiqaidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusirana anoona ufa faqa qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia unna qidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimarianaki faiqira qinee maaqi qimasee naamuaqidaqa. Aiqaamai maria fasiqausa aanooqirana siaina, ufa rainarana siaina, nari nisauku anukarausa uqeerasee innaaru qimariasa nari marirana nari nirana minauqara Anutunaindi fee qiaqera, aiqama fasiqara miqi mariasee innaaru qiaqera qidaqa.

⁹ Anaaseera qinee maaqi qidaqa. Aiqama nari nifaaqai mari siara qamunnana amiqimasee nari nifaaqa aanaamususee irirana faqaa-saikamambi mariaqee qidaqa. Sia kaaqa firaagoo oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auquaqa. ¹⁰ Niqoonausa dadaaqirafa mifa inni nifaaqa auqirafara foora mariani. Anutuna ufa irimaria anaaseesa andeeqara oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqaifaqa anaasee ufa siaina reendeenamandee Anutuna ufa iriaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki aanaaseeuqa sia kikiqa mafiqqa Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa. Misa sia faiqi urinaaqaramafi mariaqa qinee mina qaoo qidaqa misa ufa siainausa mariaqee qidaqa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki miqiaqee qidaqa. ¹³ Anutufa Adamana naaree auquseenoo doo mina inaaqianna Eeuna auqinau. ¹⁴ Sadannafa sia faiqi akaruqinau, anaasee kai akaru qimasoo fanoo Anutuna ufa

rukianau. ¹⁵ Doo maqee Anutufa sia aiqama aanaaseeuqa mina akiqara naru taikaannoo faiqi maqaranasaa marifaranoo. Misa nári nifaqa amiqimandee aanaamususee maridaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa mariaqa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusamasee mariaqa qikairi siaisa anukarasa mariaqa. Miqidaqa noori kandamasee maridaqa kaqi marifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqimarinasasaa rakisirausara naakapa-maqoofa.

¹ Maa ufana anoona ufa kai qinee Pauroosa qimannimianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiraree qimarifa amiqira ainainammianoo.

² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimari papatarafa narí nirana marirana sia aaqarafa mariannoo andeeqarafa marida andeeqasee rakisianoo. Miqimarinna fasiqafa moodaa anaasee faqaafa kai mariannoo. Mifa oori runusee marifa mariannoo. Narí aakiranara iri marifa mariannoo. Narí qumiasana aina faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee quqemarifa. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa aanaamuru maqee maqee mina maqusaki aniraafanoo amiqi amiqidanoo nifiqa narí maqaki quqasaida narana firidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa andeeqasee qimannimi marifa mi oosanausa maree marifa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirafa amanaikiannoo. ³ Mifa sia nammari namasee furufaridanoo marifa faiqi anaasee sia nári marifa mariannoo. Mifa fifira oosana reendenira oosana kai rimarifa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kaaqa munnimmara rimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa narí faiqi aanaaseera amiqimasee rakisinnimaqee marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa narí faiqi namuara qimannimifaqa eedoo qimasee reendenamandee auqee marinausa mariaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqafa narí faiqi anaasee sia amiqimasee rakisinoo naqimaseenoo fee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasasaa rakisianoo fee.

⁶ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa sia fukasaa Yisunasaa irirana rusimarina mara quqaa. Miqimari fasiqafa dauni narí oori uqeerasee narí afaaqa mara maree uridanoo amooqinoo dauni aaqaranaki aqufuandoora. Ooqai Sadannafa innaarunai miqimarunara Anutufa atekaanau. Maa fuka fasiqafa Yisuna mandaaqarana miqi kai inoo Anutufa atekaanoo. ⁷ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqanara Yisuna ufara sia irimariasa faqa minara amiqira fasiqee qimariafa mariannoo. Miqi qimaria fasiqafa sia Sadannana namufaqa moodaa madikaki aqufinoo asauruannoo. Doo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa oosana doo miqiminoo mariani.

Pauroofa amaanufasaa rakisimarusa dadaaqimariasara qinau.

⁸ Doo qinee Pauroosa amaana maqasaa rakisirausara qimasee doo maqee misa ooreeqara dadaaqirausara qianaura. Amaanufasaa rakisirausa dadaaqimariasara misa marirana nirana andeeqasee noori runusee mariasa mariaqa. Misa faqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa. Misa faqa sia kaaqa ainainara rimarinausa mariaqa.

⁹ Misa akarakinaa Anutuna ufa qumareeqa mi mau fidaqa sia nifaaqa umaararaanifeera aufadaqa mariaqeera mariaqa.

¹⁰ Dadaaqimaria fasiqausa sia kaqi mareeqee dadaaqiranaki quqarafa mariaqa. Misa amanamasee qafeenana kai mareeqee dadaaqira saikaki quqaa. ¹¹ Dadaaqi maria fasiqausa ninaaqmaaka faqa marirana nirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia munuqi miniqi qimariasa marifaranoo. Mi anaaseesa noori runusee maridaqa anoona ufa kai qimariasa mariaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimariasa amaanufasaa rakisirausa dadaaqimarifa moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariani nari faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee rakisi marifa mi saikanaki mariani. ¹³ Amiqimasee kisaaqasaa papatara saika auqaqa fimariasa aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararana maridaqa miqidaqa, misa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa irirana rusirana atukarasee mapukirana maridaqa.

Anutuna kukeeqara ufa anoona Yisufa firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa maa papiqana akara ridaqa qusasaa inni oonu nindafararee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Moo ainaina fannoo qini rafaqaqimariifaqa maridaqa maa papiqanakinaafa inni Anutuna aiku asaukuki nirana marirana naamuaqiannoo. Anutuna ufara suqiranaki keeqee mariasa misa Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutuna anoona ufa faakana maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufa irirana anoona ooqaindari kukeeqara ufa marifa Yisufa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo, sia amana moo fannoo minara qaoo qirafa.

Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa nifiri kammafinoo koorooinau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo minara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee qinau. Qangi-roouqa mina qafaqau. Faiqi moomoosa maaqanna maaqanna minara qimannimiqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki marusa minara kuqaam-mifoo qiqau. Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo innaarunai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Pauroofa kasooqaqee aaqarufa kambijaannoo fee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutuna kaaqa andeeqara maraquna fannoo kasooqaqee kambijaaninna aukuanara maaqi qimasee akooqoo firaqoo koorooidanoo. Mi kamuqoo akaqausa Yisunasaa irirana rusiranasaaqari rakeemaki unna qira afaanna ufa irifaranoo akaqausa afaanna uqanna ufamau fifaranoo. ² Unna qimaria fasiqausa kai mi unna ufausa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufana suqimariasa qimannimiqa nifaranoo. Mi unna qira fasiqausa nari mandoosanara sia qumaara naridanoo nariqa naqoo irirana doo ida fannoo narinoora foora inoo marifaqa sia ummaara narifaqa nisaurifara.

³ Miqi maria fasiqausa unna qimasee anaasee mararanara mandoosanee qimasee akaqa naranara manda narana sia naaqee qifaranoo. Anutufa mi oosana oosana narannara faiqi anaasee naaqeera auqu quqaqoofa maridanoo. Mina ufa irimariasa mina anoona irimariasa dufi dufi qimasee naaqeera quqaqoofa. ⁴ Anutuna aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainna aiqama amiqirafa kai maridanoo sia amana moo naranara mandaikira fee qianaara. Aiqama ainaina innaaru qimasee dufi dufi qimasee naaqa. ⁵ Anutuna ufa faqa maasa innaaru qirana

faqa mi naranna anukamasainanoo amiqinoo mariannoo, Anutufa amiqirane qiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo andeeqasee fuanee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee asauku mundirafa Yisuna amiqira ainainira faiqi maridana mina ufa irimariasa ani akaqaafasaauga qini maa ufausa qimannimia. Yisunasaa mundira ufa faqa mina anoona ufa faqa ani oogai mi ufanasaa fidana innooqana marianafa mariananoo. Miqidana qini maa ufausa aneenna akaqaafasaauga qimannimia.

⁷ Fifau uri qirana maa maqanasaaqaraa uriuqaki sia minaki aqufua nianai tatiaaqa, fifau ufa. Anee Anutuna dadaaqidana rakiranakiara foora mariananoo minara maqee maqee aununu rakisiara foommasee amanamasee qafamasee afeekaikia. ⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa amudaani maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana kaqikaaqoo maa maqanasaa kai amana maridanoo aneenna aundurakinaana maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana firaqoo amiqirafa maridanoo, mifa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa amidanoo. ⁹ Mi ufafa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimariafa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Minara kai maasa kadaapirida nimudaanai qidaqa. Maasa qiqa qimuqusakinaa irirafa kaqi marira Anutunasaa mafi munduseeqa. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu maree marifa maridanoo, mina ufasaa rusimariasa kuqaa misa asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee naamuaqia. ¹² Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa mariananoo minara faiqi anaasee irisee sia ani ufa irifooraa maa ufana ani qimamidaqa. Aneenna ufa faqa aneenna nirana faqa aneenna faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa aneenna Yisuna saqarikirana faqa aneenna andeeqasee marirana faqa amiqimasee andeeqasee akooqoo marinaqa qafeeqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa ani afaqaidaqa ani aanna raageera. ¹³ Oo Timooti qinee anee ianannai kasooqaqee fuanaura. Anee qini qifeesidana maqee maqee faiqi anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa Anutuna akarakinana ufa asaana rumasee mina oosana kooroomannimisee mi mau fuagee qimasee fuki faaki qia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Oogai Yisuna ufara suqimarusasaa rakisirausa ani sindimeera foora quqamaqeeqa nisauku ani afaaqai quqasee ani afaaqooqa qiqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo afeeka moo amuna afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafamasainaqa aiqamausa aniki doo maridanoo fee qiqa. ¹⁶ Aneenna nirana mariranasaa faqa aneenna faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimirasaa faqa rakisia. Qinee qimamunna ufamau andeeqasee finana ani nirafa marirafa andeeqasee marinana anee aneenna faqa ani ufa irimariasa faqa asumu mareennaranoo.

5

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo faiqi anaasee firaasa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa andeeqannisaannee qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo Timooti anee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa maridana sia faiqi firaasa ufa arua. Faiqi firaasa ani akausara foora marifana reendeenamandee ufa qimannimia. Kumaaraaqa faqa aneenna akaqaafasaa foora kai ufa qimannimia anaasee firaasa faqa aneenna anausara

foora amiqimasee kai ufa qimannimia. Maanaaqa aanaaseeuqa faqa aneenna asooqmaakara foora andeeqaseenana kai misa faqa ufa qia.

³ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa misasaa rakisi mariasa sia marifana anee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa qimanninaaqa miqira adeedaanauqasaa andeeqara rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa. ⁴ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa marifanoo nári ninaiqimara faqa faiqi namufaqa marifana anee qimanninaaqa misa quandafi nári ninausa nitaatoosamara amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Anee miqidana maana faqa qimannimia, misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa indaarugaa ainaina mifa mariannoo. Misasaa dadaaqamannisaidaqa nári ninaukoo kadaapi akiqara nimimari-fanoo. Anutufa faqa mi oosannara aqaara raidanoo. ⁵ Adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo maridanoo minasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo sia marifa mifa kaaqa adeedaana uqanna maridanoo. Miqira adeedaana narí irirafa Anutunasaa mundirafa maridanoo eendaki faasaana Anutunara dufi dufi qidanoo maridanoo minara kai dadaaqiannee qidanoo innaaru qidanoo. ⁶ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa oosana moo aaqaidaqa maridaqa nariqa nidimari ainainnara kai qiqanusauqa maridaqa misa doo kuqiga maridaqa miqiga nidaqa. ⁷ Anee mi adeedaana anaaseesara qimanninaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa munuqi miniqi qiqani foora.

⁸ Mi ufana aiqamausa qimannimia. Maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa narí aiku asauku faqa narí afaaqasaa aiku asauku faqa narana faqa qamunnaina faqa sia rakisinoo sia dadaaqinannai narí miqinnanannai Yisufa saqarikirana narí atee-keenoo aamina fasiqa mandoosana finnaaqaramasee mareenoo miqidanoo.

⁹ Oo Timooti ani Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa mariasa maridana adeedaana anaasee asooqauqa misa náriara naaduma aanaaseesaa rakisiranaikiqa mariaqa. Sia kaqiqee adeedaanauqa mi saikanaki mara quqaa, qaara moo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana (60) maraqaasa adeedaanaikida asooqagee mariasa kai mi saikanaki quqasaina maria. Moodaa fasiqasaa amundoo adeedaanafa kai minaki mariani. ¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa ooqai afaari marufana mifa kai minaki mariani narí faiqi namu amiqimasee firimaru aanaaseefa marufa mifa kai mariani, aanaamuru dapi aanaamuru amiqimmandee rakisimarufa faqa Anutuna ufa maqusa maqusa nida qimannimimarusaa faqa narana maaqa nimimarufa oosana oosana mandainainaki aqufimarusaa dadaaqimarufa, oosana oosana amiqira ainaina eedoo qimasaida auqee marufa miqi maru anaasee asooqausa kai rakisirausaikiqa.

(Mi asooqa adeedaanausa saika Timootina aukuaana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa fuka anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka faiqi namu rakisiaqeera qimannimidaqa naakapee mariqau. Aaqamaki kaqirunna fusa andeeqeeqeenoo Anutuna aanai ubeekee mariqau. Mandainainaki aqufusa andeeqasee Anutuna ufa naakapee mariqau.)

¹¹ Oo Timooti sia kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee maramaree anaasee rakisiranaikia. Kumaaraa anaasee kaifaa faiqiara riqa asauku mundirana saika nimina minnisee foora. ¹² Misa asauku mundirana saikaki mariauree qima afeekaikamasoona ateekeefoora. ¹³ Kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee moomoo suanisaa maaqakiaqa fifau nimariafanoo ainainira aukuaana ainnaaqaree marisa mariafanoo. Misa miqiga

nidaqa manda uriqarara irirana marasee unnufa munuqi miniqi qiqa nidaqa sia qiaqaa ufa qiqa nidaqa. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa kumaaraa adeedaana aanaaseera maaqi qidaqa, misa andeeqasee mariaqeera. Misa kaifaa moo fasiqa marasee faiqi minasaa maqasee nariqa faiqisaa rakisida andeeqasee mariaqa. Misa miqi marifanoo maasa namuqaa Yisuna ufara nikooqee marisa maasaki randasee sia mandoosana paqurimasee mandufa uqeeraaqa. ¹⁵ Akaqa adeedaana aanaaseeuqa Anutuna ufakiqari rakeemaki Sadannana afaqee doo fia.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misa rakisirausa akaqa adeedaana anaasee naunannaasa siaisasaa rakisifaranoo, akaqa adeedaana aanaaseera naunannaasa faqaasasaa sia rakisiraree qidaqa. Mi adeedaanausa nari naunannaasamara nifiqa quqasee rakisifaranoo. Miqifanoo Yisuna ufa suqimariasasaa rakisimaria rakisirausa sia mi umaarana maraaqeera.

Doo adeedaana anaasee ufa taikasee kaifaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasara qianaara. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai marusa akaraki ainaini mariasara qidanoo purimakau kikiqusidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Innee inneeqa purimakau mara maree raisa adi fooqaana nari aikun-nai rafarimarinaqa sia naani fee qimasee oori aanaamusu-saifanoo kaqi nuannoo, innee sia miqiaqa akaqana naidanoo afaqa اساسimarinanoo rafariani fee qimariqau.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara kafaa maaqi qidanoo. Ainaini mari fasiqafa nari ainainimarina akiaqara feefauru maraanoo fee qidanoo.

Timooti Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasaa miqi kai iaqeera qidaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa amiqimasee Anutuna saika uqeere mariasaa Anutuna ufa kadaapi rumasee asaana rumasee fuki faaki imariasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa sia amana kai feefauru nimia fiqaramasee aabaara faqa nimia.

¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranara anireenoo mi rakisiranara aqaqidanoommifoo qinaqa sia mi moodaa fasiqana ufa iriaqa, nariara qidaqinoo. Faiqi qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee aniree minara qifaqa mina irisee andeeqaaqa. ²⁰ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marifa manda oosana marainaqa aiqamausa nifusaa minara qaoo qidaqa ufa qiaqa. Miqimasaiifaqa aiqamausa rufiasee sia miqifaranoo.

²¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna faqa asauku mundirana faqa naaquqara qangiroouqa faqa misauqa nifusaa qinee doori kandamaseeqa ufa ani qimamianaara. Qinee maqee maa papiqanakinna ufa qimamunnana amiqimmandee mi mau kai fidana Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakirausa nariqa saika amanakai feefauru nimisee andeeqasee nari aaqarana aiqamausa nifusaa koorooia. Sia moonara qiqoondifee qimasee mina aaqarana kukeeqaisaa, sia moonara aamoondi fee qimasee minaindi akooroo maisa. Aiqama misoo maasoo moodaanaki kammasee rakisinnimaqaa.

²² Anee sia dauni faiqi moo mareeqee Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisira saikaki quqasee sindimeera foora quqamaqaa. Anee sia moosa mandainainaki aqufua, aninna marirafa aninna afaqa anukarafa kai mariani.

²³ Timooti anee aranandaki maqee maqee aurimariananoo qinee minara irisee ani qimamidaqa, anee nammari uqanna kai maqee maqee neemariananoo anee sia mina kai naa, maasa maqee maqee neemarunana uainna nammarina reendeenimarina mina kaqikaqoo nama-sainanoo aurirafa taikaani.

²⁴ Faiqí akaqausa misa mandainaina fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Miqira mandoosana fannoo nári nifusaa akooqoo misa rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo. Faiqí akaqausa mandoosana sia dauni qafeefara kasooqaqee akooqoo kambiqaínaqa qafeefaranoo. ²⁵ Miqí kai inoo amiqira oosana fannoo aiqamausa faiqí nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kukeeqara amiqira oosana faqa sia kisaqasaa kukeeqanoo mariannoo kasooqaqee mifa faqa akooqoo mariannoo.

6

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna auquara faqa maasa naamuaqira ufara faqa mandainainee qifoora maa ufana ani qimamianana anee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marisa qimannimia. Ainainafaqaasa maa maqanasaa feefauruaree qimasaida ainaini mariasa anee maaqí qimasee misa naamuaqia, misa aiqama amiqimasee naaquqama nimaqainaqa nári rakisirausa ainainamannimaqaaqa. ² Akaqausa ainainafaqaasa misa faqa Yisuna ufa iri mariasa mari-afaqa innee misa ainainira faiqi mariasa sia misara faqa moodaa irirana maree marunausee qimasee mandufa nimiqa. Innee minara iriseeqa andeeqasee fiqaramasee misa ainainamannisaaqa. Innee misasaqaraa narana qamunnaina maree mariafanoo misara faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimasee maasa misara didimariasee qimasee amiqimasee misa ainainamannisaaqa. Oo Timooti anee mi ufausa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa naamuaqimasee fuki faaki qia.

Pauroofa unna amaanufa qimariasara aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunna ufana moo mau kaqirunna fidanoo karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna anoona ufara qaoo qidanoo Anutuna mapukira ufa siaifa maridanoo kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo, miqí qimari fasiqafa sia moo ainaina qafaidanoo kaqi nári afaaqa kai amooqidanoo miqidanoo. ⁴ Miqí qimari fasiqafa nári manda irirananaí kaaqa kaqikaa ufa oosana oosana ufara fifau rainaidanoo tinoo taanoo ridanoo. Miqira oosana fannoo faiqí aanaaseekina nariara nariara rairaiqirafa uqeeraidanoo ufa rukiarana faqa naraqí naraqira ufa faqa nariara nariara mandirirana irimariana faqa maqee maqee tinoori maria ufa rainee mariana faqa uqeeraidanoo. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa aqee mariasa nári nifaurunnoo unna qidaqa. Misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa firaa munnimma aina maa maqanasaa marararee qimariasaa. Miqí qimariasaa anoona ufa siaisa, irirafa taikaraisa mi ufana qidaqa.

⁶ Doo kuqaa Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ainaina faqaasara foora mannisaidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo kaiqeefa Anutuna ufa maree marifa quandaki nári maqee maree mari ainainnara doo qini qimana fee qimari fasiqafa ainainafaqaa fara foora maridanoo. Miqí qimarunara Anutuna ufa fannoo ainainafaqaa faikammamaqeera foora idanoo.

7 Maasa maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi aanaaqisaa nanee maree aniqi-afana kaqi samu aniqi-afana. Maasa maa maqa maaqanasaqari fiqa nanee maree fuanauree, kaqi samumbuanaura. ⁸ Maasa qamunna faqa narana faqa maasa qimana kai doo maridanoo, doo fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

⁹ Moomoo ainaina munnimmara randeemariasa manda nimaniranaki aqufidaqa. Nári moomoo ainainara munnimmara rimariafa nariqa furufariranara nidimarifa mifa mareeqeenoo nári ufaanaki nári naridaqa. ¹⁰ Munnimmara rimariafa mandainaina oosana oosana mandainaina oosana areemarifa maridanoo. Akaqausa ooqai Anutuna ufa irimarusu munnimmara ridaqa Yisuna ufa minnisee nariqa ummaara oosana oosana marasaafanoo mi ummaarafa nári nimuqusa radamidanoo.

Pauroofa Timootinara amudaanai qimasee andeeqaramau fuannee qu ufafa.

¹¹ Oo Timooti anee Anutuna ufa irimarianafa mariananoo, anee munnimma ainainara randee maria iriranamau fimariasara faqa mi manda ainainausara faqa eerairiaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimasee andeeqaranara faqa Anutufara foora irirana faqa Yisunasaa mundirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa kisaagasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana faqa faiqi anaasee ireeda reendeenamandee kai qimannimirana faqa mi ainainausara nimudaanai qimasee maraaqa. ¹² Timooti anee Yisuna ufamau fidana nári amani nári amaniara foora amudaanai qimasee rakiranakiara foora urinaaqareenana naaru naaru marirana marasainanoo anindi mariani, mi andeeqara marira niranara Anutufa ani aarameeqee minaki quqeenoo. Ooqai anee Yisunasaa mundufunafa anee moomoosa nifusaa amiqimmandee Yisunara kooroounafa mariananoo mikari Anutufa mi amanirana ani amufa mariananoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Timooti aiqama ainaina aidoo nimimarina Anutuna afusaa faqa, Piratoona oorisa kooroounafa asauku mundirana Yisuna afusaa faqa qinee aaquqimasee qimamidaqa. Yisuna ufa asaana rumaseenana aiqama eedoo qimasee maraa, mi mau finana ani nirafa marirafa anukarafa sia aaqarafa mariani. Miqi kai ina fifi inana karaambaiqa Yisufa nári qumira aukwana paquria. ¹⁵ Anutufa amiqirafa moodaa rakisirafa aiqama uriqararausa urinaaqararafa aiqama karaambaiqauqa karaambaiqa mifa nári kai irisee andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo mi aukuanna kai Yisuna aqiqainanoo mai kafaa kooroomannimaqaanoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa mifa kai sia faiqi undee irafa aaduma marifa, mifa kai sia faiqi amana qafaqaaira kaaqa qaranaki marifa, sia moo fannoo mina qafaida sia moo fannoo amana qafaanoo. Mina auqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru afeeka marirana faqa minaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

¹⁷ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee ainainafaqaasa sia inneeqa nifaaqa nimooqiaqa. Sia innee taikemaria munnimmanasaa inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Inni Anutunasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Mifa aiqama ainaina afaaramasee maasa qiqara raanifee ainaina qimimarinasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa mi ufana qimannimisee maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararara kai iriaqa. Innee faiqi anaasee dadaaqaqa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqaqa mi dadaaqirana nimimariananaki aniki ainaina moomora foora mariannoo. Innee afaariaqa inneeqa ainaina naida nimiaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqiga moomoo innaarunai qumiasana moomoo suqusee marasee naaru kambiqainna aukuaana inni faakanaikiannoo. Miqoo innee kugaa amiqira marirana marasee marifaranoo.

²⁰ Oo Timooti qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee ani asaukuki quqasaanana anee amiqimasee afapita qumaraa. Dapi ufa Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufafa furufarira ufa raiqara ufa faqa akaqausa moo aaqara ufara unna qimasee irirana faqaasa ufa fee qidaqa mi ufausara aiqama anee faqa misa faqa eerairiaqa. ²¹ Akaqausa mi unna irirana faqaasa ufara doo iridaqee qinausa Yisuna ufasaa fimariaqooqari quqasee auiaidaqa. Doo.

Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

2 TIMOOTI

Timootina inaaqianna rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Anutuna ufasaa asauku mundirana Yisufa narí ufara diqigoosa maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa maridaqa. Yisufa naaru naaru marirana qima afeekaikammandee qimiraree qimaqoona mifa nariki asauku mundirana Yisunaki maridanoo maasa minaki oonu maridaqa mi naaru marirana maraanaura.

² Oo Timooti anee qini qifaaqasaa qimaakuara foora marianafa qinee maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa faqa aiqama ainaina faqa nikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa amuqusifanoo nifauarana faqa aundurairi asoarana faqa ani amiani.

Pauroofa Timootinara dufi dufi qidanoo pooduamamaqanau.

³ Qini qikeeku qikaaku sia moo ainaina rafaafinau Anutuna sandufamau amiqimasee fidaqa maqee Anutunara innaaru qimarigau. Qinee faqa miqi kai masee misa naanna ramasee maqee maqee innaaru qidaqa aniara Timootinara dufi dufi qidaqa. Oo Timooti ani anoofa Eeunisa nammarifa faqa ani ataatoofa Rooisa nammarifa faqa miqanda noori kandamasee Yisunasaa amiqimasee mundiqi marigau. Maqee anee faqa miqanda naanna ramasee mi oosanna kai maree mariana qinee iridaqa qafaidaqa. Mi irirafa kaqi aniki marifaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁴ Qinee ani quqasee fuafannana qiniara anee ikiraqoonnara qinee minara iridaqa qinee faqa aniara didimarifaqa kasooqaqee ani qafamaseeqa firaqoo asasianaurannoo. ⁵ Qinee aniara firaqoo eendaki faqa faasaana faqa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Minara qinee maana qimamidaqa ooqai qinee sindimeera foora ani quqamaqaafananoo Anutufa ani amu afaaqooqana anee amiqimasee rakisiinana kuqa. ⁷ Anutuna maraquna maasa qimufa sia maparaairana rufiarana qimidanoo, mina maraquna fannoo afeekaikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa qeeqa daundurairi qimanasaa andeeqasee rakisirana faqa maasa qimidanoo.

⁸ Minara irisee maasa karaambaiqara sia asaurua. Qinee Pauroosa minasaara karabusaki marunnaana faqa sia asaurua kaqi paa-soosamasee qimannimia. Anee faqa miqi kai inana Anutufa afeeka amiqaina anee faqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara kaqi aupuraranaki keeqaa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa maasa asumu mareenoo maasa daaramasee mai anianne qimasee qini faiqi anaasee uqanna mariafaqee qidanoo. Sia maasa oosana moo ainaina amiqirana qafeenoofau maasa asumu mareenoofau. Narí irirana narí afaarirana minannai kai miqinoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa sia maru aukuanna narí mi afaarirana maasara narí asauku mundirana Yisunasaa quqaqoofanoo maqee maa aukuanna maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo mi afaarirana maasa faiqi faiqi qiminau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa kuqirana aru taikaseenoo narí

amiqira fasaasa ufannai kaqi marirana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa koorooinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

¹¹⁻¹² Qinee sia fifau oosana aupurarana karabusaki maridaqau maraidau, Anutufa diqiqoofaqa maa maqanasaa qinee mina ufa faiqi anaasee naamua qidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa kooroomannimidaqa qimannimunnana aupurarana qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa. Sia qinee minara qisauridaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana irira fasiqasaa mundusauna maridanoo, qinee minara maana amiqimasee iridaqa, Yisufa narí afaaqooqa qimuna sia kadiqaannoo mifa amiqimasee dadaaqinoo fifi inoo narí qumira aukwana paquriannoo. ¹³ Oo Timooti qini kuqaa anoona ufauqa anee karaambaiqa ufara foora mina afaqamaree fua. Maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqafi marifanoo mifa Anutuna saqarikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimugusirana faqa maasa qimidanoo anee minaki maria. ¹⁴ Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira irirana anisaa quqaqoona mina naaquqara maraquna fannoo aniki marina mi afeekannai mi oosana oosana irirana amiqimasee rakisia.

¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee maanara irimariananoo. Misa qini Roomma maqannaa ruumbeeqee karabusaki quqasoofaqa aiqama Asia maqa maqakina qini qiqoondiuga qini minnisee quqasee sandamafiqau. Fikeerusafa faqa Qeeramookeeneesafa faqa miqanda faqa quqasee sandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ooneesifoorusafa mifa kai sia qinee karabusaki mari-afannanara asaurinau. Roomma maqusai firaa taunna marufanoo qini sia dauni paqurinau anireenoo qiniara fiqumai faiqu fumandee randaseenoo paqurimandee moomoo kari qini dadaaqimarinau. Qinee karaambaiqara mi fasiqana aiku asaukuara amiqi amiqi manisaannee qidaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqara narí qumira faasaanasaa mi fasiqanara afauaanee qidaqa innaaru qidaqa. Qinee Eefeesusa maqusai mariafananoo mi fasiqafa Ooneesifoorusafa firaaqoo qini dadaaqiufa marifana anee Timooti anee minara irimariananoo.

2

Pauroofa Timootinara anee Yisuna amiqira sundiara maqi mariannee qinau.

¹ Anutuna afaarirana dadaaqirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki mari-ainainafa marinaqa maasa minaki mariananoo maasaindi mariananoo. Oo Timooti mi afaarirana maraseenana minasaa mapukina maria. ² Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee nifusaa ufa nimiafannana anee faqa mina irimariananoo. Mi ufausa maramareenana andeeqara fasiqauqasaa quqasainaqa misa qumareeqa quandafi niqoonausa faiqi anaasee qimannimiaqeera.

³ Anee faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna rakira faiqiara foora maridana aupuraidana anee faqa kadaapirina fua. Timooti anee rakira fasiqa oosana iria. ⁴ Sundiauga rakiranaki fidaqa sia kaiqeese maria marirana maridaqa nariqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa doo rakira ainainara kai noori faqa irirana minni kai ubeekamasee nári karaambaiqa afusaa afeekaikamaseenoo rakirara kai iridaqa. Timooti anee faqa Anutuna saikaki fidana misa naanna raa. ⁵ Kafa sandee maria fasiqausa oosana irimariana sia ufamau sandeenana taikara qoo oonu kasoomafinana sia feefauru mareennaranoo Timooti anee faqa mi ufamau sandeera

foora amanamasee qafa. ⁶ Sia moo fannoo fukasaa narana unakusee naannoo. Narana ummaqi mari fasiqafa mifa kai indaaru unakusee naannoo mina kadaapirirana akiaqa mariannoo. Anee faqa Anutuna saikaki kadaapirina fifi inana naaru unakuseena suqaseenana neera foora innaranoo. ⁷ Anee mi ufana qunnana irisainanoo karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqinana mi oosanna irinnaranoo.

⁸ Aneenna aaqooki asauku mundirana Yisunara iria, mifa Dafidina ati kuqiranakiqari findifufa maridanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa qinee qimannimi marunnana mina kooroidanoo. ⁹ Qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufana qimannimunnana aupuraidaqa. Misa qiniara mandoosana maree mari fee qimaseeqa qini qumareeqa sainandannai rumba quqeeqa. Kuqaa qinee sainandannai rumbaqa marida Anutuna ufa fannoo sia rumbanoo maridanoo kaqi idukinoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa, Anutufa rusandeesamumasee mareefandinna fasiqa anaaseesara irisee misa Yisunara iriaqera oosana oosana mandainaina aiqama ainaina maraidaqa. Misa faqa asumu mariaqera faqa naaru arenarana maraqera faqa mandainaina kaqi qeeqa qipatasaa maraidaqa. Mi asumu marirana faqa naaru areenarana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Maa ufafa kuqaa maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiga mina faqa findifuanauranoo. ¹² Maasa mina faqa afeekaikamande fifi inaqa maasa kasoqaaqee mina faqa rakisirausa mariana. Maasa minara qaoo qiananoo mifa maasara faqa qaoo qiannoo. ¹³ Maasa mina akaru qiananoo mifa kai amana kai andeeqasee mariannoo. Mifa sia amana nari oosana minnisee maasa mandoosanamau fuannoo, andeeqarafa kai maridanoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapanau, amiqimasee ainainianne qinau.

¹⁴ Timooti mi ufausa ani Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidana maa ufana faqa Anutuna afusaa oori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqa. Misa sia kai fifau ufara tinoo taanoo riqa rairaiqiqa. Mi oosanafa sia anoonaikidanoo faiqi anaasee kuridi mariafa mi oosanafa maridanoo ¹⁵ Anee aneennara Anutuna afusaa anee afeekaikamandee maridana saika maree mariananoo Anutufa aniara maaqi qianifeera oo maa fasiqafa amiqimmandee qini saika uqeeraidanoo qini anoona ufa amiqimasee andeeqasee qimannimimarifa sia nari saikara oonumafi irinoo asauruanifeera.

¹⁶ Akaqausa ooqai Yisuna ufaki mariusa oosana oosana fifau faafau ufa uqeeree mariafaqa anee minara eerairia. Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufana dapi ufa nari qimami nari qimamira fee qinnufana faqa furufarira ufara faqa anee minara rufiasee nianasaa fua. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee Anutufinnaindaraana mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekeemariifa maridanoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi dapi ufana qimannimimariasa ufa fannoo fidika namuanara foora firaqqoo amaqi naidanoo firaqqoo qaidanoo mi dapi ufana miqi qifanoo firaanaikiandoora. Miqira ufa qimariasa nuqu Qimeenaiusafa faqa Fireetusafa faqa miqanda anoona ufa qimaria ana minnisee unna qimasee aiqamausa kuqiranakiqari findifirafa ooqai taikanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Miqira ufannai Yisuna ufamau fimariasa akaqausa nikuamannimifaqa saamuridaqa.

¹⁹ Misa miqira ufa fannoo sia amana Anutuna ufa aruannoo, faakannara foora arufinoo sia kasiannoo. Mi faakannasaa maa ufana akara rinoo maridanoo Karaambaiqa nari faiqi aanaaseera iridanoo. Ya

faiqi anaasee fee nariara karaambaiqaindi fee qinafa mifa mandoosana ameesuquseenoo andeeqara oosana maraannoo. Anutuna ufa faakana foora marina oosana miqi mminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Ainaina faqaasa maaqaki qafee disa kaafaina piritaina oosana oosana maridanoo. Akaqana siruaannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa koorannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa saqarinnai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa maqannai auqirafa maridanoo. Akaqana amiqira difaaniki narana saka faiqi nimimariafa maridanoo. Akaqausa mandaikirafa kai madaapeenni marifa maridanoo. ²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo madaapeenni mari difaanifara foora marifa nari anukamasainanoo ainaina saka neemaria difaanifara foora amiqirafa mariannoo. Miqinanoo mina akoofa mareeqee amiqira saikaki quqaannoo.

²² Nimuqusa anukarusa maqee maqee karaambaiqa aaraidaqa dadaaqiannee qidaqa anee misa faqa misa naanna raidana kumaaraa mandainainara nidiranara eerairiaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa, Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naunduraki asoarana faqa afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa.

²³ Furufarira ufa, dapi ufa rainarafa minauqara eerairiaqa. Miqi qimariasa aiqama kari aanooqiranaki aqufidaqa. ²⁴ Anutuna ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia ufa rainainnanaki keeqaani. Mifa aiqamausara reendeenamandee ireeda kai qimannimiani mifa amiqimasee ireeda kai fifimmasee Anutuna ufa naamuaqiani. ²⁵ Mifa ireeda kai mina ufara qaoo qimariasa andeeqannimaqiani. Mifa miqinanoo abee Anutufa dadaaqiannoo fee misa quandaki anoona ufai ubeekkeefaranoo fee. ²⁶ Sadannafa nari ufaanaki mara arinoo nari iriranamau quqasoofaqa fimarufaqa misa anoona ufasaa ubeekaifanoo nari irirafa kambiqaqinaqa Sadannana ufaanakiqari aruruduku fifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa taikara aukuanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti anee maa ufana aaqoo iria. Taikara aukuana manda aukuana afeeka aukuana mariannoo. ² Mi aukuanna mi kamuqoo faiqi nariara kai irifaranoo kaaqa ainainara rimarifaranoo, nariara firaqoo ufa qimarifaranoo, firaqoo nariara nari nimooqimarifaranoo, misa mandufa faiqi anaasee qimannimi marifaranoo, misa nari ninausa nikausa ufa rukieefaranoo, misa nimira ainainara sia dufi dufi qifaranoo kai mareefaranoo, sia Anutunara irifaranoo mana mana kaimmifaranoo. ³⁻⁴ Sia faiqi anaasee reendeenama nimaqeeefaranoo. Sia faiqi anaasee nifaueefaranoo. Misa moosara munuqi miniqifaranoo. Kaaqa faiqi narimarisa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa faiqi narimarifaranoo. Misa andeeqarausara fidiqaammifaranoo. Misa kaaqa faiqira ueeqee mariasa misa irirana siaisa kaqi minaki rakeemasee fimariasa misa kaaqa nari nimooqiqa nari nuqu uqeeree mariasa. Misa niqaara re mari ainainnara kai riqa Anutunara sia rifaranoo. ⁵ Misa amaana ufa sia irifaranoo nipatakai qumareefaranoo, anoona amuqusakinaana sia qumareefaranoo. Timooti anee miqi mariasara eerairamandee nianai maria.

⁶ Misakiqari akaqa fasiqauqa nariqa unna amaana ufa qianeera furufari maria anaaseesa mandoosana maree maru anaaseesa maaqaki

oonureeqa unna amaana ufa qimannimiseenoo misa afapita qumareenoo misa firaafaikinoo marifaqa mi irirana siai anaaseesa nári oosana oosana mandainaina nidudusaa aruqaafanoo innee doo mi mau kai fuaqee qifaqa mi mau kai fidaqa. ⁷ Miqimari anaaseesa Anutuna ufa anoonara maqee maqee oosana oosana amaana ufaki randaidaqa sia anoona paquridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusai Faraona asaukukinaana Isaraee maqannaasa idukumaree fua-neera qufanoo Faraona afunee fasiqaqanda nuqu Yaneesafa faqa Yambareesafa faqa miqanda Mooseena itita amaqaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa misa miqanda naanna raidaqa, Anutuna anoona ufa ititaidaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona iriranara kadiqaidaqa oorudupidaqa misa mi irirafa kuqara fooro inoo maridanoo sia kasidanoo. ⁹ Ooqai Mooseena aukuaana Yaneesasa Yambareesasa miqanda furufarirana aiqamausa qafamasee misa ufa minnisaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa aiqama sia misa ufa irifara, misa furufarirafa akooqoo marifaqa minniseefara akaqausa kai irifaranoo.

Pauroofa taikara naamuaqira ufa Timootina qimaminau.

¹⁰ Oo Timooti anee sia miqi marianafa anee qini naamuaqira ufamau kai fimarianafa qini oosana maree marianafa qinee fimarunnaqoo kai anee fimariananoo qinee Yisuna anoona ufamau fimariafannana anee qiqafoonafa mariananoo Anutuna saikasaara daruafaqa sia rakeemasee minniseeqa reendeenamandee kaqi miqoo marunana anee qiqafaananoo. Qinee faiqi aanaaseera qimuqusi mariafannana anee mina faqa qiqafoonafa mariananoo. Qinee kisaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana anee qafaananoo. ¹¹ Qinee Anutuna ufasaara darirana faqa aupurarana faqa mareemarunana anee qafaananoo. Qinee Antiooka maqusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusa faqa Ristara maqusa faqa mi maqusanakiaqa fimariafanaqa misa dariqa fimarufaqa firaqoo aupuraqa fimariqiafana. Anee minara faqa irimariananoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi ainainnakinaana qini asumu mara quqasoofaqa maridaqa.

¹² Aiqama maqasaa qaraasa asauku mundiranasaa irirana rusiseeqa miqooqari Anutuna andeeqara oosana marifaqa narirana aupurarana mareefaranoo. ¹³ Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa unnaqi maria fasiqausa faqa nári mandoosana maraqa fidaqa ootupaqa fidaqa miqifa fifi ifaqa firaanaikifaranoo. Misa akaqausa nikaru qiafaqa kafa misa quandaki nári faqa nikaru qifaranoo. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti anee sia misa naanna reemariananoo. Qinee Anutuna anoona ufa ani aamuqiafannana amiqimmandee qumaroonnana mi mau kai amiqimasee fua. Anee yanasaqari fee Anutunaindaraa ufa irira oosana mareenane. Doo miqikaimmasee mi fasiqafa indee kai inana naaru naaru miqi kai ia. ¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee aanaaqisaa Anutuna naaquqara akarakinaa ufa irimarianafa mariananoo anee minara faqa iria sia aunua. Mi naaquqara akararufafa asumu marira irirana ani amiannoo. Mi asumu marirafa asauku mundiranaki maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qimannimufaqa akara rumaqoo ufafa maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimaria fasiqausa mina qumaraifanoo minakinaa ufa fannoo nári naamuaqiannoo nári aaqaranara qaoo qiannoo, nári

eendaandirana andeeqaannoo nári andeeqasee firana naamuaqian-
noo. Miqi qimasee Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa andee-
qasee amanaikinaqa Anutuna saika oosana oosana uqeeraaqa.

4

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee qimannimira oosanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna afusaa faqa asauku mundi-
rana kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa aaquqimannaqee marina
afusaa faqa doori kandamasee ani faqa aaquqimamaqaidaga. Yisufa
kaifaa kooroomafi aiqamausa rakisianinnanara iriseeqa ani aaquqi-
mamaqaidaga. ² Anee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara faiqí anaasee
qimannimia, nári qanaa fee kaqiqoo fee sandanainai qimasee qiman-
nimia, anee misa iriaqaa iaqee qimasee qimanniminaqa misa iriaqa
anee mandoosana maree mariasara qaoo qia, anee faiqí aanaaseera
nifeeqaraidana poodua. Anee ubiqafi sanaasamasee faiqí anaasee
qimannimia.

³ Qusasaa sia anoona ufa naamuaqirana irifaranoo misa nári manda
nidimari ainainna kai afaqee fidaqa nári naaqookinaa manda irirana
naamuaqimariasa misauqa kai moomoo nifiqasee innee mi manda iri-
rausa kai qimaqimiaqee qifaranoo. ⁴ Misa anoona ufara nimeesuqsee
kai fifau uriara kai naaqoo rammardini imariasa. ⁵ Timooti misa
miqimarifana anee aneenna kasoomambi ubiqafinana misa ani ari-
ranee aypuraranee amimarifana kaqi kai fua. Amiqira fasaasa ufa
naamuaqira saika maqee maqee marana fua, anee aneenna aiqama
saikaki maridana Anutuna ainainira faiqí maridaqee qimasaidana
marana fua.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee iria doo qini fidika ruqiqa qimaqeeqandinnafa
doo ani maridanoo. Doo qusasaa misa qini darifaqa qinee maa
mariranakiqari doo taikasee fifuanauranoo. ⁷ Doo qinee amiqira
rakiranakiara foora rakumaree uriqaramafiara foora mafiqa. Doo
nári amani nári amanira sandaranaki qimudaanaiqimaseeqa sandaqa
aniifaqa doo taikarana paquriqa. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa marirana
faqa andeeqasee qumaree sandeeqa taikarana aniree paquriqa. ⁸ Doo
maqee sandaida uriqareemariasa feefauru qiniara deedaqinoo mari-
danoo. Karaambaiqa andeeqasee ufa nimimarifa qumira faasaana
andeeqemariasa qafee qini qikiaaqa afisuannoo. Mikari sia qini
kai qimiannoo, moomoosa minara nidimarisa mina koorooiranara
afeesidaqa nidimarifaqa afeesimariasa misa faqa nimiannoo.

*Pauroofa Timootina qimaminau, qini qamunna papiqa maree mini
qimia.*

⁹ Oo Timooti anee kaqi kaqi mindari aniree qiqafaa. ¹⁰ Deemasafa
maa maqa maaqanakinna ainainara kaaqa ridanoo qini minniqiseenoo
doo Teesaroonika maqusai finoo Kareeseenasafo doo Karatia maqa
maaqai finoo, Titusafa Dramatia maqa maaqai finoo. ¹¹ Rukaafa
sia rumberanaki marifa kaqi marifa mifa kai qini faqa maridanoo.
Anee Marikoona afiqee minisainanoo Anutuna saika qini dadaqiani.
¹² Tikikusafa qini faqa marina qinee doo aqiqaunanoo Eefeesusa
maqusai finoo. ¹³ Qini suara qamunna Taroosa maqusai faiqí moo

auqu Karapoosana maaqaki quqaqaafannana anee aninana aimaree ania. Qini papiqauqa faqa qini akara papiqa faqa aimaree mini qimia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Areesandeerafa mifa qainna faqa koopaa faqa auqimarifa mifa narí mandoosana mareenoo qini firaqoo mandaikamaqimaqeenoo, mifa firaqoo maasa qimannimira ufara akooqaidanoo anee faqa firaqoo minara eerairia. Anutufa miqimarina akiaqara arirana mina amiannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Roomma maqannaa kootaki indaaru kamu mariafananoo sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau aiqamausa qini quqaqisee sandamafufaqa qeeqaraa kai kooti mariqiafana. Qinee Anutunara sia mina akiaqara nimiannee qidaqa. ¹⁷ Misa fufanoo Karaambaiqa kai qumee qini poodugee marufaqa qinee kootaki kikiqamafi Yisuna ufa aiqama amiqimasee aanaamuru aiqama qimannimiafanaga iriqau. Miqimasaafananoo Anutufa kaasau aandau ookinaanara foora qini rafieenoora foora inau. ¹⁸ Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana mandainainakinaana qini mareeqeenoo narí innaaruna ququsaki amiqimasee quqaqisaannoo. Mina areenarafa naaru naaru mariani, kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Anee Pirisikira nammarifa faqa narí afaaqi Akuiraana faqa nimandaa, Oonesifoorusafa faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa niman-daa. ²⁰ Erasatusafa Koorinti maqusai miqoo kasooinoo marinau Tarooifimusafa aurimarufaqa Mireetusa maqusaki quqaqiafana.

²¹ Suara aukuana aniannoo anee naaree amanamasee qafeenana ania. Eeuburusafa faqa Pudeenasafa faqa Rinusafa faqa Karaudifa faqa maqoo maria qikaqaafasaasa faqa aiqamausa Timooti ani amandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo ani faqa mariani Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

TITUSA

Pauroofa Titusana akara rumamaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa Anutuna ainainirannai diqiqoosa maridaqa. Asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa anindiri irimarunaua maridaqa Titusa animma akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Rusandeesamumasee Anutufa qini qumareeqeenoo narisaa mundi-mariasara mapuku nimaqaaneera qifaqa ufa nimidaqa. Anutufa qiniara misa mareeqee Yisuna kuqaa anoona firaa iriranaki mara quqaannee qifaqa miqidaqa. ² Mi kuqaa irirafa naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinnanasa mundinoo mari irirafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia unna qimarifa anoona ufa qimarifa naaru marirana maasa qimiraree qinau. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kasooqagee maasa qimiraree qima afeekaikinau. ³ Mifa ooqai naaru andeeqara aukuannee qimaqoofa mina anoona Yisufa maa fasannai doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana qumaree marifa firaqoo qimaqimina mi ufana qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Titusa qinee ani qimamifannana anee aneenna irirana Yisunaki quqoonafa mariannanara qinee aniara qini qimaaku fee qidaqa anindiri Yisuna iriranamau fimarunnanaki keeqee marunnanara maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Yisufa asaku mundirafa maasa asumu maree marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa mina akoofa Anutufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari asooarana faqa ani aaku amaqaani.

Pauroofa Titusana ainainianeera oosana aakapanau.

⁵ Qinee ufaasu Kareetee afumaki ani Titusana mafi aiseeqa fiqa. Anindiri miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina sia andeeqaranaki ani mafi aiseeqa anee mina andeeqaa. Anee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisiraua paqurimasee misa rakisirausaikia. Miqianneera faqa ani mafi quqeeqa.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa aamuqaira ufa indaaru qimamifannana Titusa anee sia aunua doo miqoo kai fua. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimamifannana anee faqa maa ufana qimanniminaga misa iriseeqa maraqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisiraua sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariani. Andeeqarusa kai mariaqa, moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariannoo. Mina faiqi namu Yisuna ufa irimarinausa mariaqa sia kaukaata qimarinausa mariaqa, sia ufa rukiee marinausa mariaqa. ⁷ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisiraua Anutuna ainainiranasaa rakisiraua marianara sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariaqeeera qidaqa. Misa sia aanooqiraua mariaqa. Sia qusasaa rakimarinausa mariaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufari mariasa mariaqa, sia dauni rakirana uqeerarusa mariaqa, sia ainaina munnimmara kaaqa nimuqusiraua mariaqa. ⁸ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisiraua afaarimariasa faqa kasimariasa faqa mi marirana marinausa kai mariaqa. Misa andeeqaranara kai rimariasa mariaqa. Misa nari naundura faqa nimanara faqa irimarinausa mariaqa. Misa andeeqarusa faqa anukarusa faqa nari marirana andeeqasee marifaqa mariaqa. ⁹ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisiraua misa amiqimasee Anutuna ufa anindiri qimannimifannana irisee qumaree marinausa

mariya. Misa Anutuna anoona ufannai pooduqainaqa akaqausa aagara ufa qinausa iriseeqa quandafi andeeqasee nári manda oosanara qimannimiya.

¹⁰ Titusa anee saiki marianna maqusanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufa irisee quandakifaqa noori rumbara andaama aanna ree mariasa marifaqa maaqanda ufa rukiasee moomoosa faqa nifiqeeqeenoo kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa nariqa mandoosanara qimannimiya qidaqa. Yuda maqanaasa kaaqa miqi mariasa maridaqa nári ufakiqari Yisuna ufasaa munduseeqa quandaki nári faqa akaqausa faqa nifiqamaree kaaqa kaqirunna ubeekkee mariasa maridaqa. ¹¹ Misa ufa taikaani fee qidaqa. Misa faiqí narí anaqa faqa narí faiqí namuqa mareeqeeqa munnimmara kai iriseeqa nisauruaqaana oosana oosana mandainainaki quqee mariasa maridaqa.

¹² Moo Kareetee maqannaasi fasiqa fannoo nariqa ufa qidanoo akara rimaru fasiqa fannoo ooqai kuqufa maaqi qimasee narí maqannaasara qimasee akara rinau. Kareetee maqannaasa maqee maqee unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa, kaaqa mandoosana maraidaqa fainiara foora imariasa maridaqa. Kudiki mariasa kaaqa narana moomoo neemariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa narí maqannaasara doo kuqaa miqi mariasee qinau. Titusa anee faqa minara irisee kooroomasee rakeemasee nimambaina qimasee aranaiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimasainaqa Kareetee maqannaasa sia kaqirunna fuaqa Anutunasaa saqarikirafa afeekaikamafi maridaqa anoona ufasaaqari quandaki unna ufa qimariasa naakapaifaqa sia misa naakaparana iriaqeeera. ¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasi uri ufa faqa anoona ufa minnisee mariasa sanda ufa faqa sia iriaqeeera nimambaina qimasee qimannimianneera qimamidaqa unna ufa minnisaqeeera. ¹⁵ Qikairi siaisa aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo minakinaa manda oosana sia irirai minakinaa amiqira oosana kai qafamasee minara asaidanoo. Nári maraquna kuqirausa nári marirana irirana putaa irausa anoona ufara sia fee qimasee aiqama ainainara mandaikinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Misa náriara maasa Anutunara iridaqee qimariasa. ¹⁶ Amiqi mariasa anirarisameeqee mandaki quqee mariasa misa nári nookiqari maasa Anutunara iridee qimasaidaqa quandaki nári auqee maria ainainafa moomau fimarifaqa maasa qafamasee unna qidammiafoo qidaqa. Faiqí anaaseera fidiqaaimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa mi manda fasiqausa maridaqa. Amiqira saikara sia amanaiki mariasa maridaqa.

2

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee firaasa naakapaaqee ufa qimanniminau.

¹ Titusa doo misara qiqa maqee aniara qianauro. Anee Anutuna ufa amana kai qimannimidana mina marirana amana kai Kareetee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee qimannimia.

² Faiqí firaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Irirana faqaasa mariya, noori kandamasee mariya nári naundura nimanara oonumafi irimarinausa mariya. Nári Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundufi mariya. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainanee qimasee nimuqusirafa mariani. Sia tipuqi mariasa naanna ramasee mariya reendeenamandee ubiqasee mariasa naanna raqa mariya.

3-5 Anaasee firaasa faqa miqi kai masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaqa, misa marirana anukara anaasee kammambiqa mariaqa, misa moosara nifai sanduri mariana sia miqiaqa, sia manda namarinnai nidudusaa aruaqa. Misa fuka aanaaseeuqa amiqira oosana uqannifiqasee naakapamasai faqa misa nári nifaaqira ruaqeera nári faiqi namuara faqa ruaqeera. Misa nári naundura nimanara iridaqa mariaqeera. Misa anukara anaasee mariaqeera misa amiqimandee nári nifaaqi faiqi namu gumiasana ainainasaa rakisirausa mariaqeera. Misa afaaridaqa amiqi marinausa mariaqa. Misa nári nifaaqmaaka ufara eedoo qimarinausa mariaqeera Titusa anee qimannimia. Misa miqiaqa marifanoo akaqausa ani nindafeeqa sia Anutuna ufara mandainainee qiaqeera.

⁶ Titusa anee miqi kai mandee kumaaraa faqa maa ufana qimannimianaqa, misa faqa nári naundura nimuqusa amiqimasee mariaqa.

⁷ Anee aneennara faqa aiqama ainaina amiqimmandee marinaqa misa ani qafeeqa miqimandee mariaqa. Anee kuqaa uqanna oori runusee maridana misa naakapamasee qimannimia. ⁸ Anee mapukirufa kai qimanniminaqa sia quandaifi aniara fifau faafau ufa qiifoo qifaranoo. Anee mapukira ufa qimanniminaqa aniara nikooqee mariasa ani namuqaa faqa kaukaataqira ufa qianneera mina oosana randeeqa nisaurifaranoo.

⁹ Doo aniara qiqa maqee feefauruara ainaini mariasara qianaara. Feefauruara ainainimaria fasiqausa anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa nári rakisirausa ufara sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Nári rakisirausa asasiaqee ainainakaimmiaqa. Misa nári rakisiruusa ufa sia ati raqannimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Misa sia nári rakisirausa ainaina qummuariaqa. Maqee maqee amiqira oosana kai maree mariaqa ainainira faiqiuqa andeeqasee marifanoo misasaa rakisirafa misaki afaaqa quqasee mariani. Ainaini maria faiqisa miqimandee amiqimmandee maridaqa aiqamausa Anutunara maasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimimarifa mina naakaparanara amiqirane qimasee maasa faqa marararee qiaqa. Miqinoo marinara maa kamuqoo Anutuna afaarirana kooroominoo maridanoo. Minannai aiqama maqannaasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimirafa doo kooroominoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutuna afaarirafa maanara daakapaidanoo. Oosana oosana ainaina sia Anutufinnai ubeekanoo mari ainainnara minnisaaqee qidanoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kaaqa rimariana nimuqusirana doo quqaaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo qeeqa qimanara qeeqa daundurara iriseeqa aiqama ainaina sia maraa qee qidanoo. Anutuna afaarirafa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo maasa nirana marirana kuqaa kai qiaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Anutuna fooqaa marirana qiaqee qidanoo. ¹³ Maasa miqiaqa fifi iqa Yisuna innaarunaindari koorooira faasaanara asasammasee maaqoo afeesida mariaqee qidanoo. Mi faasaanna maasa Anutufa, maasa mandainaina numoo arusee innaaruna asumu marirana nimiraninafa, Yisufa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa, fira qaaq qaranakiqari, quriquaranakiqari koorooiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maasa kuqirana nariara maraseenoo maasa sia maraaqeera maasa kuqiranaki mifa keeqanau. Sia fifaufau kuqinuu. Maasa qeeqa mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo

maḡee kamuḡoo narí kaaḡa ḡara andeeḡara fasiḡa anaasee kammanni-maḡaaneera kuḡinau. Maasa minaindikuḡanna iageera, maḡee maria kamuḡoo amiḡira ainaina kai maasa aruḡarara rimariasaikamma fuaḡera kuḡinau.

¹⁵ Titusa anee mi ainainna maḡee ḡinee ḡunna ainainna faiḡi anaasee naakapaa. Anutufa ani ḡimaminara sia rufaa. Afeekaikamasee ḡimannimia. Aneenna afeekaikamambinana fuki faaki ḡidana amiḡira oosana andeeḡara oosana maraaḡera ḡimannimia akaḡausa mandoosana mareefoora ḡaoo ḡia. Aniara manda faiḡi fee kaḡikaa faiḡi fee ḡifoora, Anutuna ufasaa afeekaikamafinana andeeḡasee ḡimanniminaḡa sia miḡiaḡa.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusana andeeḡara mariranara naakapanau.

¹ Titusa anee maa ainainnara faḡa maḡee maḡee Kareete maḡan-naasa naaḡoo auḡaina iriaḡa. Misa kaamanna rakisirausara maasa uriḡararausee ḡimasee eedoo kai ḡiaḡa. Aiḡama misa amiḡira ainainranara ḡifaḡa kasi kasi kai iaḡa.

² Maa ainainnara faḡa ḡimannimia. Misa sia mandufa moonara ḡiaḡa. Misa reendeenira oosana faḡa aḡoondikira oosana faḡa kai maraḡa nuaḡa. Misa aiḡama fasiḡa aanaaseera reendeenamandee kai aiḡama ainaina iaḡa.

³ Ooḡai maasa faḡa misa naanna raidaḡa, furufariaafanausa maridaḡa, ufa rukiee mariafanausa maridaḡa, maasa kaḡiruna ubeekaaafanausa maridaḡa, maasa faḡa daundurakina ḡidudusaa arirafa ḡiḡa ḡifaḡa rumbeeusa idukuḡoosa maridaḡa, maa maḡanasaa amiḡi amiḡira ainaina fannoo maasa rumbeeusa maasa faḡa aiḡama aukuana ḡifai sanduriaafanausa maridaḡa, moonana ainaina ḡafaafananoo ḡimuḡusidanoo ḡimukeeusa maridaḡa, maasa faḡa moosa nindafaafananoo fidiḡaamma nimaḡee mariafanausa maridaḡa, misa faḡa maasa ḡiḡafoofanoo miḡikai inoo fidiḡaamma ḡimaḡeemariḡau.

⁴ Anutuna maasa asumu maraaninafa narí afaarirana faḡa narí amuḡusiranannai faḡa akooroomaseenoo miḡoo mifa maasa unnaḡira manda ainainakinaana mareeḡeenoo kaḡinni ḡuḡannisanau, manda ḡuḡusaki mariafannana. ⁵ Sia maasa amiḡira saikafau Anutufa ḡafamaseenoo mina akiḡararu maasa asumu maranau narí amuḡusiranannai kai maasa asumu maranau. Kaifaa aanaaḡi aanaaḡi kammafirana mifa nammariara foora maasa findaukamannisanau. Minannai Anutufa maasa asumu maranau.

⁶ Anutuna naaḡuḡara andeeḡara maraḡuna fannoo Yisunannai maasa asumu maraaninnanasaḡari maasa unnannai anidanoo firaaḡoo maasa daakuḡimaḡaidanoo. ⁷ Miḡunara Yisuna afaariranannai kai maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeḡarausaikiḡa maridaḡa naaru naaru marirana maridaḡa, asasidaḡa afeesidaḡa maridaḡa.

⁸ Mi ufana anoona ufa kai ḡimamidana aninna irirafa minasaa rusimari ufafa maridanoo. Titusa ḡinee Pauroosa maa ufana faḡa ani ḡimamianana anee Anutuna ufa irimariasa ḡimannimia. Misa sia fifau faafau ufa kai ida mariaḡa. Misa aiḡama kari andeeḡara ainainiranaki maridaḡa auḡaaḡera ḡimanniminaḡa maḡee maḡee minaki kai mariaḡa. Mi ainainirafa aiḡama fasiḡa anaasee dadaaḡi

marifa maridanoo, anee mina uqeerasee afeekaikia. ⁹ Anee Anutuna ufa nimidana narafumau narafumau qinnanaki sia minaki aqufua. Saina aaduma mariani. Moo fannoo nari akeeku akaaku oosana oosana ufa qinafa sia anee minaki aqufuani, anee kaqinni maria. Mooseena sandufasaara tinoo taanoo riqa rakinausakina minaki faqa anee sia aqufua. Maa ainainna auqemarinakina sia anoona faina fifau dapi ainaina auqee marinnanaki sia minaki aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufa qimariasakiqari moo fannoo mandoosanara sandainai qimarinnana qaara kari kai aaquqira ufa qimamia. Kafaa fee qinana doo mina ameesa uqamaqaa. ¹¹ Miqi mari fasiqana irirafa furufarirafa maridanoo. Mina mandoosana fannoo mina aaqarana kooroodanoo nari faqa nari aaqaranara faqa iridanoo.

Pauroona akara ati rafaaqafira ufa.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Arateemasana fee Tikikusana fee anee mari-annaqoo niqigaana ani saikasaa oonu rakisifana anee Nikoopoorisa maqusai kaqi kaqi fua. Suara uqi mari aukwana qinee Nikoopoorisa maqusa oonu marianauree qidaqa. Anee amanaikinana miqoo oonuree qini paquria.

¹³ Anee Kareetee maqa maaqai kaqi maridana Seenaasifa irirana akoofasa marufa faqa Apoorosifa faqa nari finnannai fifana anee faqa miqanda dadaaqa. Moo ainainara miqanda sarauqifana kaqi mara nimisee dadaaqinaqa amiqimasee fuaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa niqoondi Kareetee maqannaauqa sia nisauku raqandaa-masee mariaqera naamuaqiaqa. Misa maqee maqee maqasaa anoona ainainirana kasi kasida niqoonausa faqa dadaaqa marinnanaki maridaqa nari anoona ainaina auqee marianaki faqa maridaqa akaqausa niqoonausa naida nimiaqera qimannimia. Miqimasainaqa misa saika sia fifau irairaaiani anoona kai kambiqaaani.

¹⁵ Aiqamausa qini faqa maria fasiqausa ani Titusana amandaidaqa. Yisunasaa mundimariasa anee marianannai mariasa maasara rimari-asa anee misa faqa nimandaa.

Anutuna kaqi nimirafa innisaa faqa mariani.

FIREEMOONA

Fireemoonna Pauroofa akara rumeeqee

Fireemoona amaqqoo pasafa maridanoo.

(Fireemoonafa ainaina faqaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Mifa nári miqqooqaraasa oosana maraseena faiqí akaqa kudi fasiqauqa feefaurumasee narí ainainiranaki quqaqoosa mariqau. Misak-iqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mariufanoo moo deedeepamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo quqasee Roomma maqusai sandanau. Pauroofa karabusaki Roomma maqusai marunnai finau. Oonuroofanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimandeenoo Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimamufanoo irisoofanoo Pauroofa pasa akara rumamisee aqiqoofanoo kafaannai Fireemoonafa narí uriqararafa marunnai finau. Pauroofa Ooneesimusana dadaaqidanoo maaqi Fireemoona akara rumaqaanau.)

¹⁻² Oo Fireemoona qinee Pauroosa Yisuna saika ufasaara Roomma maqanna karabusaki marinausa maridaqa Timootifa maasa qikaqa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa qini dadaaqifaqa ani Fireemoona pasa akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Maasa qiqqoondi moodaa ainainiranaki marianafa Fireemoona ani faqa Yisuna ufara ani maaqaki suqi mariasa faqa maasa qisookifa Afiia nammarifa faqa maasa Yisuna ufasaara moodaa rakiranara fooraki marifa Arakipusafa faqa inni aiqamausa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

³ Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa Anutuna afaarirana faqa narí naundura asooarana faqa inniki nimiani.

Pauroofa Fireemoona andeeqara oosanara amooqidanoo asasidanoo.

⁴ Oo Fireemoona qini qikaqa qinee aiqama kari aniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁵ Anee karaambaiqa Yisuna saqariki-ranara faqa Anutuna ufa iri mariasara aidimariannanara faqa maqee maqee iridaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana faqa moodaa aanna fimariasaa amiqi amiqirafa firaafa maridanoo, anee maqee maqee akaqausa faqa Yisuna ufa naida nimiseenana anee maqee maqee mi amiqi amiqirana anoonara irianeera aniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁷ Oo qini qiqqoondi qinee ani oosanara iriqa, anee Anutuna ufa irimariasara amuqusimarifana amiqi amiqidana asasirana nimiriananara qinee minara iriseeqa qinee faqa asasirana firaana faqa pooduqarana faqa mareeqa.

Pauroofa Ooneesimusanara qimudaoo qimaseenoo Fireemoona akara aminau.

⁸⁻⁹ Asauku mundiranaki maqanda maridaqa qinee ani afasausa maridaqa paasoosammasee aniara andeeqara oosana maraanneera qimamianee qidaqa sia miqianaura nariara nariara rirafa didimari-faqa kaqimma iraanaura. Qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanaiqikirausa mina ufa akiaqara Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marinausa sia qimamianaura kaqimma Ooneesimusanara iraanaura.

¹⁰ Qinee maaqoo rumberanaki marunanoo ani ainainira faiqi Ooneesimusafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimamunanoo Yisuna saqariki-faqa qinee minara qini qimaaku fee qimaseeqa mina akausee qidaqa. Mi fasiqanara aniara iraanaura. ¹¹ Mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mi auquna oosana maaqi qinoo maridanoo amiqimasee ainainira fee qinoo maridanoo. Ani ainainiranaki sia ainainifa doo maqee qini ainainiranaki nari auqu oosana ugeereenoo kaaqa ainainidanoo ani ainainiranaki faqa kaaqa ainainiannoo.

¹² Doo qinee maqee anee ianannai aqiqaqa nari faqa qeeqa qimuqusa namufaqa aqiqaunanoo finoo. ¹³ Anee Fireemoonafa maaqoo maridanau qini agoonduqa aniraifanau narana aina dadaaqini. Anee sia mariannanara Ooneesimusana rafaqa fuaneerunaisia anee ianannai aqiqaqidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia qinee mina rafaqaqafirannanai ani dadaaqirana oonu rarisaanaura anee aneenna kai iriseenana Ooneesimusana aqiqaqainanoo oonurandee qinee unnannai aniani. Anee eedoo qina kai kafaa maraanaura sia eedoo qinaqa kaqi marianaura.

¹⁵ Nanaree Ooneesimusafa ani saikakiqari quqasee sandanau fee. Anutufa qumeenni fuki faaki qufanoo fee ani saikakiqari aqamasee quqasee maaqoo Roomma maqusai anireenoo irirana mara maree anirandeenoo naaruara amiqimasee ani faqa marianifeera Anutufa qumee mina aundurai kai saikinoofeeinau. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqari fifau ainainiranaki marifa mariannoo maasa qifaqasaa qikaqa qimuqusimarifa asaku mundiranaki marifa mariannoo. Qinee minara uriqarara ainaina firaafee qidaqa. Doo maqee ani ainainirana faqa ani karaambaiqaki mari akaqaafasaafa faqa marinara ani uriqarara ainaina fira ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁷ Oo Fireemoona anee qiniara ani faqa moodaannaana fimarunausee qinana qiniara foora Ooneesimusana oonu mareeqee kafaa aneenna saikaki quqaa. ¹⁸ Indaaru mifa ani mandaikammamaqeenoo fee mifa ani munnimma mareenoo fee mina akiaqara qinee mina amianaura.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maa akarana ridaqa qimamidaqa qinee Pauroosa mi munnimmana akiaqara ani amianaura. Qinee fifau ani qimamida anee irimariananoo. Qinee marunannara anee mariananoo. (Anee ooqai idaki fimarunaqa qinee ani mareeqee kaqi asumu mariranaki mara quqa amaqaafanausa maridaqa.) ²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa karaambaiqara irisee amiqi amiqimmaqimaqa, anee asaku mundiranaki marianna qikaqaafasaana aanna ramasee Ooneesimusana kaifaa mareeqee aneenna saikaki quqaa.

²¹ Qinee maa pasana akara ridaqa aniara sia qinee iraunna ainainna kai qimiannoo fee qidaqa moo faqa moo faqa qimiannoo fee qidaqa. ²² Anee maa pasanakinna ufa irisee Ooneesimusana kafaa quqaqaidana maqa deedaqia, qusasaa Anutufa inni innaaru qirana irisee qini idukusainaga anee innannai fuanaura.

Pauroofa ati rafaqaqifira ufa.

²³⁻²⁴ Eepafaraasafa asaku mundirana Yisuna ufa akiaqara qini faqa Roomma maqannaasa rumberanaki marifa mifa faqa inni nimaandaanoo qini faqa moodaannaana ainaini mariasa Mareekoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa Deemasafa faqa Rukaafa faqa misauqa faqa

inni nimandaídaqa. ²⁵ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa karaambaiqa mifa kaqi afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

HEEBURU MAQANNAASA

Heeburu maqannaasa moo maqusai marusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa qimannimira ufa qimaqoona.

Anutufa narí amaakunnai misa qimanniminau.

¹ Ooqai Anutufa narí marunara moomoo kari moomoo oosanannai faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqannai faqa maasa Isaraee maqanna qikeeku qikaaku narí marunara naamua qimannimarinau. ² Maa maqee inaaqianna kamu narí amaakunnai maasa qimaqiminoo. Minannai kai Anutufa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa auquseenoo narí amaaku aiqamausakinaana marasee rusanreesamumasee amianauree quna taikara aukwana aiqama ainaina saqama anindi kammiannoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³ Mifa narí akoona Anutunasaqaraa arenarana firaqoo rupanooidanoo mifa Anutuna oori afiri amudaani narí akoofara foora mina amanakai uqanna maridanoo, narí afeekufannai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama ainaina uqeera afeekaikamaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna amaaku fannoo faiqí faiqi mandainaina maqasaa qumu anukama rukaseenoo narí akoona aqa innaarunai aiqama ainaina uriqararana asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinau.

Yisufa Anutuna amaaku uqanna qangiroo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa qangiroo firaa nuqu ramaseenoo, narí amaaku auqu firaa auqu misa uriqarara auqu ranau. Mina amana kai narí amaaku qangiroo firaqoo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutufa maaqi qimasee narí amaakuara qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee qinee ani akausaikiqa maridaqa.

Anutufa sia qangiroora mi ufana qinau narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. Anutufa narí amaakuara moo ufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee mina akausa marianaara.

Mifa qini qimaaku uqanna mariannoo.

Sia qangiroorau miqi qinoofau narí amaaku Yisunara kai miqi qinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa narí ooqa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki quqarara maaqi qinau.

Qini qangiroouqa aiqama mina amooqifandia foo qinau.

Anutufa qangiroouqara maaqi qinau.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqara ufaira foora auquqaiifaqa maridaqa.

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi idauru miqirana qangiroouqa auqusaiifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa qangiroouqara miqiaqee qinau narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Oo Anutu ani ufa irira qaari naaru naaru mariannoo.

Andeeqarana namufaqa ani ququsaki mariasa rakisida marianafa mariananoo. ⁹ Anee andeeqara oosana rimarianafa mariananoo.

Anee mandainainara fidaqaa imarianafa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani aqoonausakinaana rusandeesamumasee maraseenoo firaanaikamandoofa maridana asasimariananoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafaa narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Anee karaambaiqa mariananoo oosana aroo aukuana maa maqa maaqana oosana arasee auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna faqa minaki mari ainainna faqa auqunafa marianafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Mi ainainausa doo taikafuannoo aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo mi ainainausa oogai mariu qamunnara

foora ooqeenaafaikamafinoo afauqagaannoo.

¹² Aiqama qamunna fuka mari ifanoo nauraanaikidanoo faiqí mina raqandaamma quqasee fuka akidaqa. Maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa anee auquqoonafa miqi kai inoo qamunnara foora nauraanaikinana raqandaama quqasee fuka mareennaranoo.

Anee sia qamunnara foora sia nauraanaikinnaranoo anee naaru naaru marianandee kai ina marinnaranoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí amaakuara kafaa maaqi qinau.

Anee maaqoo qiqa daaqa qisauku uqannai oqumari finaqa ani namuqaa narusee oonumafi ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

Sia qangiroora miqi qinau. Narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau.

¹⁴ Qangiroouqa naqi fee iqa maridee. Misa aiqama maraquna kai maridaqa Anutuna ainainira ainaina maridaqa. Mifa innaarunaindari niqiqainaqa faiqí anaasee innaarunai fifandinausa dadaaqaiaqeera niqiqaidanoo.

2

Asumu maree fandinna ufana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

¹ Minara maasa anoona ufa irimariafannufana qumareeqa amiqimma rakisi qumaraanauranoo. Sia miqifanoo maasa nammariara foora aufinoo maasa maree fuandoora. ² Oogai qangiroo qimannimu ufafa kuqaa anoonaiki marinou. Qangiroouqa ririmma innaarunai ureeqarousa maridaqa faiqí moo fannoo misa ufa irisee rukiasoofanoo Anutufa mina akiqara narinau.

³ Maqee innaarunai firaafa uriqararafa maasaki ani maridanoo. Mifa maasa qumareeqee asumu marirana qimiraree qidanoo. Maasa mi firaa ainainnara iriseeqa minniseeqa naqi fee mandee Anutunara rufiasee yaifee fuanauree. Sia amana, kaqi darirafa kai firaafa mariananoo. Karaambaiqa narí uqanna oosana arasee narí innaarunaindaraa asumu qimiranara narí faiqí namu qimannimisooafa irisee quandaki maasa qimaqimiafaqa kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa. ⁴ Maasa sia misa ufa kai irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa Anutufa misa ufa dadaaqammasooafa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainna firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaru ainainna auqusoofaqa maasa mina qafeeqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí maraqunannai kai oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee dadaaqira akoofasaikirana faiqí anaasee niminou. Miqunnannai faqa maasa innaarunaindaraa asumu marirana qimianinnanara kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Maasa asumu qimimaruna oosanara qu ufafa.

⁵ Maasa naaru fuka anianinna maqa maaqanara qidaqa. Anutufa sia qangiroora innee minasaa rakisiaqee qinau. Faiqí faiqi maaqoo qaraasa kai minara rakisiaqee qinau. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Oo Anutu, faiqí nanee mariafanee anee misara iridanee, kaqi fifau fasiqara minaree ani amuqusidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee faiqí auqeeqeenana qangiroo ameemaanai qusa aukuana qusa kamu quqaanano.

Anee kaaqa qarana faqa uriqararana faqa Karaambaigara foora marirana nimianano.

Maa maqanasaa ainaina aiqama uqanna uriqararanaikirana Anutufa nimianano.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa maa maqanasaaqarara fasiqara innee aiqama ainaina uriqararousa mariaqee qinau.

Sia akaqa ainainara kaifau qinoofau. Aiqama ainainara qinoo. Maasa maqee qafaidaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa faiqifau aiqama ainainara uriqaraidaqau. ⁹ Maasa quandaki Yisuna kai qafaidaqa. Anutuna afaariranannai kai Yisufa naaru asumu marirana qimiraree qimaseenoo maasa faiqí faiqi kuqirana narí faqa maraani qimaseenoo qangiroo nimeemaanai qusakamuqoo qumu maridanoo kuqunni-maqanau. Maqee mifa kaaqa qara qafee faqaafa, kuqaa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa kuquna faqa aupuroona faqa mina akiaqara innaarunai firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqufa rakisinoo fimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aupurana aidafirana Yisuna afaaqasaa quqoofa sia manda oosana quqanau. Amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana mareenoo miqinau. Anutufa Yisunara andeeqara anoona marianifeera quandafinoo faiqí narí uriqararana naida nimianifeera aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana Anutufa aminau. Narí Yisufa mifa kai faiqí faiqi innaarunai asumu mariaqeera aana afisufa maridanoo.

¹¹ Yisufa faiqí faiqi maraseenoo narí mandainaina findaukamaseenoo anukaranaki quqannisee marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa ninukamaqaisa faqa moodaa nikoona faqaasa marianara Yisufa misara sia asauridanoo qini qikaqaafasaa fee qidanoo. ¹² Yisufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa akaraki maridanoo.

Oo Anutu aniara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa qimannimianaura.

Qinee faiqí suquseeqa misa nifusaa ani amooqianaura.

¹³ Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusianaura.

Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa Anutufa qimu faiqi anaaqisa misa saimbaqa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera narí faiqi aanaaqi fee qidanoo. Mi faiqi anaaqisa nimaqi faqaasa fidika faqaasa maa maqanasaaqarasa Yisufa qidanoo. Yisufa narí uqanna qumureenoo faiqi aanaaqi Mariana aranandaki maasa faiqí faiqi fidika qimaqi mareenoo innooqanau. Mifa sia fifaufau miqinau. Narí kuqiranannai kuqirana

rakisirana Sadannana rafaqaafuanifeera maasa qimaqi faqa fidika faqa maranau. ¹⁵ Yisufa kuqirana rakisirafa Sadannana rafaqa-fuseenoo aanaaqisaagari kuqiranara rufiasee rumbaqa maria fasiqa anaaseesa idukunnisaaneera kuqunnimaqanau. ¹⁶ Sia Yisufa qan-giroouqa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqi faiqi dadaaqidanoo mifa akooqoo maridanoo. Moo akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Mifa Abarahaamana aiku asauku dadaaqimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa nari akaqaafasaauga maa maqanasaaqaraaasa dadaaqianee qimasee amiqimmandee misara maqi qiara mambaqa amiqimmandee misa aanaiqikianeera miqinau. Sia fifau Anutuna ainainira aanaiqikirafa mariannoo maqee maqee nari akaqaafasaa nifauee marianinafa oori runusee miqoo kai marianinna aanaiqikira uriqararafa mariannoo. Anutufa faiqi anaasee mandainaina minnisaanifeera Yisufa miqinau. ¹⁸ Indaaru Yisufa aupurarana aidafirana Sadannafa nimanamandee qafarana faqa doo amanamandee qafamaseenoo uriqaroofoa maridanoo. Maqee minara maasa amiqimmandee dadaaqidanoo mifa doo mina oosana qafoofa irufa maridanoo.

3

Yisufa Mooseena uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa innisaimbaqa Karaambaiqa aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa innee faqa qinee faqa Anutufa daarama quqasaifaqa ani mariasa maridaqa. Innee Yisuna qafaqa qafaidaqa oonumafi iriaqa Anutufa aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. Maasa qimarunna amaana ufana aanaiqikira uriqararafa marianifeera aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. ² Ooqi Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki aiqama ainaina auqemaruna miqoo kai maridanoo oori runusee andeeqanoo kai marinau. Yisufa miqikai maseenoo nari asauku mundusee aqiqoofa Anutunara iriseenoo mina ainainirana andeeqaidanoo aidimarufanoo marinau.

³ Faiqi misa fuka maaqa qafamasee sia maaqa amooqidaqa faiqi maaqa usakai fasiqana kai amooqidaqa. Miqikai iqa, sia Mooseena amooqiaqa. Mifa fifau maaqa maridanoo Yisuna kai amiqimasee firaqoo amooqiaqa. Mifa maaqa usakee marifa anoona uqanna maridanoo. ⁴ Sia maaqa moo fifau kambiqaidanoo. Aiqama maaqa usakeemarifa kai usakaidanoo. Anutufa mifa aiqama ainaina auqemarifa marifanoo Yisufa Anutuna ameemaanai maaqa usakee marifa marinara Mooseena uraaqaranoo maridanoo. ⁵ Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki maqee maqee miqoo kai maridanoo oori runuseenoo andeeqanoo kai marinau. Mifa Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Anutufa qimannimianinna ainainara faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufaqa irimariqau. ⁶ Yisufa sia kaqi ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Isaraee maqanaasa nikoofa amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa mariasa rakisinnimaqee marifa miqoo kai mi saikanaki marifa andeeqasee misasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. Maasa naaru naaru Yisuna saqarikidaqa minara asasidaqa paasoosidaqa miqidaqa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu mina aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa sia miqidaqa sia mina aiku asauku marunaiqini.

Anutuna ufa irimariasa idooaranara naakapaidanoo.

7-8 Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo. Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iriaqa inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa ititam-masee ufa rukioondee innee siammiaqa. Misa Sinai aadana maqasaa Masaa maqasaa faqa Meeribaa maqasaa faqa nammari sia marunara Anutuna amanamandee qafaida naundaufa naundaufa qiqau.

9 Minara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Inni nikausa ninaakusa qini qimanammasee qafararee qimasaida munari minari idaga qini qimaniqau.

Qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee aukwana aigama amiqira ainaina quqannifiqaafanaqa qafeeqa mina minniseeqa quandaki moo ainaina kai mareemariqau.

10 Qinee minara iriseeqa qafamaseeqa maa Isaraee maqannaara qiranaqaidanoo.

Qinee maaqi qimasee niqidaqa.

Misa irirafa fifau faafau qidanoo aaqaidanoo.

Misa kisaqaasaa qini faqa anidaqa sia qini oosana qafeeusa. 11 Qinee minara iranaqaifaqa maaqi qimasee qimafeekaikiqiafana.

Sia uqanna misa qini faqa anusufiqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

12 Qini qikaqaafasaauga, innee amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Moo fannoo nari mandiriranannai faqa nari ufa rukiee marinannai faqa nari amuqusaki marinara kaqi marira Anutuna nimeesa uqamaqeefoora.

13 Maa aukuanasaga innisaimbaqa kaqikai maridaqa maa ainainnara rakisiaqa, faasaambaasaana nari pooduqe nari pooduqe imarina. Innikina moo fannoo nari mandoosana fannoo rarisameeqee Anutuna ufara sia irianaki quqaandoora eerairiaqa. 14 Maasa indaaru paasoosamandee Yisuna qumareeqa. Maqendari maqeesaa paasoosamasee Yisuna qumareeqa mina kai afaqaqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukwana qumarainaqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki ainaini marunausara maqi mafiqa mina qumaraanaura.

15 Anutuna akara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iridee sia fee iridee iriqa sia ooqai undee iaqa.

Ooqai inni saimbaqa ninausa nikausa aadana maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irisee aanoo qidaqa mandufa qima rukiasee naaqoo siaisa mariundee sia maqee innee miqiaqa.

Anutuna akara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

16 Yau yausee Anutuna ufa irisee ufa rukiasee nimeesa uqiqau. Mooseefa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anusa misa kai miqiqau.

17 Yausaree qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana Anutufa aanoomannimaqaannoo fee inau. Faiqi anaasee ufa rukiasee mandoosana maree marusa aadana maqasaa oonuree kuqu taikoosara misara kai aanoo qinau. 18 Anutufa misara maaqi qinau,

Qini faqa anusufinausa sia uqanna qini faqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutufa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Mifa yausaree miqi qinoo fee. Mifa narufa iriseenoo rukiee marusara miqi qinau. 19 Maqee maasa mina qafamasee maaqi qidaqa. Sia naundura nimuqusa Anutuna ufasaa rusunara minara misa sia fuka

maqa maaqaki Kannaa maqa maaqaki adooaranaki fiqau. Kaqi aadana maqa maaqaki kuqiqau.

4

¹ Maqee maa aukuanna Anutufa maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikamma maasara qinau, Amana innee qinisaimbaqa qini amiqira adooqaranaki ani keeqafiqa qinisaimbaqa qidooaqqee qinau. Doo innisaimbaqa Anutufa aniaqqee qimaqoo ufafa taikaandora doo kaqi mariqoo amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqa, sia keeqaannoo qimasee minara rufiaaqa maasaki moo mandainaina fannoo maasa qumarainaga maasa sia mina adooaranaki keeqaanoora. ² Ooqai inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa Anutuna ufa iriqau. Maasa maqee doo irimmaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo. Indaaru misa mi ufana iriseeqa aqummasaqau. Misa mi ufana naaqoonnai iriseeqa sia naundura nimuqusanai mi ufana qumaraqau. Sia minara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa irirana rusiqau.

³ Maasa mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qimafeekaikunara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa rusiqa marunnaara maasa kuqaa Anutuna faqa keeqaidaqa mina adooaranaki adooaida adooaanaura. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee akaraki qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maaqi qimasee aanoo qima afeekaikafannana.

Naaru naaru misa sia uqanna qini idooaranaki qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqimino maridanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuan Anutufa kuqaa aiqama ainaina doo auqu taikasee adooamasee nari adooarana faqa quqannimaqasoofaqa irirana rukiasee sia keeqee sia iriqau. Anutufa minara iriseenoo sia kaqi fuaqqee qinau, kaqi mifa maridanoo sia uqanna amana misa keeqeefaranoo kaqi kai qafa.

⁴ Akarakinnaa ufa moo qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaanara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa nari kadaapirirana oosana oosana mi faasaana quqasee adooanau.

⁵ Akarakinnaa ufa moo idooaranara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Misa naaru naaru qinee maqa maaqa nimiannanaki, idooarana nimiannanaki sia qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqino marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁶ Indaaru marusa misa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee sia mina idooaranaki keeqaqau. Nariqa ufa sia irunnannai sia idooaranaki keeqaqau. Akaqausa Anutuna faqa keeqeefandinausa marianara moo keeqaaninna faasaana quqasee maqee kamuqoo fee qinau. ⁷ Indaaru aukuanasaqari mi kamuqoo sia Anutuna ufa iriqau. Dafidifa kambiqoo aukuanai Anutufa Dafidina qimamufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Maqee maa faasaana innee Anutuna ufa iriseeqa sia ititiaqa sia mana mana irirana iriaqa.

Dafidifa mi ufana akara rinau.

⁸ Yoosuafa Isaraee maqannaasa nifeeqeenoo Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo nari fuka maqaki idooaranaki quqannisanau. Anutufa sia mi idooaranarau qinau, moora qinau, Yoosuafa Anutuna adooaranaki quqannisainanoofau Anutufa sia moo faasaanara qini.

⁹ Mi moo faasaanafa kaqi maridanoo, Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa maqasaaqaraasa minaki keeqeefaranoo. Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquseenoo qisauku dinni ani qaara maraseenoo amiqimasee idooanau. Mina fooqaa idoorafa kaqi marinaki Anutuna ufa iri maria fasiqanaaseesa keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutufa mariqoo keeqafinoo idooainafa mi fasiqa anaaseesa nari ummaara afaimma quqaseenoo amiqimma adooeefaranoo. Anutufa nari kadaapirirana minniseenoo idoo oondee mi fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqikai iqa nari kadaapirirana afaimma quqaseeqa amiqimasee adooeeqa Anutufa undee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Minara maasa sia ufa rukiasee manoo manaa iqanuaqa nimudaanai qimasee Anutuna faqa nari adooeemarinaki keeqaaqa. Sia moo fannoo maasaki ufa rukiasee innisaimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa naanna ree kaqinni aqufuaqa.

¹² Anutuna ufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo, afu maqee marifa kasimarifa maridanoo. Aseema miqirafa kaaqa dinni dinni firaqoo raiqarafa naundurari ateekeemarifafa maridanoo. Faiqi nimana faqa maraquina faqa moodaanaki marinaki miqoo faqa fimarifa. Nimudaani aqumu faqa akikimana faqa ruqiassee miqoo faqa fimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi naunduraki faqa nimuqusaki faqa nidimarina faqa oonumafi irimariana faqa minauqa faqa qafeenoo raine marifa maridanoo.

¹³ Sia Anutuna afusaa moo ainaina kukeeqarana amana, sia amana miqiannoo. Aiqaama ainaina faiqi anaasee Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa kai marinara nari afusaa akoosaqa akooqoo uqanna maridanoo. Maasa mi Anutuna afusaa qeeqa marunnaara andeeqaranara faqa aaqaranara faqa ufa qianaara.

Aiqama aanaiqikirausakiqari Yisufa firaqoo uriqararafa.

¹⁴ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa Anutufa nari mariqoo uqanna keeqafi maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marinara maasa Anutuna amaana ufa qumaraunnana amiqimasee qumaraqee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa maasa daunduraki ummaararee marifaqa maasa kudoosaapee marunnana sia sia qafee marifa maridanoofau, qafee marifa maridanoo. Sadannafa aiqama ainaina amanamasaiifanoo sia mina qumaraifa qafamaqaifa kai maridanoo, minara kai maasara qimudaoo qimasee amuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Minara maasa mifa daruaninnanara faqa sia rufia rufiaqiqa paasoosamasee mifa mari qaarinasaa oonu reera foora nari nifaueenoo amuqusianinnanara faqa qimianne qiaqa. Miqoo kaqi nimirafa kaqi dadaaqirafa miqoo maridanoo. Maasa miqoo oonuraananoo Anutuna afauarafa amuqusirafa maasara mariannoo. Maasa ummaara faqa sarauqirana faqa darinnanara mifa dadaaqiannoo.

5

¹ Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqi misa aanaiqiki maru fasiqausa uriqaranara randasee paqurimmeeqee faiqi anaaseesaaroo qianifeera Anutuna ainainiranaki quqaidaqa. Miqooqari mi fasiqafa faiqi anaasee mandainaina rukasainanoo Anutufa sia naruaninnanara iriseenoo maqee maqee amirainaina faqa aandau aruseenoo Anutuna tatufu suqa amirana faqa amidanoo. ² Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa faiqi

faiqi maridanoo narí faqa amanna marinara faiqí anaasee furufaramasee aagee marianara amuqusinanoo amana dadaaqiannoo. ³ Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa mifa faqa faiqí kai maridanoo aagee marifa marinara, sia faiqí aanaaseera kai aandau arusee tatufidanoo narí mandainainara faqa rukaanifeera nariara faqa Anutuna tatufuamidanoo. ⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo naríara uriqarara saikaki keeqaanauree qimasee naríara aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa qifa kai aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mooseena afasaafa Aaroonafa ooqai miqi kai inau. Anutufa Aaroonaa aaroofanoo aanaiqikinau.

⁵ Yisufa asauku mundirafa miqi kai masee sia narí kai nariara uriqarara aanaiqikinau. Anutufa qunara kai miqinau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee faasaana qinee ani akausaikammiga maridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa kafa maaqi qinau.

Anee naaru naaru marinara aanaiqikirafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana atiara foora marianafa mifara foora naaru naaru marinnananoo.

(Ooqai Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqusanaasa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aanaiqikirafa marinau.)

⁷ Yisufa maa maqanasaa Keetaseemane saqamaki maridanoo anirira saqarisaa kuqaninnanara Anutunara innaaru qidanoo qaoo qimirinau. Innaaru qidanoo firaaqoo faaqa rumaseenoo ikiraqaseenoo kuqaninnanara qaoo qimirinoo innaaru qinau. Anutufa mina reendeenirana qafamaseenoo mina aundura Anutufinnai ubeekaranara iriseenoo mina innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqinau. ⁸ Yisufa nariara sia Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mana maninau. Oosana oosana aupuraranannai Anutuna ufara aagee kai eedoo qira oosana irinau.

⁹ Mifa aupuraranakiqari amiqiranaikamambinoo quandafi narí ufara eedoo qimarusa naaru naaru marirana oosanaseseenoo niminau.

¹⁰ Miqimasoofanoo Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Anee aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa marianafa mariananoo. Anee Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafaikamambinana marinnananoo.

Innee faiqí irirana maraaqaana faiqí aanaaqiara maqi qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna ufa narí amaakuara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainna afeeka ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana ainaina faqa inni qimannimianee qimasaunaqa innee anuqimariasa mariafanoo. ¹² Innee faqa maqee faiqí uqannifaaqaana. Innee Anutuna akarakinna ufa oosana ainaina faqa sia amiqimasee iri mariafanoo. Innee moosa qimannimiaqaqoo sia amanaiki mariafaqa moosa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee ooqai narana uqanna naaqaana mariafanoo innee naamma naidara maqi kaimmimariafanoo sia innooqarausara foora mariafanoo. ¹³ Naamma neemariasa faiqí aanaaqi kai mariafanoo sia anoona ainaina manda ainainara rainasee iriaqaamminoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Narana uqanna faiqí anaasee narana maridanoo. Misa doo akoofasa mariafanoo nimaakirisaa quqasee qafaidaqa mandaikinnana qafeeqa amiqirana qafeeqa miqidaqa akoofasa maridaqa. Innee faqa miqiaqaana. Qinee narana kikiqusidaqa amaana ufa qimannimira oosana miqiminoo

maridanoo. Akoofasa fannoo iriseenoo rainaidanoo amiqiranara iridanoo mandaikiranara minnisaidanoo. Faiqi aanaaqi fooqaa fasiqa mifa mandaikirana faqa amiqirana faqa kaqi naannoo.

6

Anutuna ufara irimariasa kaqi runna firanara aaquqimannimaqara ufa.

¹⁻³ Maasa sia maqee marunnaqoo oosanaki kai maria, maqee doori mundusaannaqoo qambaanaira foora fua. Yisuna ufaki oosana ainaina aanaaqi kimarunnana inaaqiannai mafi quqasee doo maqee oorisaa fuaana. Maasa qeeqa fifau aaqara oosana kadaapiriranannai innaarunai firaree qimarunnana mina minniseeqa Anutunasaa mundu-fuafannana doo maasa minara irimarunafa maridanoo. Nammari nimirana faqa asauku nikiaaqa mundusee nifaaqooqa qirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa naaru naaru idaki fimariana faqa doo irimariafanoo. Sia kafaa kafaa aanaaqiara foora naamma kai naidara foora ooqai iri maru ainainara kai kaifaa kaifaa minara kai iriaqa. Anutufa dadaaqimarinaqa maasa noorisaa findifinaqa indaaruaa foora fidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna ufakinaana fuka iriseeqa mi mau fuaana.

⁴ Anutuna ufamau fimariasa quandaki kaqinni aqufiqa naqi fee mandee aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa fifaree. Sia amana miqifara. Misa ooqai Anutuna qoomasaa fimariasa, misa innaarunaindaraa narana naidara foora imariasa maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqauna mareemariasa. ⁵ Misa Anutuna ufa amanamandee qafamasee amiqira ainainara irimariafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna aukuanaki kambiqaaninna afeeka atiara irimariasa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa mi ainainausara nikooqai faqa kaqirunna fidaqa sia amana misa kafaa aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa Anutuna aanai ubeekeefaranoo. Misa miqimariasa Anutuna amaaku kafaa aunirira saqarisaa quqasee pirimma aridaqa miqidaqa aiqamausa nifusaa asaurirana amidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa maqa dadaaqidanoo aaku quqasaifanoo ridanoo maqasaa ainaini mariasa dadaaqidanoo narana minakiqari kambiqai faqa neemariafanoo. Miqi kai masee faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa Anutufa misa amiqi amiqiannoo. ⁸ Nimmuru faqa mandainaina amuka faqa mi maqanasaa kambiqafinanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo fifau maqa maridanoo, qusasaa qinee mi maqana aquraraseeqa idakikai aquanauree qinau. Anutuna ufa minnisee mariasa miqi kai masee ida kai qamataikeefaranoo.

⁹ Maasa qi qoondi maasa inniara iridaqa, innee sia mina ufa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaarunai asumu maree mariasa mariafanoo minakinaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararana innindi miqoo nifeedamma nimaqaqai fanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qaaraiki marifa maridanoo, andeeqasee amana amana kai nimirifa maridanoo. Mifa sia innee kadaapirinnana akiaqara aunuanoo, iridanoo. Innee Anutunara nidinara quandaki inneeqa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara amiqimaseenoo nimuqusiinaqa kaqi dadaaqifanoo Anutufa minara faqa sia aunidanoo, iridanoo mina akiaqara inni nimiannoo. ¹¹ Maasa inniara maaqiaqeera inniara ridaqa. Inni

Anutunara nidirafa asisirafa kasirafa miqifa fifi inaga taikainna aukuna kai mafi taikaaga. Innee miqifanoo inni naundurakinaa nidirafa kuqaa anonaikiannoo. ¹² Maasa innee kudoosaapee foora qikooqaidanoo. Akaqausa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai faqa ubiqasee reendeenamasee marirana niranannai faqa ooqai Anutufa qima afeekaikammasee nimira naundura qumiasana doo maree marifanoo. Maasa inniara misa naanna ramasee maridaqa naundura qumiasana maraaqera qidaqa.

Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufafa afeeka naaruara marianinnufafa.

¹³ Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikammaqoona asauku uqeeraseenoo kuqaa miqianauree qimaqoona. Sia mina uriqararafa marunara nari asauku uqeeraseenoo yana auqu fee raanauree qusia nari auqu kai ramafeekaikinau. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee kuqaa amiqi amiqianauree.

Ani aiku asauku akeeku akaaku faiqi maqannimaqai faqa moomoo kambiqafi maa maqanasaa amanaikiqa marifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa miqi qimasoo fanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana anoonara kisaagaasaa reendeenamasee afeesida marufanoo kasooqaqee uqanna Anutufa qimamu ainainafa koorooinau.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qima afeekaikianee qimaseenoo asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nariara urinaaqarara auqu ramaseenoo qima afeekaika maseenoo doo ufa qimaqoofa taikaidanoo. ¹⁷ Inaaqianna kambiqee mariasaki Anutuna qima afeekaikira marirana anoona mareefandinausa sia qini Anutusara qeeqa qima afeekaikiranara minisee maqi qiaqera misa qiniara kuqaa uqannee qimasee qiaqera kooroomasee sia kai fifau qimafeekaikinau, nari auqu faqa ramaseenoo qimafeekaikinau.

¹⁸ Doo minara iriseega qaara ainaina, afeeka ainaina innikina kaqi mariannoo sia taikaannoo. Mi ainaina qanda moo ainaina Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina Anutuna asauku uqeerarafa maridanoo. Mi ainaina qandara Anutufa sia amana unna qirafa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina asumu mariranaki mariasa Anutufa maasa aranaiqi fuki faaki qidanoo maasa daikisaa marianinna innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa mariaqera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Maasa Yisunara asasira afeesirafa maasa qimuqusa sandara foora rakisiqumarainaga mapukufi marifara. Yisunara asasira afeesirafa afeeka sandara foora sia rakeerafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maaqoo marunnaqooqari mi sandafa firafa Anutuna naaqqara amaana maqaki firaa ititara qammunna tapooqaidanoo Anutufa innaarunai mariqoo kukeeqara maqaki miqoo dinni ati rumbanoo maridanoo dinni ati maasa maqasaa rumbanoo maridanoo maasa atukaramma qimaqaidanoo. ²⁰ Yisufa miqoo maasasaa roo qimasee maasa doorinni indaaru ooru fufa maridanoo. Mifa miqoo aanaiqikirafa firaa uriqararafa naaru naaru marifa Meerakiseedeekana aanna rarafa maridanoo maasa kaqi dadaaqidanoo.

7

Ooqai aanaiqiki maru fasiqa Meerakiseedeekanara qira ufa.

¹ Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqanna karaambaiqa marinau. Innaarunai uriqarara Anutuna karaambaiqa aanaiqikirafa faqa marinau.

(Indaaru namuqaa karaambaiqa moomoo qumuree Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa misaqa marusa naruseeqa misa ainaina sipsipa burimakau faiqí anaasee aiqama rumbaidaqa Rootana faqa rumbamaree nifiqee figau. Abarahaamafa minara iriseenoo nári ainaini marusa nifiqeenoo nifaqeeufanoo aanai oorumara naru nifaqaaqammamareenoo oonu paqurimaseenoo naru taikeenoo maindaraasa rumbee ooru fusa faqa misa ainaina burimakau sipsipaina Rootana faqa mareenoo oorurandee quminau.)

Qumimarufanoo aanai Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana paqurimandeenoo afaaqooqa qinau. ² Qimasoofoanoo Abarahaamafa rakeranaki maraqoo ainaina raineeqeenoo kaqikaana Anutuna amidee qimaseenoo mina aanaiqikirana Meerakiseedeekafa marufanoo aminau, Anutunara dufi dufi qida fee qimasee Meerakiseedeekana kaqikaana aminau. Meerakiseedeekana auqu oosana andeeqara karaambaiqee qigau. Mina maqusa auqu Sareema maqusa mi auquna oosana asoora maqusafee qigau. Minara mi fasiqafa andeeqarana faqa asoarana faqa karaambaiqa marinau. ³ Meerakiseedeekana aanaakuna akoona anoona misa oosana sia maasa minara iridaqa, sia akara rumaqoo maridanoo. Mina maqoo aukwana faqa sia iridaqa mina kuqira aukuanara faqa sia iridaqa. Miqinoo marifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana marasee minara Anutuna amaakummi maqi qidaqa naaru naaru marufa maridanoo fee maasa qidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

⁴ Doo Meerakiseedeekana qafaqa, faiqí uriqararafa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Abarahaamafa maasa qikeyku qikaaku fannoo rakiranaki maroo ainainna mina aminau. Abarahaamana uriqararafa marunara miqinoo rainaminau. ⁵ Anutufa minara iriseenoo Reefina aiku asauku mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara faqa aanaiqikiranaki quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa Isaraee maqanna qimannimifaqa aukwana aukwana nári narana ainaina kaqikaana raina nimiaqee qinau. Reefina aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa aanaiqikimarusa Abarahaamana aiku asauku maridaqa. Nári niqoonausa Isaraee maqannaasa misa faqa Abarahaamana aiku asauku kai maridaqa nári narana ainaina rainasee kaqikaana Reefina aiku asauku nimiqau.

⁶ Abarahaamafa Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufana irimarufa marufanoo uriqararafa marufanoo. Meerakiseedeekafa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa sia Reefina ati marufa maridanoo Abarahaamana uriqararafa maridanoo mina afaaqooqa qinau. Miqi qufanoo rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina kaqikaana raineeqee mina faqa aminau. ⁷ Nifaqooqa qimaria fasiqausa sia manda fasiqa fannoo nifaqooqa qidanoo. Faiqí uriqararafa auqu faqaafa akooqoo marifa mifa kai nifaqooqa qidanoo, ureeqarusa nifaqooqa qimanni-maaidaqa. Minara Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana uriqararafa marinau. ⁸ Abarahaamana amaaku moo mina auqu Reefina marinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikirausa faiqí faiqí misa faqa kuqimariasaa

maridaqa niqoonausa narana ainaina nimufaqa maraqau. Meerakiseedeekafa sia kuqirafa akarakinaa ufa marinara minara naaru naaru maru fee qimarufa maridanoo Abarahaamana narana ainaina amufanoo maranau.

⁹ Indaaru Abarahaamafa nari narana ainaina kaqikaana rainasee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. ¹⁰ Reefifa mi kamuqoo sia kambiganau nari akoona aranandaki maridanoo nari akoona faqa gumee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. Doo maqee aukuaana Meerakiseedeekana amu fasiqana Reefina aiku asuaku quandaki nari niqoonausunnai narana ainaina maraidaqa.

¹¹ Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna sandufa faqa miqandufa moodaa ufa marinau. Mi ufafa Reefina aiku asaukusaa aanaiqiki marusakina moodaanaki kusinoo maridanoo aiqama sandufa fannoo misasaagari Isaraee maqannaasaki amanaikinai. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikira oosana fannoo faiqi anaasee Anutuna afusaa kaaqa andeeqara anukarana niminoofau sia moo aanaiqikirafa inaaqianna Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa kambiqaiqini. Sia Aaroonu aiku asauku Reefina aiku asaukukiqari fuka moo quqeenoo Meerakiseedeekana mina aannaree marina naaru naaru marirana Yisuna kai quqanau. ¹² Anutufa ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausa Reefina aiku asauku minniseenoo fuka aanaiqikirana quqararee qidanoo ooqeenaa sandufara Mooseena sandufara faqa sia amanaikiannoo, fuka sandufa mina amaaqaki quqasee miqoo kai fuka aanaiqikirana quqaannoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisunara fuka aanaiqikiranara qidanoo fuka karaambaiqee qidanoo. Mooseefa Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia Reefina ati marinai. Yudana ati marinai. Yudana aiku asauku moo fannoo sia aanaiqikira ainainiranaki mariqau, sia uqanna mariqau. Mooseefa faqa sia Yudana aiku asaukuara moora qufanoo misaikana maraqau sia uqanna qinai.

Fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁵ Doo fuka aanaiqikirafa kooroo irana namufaqa fuka sandufa faqa aanaiqikirausa oosana faqa mariannoo. Mifa akooqoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Mi fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa animaridanoo. ¹⁶ Isaraee maqanna sandufa fannoo Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia faiqi faiqi sandufa ameemaanaifau maridanoofau aanaiqikinai. Mifa naaru marifa sia taikarafa, mi afeekafa kai mina afeeqasoofanoo fuka aanaiqikinai. ¹⁷ Tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aanaiqikirafa naaru naaru marinafa marinnaranoo, Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa marinnaranoo.

Mi tamummaqara ufafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Indaaruqaa sandufa oosana doo mafi Anutufa quqeenoo mina afeeka fannoo sia amanaikifanoo kai fifau marunara mafi quqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moonu kaaqa amiqira andeeqarana Anutuna afusaa sia amiaqaaufanoo mi sandufana mafi quqanau. Quqaseenoo doo maqee fuka ainaina firaqoo uriqarara ainaina Yisunara asasira afeesirana maree mini quqasoofaqa minannai kai Anutuna aaqa uqanna fuanaura.

²⁰ Doo kafa Anutufa fuka aanaiqikiranara qimafeekaikinai. Ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausara sia miqinoo qimafeekaikinai.

²¹ Qimafeekaikira ufasaa Yisufa aanaiqikirafa kambiqanau. Miqimma afeekaikiranara Anutufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee karaambaiga Anutusa qima afeekaikira ufa doo quqeeqa.

Sia qinee qeeqa iriranannai moosaa fuanaura.

Anee naaru naaru aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

²² Mi qima afeekaikira ufafa Yisuna mareegeenoo sia ooqeenaa Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanaki qima afeekaikiranaki quqanau, aaduma uriqarara moodaanakikira ufa rakisirafaikamambi marinau.

²³ Yisunara moo irirafa kaqi maridanoo. Indaaruuqaa aanaiqikirafa fasiqauqa moomoo mariqau. Misakina kuqufimarufanoo moo fannoo kai aanaiqiki mariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa sia misa naanna ree kuquannoo sia mina aanaiqikirafa moonasaa mariannoo, nari naaru naaru marinara nariki kai naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁵ Doo minara maqee faqa naaru faqa minannai Anutufa mariqoo fimarinausa Yisufa amana mareeqee nari akoona aaqa quqaannoo. Mifa naaru naaru marinara mifa nari akoona aaqa quqaseenoo naaru naaru misara nari akoona faqa ufa qinoo dadaaqiannoo.

²⁶ Yisufa mifa maasa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maasa mandainaina oosana oosana manda ainaina akiaqara amana kai Yisufa maridanoo. Mifa andeeqarana naaquqarafa maridanoo. Minaki sia moo aaqarafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. Mina manda maqasaa mariasakinaana aadumasaa Anutufa quqararee qimaseenoo mareegeenoo innaarunai uqeera uriqararanaki quqaqaiifanoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa naanna sia raidanoo. Misa maqee maqee faasaambaasaana aandau tatufirana nari mandainaina taikaanifeera tatufirana suqee mariqau. Narindi naaree tatufusaida quandafi faiqi anaasee mandainaina numoo taikaanifeera aukwana aukwana tatufusee Anutuna ami mariqau. Yisufa sia misa naanna raidanoo, Mifa moodaa kari uqanna nari afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. Doo sia kafaa kafaa Anutuna aru amiannoo, doo moodaa kari aru aminoo aiqamausa numoo taikanau.

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo fifau faiqi faiqi mareegeenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararausaki quqanau. Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa nari auqu ramasee qima afeekaikirafa Mooseena sandufa naaree ani marifanoo Anutuna mi qimafeekaikirufafa Mooseena sandufa rafaqafuamaqeenoo Anutuna amaaku uqanna mareegeenoo aanaiqikirafa uriqararanaki quqanau, naaru naaru andeeqarafa marianinnana quqanau.

8

Yisufa maasa aanaiqikirausaki uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa maa ufana akiaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa innaaruna uriqararana Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa mina asaku uqannai maridanoo. ² Mifa sia Mooseena aanna raidanoo sia faiqi usakaqaa uqiqaana maaqakifau ainainidanoofau. Anutufa usakaqoo maqana uqannakina ainainidanoo. Mi maqanaki innaarunai Anutufa mari oosiranaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainirana maraidanoo.

³ Aiqama aanaiqikirafa uriqararausa maqee maqee narana aandau arusaida Anutuna tatufu amidaqa. Mooseefa mi ainainiranaki misa

quqanau. Doo maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa Yisufa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufirana amirafa mariannoo. ⁴ Yisufa maa maqanasaa marinanoofau sia aanaiqikirafa mariqini. Maaqoo moomoo aanaiqikirausa aandau Anutuna aandau tatufida suqa amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Mi aanaiqisa ainainirafa sia anoona maridaqa fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Innaarunai mari ainaina fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseefa Sinai maqa maaqaki uqiqaana maqa usakararee qufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqanasaa uqafiqaunna maqana amana kai andeeqasee usakaa. ⁶ Indaaru maru aanaiqikirausa miqiqa marufanoo Anutufa maqee Yisuna firaqoo uriqarara aanaiqikira ainainiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikirafa Yisunaindi uriqararafa maridanoo, Mooseena moodaanakikirafa ufa sandufamau firanasaa mundinoo marunara ureeqararafa maridanoo. Yisunaindi uriqarara qima afeekaikiranasa mundinoo marunara uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁷ Indaaru moodaanakikirafa anoonaikinanoofau Anutufa sia moo mara quqaiqini. ⁸ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akaraki niqira ufa qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa maaqi qidaqa, Doo qusasaa qinee fuka moodaanakikirafa ufa Isaraee maqanna faqa Yudana aiku asauku faqa qianaura.

⁹ Ooqai misa nikeeku nikaaku faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaafannana. Sia miqifau ianaurau, moo kammianaaura.

Mi aukuanai misa Isaraee maqanna nisauku qumaree Isipa maqasaaqari nifiqee fimariafanaqa misa qini moodaanaki kira ufara nikoogoofaqa qini minni qisaqau. Minara misa qini qimaqimufaqa qinee minniseeqa sia iriqaifana.

¹⁰ Doo maqee ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa minnisee Isaraee maqanna faqa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qimasee quqaidafa. Qini fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee karaambaiqa qidaqa. Qinee qusasaa qeeqa sandufa misa nitukuraki quqaanaura, quqaseeqa misa nimuqusasaa akara rumaaqanaqa sia aunuaqera. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaaura misa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo.

¹¹ Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara fuki faaki qiannoo. Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara Anutunara iriannee qiannoo. Misa aiqamausa uriqararausa faqa ureeqarausa faqa qiniara irifaranoo.

¹² Qinee misa aaqainnanara nifauaanaura. Qinee misa numoora siammirianaaura aunuaanaura.

¹³ Anutufa mi fuka moodaanaki kiranara qidanoo indaaruaanara ooqeenaa fee qidanoo. Ooqeenaa ainaina minnisaifa doo afauqaqeenoo qusasaa taikafuannoo.

9

Ooqeenaa amaana maqara faqa fuka amaana maqa Yisunara qinoo maridanoo.

(Ooqai indaaru Anutufa nari faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa Mooseena sandufaki quqaqoofanoo marinoo maqee Yisunasaa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaqai fanoo maridanoo.)

¹ Indaaruga moodaanaki kira ufa maru kamuqoo Anutunara innaaruqira sandufa oosana oosana marinau. Faiqí nisaukun-nai auqara uqiqaana maqa Anutunara amooqimaria maaqafa faqa marinau. ² Mikamuqoo misa uqiqaana maqa usakaseeqa mina aundurái oosuseeqa, dinni oosirafa faiqí aanaiqikirausa keeqeemaru maqafa kooqi maqa naaquqara fee qiqau. Qoomauqa faqa Anutuna uqafiqee maru feemu faqa minasaa quqeemaru qainda faqa minaki marinau. Dinni oosirafa fiqaramasee naaquqara maqa faiqí minaki sia keeqee mariqau.

³ Fira qamunna mi oosiranasaa ititanoo marinau. Mina dinni kooqi maqa marinau. Mina dinnatinai kukeeqaranaki firaqoo naaquqara oosirafa mi atinai marinau. ⁴ Koora auqimaru qaindafa minaki marinau. Minasaa amiqundimaru ainainna suqee marufa marinau. Moodaanaki kira bookisa minaki faqa marinau. Mifa koora qannunnai rafaqaqirafa marinau. Mi bookisanaki koora auqimaru qafeefa marinau. Mi qafee auduranaki manna fee qimaru ainainafa innaarunaindaraa feemu quqasoofanoo Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maqaki maridaqa naararofaqa randasee neemaru feemufa marinau. Ooqai Aaroonafa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa nári saunu uqiqaana maqaki quqasoofanoo Aarona saunusaa kai auqmara ururamafinoo misaindisaa sia ururanau. Mi saunufa faqa moodaanaki kira bookisaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Mooseefa Sinai aqanasaa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa qaara oonisaa akara rinau. Mi akara rira ooniqanda faqa mi bookisanaki faqa quqasoofanoo marinau. Mi aiqama ainainausa moodaanaki kira bookisa moo auqu Anutufa nifauara bookisaki mariqau.

⁵ Mi bookisana afusaa dinni dinni Anutuna qangiroo nimanaqara maridanoo Anutuna areenarana koorooimaru qangirooqanda mariqau. Miqanda niqoosaqara dinni dinni mi qaindana dinni dinni rafaqaqafinoo marinau. Mi qambaannasaa Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainainara nifaeenoo minniseenoo imariqoo ititaidaqa. Doo maqee sia mi ainainausara qianaura.

⁶ Aanaiqikirausa maaqimasee ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki ainaini mariqau. Aanaiqiki marusa kooqi maqaki faasaambaasaana keeqafi nári ainainimariqau. ⁷ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa firaqoo naaquqara maqa aunduraki aukuaana aukuaana moodaa kari kai mi naaquqara maqanaki keeqee marinau. Aiqama aukuaana aukuaana miqikaimma moodaa faasaana kai keeqee marinau. Mifa aandaú fidika mara maree minaki Anutuna ami marinau. Narí numoora faqa faiqí anaasee numoora faqa mina akiaqara mi fidikana ami marinau. Mandainaina sia irirai marainnana akiaqara naruandoo qimasee miqi marinau.

⁸ Maaqira ainainana kai Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa moo ufa qimaqimidanoo. Minara maaqi qidanoo, kooqi maqa mifa mariannoo. Mee firaqoo naaquqara oosirannai sia miqoo faiqí fimariaqoo sia miqoo aana maridanoo fee qidanoo. ⁹ Mi kooqi maqafa maa maqee maria kamuqoora kikiqa usidanoo, mina amananda maridanoo, maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna ami maria ainainafa faqa aandaú tatufusee ami mariafa faqa sia amana ami mari fasiqana amuqusa findaukamasainanoo anoonaikiannoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ami maria ainainna faqa aandaú tatufusee ami mariafa faqa mi namusa naranara

faça nammariara faça nammarinnaí findaukarana oosana oosana faça qidaça. Nipatasaqaraa ainaina mi ainainafa ufaasu maridanoo. Anutufa fuka ainaina quqaranara minara afeesidanoo ufaasu maridanoo.

¹¹ Asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Innarunai marira ainaina asumu faça doo ani maridanoo. Mi amiqira ainainausa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mooseena ainainimaru uqigaana maaqafa ureegaradfa marinau, maqee asauku mundirafa fuka firaa anoona uqigaana maqaki innarunai ainaini marifa uriqararafa anoona uqanna ani maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqi maria amaana maqafa maridanoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainainau maridanoofau. ¹² Asauku mundirafa innaruna koogi maqaki ooru keeqakufanoo firaaqoo naaquqaranaki ooru keeqafinoo sia mimmi fidikafau burimakau aanaaqi fidikafau mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna amisee keeqanau. Nari kai nari fidika qumareenoo miqoo Anutufa maruqoo maasara aranaqarafa taikaanifeera amiseenoo minannai kai naaru asumu marirana maasa qimiannee qimasee maranau.

¹³ Mooseena uqigaana maqakinaa sandufara aandau fidikara maqai qidanoo. Faiqí anaasee mandainaina maraasara ikairifaqaasee qimasee mimmi fidika faça burimakau akoona fidika faça ikairi faqaasa akunnimaqaidaça mi idanasaa danda faça misa nifaaqasasa akusoo fanoo Anutufa misara anukarausara maqi qirausa maridammiafoo qidanoo.

¹⁴ Fifau aandau fidika fannoo ririmma faiqí ikairi findaukaidanoo Anutuna asauku mundirana fidikara naqi fee qianauree. Mifa naaru naaru marira maraçuna fannoo dadaaqifanoo nari uqanna anoona tatufirana amiranara foora Anutuna aminau. Mina fidika fannoo sia maasa ikairi kai findaukaannoo. Maasa qimana maraçuna faça mina faça findaukaidanoo maasa mandoosana maree mariana faça maasa kuqiranaki rarisama quqee mariana faça Yisuna fidika fannoo mina faça findaukaidanoo. Miqi mandainaça maasa amana kaqi marira Anutuna ainainamminaura.

¹⁵ Miqimandaifanoo asauku mundirafa Anutufa faça faiqí faça moodaanaki kira ufa fuka ufa qima andeeqeeqeenoo quqaidanoo. Anutufa nuqu rainausa misa aniree maraaqeera. Naaru naaru afeedimari amiqira qumiasana saçama ainainara kasooqaqee innaarunai maraaqeera qidanoo. Indaaruga moodaanaki kira aukuaana sia amana mi amiqira afeedira qumiasana saçamana maree mariqau. Misa mi aukuaana kaqi nari mandainaina fannoo faiqí nifaaça rumbanoo marinau. Maqee asauku mundirana kuqirafa doo mi rumberana nimirara idukinau.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo afaaqooça qinafa faiqí mifa kuqinanoo mina afaaqooça qirafa anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa kaqi marinanoo mi ufafa kaqi miqinoo mariannoo kuqinanoo kai koorooiannoo. ¹⁸ Minara Mooseena moodaanaki kira ufa fannoo aandau kuqufanoo miqimandoofanoo doo mi ufana anoona koorooinau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa indaaruga moodaanaki kira ufa mina sandufa oosana oosana faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo burimakau mimmi fidika namari namufaça mareenoo naneeka amanee faça taatuqee arira sipsip asausi faça qumareenoo fidikaki raaraamma qumareenoo sandufa

bukamau faqa faiqí anaasee nifaaqasasa faqa akuseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁰ Maa aandauna kuqina fidika fannoo inni faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kirana mapuku nimaqaidanoo, Anutufa inniara maa moodaanaki kira ufamau fuaqee qidanoo. ²¹ Miqikai inoo Mooseefa uqiqaana maqa afaaqasasa fidika mi aandau fidikana akinau. Akuseenoo maaqakina Anutufinnai innaaru qimaria ainainnasaa faqa aiqama akinau. ²² Miqidanoo Mooseena sandufamau aandau fidikannai kai aiqama ainaina anukee marinau. Faiqí mandainaina faqa fidika teeqiranannai mi manda ainaina anukee marinau.

Asauku mundirafa kuquna maasa mandainaina maraqqunnisanau.

²³ Uqiqaana maaqaki augeemaru ainainafa innaarunai maru ainainna fooqaafa mina amananda maqasaa marinau. Anutufa minara kai iriseenoo qufaqa misa aandau fidikannai aiqama ainaina anukee mariqau. Anona ainaina innarunai maru anona ainaina findaukarana sia aandau fidika amana maridanoo, moo uriqarara ainaina marasee arirafa kai amana maridanoo. Asauku mundirana arirafa mifa kai amana mariannoo.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa uqiqaana maqa faiqí nisaukunnai auqamaqoonaki innaarunai marina fooqaanaki miqiranaki sia keeqanau, mi maqanaki naaquqara oosiranaki sia keeqanau. Mifa andeeqasee innaaruna maqa maaqaki Anutufa maruqoo uqanna keeqafinoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo maasa dadaaqidanoo.

²⁵ Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mara mareenoo naaquqara oosiranaki keeqee marinau, aukwana aukwana keeqee marinau. Asauku mundirafa sia moomoo kari narí afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. ²⁶ Miqiqqa moomoo kari arifanoofau maqa maqa oosana aroonakiqari aupuraida marini. Ooqeenaa aukwana taikarara adeedirama fufanoo maqee aukwana kai asauku mundirafa moodaa kari kai kooroo mafinoo narí afaaqa Anutuna aru amiseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina rukannisanau. ²⁷ Aiqaamausa moodaa kari kuquannana amana kai Yisufa moodaa kari kuqinau, aiqaamausa moodaa kari kai kuqufiqa miqooqari Anutuna faqa ufa qiranaki fifaranoo. ²⁸ Yisufa mi mau kai finoo moomoosa numoo maraqqunnisaanifeera narí afaaqa tatufirafara foora moodaannai Anutuna aru aminau. Mifa kafa koorooiannoo. Sia kafa numoo undarau qumuannoofau. Narí afeesara mariasara qumuree mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisarara qumuannoo.

10

¹ Yuda maqanna Mooseena sandufa faqa uqiqaana maqa ainaina faqa innaarunai mari ainainna mina amananda kai maridanoo siara foora inoo maridanoo. Naaru kambiqaaninna ainaina amananda oorudupirana amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseena uqiqaana maqaki Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa moodaa tatufira oosana kai aukwana aukwana aandau kai suqa amu mariqau. Doo miqidaqa naqimasee mi sandufana Anutufinnai ani mariasa anonaikamma nimaqaannoo fee, sia amana. ² Mooseena sandufasaa Anutunara amooqiqa innaaru qimariasaa kuqaa anukamma nimaqasainaqau misa narí numoora nisaurirana taikaseefau marini, aandau maqee maqee qaindasaa tatufi mariafa faqa sia marini. ³ Aukuana aukwana aandau tatufirafa mifa

faiqí anaasee nári numoora naaqoo auqaifaqa maqee maqee aandau tatufidaqa. ⁴ Burimakau fidika faqa mimmi fidika faqa mifa sia amana uqanna faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo maraquunnisaannoo.

⁵ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa maa maqanasaa qumiraree qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa tatufiranara,
akooqaidanoo,

Anee faiqí qifaaqa deedaqamma qimaqainanoo.

⁶ Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa muduka tatufiranara
akooqaidanoo, numoo maraquaninna aandau suqaranara
akooqaidanoo Yisufa miqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

⁷ Minara Yisufa maaqi qimasee kaifaa Anutuna qimaminau.

Oo Anutu doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Mooseena sandufaki qiniara akara rinau. Doo mi mau kai
qiniara ia. Yisufa miqi qinoo.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaqoonara qinee inni maaqi qimasee qimannimi-
anaura. Yisuna indaaruga ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Oo Anutu anee aandau arusee suqa amiranara
akooqaidanoo sia maraaqaaidana, faiqí numoo rukaranara
aandau qaindasaa tatufiranara akooqaidanoo.

Yisufa mi aandausa tatufimarunara irinoo sandufamau fidaqa miqi-
mariaafoo qimaseenoo kaqi Anutufa minara akoo akaa imarunara
qinau.

⁹ Yisuna inaaqianna ufa maaqi qidanoo,

Oo, Anutu, doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Asauku mundirafa mi ufamau fidanoo. Ooqai aandau tatufi-
maruna mara aqu taikaseenoo fuka nári amaqi fidika mina amaaqaki
quqaseenoo maasara kuqu qimaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa asauku mundirafa
Anutuna aidiramau kai fidanoo nári afaaqa aandaura foora Anutuna
moodaa kari kai aru aminau. Miqunara kai maasa numoo ikairi
findaukama qumaqanau.

¹¹ Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa faasaambaasaana aiqama
faasaana moomoo aandau tatufimariqau. Moo faasaana tatufuna
miqikai imariqau, moomoo aandau tatufimaruna faiqí numoo
rukarana amana sia maruna fifau kadaapirida tatufimariqau.

¹² Asauku mundirafa sia miqinau. Mifa moodaa kari kai moodaa
amira aminau. Naaru naaru faiqí numoo taikaaninnana akiaqara
aru aminau. Aru amiseenoo innaarunai Anutuna aqa mina asauku
uqannai ooru oqumarinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Miqoo maridanoo Yisufa
Anutunara nári namuqaa mareeqee aramandunnai quqaaninnanara
afeesida maridanoo. ¹⁴ Moodaa kari aru amiranannai Yisufa
mandainaina ooqai faqa maqee faqa rukannimaqee mariasa naaru
naaru kuqaa andeeqarana niminau.

¹⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo asauku mundi-
rana dadaaqida maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qidaqa.

Mi faasaannafa qinee qeeqa qifaaqa aru amianna
faasaanna aiqarainafa qeeqa sandufa misa nimuqusaki

quqasaanaqa misa mi mau kai fida mariaqeera.
Misa nitikuraki faqa akara rumasaanaqa sia uqanna
aunuaqeera.

¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.
Qinee maqooqari sia kafaa misa aaqarana faqa misa
mandainaina ikairi faqa siamma irianauro aunuqannamma
nimaqasaanaura.

¹⁸ Maasa mi ufana irisee minara maaqi. Anutufa maasa mandainaina
minnisainna kamuqoo fifau aandau arusaida tatufi mariafa doo
taikkeenoo.

Maasa Anutuna aaqa aniaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisufa kuqinoo nari fidika adioonannai maasa
sia rufiidaqa kaqi mana mana nifaaqa quqasee Anutuna naaquqara
oosiranaki keeqaanaura. ²⁰ Mifa fuka aana maasara afisinoo. Kaqi
marira aana Anutunasaa ititara qamunna anaqiseenoo afisinoo, nari
afaqara qamunna kikiqa usidanoo. ²¹ Maasa aanaiqikirafa firaafa
mifa Anutuna maaqasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

²² Doo maasa minara iriseeqa Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Kuqaa
aneenna amuqusakiqari Anutunara ridana doo Anutuna aaqa adeedi
aniaqa. Aneenna irirana mapukusee minasaa rusirafa doo adeedi ania.
Ooqeenaa mandainaina ani aakirana afaimma quqaseenana anukarafa
ania. Aneenna afaqa amiqira nammarinnaira foora findaukamasee
Anutuna aaqa adeedi ania.

²³ Maasa innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa kooroo idaqa.
Maasa mi asasira afeesirana amiqimmandee qumaraaqa. Anutufa nari
qima afeekaikira ufa sia minnisaannoo mifa qumaraannoo minara
amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

²⁴ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa
marianinnanara fuki faaki qimasee nisaukukoo dadaaqira dadaaqirafa
kambiqaani. Nari amiqi amiqirana faqa fuki faaki qimasee nari
dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

²⁵ Akaqausa amaana maqaki maqee suqiranara nikoogaidanoo.
Innee sia miqiaqa maqee maqee suquaqa. Karaambaiga qumira
faasaanara qusaranara irisee nari fuki faaki nari fuki faaki qimasee
Anutuna ufara suquaqa.

²⁶ Maasa Anutuna anoona ufa iridaqa kaqi iridaqa mandainaina
maraqa fifi inaga moo amiqira ainaina Anutuna amimarinafa sia mi
numoona rukaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁷ Miqinna fasiqafa
naaru kambigaaninna ufa iriranara rufiasee afeesianno. Mikari mi
fasiqafa ufa qirana iriseenoo firaa idageemari idanaki qamataikaan-
noo. Miqimasee Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa aiqamausa minaki
aupurefaranoo. ²⁸ Mooseena sandufa maru kamuqoo faiqi moo
fannoo mi sandufana ameesuqirafa qaara fasiqee qaaramoo fasiqee
qafamasee ufa qufanoo sia mina afauee mariqau. Doo mifa kuqi-
marinau.

²⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna amaakuara akoogainafa mina arirafa
firaagoo fiqaranoo mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna moodaanaki
kira ufa fidikara nari mi fasiqana numoo rukasainnanara qikoo fee
qinafa faqa Anutuna afaari mari maraqunara faqa mandufa qinafa,

mi fasiqana arirafa sia Mooseena aanna raannoo, fiqaranoo marianoo. ³⁰ Maasa Anutunara faqa mina ufara faqa iridaqa mifa maqi qinau. Faiqi mandainaina akiqara narirafa qinindi maridanoo fee qinau. Mifa kaifaa maqi qinau. Karaambaiqa nari aiku asuku ufa irisee mandoosana marinanoo naruannoo sia marina sia naruannoo. ³¹ Mifa miqi qidanoo qinee minara maqi qidaqa, kaqi marira Anutuna asaukuki aqufinafa firaa narirafa kaaqa naaqqe marifa maridanoo.

³² Indaaruu innee Anutuna ufa iru aukuanna mi aukuanara maqee inni naaqqoo auqaidaqa. Mi fasannai Anutunara asasirafa qoomara foora kaaqa qamannimaqqoofaqa qafamasee kadaapi rumasee nidafimarufaqa Anutuna ufamau fiufufaqa sia kudoosaapaqau. ³³ Akaqa faasaana faiqi anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa ataasa ataasa inni qimannimaqee mandaikamma nimaqaaqau. Moo kari faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari mariafaqa innee faqa misa ummaara dadaaqiqa akooqoo oonuree misa nisaukunnai dadaaqiqa amiqimma nimaqaaqau. ³⁴ Innee karabusaki mariasa dadaaqidaqa narana muna nimirannai misa apurarana inne faqa maree mariafanoo. Faiqi anaasee aniree aanoomasee inni maqaqinaa ainaina aiqama animaree fiufufaqa sia innee minara noori runuafanoo, innee asasa kai mandee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa maa maqanasaqaraa qumiasanara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee innaarunai uriqarara naaru marira ainainara maridanoo fee qimasee sia ikiraqaafanoo, innee asasimariafanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Doo maqee faqa inneeqa paasoosirana sia quqaqa. Mifa marifanoo mina feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo ubiqafi marirafa inniki mariani. Innee sia ubiqafinaqa sia amana Anutuna iriranamau fifaranoo, sia mina qima afeekaikira marira innaaruna qumiasana mareefaranoo. ³⁷ Anutuna akara ubiqafi mariranara maqi qidanoo. Kaqikaqqoo qumirafa qusasaa qumuannoo.

Sia kisaqasaa fifau mariannoo doo qumuannoo.

³⁸ Qini qiku qisauku andeeqaraisa mariasa maqee maqee qinisaa irirana rusisee mariqa fifi inaga mi mariranara kai qini didiannoo. Misa minara nikoqqee marinausa misara qini faqa qikooqaannoo.

Anutuna akara maasara miqi qinoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Faiqi akaqausa Anutufinnai fuani qimasee fifi ifaqa aanai oonuree maparaamaki oonurandee quandaki ida aqufidaqa. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Maasa amiqimmandeeqa Anutuna mandaaqai fanoo doo Anutufa maasa asumū maraannoo.

11

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunara qimaqqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutunasaa irirana rusimarinausa misa innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara asasamandee afeesidaqa. Misa minara kuqaa anoona maridanoo innaarunai maraanauree qida afeesida maridaqa. Misa sia qafeemari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa nifaaqa quqasee afeesidaqa. ² Ooqa marusa miqimmi mariqau. Misa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna eedoo qirafa misaki marinau.

³ Ooqai Anutufa nari ufannai maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqusoofanoo maridanoo. Maasa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai

mi ufanara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa sia akooqoo maru ainainna qumareenoo maqee qafee marunna ainaina auqinau.

⁴ Kainafa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiraree qimaseenoo ureeqarana suqa aminau. Abeerafa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marunanoo nari afasaana Kainana tatufirana uraaqaranau. Abeerafa Anutuna saqariki marunara Anutufa Abeeranara andeeqara fasiqafee qimaseenoo mifa amu ainainara asasinu. Abeerafa ooqai kuqinoo maridanoo mina ufa fannoo kaqi maasa qimaqimidanoo. Innee faqa miqikai mandee Anutuna saqarikiaqa. Miqi qidanoo Abeerafa naamua qidanoo.

⁵ Faiqi moo auqu Eenookafa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai sia kuqufufanoo kaqi marufanoo Anutufa mara muru nari unnai quqanau. Misa miqooqaraasa Eenookana iriara randoosia minnisau. Anutufa kaqimma afiga quqanau. Anutuna akarakinaa ufa Eenookanara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Eenookafa andeeqara fasiqa marunara qini qigaara ree marifaqa asasiqaa. ⁶ Sia faiqi moo fannoo dapi marirana niranannai Anutuna asisirana maraannoo, minara nari Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai mina asisirana maraannoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faasa Anutunara kuqaa maridanoommifoo qimarinafa, Anutufa nari andeeqara oosnara randeemarisa amiqira ainaina innaarunai nimiannoommifoo qimarinafa mi ufaqanda qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesa kai Anutufinnai fifaranoo.

⁷ Anutufa kasooqafee kambiqaaninna ainainara Nooafa sia qafee marunara aaquqimasoofofano Nooafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusimarunara irisee eedoo qimaseenoo firaa sipa auquseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asaku faqa minakimma asumu marinau. Auquseenoo Nooafa minannai aigamausa maa maqanasaqaraasa aigama niqiseenoo rafaqafunnimaqanau. Nooafa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai kai Anutufunnaindaraa andeeqarana maraseenoo asumu marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamafa faqa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marufa marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aaramaseenoo qimaminu. Anee anirainaga fuka maqa maaqa anindi kianinnana uqafiqaanaura, anee miqoo fua. Miqi qufanoo Abarahaamafa iriseenoo nari irirana Anutunasaa rusiranannai eedoo qimasee nari maqa maaqa minnisee sia qafee maru maqa maqanaki kaqimbinu. ⁹ Abarahaamafa miqooqari aanaamuruara foora Anutufa qima afeekaikammaqoo maqa maaqanaki oonu marinau, Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai miqinuu. Nari maaqa uqanna ooqai maruna maaqa uqannaki marinau. Mi maqa maaqana minnisee fuka maqasaa nari faqa Yakooboona faqa Isakeena faqa uqiqaana maaqaki kai marusa mariqau. Aandau apatannai auqira uqiqaana maqaki mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikirana maree marusa mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa irisee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutufa amiqira maqusa naaruara marira maaqa tuna rakiqasee auqusee amiraree qufanoo Abarahaamafa uqiqaana maaqaki maridanoo afeesida marinau.

¹¹ Abarahaamafa nari anaqa Saraqanandiri asooqa nauaraiqi mariqau. Saraqana faiqi maqara kamu doo taikafufaqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau. Mi kamuqoo Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunannai kai ooqa faiqi Isakeena maqaqau. Ooqai Anutuna mandaaqee marunnannai kai faiqi maqaqau. Ooqai Anutufa faiqi amianauree qufaqa iriseeqa

eedoo qimaseeqa nifaaqa quqasee kisaagasaa mariuna maqaaqau. ¹² Abarahaamafa kuqinoora foora inoo marufaqa mina faiqi namu kambiqeeqa fasau nukuda miqirausa kambiqaaqau.

¹³ Abarahaamafa narí faiqi namu moomoosa faqa Anutuna mandaqaranaki mariufaqa kuqiiqau. Misa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikiranana anoona qafaqau. Nianaindariara foora naaqoo kai irisee asasmasee kasooqaqee kuqiiqau. Nariaraa oo maasa maa maqanasaa aanaamuruara foora iqa mariafaqa asaqiraafaikiqa maridaqee qiiqau.

¹⁴ Miqira ufa qimariasa moo maqara náriara mararara randaidaqa kooroo idaqa miqi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Misa irirafa sia nári ooqeenaa maqa maaqai ubeekaidaqa. Miqinaqau kafaa miqoo fuaqini. ¹⁶ Misa uriqarara maqara innaarunai maqara randaidaqa ani asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa. Miqi marunara maasa Anutu fee qimasoofoano sia mifa asaurinau. Faasai innaaruna maqusa miqimariana akiaqara nimirara deedaqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa Abarahaamana amanamandee qafaanee qufanoo Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa marunara Anutuna ufa iriseenoo eedoo kai qimaseenoo narí moodaa faiqi narí amuqusuqanna Isakeena kaqi rumbaseenoo qaindasaa quqasee arirarufanoo qaoo qinau. Anutufa faiqi ani aiku asauku moo amiraree qima afeekaikamaqoonara Abarahaamana amuna. Sia minara Abarahaamafa amuqusufanoo narí amaaku rafaqa finau. Kaqi eedoo kai qimasee narí faiqi afigeenoo arirarinau. ¹⁸ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana qimamu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ani amaaku Isakeenasaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo qinee qima afeekaikiranara kambiqeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Abarahaamafa sia minara iriseenoo narí faiqiara amuqusinau. Mifa kuqufinanoo Anutufa uqeeraannoommifoo qimaseenoo Anutuna ufamau arirarinau. Doo kuqaa Abarahaamafa narí faiqi Isakeena kuqiranakinaanara foora maranau.

²⁰ Abarahaamana amaaku Isakeefa innooqafinoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mina saqariki marunara quandaki Yakooboosa Eesausa naaru kambiqaaninnanara amiqi amiqira ainainara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau.

²¹ Isakeena amaaku Yakooboofa innooqeenoo Anutuna saqariki marunara quandaki Isipa maqa maaqaki kisaagasaa marinoo kuqiraridanoo narí amaaku Yooseefaana faiqiqara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau. Narí saunasaa aqini munduseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

²² Yakooboona amaaku Yooseefaafa faqa Anutuna saqariki marunara kuqiraridanoo Isaraee maqannasa Isipa maqasaaqari moosaa fifandinanara qimannimidanoo qimanniminau. Moosaa fiqa qini qimudaani faqa maree fuaqa.

²³ Mooseena anaukoo misa faqa Anutuna saqariki marusa maridaqa sia Faraonara rufiasee mina ufa rukiasee Mooseena maqasee kaaqa idaaqira faiqi anaqimmifoo qimasee qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqaqoofanoo marinoo nammari afainni kukeeqasoofanoo Faraona araamuna paqurimaseenoo narí faiqiara foora firinau.

²⁴ Mooseefa faqa innooqeenoo Anutuna mandaqara fasiqa marinau. Minara mifa faiqi kammaminoo Faraona araamuna faiqikiranara akooqoofanoo Isipa maqusanaasa minnisanau. ²⁵ Mifa Faraona

maaḡaki mariasa nári oosana oosana adiafaaira irira ainainee qimarunara mandainainee qimasee minnisee Anutuna faiqi namu Isaraee maḡannaasa faḡa aupuraanauree qimasee misa faḡa finau. ²⁶ Mooseena afu fannoo innaarunai qumiasana ainainasaa afu munduseenoo minara kai rimarufa marufanoo Isipa maḡannaasa munnimma ainaina oosana oosana minnimmasanau. Mooseefa Isipa maḡannaasa faḡa nári aaqara adiafaairanaki keeqarara akooqoofanoo misa minnisee asaku mundirana kasooḡaqee kambigaaaninnanara irisee mi apuraranaki keeqeera maqi mafinau Isararee maḡannaasa misa apuraranaki dadaaqinoo keeqanau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa marunara naneeka fooḡaa saqari amanee maramaree sipsipa fidikaki raaramma qumaree maaḡa kooqimau akusoofanoo qangiroouḡa faiqi narimarufa qumureenoo mina qafamaseenoo Isaraee maḡannaa faiqi nifauamaseenoo sia narinau. Isipa maḡannaa faiḡiuḡa kai narinau. Moosefa nári Anutuna mandaaqaranannai minara iriseenoo ainnaaqarara oosana kuradanau. Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa maridanoo miḡinai. Minara kai Mooseefa Faraona aanooqiranara sia rufianau paasosamandee Isaraee maḡannaa Isipa maḡasaa marusakinaana nifiḡee finau. Nifiḡee fimarufaḡa misa dapi ufa qimarufanoo Mooseefa kafia oonurandee aniranara qao qimasee nifiḡee fimarinau, Anutufa mina oorinni akooqoo maridanoora foora qufanoo andeeḡasee nifiḡee fimarinau.

²⁹ Isaraee maḡannaasa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Taatuḡee nammari fannoo qambaana raineenoo aadanusufufaḡa aadana maḡasaara foora taḡaḡau. Isipa maḡannaasa misa naruannee qimasee misa ninaaqiana nammari qambaana aadana maḡasaa oonu roofanoo nammari fannoo oonu maree ani maree maseenoo aiḡama narutaikanau.

³⁰ Isaraee maḡannaa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Yeerikoo maḡusa ooni faandaamura rakeemasee ooru rameeḡaqee aḡufiḡa nariḡau. Misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana mi faandaamurana fiḡu fiḡu masoofanoo mi faandaamurana rapeemasoofaḡa oorureeḡa aḡufiḡa nariḡau. ³¹ Yeerikoo maḡusaindaraa anaasee dapi maraḡanu aanaaseefa mina aḡu Raḡaba nammarifa mifa faḡa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai sia nári maḡannaasa faḡa kuḡinai. Mi anaaseefa Isaraee maḡannaa nipuraraa fasiḡaqara amiḡimmandee narana aina niminoo nári maaḡa ataufakaaḡa kukeeḡannisanau. Maanara mi anaaseefa narana aina niminoo, nári maḡannaasa naridaḡa qini faḡa dari maqi qimasee kukeeḡannisanau. Minara mi anaaseefa sia Anutuna ufa rukiee marusa faḡa kuḡinai. Kaqi asumu marinau.

³² Moomoosara sia qianaara akara kisaḡaikiandoora. Akaḡausa maaḡimasee mariafaḡa Kideeonafa faḡa Barakafa faḡa Samasoonafa faḡa Yeefataafa faḡa Dafidifa faḡa Samueerafa faḡa Anutuna tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa moomoosa faḡa misara minniseeḡa misa ufara sia ufa qianaara. ³³ Anutuna saḡarikiranannai akaḡausa akaḡa maḡannaasa maḡusa maḡusa naru taikaseeḡa uriḡaraḡa mariḡau. Akaḡausa Anutuna saḡarikiranannai kai andeeḡara qoo fiḡa Anutuna qima afeekaikira asumu marirana faḡa innaarunaindaraa qumiasana kuḡiḡa ooru maraḡau. Faiqi akaḡausa kaasau kusinara foora firaafa mina aḡu raioona misa marunaki namuḡaaḡuḡa naruani fee qimasee

rafuseegee maramaaqinni raioona marunaki aqufufanoo Anutufa mi aandauna oori rafaqaqafusoofaqa sia nariqau. Misa mi kaasau kusunara auqu raioonee qimariqau. ³⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namunnisa nisaukuki soofaqa misa mareegee ida firaana arasee minaki aqunnisoofaqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranannoo mi idana imbasee sia kuqiqau. Namuqaa fannoo aseemannai akaqausa naruanerufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai quqasee sandaqa.

Faiqí akaqausa sia afeekaikusa Anutuna saqarikiranannai afeekaikamasee moomoo maqannaa rakira fasiqauqa aigama naru taikasee náriaraa kaqi mariqau. ³⁵ Anaasee akaqausa nári faiqi namu kuqufufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa mara findifumasooofaqa mariqau. Faiqí akaqausara namuqaa innee Anutunara minnisaiifaqa maasa sia inni naruanaura, sia inni ataasa ataasa qimasaida nifaqa rakee ianauranoo fee qufaqa Anutuna saqarikiga mina minnisaranara qaoo qufaqa ataasa ataasa idaqa narimariqau. Kuqu fasiqausa maaqi qiqau Anutufa maasa qumareegeenoo uriqarara mariranaki quqaanifeera marida saina kuqa. ³⁶ Faiqí akaqausa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa minasaara ataasa ataasa ufa qimaruna maree mariqau. Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa qumaraseeqa nári sanda qainnainaina atisa rumbaqaoo sandasamu kaifaa kaifaa naridaqa nifaqa atekaateekamma ummooquki mariqau. Akaqausa sainandannai rumbamaree karabusaki quqemariqau.

³⁷ Misa akaqausa Anutuna ufasaara maramaree oonisamu kuqa nariqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree keedainnai qambaana tuqu raqaqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree aseemannai nári mariqau. Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narimariafaqa akaqausa rufiasee nári maaqa minnisee qamunnara randeeqa mimmi apata fee sipsipa apata fee minauqa afisusaidaqa munnimma ainaina siaisa nariranara rufiasee kaqi dapi nimariqau. Faiqí anaasee fifau narusaida mandoosana mandoosana nimimariqau.

³⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa marirafa mandaikamminoo maridanoo oorudupinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa narunni-faqa ufaqa misa sandoosa misa irirafa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Innaarunai fifandinanara urinaaqaraqa mariasa maridaqa. Minara misa kukeeqaqa nidaqa manda maqa maaqaki aaqana maqa maaqaki ooni aamaraki maqa aamaraki keeqafi rafudamaki iqa nidaqa maaqooqaraasa nariranara rufiidaqa.

³⁹ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa moodaanaki suqufi maridara foora iqa maridaqa ufa qidaqa. Misa aigamausa Anutuna saqariki marianannai nuqufaqaasaa maridaqa, misa maa maqanasaa maridaqa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina afeeka ainaina mareeqa. ⁴⁰ Anutufa maasara moo firaa irirana iridanoo. Indaarugaasa maasa qifeesammidaqa. Sia misa náriara anoonaikifaranoo. Misa faqa maasa faqa moodaa kari innaarunai mareefandia maqi qidanoo.

12

Innee nifu Yisunasaa mundusee miqoo kai fuaqa.

¹ Indaaruu marusa Anutuna saqarikiusauqaindi maqee maasa qiqafaidaqara foora maridaqa. Maasa maa marirana misa nifusaa

narí amani narí amani iqa maridanoo sandeera foora idaqa. Maasa indaarugaasa nifusaa narí amani narí amanidaqa sandaidaga moomoosa nifu qiqafaranara iriseeqa qinee uriqararausai kianee qimasee aiqama ainaina qumaararai ainannara foora maasa mandainaina amiqimasee maasa rakisi qumaree marina afaieeqee maqasaa quqasee doo oori runusee doo oori munduqaannana kai raquramisee doo miqoo kai sanda maqaraasammasee fua.

² Oosana arooqooqari fifi inaqa maasa saqarikirafa Yisufa kai maridanoo minasaa kai nifu mundusee fua. Yisufa maa maqanasaa maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa arirara qufanoo sia rufiasee minnisana. Sia uqanna minnisana. Kasooqagee kuqiranakiqari findifi innaarunai ququsaki Anutuna aqa marianinnanara iriseenoo mi asasiranra iriseenoo aunirira saqarisaa kuqiranara asauriranara siamma irinau fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi finau. Doo minara maqee Anutufa mariqoo mina aqa asaukuqannai oqumarifi maridanoo.

³ Doo maasa Yisuna aupuraranara iriaqa. Moomoo manda fasiqa anaasee Yisunara fidiqaa imarufanoo sia kaukaata qinau kaqi mi umaarana mara maree fimarinau. Maasa mi oosannara iriseeqa sia nifaaga kudoosaapamasee Yisuna aanai ubeekarana minnisaaga. ⁴ Mandainaina fannoo maasa maqee maqee darimarifaqa mina faqa quandaki rakuqaammidaqa. Mi rakirafa sia inni fidika ruqieenoo kaqi mariafanoo kaqi fuaqa, sia minara kudoosaapaaqa. ⁵ Anutufa inni narí faiqi namuara pooduara ufa qimannimusa aunidee sia fee aunidee. Anutuna akaraki minara maaqi qimaseenoo anoonufa akara ridanoo. Qini qimaaku, Anutufa ummaara oosana oosanannai ariara foora ani inana sia minara rufiaa amiqimasee iria. Ani oosana uqafiqaidanoo amiqiraqoo fuanneera miqidanoo. Mifa aniara qaoo qinana sia anee minara kudoosaapaa sia oori runua.

⁶ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina amuqusi marisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo. Nariara qini faiqi fee qisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁷ Aneenna aidafira ummaarara qini qikoofa Anutufa dariara maqi qidanoo fee qia. Aneenna aidafirana aupuraranannai Anutunara mina amaaku daridanoo fee qia. Aiqaqa faiqi nikausa aikannai qumaree nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiqara naridaqa. Aiqaqausa nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiqara naridaqa. ⁸ Innee Anutuna fiqi namu faqa sia arirana mareenana sia mina faiqi marinnaranoo, dapi faiqi marinnaranoo.

⁹ Maa maqanasaa maasa qikoofa aikannai qumarasee mandoosana akiqara darifaqa maasa minara rufiidaqa mina aqa maridaqa. Innaarunai qikoofa miqi kai masee dariara foora inaqa firaqoo mina aqa maridaqa naaru naaru mariana. ¹⁰ Maa maqanasaaqaraa qikausa nári iriranannai maasa andeeqa qimaqaidaqa aikannai qumaree daridaqa. Anutufa maasa andeeqara oosana maraaqeeera oosana oosana ummaarannai maasa dariara foora idanoo. Mifa narí andeeqarana naida qimirree qidanoo maasa daridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maasa ummaarannai dariara maqi ifaqa maasa sia minara asasidaqa doori

runidaqa doo maasa miqoo qeega mandainaina akiaqara darirana taikasee andeeqasee marirana asoarana maraيداqa asasidaqa.

Oosana oosana naakaparafa faqa aaquqirafa faqa mari ufafa.

¹² Innee nisauku kudoosaapaifaqa raqandaamasee mariasa nisauku uqusee afeekaikiya. Aiku aqoori qumooquki mariannana indindi mariannana minnisee mapukufinana aiku ramaseenana kikiqia.

¹³ Innee andeeqara aatata kai fifanoo aiku arinafa unufuannoo. Unufinana andeeqasee finnaranoo. Anee manda aatata afiqee finanoo anaiku firaqoo mandaikiannoo. Anee andeeqara qoo afiqee finanoo ani aiku aidafimarifa taikafinanoo andeeqasee anee finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Innee aiqamausa mariasa namufaqa amiqimmandee asoaranaki marirana amaniyaqa. Inni mariranakina amiqirafa andeeqarafa kai mariaqa. Sia miqiya karaambaiqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Innee amiqimmandee rakisia, innee Anutuna afaariranaki fuanakiqari quandaki kaqinni ubeekee foora. Innee amiqimmandee rakisiyaqa sia moo fannoo inniki saakunananda inniki kambigafinoo aiqamausa sukaqarana nimiani. ¹⁶ Innee rakisiyaqa. Sia inniki moo fannoo Esauna aanna raqa. Mifa andeeqarana minnisee Anutuna ufa rukiasee moodaa naranannai kai afasaafa narí qumiasana narí akaqa doo aminau. ¹⁷ Amiseenoo miqoo kasooqagee aupuranau. Aupureenoo narí akoo finnai anireenoo afaaqooqara qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Sia, doo ani akaqa amiqa qufanoo Eesaufa ikiraqoofanoo aukunu qumimarufanoo randoo randoo sianoo sia paqurinau, doo taikambinau. Innee sia Eesauna aanna raqa sia andeeqarana minnisaaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee aukuaana innee sia Isaraee maqannaasa naanna raidaqa. Maa maqanasaa Sinai aqana ameemaanaí Anutuna ufa iriqau. Innee innaarunai mari Sinai aqanara foora maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqiya mariafanoo. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aqana ameemaanaí anireeqa sia ufa kai nifu qafoona mi aqannasaa ida firaafa qoofaqa qafoona oonamu namufaqa aakuasaa namufaqa asukuna namufaqa rafaqaqafufaqa aiqamausa qafamaseeqa rufiaqau. ¹⁹ Miqunakina ukeena qunaki faiqi ufa moo iriqau. Iriqa rufiasee qiqau. Maasa sia moo kaqikaa ufa irianaara, maasa daaquqaiqa rufieeqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qidanoo maaqi qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo fee aandaau fee maa aqanna auqamasaiifaqa oonisamu qumaree kuqamma arusaaqa. Misa mi ufana irufanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa maparaaiqau. ²¹ Mooseefa faqa Sinai aqanasaa kambigoo ainainna qafamasoofanoo kaaqa aaquqoofanoo aindiri aindirufanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qafau-nanoo kaaqa daaquqeenoo daindiri reenoo.

²² Mi aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasa mi naaquqara ainainna nifu qafamasoofanoo nifaqaq ramasoofaqa rufiaqau. Maqee innee sia miqiranaki aniifaqa ani maridaqa. Innee Sioona aqana uqanna kaqi marira Anutuna maqusaki ani mariafanoo. Innaarunai marira Yeerusaree maqusa qangiroo moomoo andandara foora marianaki innee ani mariafanoo. ²³ Innee Anutuna ooqa faiqi innaarunai bukaki akara rirausa kai kaaqa firaqoo suqimarianaki asasimarianaki ani mariafanoo. Innee Anutufiqoo ari mariafanoo. Mifa aiqamausa ufa irisee andeeqannisee marifa maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa kuqufusa innaarunai ooruree anoonaikambiqia innee misa nimana namufaqa

andeeqaranaki asasiranaki ani mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqai Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana arufanoo mina fidika teeqinau. Abeerana fidika fannoo Anutunara qini fidika akiqara anee qiannee qidanoo. Maqee innee Yisuna fidika Abeerana ooriqararana teeqiraqoo ani mariafanoo. Yisuna fidika fannoo Anutunara maasa numoo akiqara minniqisaanee qidanoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqee marianaki Yisunaki ani mariafanoo.

²⁵ Minara innee Yisuna ufa sia sia iriaqa. Amiqimmandee rakisimaree iriaqa. Ooqai Mooseefa maa maqanasaagaraafa qimannimimarufaga sia iridaqa kuqimariqau. Maqee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa ufa rukiaanafa anee yaiffee finnaree mina ariranakiqari rukiasee naqi fee innaree. ²⁶ Ooqai Mooseefa maru aukwana Anutufa qufanoo Sinai aqanasaa maqa kasinau. Anutufa minara maaqi qimafeekaikinau. Qinee ooqai maqa kasiafannana, kafaa qinee sia maqa kai kasianauro. Innaaruna faqa kasianauro. ²⁷ Miqunnara maasa maaqi qidaqa iridaqa Anutufa narí aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoona kafaa aiqama kasimmaseenoo doo mara aqu taikaannoo. Sia kasimari ainainafa mifa kai kaqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Doo maasa sia kasira ququsaki maridaqa minara maasa susuia. Maasa minara quandakiqa Anutuna aidiranamau kai narí amooqia. Oori kandamasee rufiaqa rufiaqa qiranannai narí amooqia. ²⁹ Maasa Anutufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo. Ida qamataikannimaqee marifa maridanoo, minara aqara oosana rufiaqa, ani faqa ida qamataikaandoora.

13

Anutuna aidiramau fira naakaparufa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki marianara nariara nariara moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqiara foora uriqarara ainainee qimasee sia fifau noonnoo kai nimuqusi marinaqa nariara nariara ruaqa asaukunoo auqaidana nariara nariara ruaqa. Miqi kai ida sia taikaaga. ² Anaamuru sia oori qafainna maqannaana amiqi mandee narana amiqa maaga amiaqa. Akaqausa miqidaqa sia irirai qangiroo amiqi amiqiqau. ³ Innee karabusaki mariasara misa faqa karabusaki maridara foora amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirana ufasaara aupuree mariasa sia aunuaqa. Innee misa faqa moodaanaki aupuraranara foora nimuqusi marinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa faiqi anaasee nimundaranara uriqarara ainainee qiqa. Faiqi aneesee aqumummasainafa sia moonaindi quandaki qumaraa. Aiqamausa inneeqa nammari kai neeqa andeeqasee mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee dapi narí maree narí maree qiqa nuasa faqa qummuariqa nuasa faqa Anutufa ufa iriseenoo naruannoo.

⁵ Inni irirafa marirafa munnimma ainainara sia kaaqa rida mariaqa, maqee maree maria ainainnara doo amana maridee qimasee afaaqa quqasee maria. Anutufa minara maaqi qinau. Qinee sia inni minnisee moosaa fuanaura. Inni faqa naaru marianauree qinau minara afaaqa quqasee maria.

⁶ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa paasoosamaseeqa maridaqa maaqi qianauro. Karaambaiqa maasa dadaaqimarifa maridanoo

Minara maasa sia rufiaanaura,
Naqimasee maa maqanasaa qaraasa maasa darifaree. Sia
amana darifaranoo.

⁷ Ooqai indaaroo Anutuna ufa qimannimusara sia aunuaqa. Misa
amiqi mariranara faqa misa kuqiranara faqa misa Anutuna saqariki-
ranara faqa iriseeqa misa nimeeraameera kai ida mariaqa. ⁸ Yisufa
asauku mundirafa sia minaki oosana oosana irirafa marifa. Eenda
faqa maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amanamana kai andeeqara irira
oosana marifa maridanoo. Innee faqa miqiaqa. ⁹ Akaqausa Anutuna
ufara oosana oosana irirana uqeeridaqa. Innee sia misa naanna
reeqa oonuree anireeaiqa. Anutuna afaariranara mi irirafa kai inni
nimana mapuku nimaqainaqa mariaqa, mifa andeeqarafa amiqirafa
maridanoo. Oosana oosana sandufa moo narana neeqa moo narana
sia neeqa mi ufana qimaqoonannai sia inneeqa nimana mapukusee
marifaranoo, mi ufana maroosa sia mi ufafa misa nimana mapuku
nimaqanau, sia misa dadaqinau minara innee Anutuna afaariranara
iriaqa.

¹⁰ Ooqai Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa Anutuna uqiqaana maqa
rakisimarusa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa qaindasaa qaraa aandau tatu-
firana suqee maruna akaqana marasee naqau. Maasa aandau tatufi
maria qaindara foora moo maridanoo. Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqak-
inaasa sia amana minasaqaraana marasee nooqini. ¹¹ Ooqeenaa
uqiqaana maqaki moodaa faasaana moodaanaki kira faasaanasaa
misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mareenoo firaa naaquqara maqaki
oonureenoo qaindasaa teeqimaseenoo raudamaki mi aandauna apata
amudaani amaqi aiqama sia naqau, mara mareeqa faiqi naambeeqai
munu ida aree mariqau.

¹² Mina amanakai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa naambeeqai kuqinau.
Nari fidikannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina findaukama nisaanifeera
miqinau. ¹³ Maasa faqa Yisuna dadaaqaqa ooqeenaa maaqa naam-
beeqaira foora Yisufa mariqoo mina asaurirana dadaaqa maraanau-
ranoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kasooqaqee uqanna maa maqanasaa sia maridanoo.
Maasa kasooqaqee kambijaaninna maqusara innaarunaindaraanara
rakisidaqa. ¹⁵ Doo minara maqee maasa maa maqanasaa mari-
daqa Yisunannai Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aandau
tatufirana fooqaafa dufi dufi qirafa maridanoo. Maasa Anutunara
kuqaa anoonnee qimaria noonakiqari minara dufi dufi qirafa maqee
maqee kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Maa ainainna faqa sia aunuaqa, nari
amiqi nari amiqiaqa, inneeqa ainaina innee iriranannoo kai raineeqee
niqoonausa nari ami nari amiaqa. Anutufa miqira ainainara amiqira
tatufira aandauna foora maridanoo fee qidanoo qaqaara raidanoo.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqa uriqararausa qinnandee kai iaqa. Misa Anutuna
saika maraidaqa inni nimanara maqee maqee rakisidaqa. Anutufa
kasooqaqee misa innisaa rakisiranara iraannoo. Innee misa ufara
eedoo qifaqa misa asasammasee mi ainainnammifaranoo. Innee misa
ufa rukiaifaqa misa nifaqa qumooqukidaqa nikoo nikaa ifaranoo.
Misa nikoo nikaa idaqa sia inni dadaqifaranoo.

¹⁸ Innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa qimana
sia moo ainainara iridaqa andeeqaraqoo kai firanara ridaqa inni
qimannimidaqa. Innee minara maasara faqa innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee

geeqara faqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faqa innaaru qifanoo Anutufa qini dadaa qinaqa innee innannai kaqi kaqi fua.

Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaaninnufana.

²⁰ Naaru naaru moodaanaki kirana Yisufa asauku mundirafa kuqiranannai mina fidikannai doo mapukuseenoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo faiqi anaasee rakisirana firanaikamaqai fanoo maridanoo. Nari kuqiranannai faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisirafa maridanoo. ²¹ Anutufa asoarana faqaafa innee mina iriranamau fifandinna oosana akoofasaikirana inni niminaqa fuaqera. Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa faqa mareeqeenoo nari aidira oosanaki nari iriranamau firanaki quqannisaani. Aiqama amooqirafa faqa kaaqa areenarafa faqa asauku mundiranaindi naaru naaru mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Ati ufa.

²² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee maa ufana amiqimasee asaana ruaqa. Dadaaqira ufa maridanoo sia kisaqa akara riqa minara qimannimidaqa. ²³ Qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa qikaqa Timootifa doo Roomma maqannaa karabusaki Yisuna ufasaara rumbaqoofa idukinoo maridanoo. Mifa dauni dauni mai anirainaga afiqee innee marinnaqoo oonureega maaqanda inni niqafaanura.

²⁴ Innee maasa qimandarana inni uriqararausa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa qimannimiaqa. Itari maqannaasa maaqooqaraasaki mariasa inni nikaqaafasaa mariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

YAMEESA **Yameesafa daraanimariasa akara** **rumannimaqanau.**

¹ Anutuna aiku asaku maaqa maaqa daraaniqa mariasa qinee Yameesasa inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Anutuna eedoo qira rumbara saikara foora marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Asaku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa mina faqa eedoo qira rumbara ainainira fasiqara foora maridaqa nimandaidaqa.

Nimanira ainaina faqa iriranara innaaruqirana faqa mi ufana qimaqoona.

²⁻³ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa oosana oosana ummaara ainaina nimanamasee qafarafa innisaa aqufinaqa sia minara maparaaiaqa dufi dufi qimasee Anutufa sia minannai daridanoo, afeekaikamma qimaqaidanoo qimidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. Mi nimanira ainainafa inni firaqoo narinaqa inni Anutuna saqarikirafa kaqi kai marinanoo inni mi saqarikirafa mifa inniki sabeenara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mariannoo. ⁴ Innee miqiqa maridaqa Anutuna ufamau kisaagasaa fimarifanoo inni marirafa nirafa muduka kaqi mariaqa sia kaqikaqo sia amanaikiaqa kaqi amana kai muduka marianifeera miqiqa mariaqa. ⁵ Inniki akaqausa irirafa sia amanaikinausa Anutunai innaaru qifanoo nimiani. Anutufa paapaa imarifa amiqimasee irirana kaqi nimirarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Innee iriranara innaaru qidaqa sia oonumafi qaara irira iriaqa, oonumafi qaara irira irimariasa ufaira foora uqimariafanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Miqinna fasiqausa sia karaambaiqaindaraana aundurai dadaaqirana mareefaranoo misa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau qinausa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

Ainaina faqaasara faqa kudifasiqauqara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo innikinaana kudi fasiqauqa nisaurimariasa Anutufa inni mara uqeerasee innarunai fuaqee qimaqainara noori uqeerasee asasiaqa. Inniki ainaina faqaasa kookuna qaqamara foora ufai fuaqa aqusainaqa taikafifaranoo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Suani qeenoo firaqoo aigaiqinanoo kookuna aadanusinanoo afufeenaarirana kakasinanoo afu qafainanoo amiqi amiqirafa taikafuannoo. Miqi kai inoo ainaina faqaasa oonaqee ani auqee idaqa miqidaqa doo taikeefaranoo. Miqunara Anutufa ainaina faqaasa sandaaqaindaraana mareeqee maqasaa quqasainaqa misa faqa kudifasiqauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Nimaniranaki andeeqasee kaqikai fimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹² Faiqi akaqausa nimanamasee qafee mari ainainafa kisaagasaa narimarifaqa Anutuna faqa kaqikai fidaqa miqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki mariasa mariadaqa. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa mi nimanirana taikasaifanoo Anutufa ooqai qima afeekaikira feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo nari Anutunara rimariasa kai nimiannoo. ¹³ Nimanira ainaina fannoo faiqi anaasee moo nifaagasaa aqufinanoo

sia Anutunaindari maa mandainainafa aniannoo fee qimasee oonumafi iriannoo. Mandainaina fannoo sia amana Anutuna amanamasee qafaannoo Anutufa faqa sia moo mandainainannai nimanamasee qafaannoo, sia miqidanoo. ¹⁴ Faiqí anaasee nári mandainainara nidirafa nári rarisameegeenoo nári ufaanaki naridanoo. ¹⁵ Nári mi manda nidirafa innooqeenoo radiqififanoo mandoosana kambiqaidanoo. Mandoosana kambigeenoo innoqafinoo kuqiranaki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa, sia Sadanafa nikaru qinnana iriaqa. Aiqama amiqira nimira ainaina idaaqirana kaqi nimira afeeka ainaina innaarunaindari qumidanoo. Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qoomauqaindi auquqoofauqa mindari mi amiqira ainainausa qumidanoo. Anutufa sia suani quqoonara foora oonuree aniree ifa moodaamau kai fimarifa. ¹⁸ Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí anoona ufannai kai maasa narí fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqikiranaki quqaqiseenoo maasa narí ufini aandau aiqama ainaina uriqararawsai kamafi mariaqera auquqisanau.

Anutuna ufa sia naaqoo kai iriaqa nisaukunnoo qumaraaqa.

¹⁹ Oo qini didimari qikaqaafasaa uqa maa ufana naaqoonnoo iriaqa. Innee dauni moonufa irisee kasooqafee aneenna ufa qiaqa, sia qusuqa qimasee aanooqiaqa. ²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aanooqirafa sia Anutuna andeeqara oosana dadaaqi uqeraidanoo. ²¹ Innee inneeqa aiqama manda kudimakira oosana faqa manda nira oosana faqa fatika aqusee mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai madoodonaqa mariaqa, maridaqa Anutufa narí ufa inni nimuqusaki quqeeamarina maraqa. Mi ufananoo inni asumu maraannoo.

²² Sia anutuna ufa naaqoo kai irisee minnisee oo qinee. Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qiaqa. Miqi qidaqa nariqa nikaru qidaqa. Naaqoo iriseeqa nisaukukoo qumaraaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Anutuna ufa irisee sia gumaree marifa tanukaki qafee mari fasiqafara foora maridanoo moodaannai qafamaseenoo quandaki oori kaqinni ubeekaidanoo narí oori qafai oosana aunimarifa. Anutuna ufa irisee sia gumaree marifa miqirafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Anutuna idaaqira aaquqira ufa faiqí nifaaqa idukirafa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maqee maqee amiqimmandee minaki qafee marifa sia kaqi fifau irisee aunimarifa irisee gumaree marifa mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqainanoo Anutufa dadaaqinoo amiqi amiqimmiannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qimasaidanoo sia narí afauruara amaakiriara oonumafi iridanoo kaqi oosana oosana mandufa urirara kai qimarifa mi fasiqafa Anutuna saqarikirafa sia maridanoo kaqi fifau marifa maridanoo narí afauru fannoo narí akaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maa qaaramoo ainainausa maraanara kuqaa anoona qini saqarikirausammiafoo qidanoo. Moo oosana fiaiqi faiqi rakisirana faqa moo oosana adeedaana aanaaseeuqa nariqa aupuraranaki mariasa rakisirafa faqa moo oosana maa manda maqa maaqanakina mandoosana uqa qifaaqai aqufuandoo qimasee eerairinafa faqa mi ainainna namuna maree mariasara kuqaa anoona qini saqariki mariasee qidanoo.

2

Qamunna afaaqainainara sia faiqí raina amana kai amiqi amiqia.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa Anutuna kaaga qarana uriqararafa maridanoo. Innee mina ufa iridaqa sia faiqí amiqira nifaaga qafainnanara amiqira qamunna qafainnanara rainasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimasee minara amiqi amiqia, kafaa sia moonaa afaaqara manda fasiqa fee qimasee minara akoo akaa iaqa.

²⁻⁴ Innee amaana maqaki suqufi keeqaifanoo moo fasiqa ainaina faqaafa amiqira afaaga qamunna afisirafa asaukuki rinna marinafa keeqaannoo moo fasiqa qamunna anaqanaqirafa keeqaannoo, innee amiqira afaaga qamunna faqaanara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira qoo mara quqasaifanoo ooqu mariannoo manda afaaga qamunna faqaanara kaqi kikiannee qifanoo kaqi kikiqinoo mariannoo fee maqasaa fee ooqu mariannoo fee. Innee miqidaqa manda iriranannai faiqí rainee mariafanoo.

⁵ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa ainaina siaisara rusandeesamu mandeenoo qafamaseenoo qumareeqeenoo narí saqariki mariasaki uriqararanaki mariaqeera narí innaaruna ququsa maraaqeera ainaina siaisa utaaqamannisaidanoo. Anutufa faasa nariara rimariasara niqafamasee qima afeekaikammasee innaaruna maqa maaqa nimiraree qimaqoofa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa miqimasee ainaina siaisa uqeeraifaqa inneeqa ufannai rainannimaqaidaqa unaqimasee misara maqasaa ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Yafa yafee inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mareeqee ufaki siaasinnai quqaida fee, ainaina faqaasa kai miqidaqa innee aqaqaidaqa misara amiqira qoo ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Anutufa inniara narí amaakundi fee qimaqoofa marifaqa ainaina faqaasa kai miqiasara manda fasiqee qidaqa Yisuna uriqararana aquraraidaqa fidiqaammamaqaidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutuna ququsakinaa ufa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo, inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidianinani. Innee mi ufanamau fidaqa andeeqasee fifaranoo. Innee faiqí nifaaga qamunna qafamasee rainee mariana mandoosana mareemariafanoo miqimarianara Anutuna sandufa fannoo inni rafaafidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna sandufa aiqama qumaree marinafa moodaa kai aqamasainafa mifa Mooseena sandufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa qinau sia innee faiqí anaasee narí qummuari narí qummuari iaqanani. Mifa kai innee sia faiqí anaasee kuqa naruagee qinau. Anee sia anaasee qummuarinana kafaa quandaki faiqí arinana Anutuna sandufa rukiee marianafa mariananoo.

¹² Anutuna sandufa sia faiqí rumbee marifa maridanoo faiqí iduki marifa maridanoo Anutufa mi sandufanasaa kasooqagee inni ufa iriannoo minara mandainainakiqari idukira kasiqa naanna ramasee andeeqasee maridaqa ufa qiaqa. ¹³ Innee inneeqa niqoonausara sia nimuqusirana nimifanoo Anutufa faqa inniara faqa sia amuqusirana nimiannoo. Nariqa niqoonausara nimuqusidaqa dadaaqimariasaa sia Anutuna ufara rufieefaranoo, amiqimasee marifaranoo.

Yisuna saqarikirana fifau ufannoo faqa asaukunoo qumararanannai faqa mifa rainaidanoo.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nariara Yisuna saqariki marunausee qidanoo sia nari marirana akooroo idanoo mi fasiqana saqarikirafa fifau maridanoo. Miqi mandee saqarikinafa amanee naaru naaru marirana amiannoo fee, sia amana amiannoo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee minara iridaqa moo ainaina kikiqa usanaura. Inni nikaqaafasaa fee nisoqmaakee kuqaa sarauqimariasara qidaqa misa innee innannai aniree naranaree qamunnaree innaaru qifaqa innee sia nimiga fifau nifaurukoo kai maaqi qia Anutufa inni amiqi amiqiannoo innee oonu qamunna afisusaifanoo inni nifaaqa tootoo qinaqa narana suqasee naaqa. Miqira ufa sia anoona maridanoo fifau ufa maridanoo. Anee kaqi kasinana nipatasaa sarauqi maria ainainna andeeqasee nimiaqaana. ¹⁷ Yisuna saqarikirafa miqi kaimminoo maridanoo fifau afaurunnoo akaqaafasaa anee oonu qammunna afisusee narana naa. Miqira ufa sia akaqaafasaa dadaaidanoo. Miqi kai inoo fifau afaurunnoo Yisuna saqarikidee qinafa sia asaukunno Anutuna ufa qumarasee inafa marinana ani Yisuna saqarikirafa kuqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo minara qiannoo, anee Yisuna saqarikirana qumaree marianafa mariananoo qinee qisaukunna Anutuna ufa qumaree maranausa maridaqa. Qinee Yameesasa minara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee naqimasee ani Yisuna saqarikirana qafaanauree asaukunnoo qumararafa sia marinaqa sia qafaanaura. Qinee Yameesasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana qisaukunna qumararana miqiga inni uqannifiqaanaura. ¹⁹ Anee fee aneennaraa kai fee Anutufa moodaa mari fee qimasee mi iriranannai kai anee amiqiranaki maridee qidanee. Oo amana innee afaannauqa ufa moodaamau aamasee qimariasa mariafanoo. Afaannauqa faqa Anutunara moodaa mari fee qidaqa nariqa mandainaina akiaqara narifandinnanara iriafanoo naaquqaidanoo naindiri raidanoo. ²⁰ Oo furufarira fasiqa anaasee asaukunna dadaaqa qumararafa sia maridanoo Yisuna saqarikirafa nari kai miqoo marida fifau ainainara foora maridanoo. Qinee mi oosannara kafa kooroianaura.

²¹ Maasa qifaqnafa Abarahaamafa naqimaseenoo fee Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Nari asaukunna nari faiqi Isakeena qumareeqeenoo qaindasaa tatufira aandau suqa amianeera quqoonannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. ²² Sia fee innee iridee. Abarahaamafa nari Anutuna saqarikirana faqa nari asaukunna qumararana faqa miqandannoo nari dadaaqa nari dadaaqinuu. Nari asaukunna qumararafa nari saqarikirana dadaaqufanoo anoonaikinoo amiqinuu. ²³ Minara akarakina kuqaa maaqi qinuu, Abarahaamafa Anutuna aamuqira ufa irisee kuqaa fee qimasee saqarikufanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo oo andeeqara fasiqa mareenoo qinuu. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Abarahaamanara qini qiqoondu fee qinuu. ²⁴ Doo innee Abarahaamana oosana qafamasee iriaqa, faiqi sia nari saqarikiranannai kaifau Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidanoofau asaukunna qumararanannai faqa moodaanaki kidanoo.

²⁵ Yeerikoo anaasee moo Raqaba nammarifa dapi nuaanaaseefa marinuu. Mifa miqi kai inoo nari asaukunna qumarasee iranannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinuu. Mifa Anutunara irisee Yuda maqanna qaraqanda nipuraraa fasiqaqara nari maaqaki mara kukeeqaseenoo kafa mareeqeenoo moo aatata quqasoofaqa fiqau. ²⁶ Maa

ufausa ati minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqí amana sia marinanoo apata kai doo iri maridanoo kuqinoo mariannoo. Anutuna saqarikirafa nariara maridanoo miqinoo maridanoo asauku qumarasee inafa sia marinara doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

3

Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa minara qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari innikiqari sia moomoosa ufasaa rakisirausaikiqa mariaqa. Maasa ufasaa rakisirausa afeeka ufa Anutufa kasooqagee qimiannoo, kaqiqeesa oorudupinoo nimiannoo. Maasa aiqama aaqemariasa maridaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí ookiqari sia aaqainafa doo mifa anoona paqurimaseenoo doo narí afaaqa ainaina marirana faqa andeeqasee rakisida mariannoo. ³⁻⁴ Maasa qainnannai qoosa ooki aaku amaqaaseeqa mina uqirausa fidaqa quanda quanda imarifanoo aatata fidanoo. Sipa minara faqa iriaqa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo ooruku nammariiki fidanoo ufai firaa fuagee marifanoo fidanoo minaki mari kiateenafa kaqikaa sitiaqa quandee marifanoo fidanoo.

⁵ Maasa qifauru ririmma kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo firaa ufa tia ririmma uqeeraidanoo. Kaqi idatiara foora firaa qusau nanda utauridanoo. ⁶ Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa maridanoo narí mariqooqari aiqama mandainaina oosana oosana aiqama maasa qifaaqasasa daraanidanoo. Mi idatifa Sadanna idati qumbisee quandakinoo maasa aiqama marirana nirana qumbiqaraidanoo.

⁷ Faiqí ooqai faqa maqee faqa amana kaasau ainaina oosana oosana aandaufee ufini fee noodaanna fee maqamau nimari ainainnee firifanoo reendeeniannoo. ⁸ Nari nifauru kai faiqí ooqaindari sia reendeenimariafa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqí rafaqaqafirana amana maridanoo sukufa minaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa minaqari maasa qikoona maasa karaambaiqara minaqari dufi dufi qidaqa kafa quandaki Anutufa narí amana kai maasa qiqoonausa auquqoosa niquraraidaqa. ¹⁰ Dufi dufi qirafa faqa niqurararafa faqa moodaa dookiqari kaimma ururaidanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa mi ainainafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Maqakiqari ururee mari nammariifa sia moodaa aamaraindari sukaqee marifa faqa amiqimarifa faqa ururaidanoo. ¹² Sia faafisa namufaqa keefaadi iraannoo. Sia kamukamuna sanda fannoo faafisa iraannoo. Sia ooruku nammari fannoo faqa nammari uqanna fabaqa iannoo. Maasa nifauru fannoo kai qaaraikidanoo.

(Maaqoo misa saqari sia marifaqa kaqi maaqooqaraa saqari auquraidaqa. Faafisa maaqooqaraasaindi Yuda maqannaasaindi mina fooqaafa asumu faafis maridanoo. Keefaadiara oorifa saqari fee qimariqau. Kamukamunara kareepa fee qimariqau.)

Sandaaqaindaraa irirana faqa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa mi iriran-nara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹³ Inniki moo fannoo nariara irirana faqaasee aiqama ufa oosanara irimarunausee qimarifa doo mi fasiqafa narí amiqira mariranannai faqa amiqira qumararanannai faqa reendeenirana namufaqa narí irirana namufaqa koorooianifeera.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari sukaqarafa faqa rairaiqirafa faqa ainainara kaaqa rirafa faqa urinana anee unna qimariananoo sia aneenna iriranara uriqarar fee qia. ¹⁵ Mi irirafa sia innaarunainadari qumidanoo maa maqa maaqanasaqaraafa maridanoo sia innaarunaindaraafa, afaannaindi maridanoo. ¹⁶ Rairaiqirafa faqa oonititee anititee irafa faqa mariqoo miqoo dapi marirafa faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa mariqoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innaarunaindaraa irirafa indaaruaafa sia ikairi faifa amiqirafa mifa naaree indaaruu doo mina miqooqari asoosana nimirafa faqa fisoo fisooirafa faqa aigamausara aqoondikirana faqa miqimarifa faiqira qimudao qirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo mi innaarunaindaraa irirafa mifa amiqira narana unakuseenoo afaaridanoora foora amiqira oosana nimirafa mifa sia qaara ufa qirafa marifa. Mina marirana faqa sia qaaraikino maridanoo. Innaarunaindaraa irirafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asooemariasa nári amiqira marirana qaamara fooqira asoosana ummaqusaafanoo minaqiqari amiqimmandee andeeqarafa kambiqaidanoo.

4

Innee ainainara qoofana qeemariafa sia Anutunasaaqaraa irirafau maridanoo.

¹ Inniki rakirafa faqa tinoorirafa faqa marifa yaindari fee kambiqaidanoo fee. Inniga naundurakinaa amiqira ainainara rirana faqa mandainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana ainainara naunduraki qoofana qaidaqa rakidanoo. ² Innee akaqainainara rumammareeqa sia amana maraanaura moonaindi maridanoo qimasaidaqa faiqi narusee maraidaqa. Innee akaqainainara nimukee marifaqa sia amana maraanauree qimasee ufa rainaidaqa rakimariafanoo. Inneeqa riramaia amiqira ainainara Anutunara sia ireeqa sia maree mariafanoo. ³ Innee Anutunara irairafanoo inni manda iriranara iridammunoo qimaseenoo sia nimidanoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqaroo qira nidirafa marifaqa mi nidiranasaa taikaanifeera Anutunara ireemariafanoo sia nimidanoo.

⁴ Innee ummuari mari anaaseena aanna raidaqa innee maanara sia fee iridee, innee Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasaida maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa ainaina aqoondikidaqa Anutuna namuqaaki mariafanoo sia fee minara iridee. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo maa maqa maaqanakinana ainaina aqoondikiannee qimaseenoo minara kai inoo Anutuna namuqaakidanoo. ⁵ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akara moo maaqi qimasee anoonufa qidanoo, Anutufa maasaki quqoo maraqunafa maasara naríndi kai fee qimaseenoo rairaiqidanoo fee qimaseenoo akara rinau. ⁶ Sia rairaiqirana kai Anutufa sia qaara irirana iriaqeera minaindika kai iqeera maqee maqee dadaqirana qimidanoo. Anutuna akara minara kaifaa maaqi qidanoo, Anutufa nári nuqu uqeeraida nári nimoqimariasa rafaafidanoo qaoo qidanoo kafa quandaki reendeeni mariasa afaarimariana faqa fisoo fisoo imariana faqa nimidanoo.

⁷ Innee mi ufana irisee inneeqa afeekaikirana minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai oqumariaqa. Miqi mambiqa Sadannana naakaparana

rafaaqafusee qaoo qifanoo sandaani. ⁸ Anutufa marinna aaga anifanoo mifa quandaki inni naaga aniannoo. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa inneeqa ikairi nisaukusaa marina nammari uquaqa. Innee qaara ufa qimarisa inneeqa naundura anukaaga. ⁹ Inneeqa naanaindara qirana minnisee ikiraqaaqa innee inneeqa asasirana minniseeqa noori runuaqa, innee noori kandamasee ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqidaqa Anutuna afusa ureeqafifanoo Anutufa inni uqeeraani.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia nari aquraree nari aquraree qiaqa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa sia narinni narinni naraquraree naraquraree qiaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari akaqaafasaa aqurarara ufa qinafa Anutuna sandufa aqidanoo mina uriqararafaika midanoo. Anee anutuna sandufa aqinana anee sia mi ufana ameemaanai marianafa anee mi ufana uriqararausee qimariananoo. ¹² Anutufa kai sandufa nimimarifa sandufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa nari kai faiqi asumu araannoo fee nari kai naru taikaannoo fee. Innee yausee marida fee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa niqida fee urinaaqaraidee.

Duna moona auqaaninna ainainnara sia inneeqa nimooqiaqa.

¹³ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Maqee fee duna fee qinee moo maqasaa oonureeqa bisinisamasee fee saikamasee fee firaa narana ummaquseeqa moo aukwana narana moomoo afuqai marinaqa mina akiaqara munnimma moomoo maraanaura. Innee miqi qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia duna faasaana kambiqaaninnanara irimariafanoo. Innee nari nimooqidaqa sanapaaruna miqirausa maqa maaqa ititai qafauna dauni rakee idanoo. ¹⁵ Innee minara irisee duna moonara maaqi qiaqa Karaambaiqa irirafa miqinoo marinaqa maasa miqianauree maaqianauree qiaqaana. Mina irirafa sia miqinoo marinaqa sia mina maraanaura. ¹⁶ Innee sia miqi qimariafanoo maaqi qimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaga nimooqimariafanoo firaaqoo inneeqa nuqu uqeeree mariafanoo. Miqi maria ufafa aqemariafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Doo qinee maqee andeeqara aana uqannifiqeeqa sia mi mau fiqa aqeeferanoo.

5

Ainaina faqaasa aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Doo innee kaaqa firaaqoo ainainafaqaasa qimannimidaqa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee dinee quqaida noori runimariafa qusasaa innisaa aqufuannoo aqufuaninnanara irisee ikiraqaaqa, ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

²⁻³ Inni moomoo ainaina doo putaamma taikeenoo inni qamunna amiqirana doo qooqoosa qumura neenee taikaseenoo inni kooro munnimma moomoo faqa siuraa moomoo faqa doo taafi aiqama aru finoo mi taafi arirafa quandaki inni mandoosana kooroo inoo inni nimaqi ida kai qamataikaannoo. Innee maa maqee kamuqoo taikainna kamuqoo moomoo munnimma ainaina afeedi mariafanoo amuaaqa amuaaqa faqa rusimariafanoo. ⁴ Inneeqa munnimmara nimuqusiinaqa ainainira faiqiuga feefauru sia andeeqasee nimimariafanoo. Misa minara faaqari mariafaqa innee sia fee minara iridee. Misa inniara feefaururara faaqarirafa mifa firaaqoo ooru fimarifanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa innaarunai mariqoo ooru fifanoo iridanoo. ⁵ Innee

maa maqanasaa maria kamuqoo aiqama ainainna amiqiranaki faqa nári nidimari ainaina moomoo maree marianaki faqa mariafanoo. Rakirafa anidanoo ani aqoonasaa kuqa narimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa afeediidaqa narana moomoo naidaqa nainooki mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee moomoo munnimma faqaasa innee andeeqara fasiqauqa un-nufannai kootaki narira ufa nimiseeqa kuqa nári mariafaqa misa sia amana qaoo qiafaqa innee kaqi naruafaqa kuqidaqa.

Karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi marida afeesara mariaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa, karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi kasoomambi marida afeesara mariaqa. Ququsa akoofa narana ummaqusee sia munari minari idanoo ubiqafi maridanoo moomoo narana ummaquqaina kambiqaaranara ubiqafi afeesida maridanoo mifa aaku afeesara maridanoo aaku maqasaa quminanoo narana kambiqaannoo. ⁸ Innee miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa qumuanin-nanara afeesiaqa, mifa qusasaa qumuannoo minara inneeqa nimana mapukusee maridaqa ubiqafi afeesiaqa.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia nariara nariara munuqi miniqiaqa, miqifanoo Anutufa faqa inni faqa ufa nimiannoo. Maasa ufa andeeqaaninafa Anutufa adeediranoo maridanoo maasaki keeqarara deedaqida maridanoo. Minara nariara nariara sia munuqi miniqiaqa. ¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa oosana irimariafanoo. Miqoo mikamuqoo marusa oosana oosana narirana nimufaqa misa qafeeqa ubiqafiqa kasoomambi maraqau. Innee misa naanna raaqa narifaqa miqiaqa. ¹¹ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa ubiqafi maroonara amiqira fasiqauqee qidaqa. Innee Yoobannara irimariafanoo, kisaqaasaa ubiqafi mariunara mina aanna raaqa. Yoobanna aidafirafa taikoofanoo mina ainainira faiquqa faqa ufai faqa maqa kasirana faqa mina ainaina mara fufarammasee taikaqoofanoo Anutufa quandaki firaqoo amiqi amiqi maisanau. Karaambaiqa Anutufa amuqusirana faqa nifauarana faqa qumbiqarafa marunara amiqi amiqi maisanau.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa akiaqa maafa maridanoo. Sia inneeqa nimana niqiqaida ufa qiaqa sia innaarunai nisauku uqeerasaida ufa qiaqa sia moo ainaina kikiqususaida ufa qiaqa. Innee andeeqasee eedoo kai qiaqa andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo Anutuna ufa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹³ Innikiqari moo fannoo mandainainaki maridanoo fee Anutunara innaaruqiani. Moo fannoo asaidanoo Anutuna amooqira idi raani. ¹⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo auridanoo aurimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa naaraifaqa misa aniree mi fasiqa anaaseena auriranara innaaru qimasee sauna anoona fooqaana akiaqa amoondunna karaambaiqa augusaa qimasee adieefaranoo. ¹⁵ Misa naundura Yisunasaa mundusee innaaru qidaqa mi innaaruqirafa aurira fasiqa anaasee mara findifuannoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo marafndifidanoo mina aqarafa marinanoo karambaiqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁶ Inni nariara nariara manda irira irimariannana akooroomaseenana nariara nariara amiqiaqa. Inni aurirana taikaanifeera nariara nariara innaaru qiaqa. Andeeqara fasiqa innaaruqirafa afeeka ainaina maridanoo. ¹⁷ Eeriana oosana ririmma maasara foora faiqi faiqi Anutuna

tamummaḡara faṣiḡa fannoo, mifa afeekaikamandee aaku sia ruani-feera innaaru qimasooḡanoo ḡaara faḡa ḡaara faḡa aukuana faḡa moo ati faḡa aaku sia rinau. ¹⁸ Kafa innaaru qimasooḡanoo inaarunain-dari aaku maḡasaa qumufannoo narana kambiḡanau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini ḡikaḡaafasaa innikiḡari moo fannoo anoona ufara minniisee kaḡirunna mandainainaki finanoo moo fannoo andeeḡara faṣiḡa fannoo oonu mina qumareeḡeenoo amiḡira aanai ubeekainafa mi faṣiḡafa mandoosana marai faṣiḡana maraḡuna kuḡiranakinaana uḡeereeḡeenoo kaḡi mariraḡoo ḡuḡaannoo. Mi andeeḡara faṣiḡafa miḡinannai moomoo mandoosana akiaḡara faḡa Anutuna afusaa rafaḡaḡafu aisas-eenoo aminau.

1 PEETOOROO

Peetooroofa indaaruu akara rumannimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Peetooroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí faiqi namuqiğari maa mağanasaa diqiğamağai fasiğausa maa ufana inni akara rumannimağaidağa.

Innee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee qumaroo fasiğa anaaseesa mariafanoo. Innee maaqooğari asaquakida Isaraee mağa maaqak-ığari daraanimafusa Poontusa mağa maaqaki fusa fağa Karatia mağa maaqaki fusa fağa Kapadoosia mağasaa fusa fağa Asia mağasaa fusa fağa Pitinia mağa maaqaki fusa fağa inni aığamausa maa akarana rumannimağaidağa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mağee maa kari narí ianinnanara iriseenoo inni rusandeesamumağoosa mariafanoo. Sia fifaufau rusandeesamuınau.

Asauku mundirana Yisuna fidikannai findaukarausai kiağeera fağa Yisuna ufara eedoo qımasee mi mau fuageera fağa Yisuna marağunan- nai kaağa andeeğara fasiğa anaasee kammafi mariağeera inni ru- sandeesamumasee maranau. Anutuna afaarirafa fağa asoosarana fağa inni naundurau qumbiğafınnoo irairammınnoo mariiani.

Naaru kambıqaanınna ainainara asasammasee afeesiranara qi- danoo.

³ Karaambaiğa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirana akoonara Anu- tunara maasa aığamausa dufi dufi qımamağaidağa. Maasa aağarana akiağara nıfauarafa fıraafa marınara narí asauku mundirafa kuqi- ranakiğari findifınnoo fukasaa aanaağı kammafi marırana maasa pağurımma qımınau. Naaru kambıqaanınnanara mağee asasiğa doo mi marırafa maasa qumbiğaqımamağaidanoo. ⁴ Amıqi amıqıra ainaina Anutufa narí aiku asauku maasaree qımasee innaarunai rafağafı- mari ainaina maasa mina marararee qıdağa maasa minasaa kai qıfu mundusee fıdağa. Mi amıqi amıqıra ainainausa Anutufa inniara innaarunai quqagağee rakısidanoo sia putaa imariğoo sia nauraanaiki mariğoo sia taıkeemariğoo marıdanoo inniara rakısidanoo. ⁵ Mi ainainausa innindi marıdanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo inneeğa Yisuna mandaağaranannai inni fağa mara afeedamma nımağee marıasa mi ainainausa innindi marıdanoo. Innee taıkainna aukuana innaarunai fındıfi ooru fıranara afeesara mariafanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo innisaa rakısidanoo.

⁶ Maa mağee maria kamuğoo oosana oosana inni nımanırafa aupu- rarafa marıanno (Anutufa qınanoo marıanno) minara innee kağı kaağoo noori runıranaki marıfanoo. Mi nımanıra ainainnausara irıseeğa asasiğa. ⁷ Mi nımanıra ainainausa inni Yisuna sağarıkırana nımanıdanoo anoonakınnoo marıanıfeera koorooıdanoo. Fııqı maa mağanasaa marıasa kooru mıfa inaağıanna kasooğaqee taıkeemari ainainafa qumareeğa idaki quğasee tasırısırı masaida apaapu aığama uğanna aığaree marıfanoo narí ıdaağırafa kai suqufıfağa doo minara amıqıraneer qıdağa. Doo inniara Anutufa mıqıkai inoo nımanıranaki quğee marınara inni Yisuna sağarıkırafa sabeenara foora marıanı- feera inni idakiara foora nımanıdanoo. Inni Yisuna sağarıkırana mi nımanıranaki fıqa afeekaıkiğa marınafa sia fıfau kooru munnımma

inaaqianna taikee mari ainainna kikiqa usirafau mariannoofau kaaqa uqanna uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. Innee Yisuna saqarikirana afeekaikiqa marifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa innaarunaindari koorooinna faasaana innee amooqira ufa faqa areenarafa faqa uqeer-arana faqa mikari niminaqa mareefaranoo.

⁸ Innee sia Yisuna qafoose kaqi nimuqusi marifaqa minara ririaasa. Innee sia Yisuna qafoose kaqi inneeqa irirafa minasaa rusimariasa mariafanoo mina ufamau fifaasa. Miqimarianara innee firaqoo kaaqa areenarana namufaqa اساسimariafanoo. Mi اساسiranara faiqi sia amana minara ufa qifaranoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Sia fifau اساسidaqa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana anoona inni nimana qumareeqeenoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqaranara اساسidaqa mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa inni nimana asumu mariranaki mara quqaaninnanara irisee firaqoo amiqimasee queeqaaeeqamasee randaqau. Misauqa kaqi tamummaqasee kasooqagee Anutufa misa mandainaina minninnisee amiqi amiqira afeeka innaarunai mareefandinna ainaina kaqi nimianinnanara oonumafi irisee akara rumasee mi ufana anoonara randaqau. ¹¹ Misa Anutunara yairee fee miqiannoo fee naqimasaifanoo fee miqiannoo fee ya fasiqannai fee miqiannoo fee qimasee randaidaqa oonumafi iriqau. Asauku mundirana maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa naakufufaqa maa maqee aukuanara faqa asauku mundirafa firaa aupurarana maraaninnanara faqa mina taikaranaki firaa areenarana maraaninnanara faqa akooroomasee akara riqau. Ooqai sia kambiqoo kamuqoo akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutufa sia mi tamummaqara fasiqausa maru kamuqoorau qimanniminai. Maa maqee maria kamuqooraa inniara qimannimufaqa irisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa minara iridaqa ainaiqiqau. Misa maa maqee innee irimaria anoona ufanara minara qimasee akara riqau. Mi anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoofa doo maa maqee maria aukuaana amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimimariasa doo qimannimisaafaqa irimariafanoo. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqifaqa inni maqusa maqusa mariasa daraanimambifaqa qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoo anoona ufausa mina maqee irimariafanoo innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa mi ufana misa iriafanoo iriaqaa kai imarifaqa firaqoo Anutufa Yisuna maa maqanasaa arusee afigoonara randaidaqa. Maasa faqa maa maqanasaa marunasa faqa sia mi ainainnana amana maridaqa.

Yisuna ufamau fimariasa kaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹³ Inneeqa nitikurakinaa irirana deedaqammasee mariaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa koorooinna aukuaana amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo. Inneeqa naundurari irirana mi amiqi amiqiranasaa munduqaraasamaseeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa aufaridaqa mariaqa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Innee Anutuna ufara eedoo kai qimasee qumaraaqa. Ooqai innee aamina maru kamusaqa maridaqa manda nidimaru ainainna sia maqee kamu kafaa mina mara ootupaaqa, innee aiqama marirana andeeqasee mariaqa, Anutufa inni naaree marifa kaaqa andeeqarafa

maridanoo mifa indee kai iqa kaaqa andeeqa mariaqa. ¹⁶ Ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa qinoo qinee kaaqa andeeqarausa maridaqara qiqa innee faqa miqi kai masee kaaqa andeeqarausaikida mariaqa.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqiminoo marufaqa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa irirana qafee marifa maridanoo. Sia manda irirana iriseenoo moo dadaaqammamaqeenoo moo firaqoo mandaikamamaqaidanoo nari maraana amana kai andeeqasee nimidanoo. Miqi mari Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maasa qikoo fee qidaqa maa mariaqoo noori runusee maridaqa aqaranara rufiidaqa mariaqa. ¹⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku fifau fafau mandirirana maqeeuna minakinaana inni idukusee mareeqee quqasainara mina akiqara fira ainaina maridanoo innee irimariafanoo. Mi feefaurirafa sia koora siruaa miqirafa maridanoo mifa taikae marifa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Inni idukirana akiqara feefauru firaafa fiqararafa asauku mundirana fidika maridanoo. Sia teeroo namuana faina kaaqa amiqirana Anutuna aandau tatufimaruna fooqaana amiqirana mina kuqiranannai maasa idukinau. Maasa nikeeku nikaaku mandiriranakinaana idukinau. ²⁰ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa sia maa maqa maaqana auqiraqoo asauku mundirana kaqi utaaqama nimaqaqoofanoo marinoo maa maqee taikara kamu maasaki doo kooroo inoo maasara aunirira saqarisaa kuqufanoo ²¹ Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo areenaranaki quqanau. Innee minannai Yisunannai Anutunasaa mundiqa mariafanoo kafaa minannai kai inneeqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa naaru innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara nidirana faqa minasaa ootupanoo maridanoo.

²² Maqee innee Anutuna anoona ufa irisee maraafanoo mi ufanannai inni ninukama findaukamaseenoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa mi ufana irimariasara kuqaa nimuqusidanoo nidimarifaqa minara kaifaa qinee qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari noori kandamasee nariara nariara nimuqusidanoo nidiani. ²³ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo ooqai kaqi marufa maqee marifa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa innee minannai kafaa oorudupi mafi kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi mariafanoo. Sia maaqoo kuqimaria nikoona faiqi namu mariafanoo, Anutuna kasimari akarakinaa ufannai naaru naaru marianinna nikoona faiqi kammafi fukasaa aanaaqi kammambi mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina akara maaqimminoo marufa maridanoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi taatuqee andanda miqirausa mariafanoo, taatuqee andanda qusau aadanusifanoo afufeenaarirafa kakasidanoo. Faiqi areenarafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna karaambaiqa ufa fannoo sia miqinoo maridanoo naaru naaru marianno.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Mi amiqira fasaasa ufafa naaru naaru marira ufa maridanoo mina qimannimariafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

2

Anutuna ufa naamma anoona miqirafa marinara mina naqafuaqa.

¹ Innee minara iriseeqa inneeqa mandoosana aiqama fatika aqusaqa. Unnaqira ufa faqa nikaru qimasee maree mariana faqa qaaraikimari ufana faqa nariara nariara rairaiqimaria ufana faqa aasaandaana qimaria ufana faqa faiqí anaasee niqimaria ufana faqa mi ufausa sia maqee kamu inniki mariani. ² Fuka faiqi anaqiara foora naamma anoona kai naidanoo innee faqa miqikai iqa fuka faiqi aanaqiara foora Anutuna andeeqara ufa naamma anoona foogaana minara kai kaaqa ruaqa. Mina naqa fifi iqa innooqeera foora iqa asumu mariranaki oonuree marifaranoo. ³ Miqiqqa karaambaiqinnai oonuree mina aaqa mariaqa. Innee karaambaiqa amiqi amiqirana doo namasee qafee mariafanoo adiafaa idanoo dadaaqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Faiqí faiqi misa Anutuna amaana maqa usakee maru faakanara foora Yisunara nikooqoofaqa aunirinasaa arusee minnisagaq. Minnisoofoanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo qinee ooqai maa faakanara qutaqamaqaafannana idaaqirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo maraseenoo amaana maqa usakararee qimaseenoo marasee kafa rakiqanau. ⁵ Inneeqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna asaukuki inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaifanoo faakana namufaqa rakiqasee usakasainanoo faiqí naunduraki anoona amaana maqa kambiqaani. Kambiqainaqa innee minaki Anutuna aanaiqi kirausaikamambi marifaranoo. Mari-daqa Anutuna aidirana tatufirana suqa amidara foora amiqira irirana marirana amooqirana amifaranoo. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai miqifaranoo. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo faakanara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa rusandeesamumasee utaaqamamaqaafanna faakana idaaqirana maraseeqa Isaraee maqasaa oosanarasee rakiqeeqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee irisee mina saqarikinafa sia kadiqaannoo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqariki mariasa oo Anutuna faakana amiqira qoonda fee qinausa mariafanoo. Sia Yisuna saqariki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa inniara maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maaqa usakaidaqa manda faakanee qimasee mareeqee aqusoofanoo fiqumaree kafaamiqira faakana uriqararafai kammambi maridanoo.

⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akra moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Maa faakanasaa faiqí moomoosa niku qamaki saamurifaranoo Mi saqarifa misa niku amanniminaqa saamurifaranoo.

Tamummaqaraisa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. Minara moomoosa Anutuna ufa irisee sia maroonara niku amaki saamuriqau. Anutufa misara mi iriranasaa saamurifandiafoo qimaqoona miqiqau.

⁹ Innee sia miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maree marisa mariafanoo. Innee karaambaiqa Anutuna uriqararana aanaiqiki mariasa. Innee naaduma kaaqa andeeqara maqannaa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna nari maqannaasa mariafanoo. Mifa inni asukunakinaana naaramasee mareeqee nari idaaqira kaaqa

qara andeeqaranaki inni quqasaifaqa mariafanoo. Sia fifau minaki mara quqeenoo innee Anutuna idaaqira afeeka ainaina imarianara aiqamausa nifusaa koorooiaqee qimaseenoo inni mara nari kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqai sia Anutuna maqannaasa marusa maqee minaindi mariafanoo. Ooqai innee Anutufa maasa qifauaranara qifauaranara qimudaoo qiranara innee sia irimariafanoo maqee innee mina maraafanoo inni faqa kukeeqafinoo qumee maridanoo.

Innee asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa sia mandoosana maraaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiçoondiuga, qinee Peetooroosa geeqa qimuqusa ookiqari naamua qidaqa. Innee Yisunara irimariasaa maa maqa maqanaki maridaqa aanaamuruara foora asaqiraafaira foora mariafanoo. Miqifa maridaqa maaqoo faiqi faiqi manda nidimari ainainafa inniara qini maraaqee qinaqa sia eedoo qimasee mina maraaqa. Mi manda ainainausa inni maraquna arimarifa maridanoo innee moo maqannaasara foora mariafanoo sia maraaqa. ¹² Innee aamina maqannaaki nidaqa maridaqa inneeqa nirana marirana amiqimasee nifaqa misa inniara mandoosana mareemariasee qimasee inni nindafeeqa oo amiqimasee mariasa qimasee misa faqa quandafi Anutuna amooqiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumurainaga amooqifaranoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Peetooroosa maanara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maqasaa kaamanna firaa uriqararafa faqa maaqa maaqa uriqararausa faqa karaambaiqa Anutufa misa quqanau, mandoosana mareemariasaa narifaqa iriaqera faqa amiqira oosana maree marisa nimooqira ufa nimiageera faqa mi uriqararausa karaambaiqa maqasaa quqanau. Innee inneeqara innaarunai karaambaiqa faiqi namu maridee qimasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaaseesaa rakisi mariasa ureeqa maridaqa misa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa.

¹⁵ Furufari mariasa inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaa minara manda dapi ufa inni nimifaqa sia aanooqirana nariranannai rafaqaqafuaqa. Anutufa inniara inneeqa amiqira nira mariranannai mi furufarirana qiqan-uasa ufa rafaqaqafuaqera qidanoo. ¹⁶ Innee mandainainaki rumbara fasiqara foora sia nuaqa mandainainakiqari idukira fasiqara foora kaqi nifaqa quqasee andeeqara oosanaki اساسida fuaqa. Sia inniqa mandoosana kaifaa maraaqee qimaseenoo unna qimasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa mafi rafaqaqafusee mandoosanakiqari idukirafara foora nuaqa. Anutuna rumbara fasiqa naanna ramasee kaqi nuaqa. ¹⁷ Innee sia aiqamausara qini qimana fee qimasee furufariaqa, aiqamausa nari uriqararana amanasaa mina afusaa rufiaqa. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasaa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara nimuqusinoo nidiani. Innee Anutunara naaquqaani. Kaamanna firaa uriqararanara faqa naaquqaani.

Innee Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa aupurarana nimifaqa kaqi maraaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Peetooroosa kafaqa qimannimidaqa. Innee maqasaa feefauruara ainaini mariasa inni rakisimariasaa ufara eedoo qimaseeqa misa ureeqa maridaqa misara naaquqamasee andeeqaseeqa misa ufamau fuaqa. Sia reendeeni maria rakisirausara kai miqiaqa aanoo qimarinausara faqa miqi kai iaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna eedoo qira ufa innisaa mariannoo. Inni rakisirausa fifau aanoomasee inni nariqee ummaara nimiqee ifaqa innee inneeqara Anutuna iriranamau

fida fee qimasee reendeeniaga. Reendeenifanoo Anutufa inni amiqi amiqimmannimaqaani.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee mandoosana maraifanoo inni rakisirausa mina akiqara narifaqa reendenamasee maraifanoo Anutufa mi reendenirana akiqara sia inni nimiannoo inniqa mandoosana akiaqara maridanoo. Innee amiqimasee marifanoo inni rakisirausa fifau narifaqa fifimmandee maraifanoo Anutufa inniara eedoo qiannoo. Fifau narirana fifimmandee marainnanara minara kai Anutufa inni naarameeqeenoo nari ufa irimariasaki qugeenoo. Asauku mundirafa nari kai fifau aupurarana inniara maranau. Yisufa fifau aupurarana maranau. Doo innee mina afaqamareeqa mina aanna ramasee miqiaqa. ²² Mifa sia moo mandoosana maranau. Sia moo unna ufa mina afaurusaa marinau. ²³ Misa aqurara ufa amufanoo sia mifa quandafi mina akiaqara nari niminau. Misa aupurarana mina apatasaa quqoofanoo sia mifa misa aanoo ufa niminau kaqi nari irirana Anutunasaa andeeqara ufa nimirunasaa nari irirana quqasee kuqinau. ²⁴ Asauku mundirafa nari kai maasa mandainaina aaqarana nari apatasaa mara quqaseenoo doo aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana maree finau. Maasa kuqirausara foora sia mandoosana maraaqera kuqinau, amiqira oosana kuqirara foora iqa marida maraaqera kuqinau. Mina afaaqa ateekaqoonannai maasa daundura uninoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Innee sipsipa aandaure foora furufariqa auiaqa nuafanoo doo maqee Anutufa inni nimanasaa rakisimari finnai inni aandaure foora rakisimari finnai quqasaifaqa mina afaqee fimariafanoo.

3

Ninaaqmaakara qinoo nifaaqmaakara qinoo.

¹⁻³ Qinee Peetooroosa ainaini mariasara nari rakisirausa ureeaqa mariaqee qunnana innee faiqi ninaaqmaka faqa miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqarausaikamambi mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa inni nifaaqmaaka akaqausa Anutuna ufara sia fee qimarias maridaqa sia inni ufa fannoo misa dadaqiannoo inni andeeqara marirafa kai uqannifiqaannoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka faqa maridaqa andeeqara marirana marasee noori kandamasee marirana faqa marifaqa misa nari nifunnai inni andeeqarana qafeefaranoo. Sia afaaqa auqimari ainainnara irisee afaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa, akiaqaki afaaqa auqimariannana faqa afaaqa auqimaria oondana faqa siarara faqa qamunnara faqa sia minauqara irisee nifaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa.

⁴ Inni nifaaqa amiqi amiqirafa inniqa nimuqusa ookiqari amiqira marira marirafa minannoo kai nifaaqa amiqi amiqiani. Inni nifaaqa mari inanoo asooqqaaninafa maridanoo, fisoo fisoomasee kasooqaqee aqumurira oosana fannoo mifa sia asooqaqee mariafa maridanoo minannai kai mara nifaaqa auquaqa. Mi oosannafa Anutuna afusaa amiqira oonda uqanna maridanoo. ⁵ Ooqai Anutuna ufa irimaru anaaseesa Anutufa innaarunai nimirree quna minara asammasee afeesidaqa maaqimasee nari nifaaqa auqimariqau. Misa nari nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeaqa maridaqa minannai nari nifaaqa auqidara foora imariqau. ⁶ Saraqafa miqimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mifa nari afaaqi Abaraahamana ufara eedoo qimasee qini uriqarara fee qimarinau. Innee miqimandee amiqira oosana mareeqa

sia oosana oosana ainainara rufieeqa Saraqana araamummaakai kamambiqa marifaranoo.

⁷ Qinee Peetooroosa doo aanaaseeuqara qiqa doo magee anaasee nifaagmaqkara qianaara. Anutufa kaqi marirana kaqi nimidanoo aneenna anaaga faqa aneenna faqa mi mariranaki mariafanoo minara aneenna aanaqara amanna fee qimasee amandakusee mina faqa maria. Innee miqimasee inneeqa ninaaqmaaka faqa marifanoo moo ainaina fannoo sia innee Anutunara innaaru qirana ititaannoo.

Andeeqara marira akiaqara mandufa aminana amiqira ufa kai naramia.

⁸ Mi ufana atisaa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimianaara. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama ainainara moodaa irirafa mariani aiqamausa moodaanaki kai nimuqusa quandaaga. Innee nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora nimuqusidaqa aiqamausa nariara nariara ruaqa. Innee nariara nariara fifimmasee reendeenamasee miqidaqa nariara nariara qimudao qimasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Mandoosana aminana sia quandakinana kafaa mandoosana amia. Aqurararufa aminana sia kafaa quandafi narí aquraraa. Mi manda oosana akiaqara quandaki amiqi amiqirana kai amia. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana kai nimiraree qimasee inni naarama narí ququsaki quqaseenoo innee miqi kai iqa amiqi amiqirana kai mandoosana nimimariasa nimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo maa maria mariranaki amiqiranaki asasiranaki mariane qimaseenoo doo mi fasiqafa manda nirana taikaseenoo unufa taikaseenoo manda marirana ameesa uquseenoo amiqira marirannai ubeekaannoo. Miqinna fasiqafa asoaranara randamareenoo afaqee fidanoo miqinoo fidanoo amiqirana paquriannoo.

¹² Maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo andeeqasee fimarifanoo Anutufa narí afu minasaa quqaseenoo rakisidanoo mina innaaruqirana magee magee iridanoo mariannoo, mandoosana maree mariasara ameesuqunnisaidanoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Peetooroosa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Anee amiqira mariranara minara rumammaree marainanoo ya fasiqa fee manda marirana ani amiannoo fee sia ani amiannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo ani andeeqarana akiaqara ani mandaikamamaqainanoo ani asasirafa firaafa mariannoo. Innee sia faiqiara rufiaaga sia aiqama ainainara amandirinoo aindiri raani.

¹⁵ Innee magee magee inneeqa nimuqusaki asauku mundiranara naaquqainaqa mina mareeqee inneeqa karaambaiqaikiaqa. Akaqausa inni innaarunai ainainara asammasee afeesimarianara irifaqa innee faasai Yisuna saqarikiranara deedaqammaqainnana misa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁶ Sia raigasee qimannimia, ireeda nimandakusee qimannimia. Inni nisakadiki anukarafa kai mariani. Faiqi akaqausa inniara asauku mundirana afaqee mariasee qimasee mandufa nimiseeqa inni amiqi marirana nindafamasee nisaurifaranoo. ¹⁷ Innee mandoosana maree marifaqa narifanoo amanaikammianoo. Anutufa eedoo qi-naqa amiqira oosana akiaqara fifau narifanoo uriqaraannoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí uqanna inniara kuqinau. Moodaa suanisaa moodaa kari kai aigamausa mandoosanara kuqinau. Inni nisauku qumareeqeenoo Anutufinnai quqaaneera amiqirafa maasa manda fasiqa anaaseera kuqunnimaqanau. ¹⁹ Mifa asuku mundirafa mina afaaqa kuqufufanoo mina amana fannoo findifinoo kaqi mariranaki finoo kafaa miqooqari ooqai kuqusa nimana rumberanaki marunaki ooqureenoo Anutuna ufa qimanniminu. ²⁰ Ooqai Nooafa sipa firana auqidanoo nammari anianinnanara faiqi anaasee minara faqa qimannimimarufaqa siammirimariqau. Anutufa faiqi anaasee Nooana ufa iriseeqa mandoosana minniseeqa sipaki keeqaaqeeera nifeesusia doo kooqi ititaseenoo nammarinna narinau. Nammari narusa nimana marunaki asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo ooquree qimanniminu. Naru nammarifa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee oodaa fasiqa anaasee asumu mara akoonnai quqanau.

²¹ Nooafa sipaki asumu mariunara maasa faqa maqee kamuqoo mina amana kai amaana nammari marasee asumu mariaqee qidaqa. Sia fifau nammari maraanannai nifaagaidaraa qikairi rukarafa anoona maridanoo. Nammari maree mariana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aneenna aakirana amuqusa ookiqari Anutunara kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa kamasee nimirafa mifa anoona maridanoo. Mifa kai kuqaa nammari maree mariafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifunannai inni asumu marirana nimidanoo. ²² Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo innaarunai oorufinoo Anutuna aaga mina asauku uqannai ooqu marifufanoo Anutufa aiqama innaarunai narí qangiroouqa faqa Sadannana afaanauqa faqa misa oosana oosana afeekauqa faqa mareeqeenoo Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Ooqeenaa mandoosana minniseeqa fuka marirana maree mariafanoo.

¹ Asauku mundirafa afaaqasaa aupurarana narí apatasaa maranau. Innee miqiannee qimasee afeekaikamandee deedaqammasee mariaqa. Yisuna ufasaara nipatasaa nidaafirana mareemariasaa miqooqari sia mandoosanna maree mariannai ubeekeefaranoo nikooqaina amiqira aanai ubeekeefaranoo.

² Nipatasaa nidaafirana naruqooqari innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa inniqa nidira mandainaina fannoo sia inni mara quqaannoo, Anutuna irirafa kai inni mareeqee quqaani. ³ Ooqai inni marirafa maaqimminoo marinau. Nari nifaqa kooroo kooroo iranara faqa, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara kaaqa rirana faqa nammari namasee furufarimariana faqa faiqi anaasee suqufi manda oosana maree mariana faqa moomoosa suqufifaqa nammari neemariana faqa unnaqira anutunara innaaru qimasee mina auqusaa mandoosana maree mariana faqa innee minauqaki kai indaaru mariqau. Doo innee ooqaindari kisaaqasaa minaki kai mariusa mariafanoo doo saaga amanaikiqa mariafanoo maqee sia minaki mariaqa. ⁴ Ooqai innee faqa misa faqa mandoosana qambaana aiqufiqa mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee sia misa faqa fuafaqa misa tautiqa aanooqiqa aasaandaana mandufa inni qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁵ Kasooqaqee misa faqa Anutuna afusaa

nári mandoosanara kooroomasee mina akiqara mareefaranoo. Anutufa kaqi mariasara faqa kuqirausara faqa ufa iriseenoo rainaranara deedaqammasee maridanoo.

⁶ Minara kai amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisufa kuqirausa qimannimisoofaqa iriqau. Mi kuqirausa kaqi maaqoo marufanoo Anutufa aiqama faiqi anaasee imariandee kai inoo rainannimaqasoofaqa kuqiqau. Mi kuqirausa nimana Anutufara foora naaru naaru mariranaki mariaqeera amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminau.

Nariara nariara andeeqasee riqa inneeqa nimana kai dadaaqlaqa.

⁷ Doo aiqama ainaina taikarafa adeediranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee inneeqa nimanara irisidaqa kai fuaqa maqee maqee aifaridaqa mariaqa. Innee sia miqiaqa aqara oosana mareeqa naqimasee Anutunara innaaruqifaree. Sia amanaikifara. ⁸ Aiqaama amiqira ainaina urinaaqararafa maafa maridanoo, sia nifaurunoo kai unna qimasee nariara nariara ruaqa, nisaukunoo dadaaqirana faqa nimuqusannai faqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa moomoo manda oosana rafaqaafidanoo.

⁹ Innee nari maaqaki nari maaqaki keeqafi narana suqasee naraaree naraareemasaida naa. Anaamuru faqa paqurimandee miqi kai iaqa. Sia aundura rumbree marinana miqia aundura idukinoo marinana miqia. ¹⁰ Anutufa afaarinoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasaikirana niminnana aqoonnana dadaaqianeera niminoo sia inneeqara kai maqeeiaqeera niminoo. Innee Anutufa nimimari ainainnasaa amiqira rakisiranara foora rakisidaqa naadu naadu niminna ainaina akoofasaikirana marasee minannai niqoonausa dadaaqlaqa.

¹¹ Amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa kai qimannimiani. Faiqi dadaaqimariasaa Anutufa nimimari afeekanannai afeekaikamasee niqoonausa dadaaqlaqa. Miqinanoo aiqama ainainiranaki asauku mundirana Yisunannai Anutuna amooqira ainaina kambiqafuannoo aiqama areenarafa faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru marianinafa minaindi Yisunaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

Yisuna ufamau firanara akiaqara aupurarana mareefandinna oosana qimaqoofa.

¹² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maree mariasa sia tautiaqa nanee moo manda ainaina maasaki kambiqeenoo fee qimasee munari minari sia iaqa. ¹³ Kaqi asasa kai iaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana aupurarana naida qimina maraidee kai qimasee asasiaqa. Miqifanoo innaarunaindari mina kaaqa areenarafa faqa kooroomambinaqa maasa asasirana qumbiqarausa marianaaura. ¹⁴ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufaaara aupurarana maree mariasa asasiaqa kaaqa areenarana maraquna Anutuna maraquna maasa naakinoo maridanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. ¹⁵ Yisuna auqusaara aupurarana nimifaqa asasiaqa, mandoosana akiqara aupurarana nimiranara eerairiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa innikiqari sia moo fannoo fidika ruqiasainanoo kuquani sandufa rukiarafa faqa sia mariani, ummuarirafa faqa sia mariani, moosa mandainainaki keeqaranara innikiqari moo fannoo sia uqanna mi

mandoosanna marasee mina akiqara aupurarana maraaqa. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maraseeqa sia minara nisauruqa, Yisuna auqu maasasaa marinara Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa aiqamausa ufa irira aukuana doo ani maridanoo. Anutufa nari faiqi namu ufa naaree iriannoo. Iridanoo misa faqa aupurarana nimiannoo. Miqi qimasee niminanoo Anutuna ufara nikooqee marisa naqi fee iannoo fee firaqoo uqanna misa ufa nimiannoo. ¹⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Andeeqara fasiqauqa nimeekamakida asumu mariranaki keeqaidaqa, Anutunara nikooqee marisa faqa mandoosana mareemariasaa faqa naqi fee ifaree, firaqoo mandaikifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Minara iriseeqa Anutuna iriranasaa aupurarana maree mariasaa nari amiqira mariranannai nari nifaaqa nari auquqoo fasiqanasaa nari nifaaqa amiqimasee quqasee marifaranoo. Inni auqufa ooqai qima afeekaikammaqoofa marifanoo doo miqoo kai fuannoo sia rakeeianoo.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa misa oosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Minara inni amaana maqasaa rakisimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Peetooroosa amaana maqasaa rakisimarunausa maridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana aupurarana qeeqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa, kasooqaqee innaarunaindaraa kaaqa qarafa akooroo inaqa qinee faqa akaqana marararee qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. ² Innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa amiqira asumu aandaau rakisidara foora mariaqa Anutufa innee faiqi aanaaseera asumu aandaauraa foora rakisiaqee qidanoo. Sia nikoo nikaamasee rakisinnimaqaaqa Anutuna iriranamau kai اساسammasee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Sia feefauruara kai irisee mi rakisira saikana maraaqa naundurakinaana dadaaqianee qimasee maraaqa.

³ Innee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa sia inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee fuki faaki qiaqa, innee fidaqa quandafi ireeda kai faiqi anaasee nifiqee andeeqaramau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Innee miqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisifanoo aandaauraa foora rakisirafa firaafa Yisufa innaarunaindari akooroomafinoo kaaqa areenara qafee inni nikiqasaa quqasee nimiannoo sia areenarafa taikaaninafa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa.

⁵ Miqi kai iqa innee kumaarauqa faqa inneeqa faiqi firaasa nimeemaanai miqi kai masee ureeqa mariaqa. Innee aiqamausa oorudupi oorudupimafinaqa qamunnara foora afisusee mariaqa. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa faiqi anaasee nari nuqu uqeere mariasaa rafaafidanoo fifimariasaa adiafaairana faqa amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo marinara innee minara irisee Anutuna afeeka asauku ameemaanai ureeqa marifanoo nari aukuana qumureenoo inni uqeera uriqararanaki quqannisaannoo. ⁷ Mifa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifanoo rakisidanoo. Minara inniqa

aiqama ainainara naundurakinaa ummaara rufiarana nimukee marina naindiri ree mariana minauqa moodaanaki uqeereeqee Yisuna minasaa kai aqusaifanoo dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nimanara irisee aufarida mariaqa inni namuqaa Sadannafa kaasau fainiara foora fiqū faiqu idanoo yanee nambiqaanau yanee nambiqaanau qidanoo. ⁹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki inni niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa karammida aupuree marifanoo. Minara irisee innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikamma mapukusee maridaqa Sadannafa aninaqa ititaidaga mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee maaqoo maqasaa maridaqa kaqikaqoo nidafirafa mariannoo. Marifanoo kaqi afaarirana akoofa Anutufa inni naaraidanoo nari naaru naaru kaaqa areenarana asauku mundirana namufaqa nari namufaqa inni nimiannoo. Innee maaqoo marifanoo mifa kai inni anoonaikama nimaqaannoo mifa kai naunduraki mapukirana nimiseenoo afeeka faqa afeeka maaqa atuna fooqaana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Aiqama afeeka rakisinnimaqarafa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Atisaa nimandoo ufafa.

¹² Qini amiqira qikaqafasaa Sirafanusafa dadaaqifaqa maa kaqikaa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Yisuna ufaki mariafaqa qinee qimannimidaqa nifeeqaraidaga, innee minaki maridaqa kuqaa Anutuna afaariranaki mariafanoo. Innee minaki mapukufi kikiqiaqa.

¹³ Yisuna ufa irimariasa Babiroonia maqusa mariasa faqa maridaqa Anutufa misa faqa rusandeesamumasee maroosa maa papiqanaki inni nimandaidaga. Qini qimaaku Marikoofa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. ¹⁴ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa imariandee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

Innee asauku mundirana araamuqmaaka faiqinamu inni naundurari asoofara mariani.

2 PEETOOROO

Peetooroona inaaqianna akara.

¹ Qini Simoona moo duqu Peetooroosa qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yisufa maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqoo fasiqausa marunausa maa akarana inni rumannimaqaida. Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari andeeqaranannai amiqira oondara fooqaana nari saqarikirana maasa qiminau, inni faqa mi amiqira ainainna niminau.

² Innee Anutuna faqa Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara faqa iridaqa mi iriranannai Anutufa nari kaqi nimirana faqa nari asooarana faqa inniki qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

Peetooroofa maasa oosana oosana andeeqara mariranara qimaqoofa.

³ Anutufa nari kaaqa qara amiqiranannai maasa daaree marina Yisunara irianara eedoo qinoo doo minannai nari innaarunaindaraa afeeka maasa qimanakai qimifaqa minannai Anutuna andeeqara marirana maa maqanasaa maraanaura. ⁴ Mi innaarunaindaraa afeekannannai nari kaaqa idaaqira amiqi amiqirana nari qima afeekaikammaqoona maasa qiminau. Mifa qima afeekaikammaqoo kaaqa amiqira ainainannai maasa maa maqanasaa mariafanna mandainainara fanandirana faqa putairana faqa qima afeekaikammaqoo afeekana mara mareeqa fi ruqiqaki fidaqa Anutuna aunduraindaraa irirana andeeqara mariranaki mariraree qidaqa miqidaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee innaarunaidaraa andeeqara marirana maraidaqa minara kai innee inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranasaa minasaa afeekaikamasee inneeqa andeeqara marirana minasaa ootupaaqa. Ootupamaseeqa Anutuna ufa asaana rumasee amiqimasee irirana faqa minasaa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari innee inneeqa nimanara iriseeqa mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari noori kandamasee maridaqa ainainirana faqa afeekaikamasee mina faqa ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari Anutuna aanna rarana faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁷ Kafaa miqooqari nari nikaqaafasaara foora nari nariara aidirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari nariara nariara nimuqusirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁸ Mi amiqira ainainausara innee sarauqi mariafanoo. Innee mi ainainausa moo faqa moo faqa maree marifanoo mifauqa inni dadaaqifaqa innee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna iriranaki maridaqa sia fifau marifaranoo sia kadiqarausa marifaranoo innee kasi kasidaqa anoonaikimariasa marifaranoo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo mi amiqira ainainausa sia marainafa mina afu dimbarafa sia qafaidanoo nari mandainaina findaukamaisoonara aunuseenoo miqidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee aiqamausa nifusaa maqee maqee moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara kooroo iaqa. ¹¹ Innee mi amiqira ainainausa afeekaikamasee inni Yisuna saqarikirana ootupamasaifanoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa asumu maree marifa Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo nari naaru marira ququsaki firaa qoo kooqi atu aquuseenoo inni naarameeqee minaki quqaannoo.

12-13 Qinee minara iriseeqa maa ainainausara maqee maqee naaqoo augeemariana iriqa maraageera. Innee sia aunimariafanoo irimariafanoo anona ufasaa afeekaikamafi atooqafi irimariafaqa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee maaqoo sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa inni kafaa kafaa naaqoo auqaranara andeeqanoo mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa kuqiqa qipata qusasaa quqaanauree qidaqa iridaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa akooqoo daamua qimaqooqoo kai qusasaa quqaanaura. ¹⁵ Qinee kaqi maridaqa afeekaikamasee qimannimidaqa kasooqagee kuqufuanaqa moo ainaina kambiqainaqa amiqimasee irisaida narimau fuaqeera qimannimidaqa.

Sia Peetooroofa uri ufafau qimannimainau. Qinee qeeqa qifukoo qafaafannanara qidaqee qinau.

¹⁶ Sia maasa faiqi uri ufafau iriseefau asaku mundirana ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisunara maa maqanasaa firaafa innaarunaindari qumunara qidafau maasa qeeqa qifunnai mina uriqaranana qafaafannanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa qeeqa kai mina faqa naaquqara aaqanasaa mariafananoo firaa kaaqa qaranakiqari Anutuna ufa qumufaqa maasa iriqiafana, maafa qini didira qimaaku marifaqa qinee minara ridaqa asasidaqa. Mi ufanannai Yisuna auqu firaanaikinoo kaaqa areenarana aakuumaqoofaqa maasa miqoo marida qafeeqa iriqiafana.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarara kuqaa fee qimariafannana, maqee anoona qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa uqanna anoona fee qidaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa amiqimasee irifanoo naaqooki keeqainaqa amiqimandee marifaranoo. Misa ufa asukunaki qoomara foora kaaqa qaida maridanoo iqaqarana afeesianno duqudeeqiara foora Yisufa inni nimuqusaki kaaqa qaanno. ²⁰⁻²¹ Innee maa ainainna naaree iriaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana sia minakinaa moo ufa fannoo nariara aaduma anoona maridanoo. Si tamummaqara ufa moo fannoo faiqi iriranasaa kambiqanau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa uqeereeqeenoo Anutuna iriranaki quqasoofaqa qafamasee nari maqanna qimannimisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo sia nari kai iriqau.

2

Peetooroofa unna amaana ufa qifandinausara aaquqimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasaki unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqa aniree kaqiruna mara ubeekee mariqau. Maqee maa aukunna misa undee kai iqa unnaqira amaana ufa qimanniminausa inniki kambiqee-faranoo. Mi fasiqausa Yisuna ufa iriusa rakeemaki kaqinni oonuraasauqa maridaqa qumee faiqi kuridinnisee maria unna amaanaufana inniki uqeereefaranoo. Yisufa nari kuqu fidikanannai misa kuqiranaki-naana feefauru fasiqanara sia irirai nikooqainaqa nari kuridirana nari kai mareeqee nari nifaaqai quqefaranoo.

² Miqifaqa innikiqari akaqausa misa ufa iriseeqa mi manda fasiqausa naana ramasee faiqi anaasee qummuarira oosana mandoosana mareefaranoo. Miqifaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa misauqa niqafamaseeqa quwandaki anoona aanara manda aana fee qifaranoo. ³ Unna qida

uqannifiqee mariasa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa maridaqa misa unnufa inni qimannimi marifaqa mi unnufanannai munnimma aina maree marifaranoo. Ooqai ndari naaru kisaagasaa misa ufa nimimarifa kuqira ufa misasaa quqasaifanoo mi kuqirafa misara nifeesidanoo. Misa kuridi nimaqee marifa Anutufa sia faiqaidanoo afu maqasee deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Ooqai innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa akaqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau mareeqee idaki aquseenoo sainandannai rumbaqaosa ufa aukuanara afeesida kaqi maridaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaru maru fasiqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau nammari aufiranannai naruseenoo Nooana andeeqara oosana qimannimi maruna faqa nari faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda maraseenoo misa namufaqa asumu akoonnai quqanau.

⁶ Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa Anutufa idannai aiqamausa naru taikanau. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana akiaqa qafamasee rufiaaqeera naru taikanau.

⁷ Rootafa nariara andeeqarafa marinau misa nariara nariara qummuarirana faqa ufa rukiarana faqa Rootafa qafamaseenoo akooqee marufanoo Anutufa mina kai asumu akoonnai mara quqanau. ⁸ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa misa qambaana marida faasaambaasaana misa mandufa irinoo misa mandoosana qafee marufanoo amuqusa mandaiki marinau.

⁹ Qinee Peetooroosa minara irisee maaqi qidaqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqausa oosana oosana nimaniranaki aqufifanoo Karaambaiqa misa mi nimaniranaki dadaaqira oosana iridanoo dadaaqianoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa narirana ameemaana quqaqai faqa maridaqa ufirira faasaanara afeesida rakisira oosanara Anutufa iridanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ufara fidiqaammasee nari manda nipata manda nidiramau fimariasa misa narira oosanara faqa Anutufa firaqoo iridanoo. Unnaqira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa inniki paasoosida aanooqidaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai kaaqa qee mariasara faqa sia naaquqai faqa rufiaidaqa mandufa kai qangiroouqa faqa nimidaqa. ¹¹ Mi qangiroosa afeeka mi manda fasiqausa afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridaqa mi fasiqausa ufa iriqa sia aanoomasee Anutuna afusaa oonuree misa nariranara qimamidaqa. Anutufa nari kai andeeqaannoo fee qimasee minnisaidaqa.

¹² Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa nariqa kuara fuseena iriranamau fidaqa innaarunai mari ainainnara sia irimaria ainainnara mandufa qimasaida kaasau aandaara foora ufaanaki narifandinausa kambiqaida miqidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa kaasau aandaara foora kaqi naruannoo. ¹³ Misa kuridirana moomoosa nimifanoo Anutufa mina ati quandeeqee nariqa nimiannoo. Nari manda ainainara nidimarina faasaanasaa kaimma asasamandee maraidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa qoomaqa inni faqa moodaanaki qoomaqanduqidaqa nari nikaruqira oosana maraidaqa inni andeeqee mariasa nisaurirana manduqarana nimidaqa kudimakidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁴ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa ummuari mari anaaseena mararee qimasaidaqa randaidaqa. Misa manda oosanara naaree marisa sia nimuaqu idanoo. Unna qira aana uqannifiqee mariasa misa furufari

mariasa oonu rarisameeqee ufaana fainnai ubeekamasai faqa ufaana aridaqa. Mi unnaqirana uqannifiqee mariasa naranara faqa ainainara faqa fanandirana akoofasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna niqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Unna qida amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa andeeqara aana minniseeqa fifau dapi fukasaa fidaqa. Ooqai Baraamafa Boosorana amaaku mandoosanna maree maria munnimmanara rumammaraidanoo kaqa ridanoo namuqaa ufa irisee Isaraee maqannaasa nupuka naruaneera doonkisaa fimarinau. ¹⁶ Mina doonki fannoo faiqira maqi ufa qidanoo akoona furufarira oosana rafaqaqimarinau. Minannai Anutufa Baraamana mandoosana qaoo qinau. Inniki unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa Baraamana aatata fidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aadaturu nammari miqiraua maridaqa asuru miqirana ufai fannoo kaqinni sufafaa quqaidanoo. Anutufa firaa asukuna misa afeedama nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nari nifaqa amooqimariana faqa furufari marianara faqa ufa qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari mandoosanaiqari findifi aqee kai aanai ubeekarariafaqa mi mandoosanna maree mariasa misa mareeqee nari ufaanaki mara naridaqa. Mi fasiqausa nari mandainainara nidiranannai ufaana fufuseeqa minaki mara naridaqa. ¹⁹ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aqee kai andeeqara aanai ubeekke mariasara unna qida uneemaana qimasee maasa manda oosanakinaana idukira oosana uqannifiqaanauree qimasaida nari kai faiqi kuridi maria oosana fannoo nari rumbannimaqaidanoo. Nana ainaina moo mandainaina fannoo faiqi afaqa rumbasainafa doo mi ainainafa kai mina rafaqaqimari ainainafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Miqi mariasa akaqausa asuku mundirana, Yisufa asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa, misa akaqausa minara irimarianannai minannai maa maqanasaa kuridira mandainaina rafaqaqifiranaki-naana idukunnisaidanoo andeeqara aanai ubeekkeqa kafaa quandaki kafaa manda ainainaki aqufinausa mi fasiqa anaaseesa indaarumandainainaki ida afaisaa mariaasa maqee doo firaqoo uqanna ida qambaanaki mandainainaki aqufuafanoo. ²¹ Miqimari fasiqa anaaseesa andeeqara aana sia qafaifanoofau amana marini. Misa kaqikaaqoo qafamaseeqa innaarunaindaraa ufa rukiidaqa kafaa quandaki fimariafanoo firaqoo mandaikidanoo. ²² Misa ooqeenasa ufamau fidaqa faini nari fidirana kafaa nari naidanoo, kuarara foora afaqa nammari uqusainanoo kafaa oonu dikoomaki doona reere mareenoo anidanoo misa miqimmidaqa.

3

Peetooroofa Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufana faqa maa maqa maaqana idaqaaninna ufana qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqa qinee indaarumasee inni nimaqaqiafana kaifaa maa maqee inaaqianna akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Aiqaama akaraqaraki amiqira ufa inni nitikuraki quqarara nikaru qimaria fasiqausara inni naaqoo auqeeqa ooqeenana naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqausa ufa qianaqa iri-aqera. Asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa mina aaquqira ufa nari niqiqoo fasiqausannai inni qimannimu aaquqirufana iridaqa

sia aunuaqa, irida mariaqa. Minara faqa inni naaqoo auqaida akara ridaga.

³ Innee maa indaarugaa ainaina iriaqa, sia iriga furufari foora. Taikara aukuaana akaqausa nári mandainainara nidirana mara quqemariasa miqimariasa kambiqafiqa inniara ataasa atasaida maaqi qifaranoo. ⁴ Yisufa kafaa qumiraree fee qinoo fee. Yaqoo fee maridanoo fee sia kafaa qumuannoo. Doo maasa qikeeku qikaaku doo kambiqafi kuqigau. Oosana aroo aukuannasaaqari aiqama ainaina amana kai fidanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa maa ainainnara qikoomma irirara qaifaqee qidaqa unnaqimasaida sia iridaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana nammari aufiranannai kuridinau. Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa qufanoo sia maru ainainnai maa maqa maaqana auqusoofanoo kambiqanau. Maa maqa maaqana nammarinnai auqusoofanoo nammarikiqari kambiqanau. Kafaa miqooqari nammari aufiranannai maa maqa maaqana ooqeenaana amiqimmandee kuridinau. ⁷ Maa maria maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa Anutufa nári ufannai afeedidanoo idannai qamataikaanifeera afeedidanoo. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa Anutufa afeeda maqaifaqe marida moodaa kari idaqama taikaannoo fee qidanoo. Minauqara faqa misa qikooqaifaqee qimasee unnaqidaqa sia iridaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qini qiqoondiuga maa ainainna sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Karaambaiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo moodaa faasaana faqa moomoo aukuaana faqa (wan tauseenna aukuaana faqa) amanamana kai fee qinoo maridanoo. Akaqausa karaambaiqa ufa anoonara sia dauni kambiqqa qimaqaidanoo fee qidaqa noori runidaqa. ⁹ Karaambaiqa sia anuqidanoo, maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moodaa nariranara akooqaidanoo misa aiqama nári mandainaina nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai ubeekamafi minni kai fuaqeera minara amiqimasee kisaagasaa aiqamausa nifeesidanoo. Kisaaga aukuanara faqa qusa aukuanara faqa amanamana kai fee qidanoo amiqimasee nifeesidanoo.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa kafaa qumira faasaana qumuara fasiqara foora tautumasee kambiqanoo. Mi faasaannasaa innaaruna firaaqoo darara qirana namufaqa doo taikafuannoo. Innaarunaki mari ainainafa qama taikafuannoo, maa maqa maaqana faqa minaki mari ainainafa faqa aiqama qama taikafuannoo. ¹¹ Miqinoo aiqama ainaina idaqama taikaaninnanara irisee innee minara nana oosana faqaasa marifaree fee qidee. Innee ruufaseeqa mariranara naaquqara andeeqara marirana maridaqa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa faiqi anaaseeki andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹² Innee Yisufa koorooianinna faasaanara afeesidaqa inneeqa andeeqara mariranannai mi faasaannara kaqi kaqi aniannee qimariafanoo. Mi faasaanna innaaruna faqa innaarunai maria fasau namufaqa aiqama ida firaanannai tasirisirimma taikafuannoo. ¹³ Anutufa fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa kuqaa auqu quqannimaqaanauree qima afeekaikammaqoofa maridanoo. Mi fuka maqanasaa andeeqarusa kai mi fuka maqanasaa maridaqa nifaaga quqasee maasa maqusa uqannee qifaranoo. Maasa mi fuka maqusanara kai afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qiqoondiuga innee mi faasaannara afeesida maridaqa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mandainaina siaisa

mariya faqa Anutuna faqa noori runirafa sia mi qambaanna mariani asoarana kai mariani.

¹⁵ Anutufa maasa qikaqaafasaa Pauroona narí irirana amufanoo maa akarana rumaqoomau qinee faqa mi mau kai fidaqa. Mifa maaqimandee akara rinau. Karaambaia faqa sia dauni qumi marina sia fifau kisaagasaa maridanoo, maasa nariranara akooqafanoo maasa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqera kisaagasaa nifeesidanoo. Pauroofa qinnaqoo miqoo kai inni irirafa miqoo kai fuani. ¹⁶ Pauroofa narí pasauqaki mi ufanara qidanoo miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo. Mina pasauqaki faiqi irisee sia dadi anoona iriaqaa ira afeeka ufa akaqafa maridanoo. Akaqausa irirana siaisa munuree miniree imari-asa mi afeekufana iriqa mara saaeemmeeqee uqiqqammeeqee kaqi runna ubeekaidaqa. Sia Pauroonaindi kaifau miqidau aiqama Anutuna ufa akarakinaana miqi kaimmidaqa nariqa kai narí kuridirana mara naakida miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qiqaonduqa qinee mi ainainnara aaquqimannimaqaunaqa irimariafanoo. Minara augarida rakisida mariya. Ufa rukiee mariasa narí aqaranannai inni rarisameeqee kaqirunna quqaidaqa. Miqifaqa innee ooqai mariu mariranaki fiqa saamurifaara. ¹⁸ Maasa Karaambaia maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina amiqira marirana irirana minaki kai fidaqa maqee maqee innooqaqa. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqira ufa mariani. Kuqaa.

1 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa indaaruaa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna faqa nidanoo aikuqummaseenoo akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee kaqi marira ufa anoonara Yisunara akara rumasee qimannimidaqa. Mi kaqi marira ufana Yisufa ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakina marufa maridanoo qinee mi ufanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa mi ufana anoona qifunnai qafeeqa daaqoonnai iriqiafana. Maasa qifu qafamasee qisaukunnai akoogoo kaqi marirana anoona marufaqa auqamasee qafeeqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁻³ Yisufa mi kaqi marira anoonafa kooroomafufaqa maasa mina qafeeqaramma inni qimannimidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru marirana anoona nari akoona Anutuna faqa marufa maasaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafunara minara inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa mina qafaafanna ainainara iriafanna ainainnara inni faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa faqa mina akoona Anutufa faqa amaaku asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki innisaimbaqa mariraree qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Innee faqa maasa faqa innisaimbaqa naunduraisasirafa qumbiqaanifeera inni maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa moo maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa mina akooroomasee inni qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana maaqi qinoo Anutufa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora sia kaqikaa asukuna marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana qimaqiminau. Maasa qeeqara Anutuna faqa aqoondi fee qimasee quandaki asukunaki keeqafidaqa maasa ufa faqa marirana faqa unna qidaqa, sia anoonamau fidaqa. ⁷ Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa suanisaa rakeeraqoo nunausa moodaanaki marunausa maridaqa nariara nariara aqoondi kammiga maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa kaaqa qara qoo fimarunanoo nari amaaku Yisuna fidika fannoo maasa aaqarana numoo aiqama findaukaidanoo.

⁸ Maasa nariara sia mandainaina marifaqee qidaqa narakaru narakaru qidaqa Anutuna anoona ufa sia maasaki maridanoo unna ufa kai maasaki maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa nari mandainaina oosana oosana Anutuna akooroomma nisainanoo mifa andeeqee marifa maridanoo andeeqa qimaqaannoo mifa maasa numoo taika qiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama anukama qisaannoo nari ufamau andeeqasee fimarifa maridanoo mi mau fuannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa aiqamausara aaqee mariasee kai qidanoo. Maasa nariara sia aaqee marunausee qimariana Anutunara unna qimari fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa mina ufa anoona sia maasaki marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

2

Yisufa maasa aaqarana andeeqarufa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini faiqi namu sia innee aagaqaqeeru maa ufana akara ridaqa. Yis-ufa asauku mundirafa andeeqarafa Anutuna afusaa maasufa dadaagu fasiqafa maridanoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo aqaifanoo Yis-ufa minara iriseenoo maasa qikoofinnai oonureenoo maasa aakarana andeeqa taikaannoo. ² Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai aandau tatufirafara foora maridanoo. Minannai maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mandainaina akiaqara taikanniseenoo doo maasa Anutufinnai mafi qisaidanoo. Sia maasaindi kai aqama anaamurundi minannai kai taikannisaaninafa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa mi mau fidaqa kuqaa Anutunara iridee qianaura. ⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasee sia Anutuna ufamau finafa mifa unna qimarifa sia anoona ufa minaki marifa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau finafa kuqaa Anutunara rimarifa mifa anoonaikinoo mariannoo. Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa maridaqa kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qianaura. ⁶ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo qinee kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qimasee mifa asauku mundirana aanna ranoo marinaqa kuqaa Anutunaki marifa maridanoo, sia asauku mundirana aanna rainafa unna qimarifa maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa fuka naakaparufa qimaqoofa.

⁷ Qini qifaqasaa qiqoondiuga. Maa ufana sia fuka ufa maridanoo innee oosanaindari iri maria ufafa maridanoo. Ooqeenaa ufa irimari-afa maridanoo. ⁸ Maa fuka ufafa ooqeenanasaa ootupamasee inni qimannimidaqa akara ridaqa. Maa fuka ufana anoona asauku mundiranaki kooroo inoo maridanoo inniki faqa koorooma nimaqaidanoo, doo asukuna afaqaidanoo fuka kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora inni qambaanai qaidanoo.

⁹ Mi fukufana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara Yisuna kaaqa qaranaki maridee qidanoo quandafi nari akaqaafasaara fidaqaa inafa mifa sia kaaqa qaranaki maridanoo asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁰ Moo fannoo nari akaqaafasaara rinafa mifa faasaana miqiranasaa maridanoo, sia minaki aiku amaki aqufirafa mariannoo. ¹¹ Nari akaqaafasaara fidaqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesa asukunakiara foora maridaqa, asukunaki nidaqa firannai anirannaira randaidaqa miki-makanidaqa asukuna fannoo misa nifusaa ititanoo marifaqa miqidaqa.

¹² Qini faiqi namu, qinee inniara akara ridaqa. Inni mandoosanara Anutufa nari asauku mundiranara iriseenoo doo inni mandoosana akiaqara mininnisoonara qinee inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹³ Innee faiqi fraasa indaaru Yisuna ufa irusa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisunara ooqai oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa marifaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faiqi namuara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee aakaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuanara inni akara rumannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni faiqi namu faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee inneeqa nikoonara Anutunara irimariafaqara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi fraasa innee Yisunara oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa marifaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimariasa marifaqa Anutuna ufa inni mariranaki marifa maridanoo

innee aakaaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuusa marianara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹⁵ Innee sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandirirana mariranara ruaqa. Minaki mari ainainnara faqa sia ruaqa. Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa manda iriranara rimarifanoo Anutunara rirafa sia inniki mariannoo. ¹⁶ Maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa manda daundurakiqari oosana oosana ainainara randeemarunnanara faqa maasa oosana oosana ainaina qafamasee marararee qimarunnanara faqa maasa nifaqa amooqimariana faqa maa ainainausa aiqama sia maasa qikoofinaindari qumu mari ainainafa maridanoo aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa ainaina kai maridanoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqa maaqanaki maria mandirirana marina ainainausa faqa faiqí nidimari mandainainausa faqa doo taikanoo qumidanoo kasooqaqee firaaqoo taikaannoo. Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau fimarifa sia maa maqa maaqana namufaqa taikaanno, kaqi naaru naaru mariannoo.

Asauku mundirana namuqaara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, taikara aukwana adeediranoo maridanoo. Ooqai asauku mundirana namuqaa uriqararafa aniannoo fee qimasee qimannimifannana doo maqee mina namuqaa moomoo kooroomafi maridaqa. Maasa mina qafeeqa taikara aukwana adeediranoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Mi namuqaasa maasaki mariusa rakeemaki namuqaakiqau. Misa maasaki maridaqa sia maasa irirana amiqimasee maroosa marusa. Misa kuqaa maasaindi maridau maasaki kaqi marini. Anutufa maasa dadaaqianee qimasee misa qumeenni niqiqoofaqa maasakiqari rakeemakufaqa fufanoo Anutufa minannoo misa mandoosana kooroo inau.

²⁰ Innee sia misa naanna ree mariasa mariafanoo asauku mundirafa kuqaa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna inni naakunnimaqee marifaqa mariafanoo innee Yisuna anoonufara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Innee Yisuna anoona ufa sia irifaqau sia akara rini irimarianara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia unna ufa moo fannoo anoona ufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Yafee unnufa qimarifa maridanoo Yisunara sia Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimarifa mifa unna ufa qidanoo asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimarifa sia mina amaakuara kaifau qaoo qidanoofau mina akoona Anutunara faqa qaoo qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo mina amaaku marainafa mina akoona Anutuna faqa maraannoo.

²⁴ Ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa iriusa mifa inni naunduraki marinara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Yisuna ufa irufa inni naunduraki marinaqa doo innee minannai amaaku faqa nari akoona faqa atukarasee miqandaki marifaranoo. ²⁵ Marifanoo asauku mundirafa nari uqanna moo ainaina maa ainainna naaru marirana qimiraree qinau.

²⁶ Akaqausa inni ueeqasee nikaru qimarifaqa maana minara qimannimidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ²⁷ Qinee inniara iridaqa asauku mundirafa nari ufa inni naakunnimaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo inniki maridanoo sia fifau moo fannoo aana inni uqannifiqaannoo. Mina ufa fannoo nari kai aiqama ainaina anoona ainaina faqa unna ainaina faqa rainasee qimannimidanoo sia moo

unna qidanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irisee eedoo kai qiaqa. Miqidaqa asauku mundiranaki kaqi mariaqeera qidaqa.

²⁸ Oo qini faiqinamu Yisunaki mariafanoo kaqi minaki kai mariaqa. Miqi marifanoo nari innaarunaindari quminaqa sia innee nisaurusee kukeeqaaqa kaqi nifaaqa quqasee qafaaqa. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranara irimariafanoo mifa andeeqeemarifa maridanoo. Innee maanara faqa doo iriaqa, faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo andeeqara oosana marainafa mifa faqa Anutuna faiqiara foora maridanoo.

3

Yoohaneefa maasa Anutuna faiqi namuara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Innee qafaaqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa firaqoo maasara amuqusifanoo rimarifa maridanoo. Maasara firaqoo amuqusifanoo maasara nari faiqi namu fee qidanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa Anutunara sia irunnanara mina faiqi namu maasara faqa sia iridaqa. ² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa, maqee maria aukwana Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. Kasooqaqee innaarunai mina faiqi namu maridaqa nana amiqira ainaina fee moo faqa ootupamma qimiannoo fee maasa sia minara iridaqa sia akooqoo maridanoo. Moodaa ainaina kai maasa iridaqa. Asauku mundirafa innaarunaindari koorooinaqa maasa mifara foora marianara. Maasa mina nari uqanna raquramisee qafamasee minara nari fooqaanaikammianara. ³ Maqee maria kamuqoo asauku mundirana اساسmasee afeesara mariasa minara indee indee idaqa nariqa mandoosana findaukaqa fidaqa.

⁴ Moo fannoo aaqee marifa Anutuna ufa rukiaidanoo aqaqaidanoo. Qaqaqarana oosana oosana fannoo Anutuna ufa rukiarafa maridanoo.

⁵ Asauku mundirafa sia fifau koorooinau, maasa aaqee marunnana mara aquaneera koorooinau, minaki sia aqarafa maridanoo innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Minara maasa asauku mundiranaki mariasa sia kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa. Yafa yafee kaqi mandainainaki nida fee mifa asauku mundiranara sia irifa sia uqanna minara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqinamu nikaru qimari fasiqafa anireenoo inni ueeqaandoo qimasee maana inni qimannimidaqa aufariaqee qidaqa andeeqara qoo nimariasa andeeqaraisa maridaqa asauku mundirana aanna rarausa andeeqaraisa mariaqa. ⁸ Yafa yafee mandaikiraqoo kaqi nimarifa mifa Sadannaindi maridanoo, Sadannafa nikaruqirafa maridanoo nikaruqiannoo. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari mandainainaki nimarifa Sadannafa maridanoo Anutufa nari amaaku maa ainainnara maa maqanasaa koorooinau, Sadannana mandainainirana arutaikaanifeera maa maqanasaa koorooinau.

⁹ Yafa yafee Anutuna faiqi maridanoo fee sia mi fasiqafa mandaikiraqoo nidanoo. Anutuna oosana anoona uqanna minaki maridanoo, Anutufa mina akoofa marinara sia amana mandaikiraqoo fimariannoo.

¹⁰ Doo qinee maqee Anutuna faiqi namufaqa Sadannana faiqi namufaqa akooroomasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia andeeqara qoo nimarifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo, nari akaqaafasaara faqa sia uriqarara ainainee qimaseenoo minara sia amuqusimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara nariara nariara nimuqusiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Ooqai indaaruu maa ufana innee irimarusa mariafanoo mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimugusiani. ¹² Maasa sia Kaina aanna raa, mifa Sadannana faiqi maridanoo narí akaqa arinau. Kainafa nanaree narí akaqa arinoo fee inau. Narí auqoo ainaina mandaikufanoo, mina marirafa nirafa eendaandinoo marunara narí akaqa nirafa marirafa andeeqanoo marunara minasaara aanoomaseenoo arinau.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa inniara fidi-aqaifaqa siamma innee minara tautiaqa. Kaina oosana maraifaqa misa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kuqirana minniseeqa kaqi mariranaki ani maridaqa. Maasa nariara nariara andeeqasee qimuqusunanara minara maasa kaqi mariranaki animaridaqee qidaqa. Yafa yafee nariara nariara sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa kaqi kuqiranaki maridanoo sia anikeeqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaa fidiqaa imarinafa mifa doo kuqa narí marifa maridanoo. Innee maana iridaqa faiqi kuqa narí mariasa sia naaru marirafa misaki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimugusira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasara amuqusidanoo narí marirana maasara aunirira saqarisaa quqasee kuqinau. Doo maasa faqa miqi kai iqa maasa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mina ufasaara kuqiranaki firirifaqa maasa misa rafaqafunnimaqasee kaqi mariaqee qimasee misa nimaqa maqasee kuquanara. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo ainaina narí amanasaa maqeeifa narí akaqaafasaa sarauqiranaki marina qafamasee qimudaoo qimasee amiraree qimasee narí amuqusirana amuqusinanoo narí amuqusa muqufi rafaqafuseenoo sia dadaaqinoo, naqimasee miqinna fasiqafa Anutunara qini qimuqusaki maridanoommifoo qiannoo fee. Sia amana maridanoo. ¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rirana sia afaurunna kai qia. Asaukunna anoona ainaina kai narí ami narí ami iranannai kai mina anoona kooroo inoo kambijaannoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara Anutuna afusaa paasoosiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Maasa miqiannanannai kuqaa anoonasaa atooqa maridee qianaara. Maasa miqiannanara maaqoo nidaqa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa mirinni maridanoo maasa qiqafainaqa paasoosianaara. ²⁰ Maasa aqamasanaanoo maasa qimuqusa darinanoo Anutufa qimuqusa uriqararafa maridanoo maasa aiqama ainainara irimarifa maasara amuqusinoosia daruannoo. ²¹ Maasa qimuqusirafa sia darinaqa Anutuna afusaa paasoosammianaara. ²² Paasoosidaqa maasa nana ainainaree sarau ianna ainainnara innaaru qiananoo Anutufa maasa qimiannoo. Maasa mina ufara qimuqusannoo eedoo qimasee Anutuna aidimari oosana maridaqa iraanna ainainara qiananoo mifa qimiannoo. ²³ Anutufa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqiminou. Innee qini qimaaku Yisuna qini qisauku mundiranara inneeqa irirana minasaa rusisee quandaki narí mina ufamau fiqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimugusiaqee qinau. ²⁴ Yau yausee Anutuna naakapara ufamau fimarinausa misa Anutunaki marifanoo kafaa Anutufa misaki maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquna nimiqoona minara Anutufa maasa daunduraki maridanoo fee qidaqa.

4

Unna maraqunara faqa kuqaa maraqunara faqa rainaaninnanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiçoondiüqa. Moomoosa náriara Anutuna maraquna maasaki marisee qimariana sia mina irisee aiqamausara kuqaammifoo qiaqa. Innee misa nimanamasee qafaaqa kuqaa Anutuna maraquna fee moona maraquna fee misaki maridanoo fee. Unna qimaria tamummaqarausa aiqamai daraanammüqa mari-anara qimannimidaqa. ² Innee maaqimasee nimanamasee qafaaqa, kuqaa fee Anutuna maraquna misaki maridanoo fee. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maruqoo Anutufa innaarunai Yisunasaa asauku munduseenoo kasooqaqee anee aiqama maqasaaqaraasa asumu mareena fee qimaseenoo mina qimaminau. Doo maqee inniki moo fannoo maa akooqooqaraanara Yisunara mifammifoo qinafa mifa Anutuna maraquna faqaafa mariannoo. ³ Moo fannoo aaqara ufa qinafa asauku mundiranara sia miqi marifa maqasaa fasiqa faiqi fee qinafa mi fasiqanaki sia Anutuna maraquna marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. Ooqai maasa mi fasiqanara aniannoo mifoo qiafanafa iriusa mariafanoo maqee doo kooroo mandee ani maridanoo.

⁴ Qini faiqi namu innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo. Unna qira tamummaqara fasiqauqa innee misa urinaaqaramafi mariasa, inniki mari maraqunafa uriqaranoo maridanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaasa maraquna Sadannainai ureeqanoo maridanoo. ⁵ Misa maa maqa maaqanakinaa iriranamau ufa qimariafaqa maa maqa maaqanaki-naasa misa ufa iridaqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa. ⁶ Maasa Anutunainai maridaqa Anutunara irimari fasiqafa maasa ufa iridanoo. Yau yausee sia Anutunainai mariasa misa sia maasa ufa iridaqa. Doo maasa miqimandee anoona maraquna faqa unna qira maraquna faqa rainasee iridaqa.

Maasa nariara nariara nimuqusirana anoona Anutufa maridanoo.

⁷ Oo qini qiçoondiüqa, maasa andeeqasee nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa Anutunasaaqari animari ainainafa maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusimarifa Anutuna faiqi maridanoo minara irimarifa maridanoo. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa sia Anutunara iridanoo. Nimuqusirana anoona uqanna Anutufa maridanoo. ⁹ Anutufa narí amuqusira oosana maasa uqaqifiqeenoo. Mifa narí amaaku moodaa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki aqiqamasoofanoo maasara kaqi marirana mina Yisunannai maraaqee qimasee aqiqoofanoo quminau. ¹⁰ Andeeqara amuqusirana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia maasa Anutunara uriqarara ainaina fee qimasee rimariqiafana. Anutufa naaree maasara amuqusufanoo narí amaaku aqiqeenoo minannai maasa mandainaina akiaqara dariraree quna mina mara aquanifeera aqiqoofanoo quminau.

¹¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiçoondiüqa. Anutufa maasara miqimasee firaaqoo amuqusunara maasa miqi kai iqa quandaki nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusiani. ¹² Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafoose maridaqa maasa nariara nariara riranannai Anutufa maasaki

maridanoo mina amuqusirana anoona doo maasaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa Anutunara kuqaa maasaki marifaqa maasa minaki maridee qianauranoo. Mifa narí maraquna maasa qimunara maasa minaramma irianaura. ¹⁴ Maasa maa ainainna qafeeqa aiqama qimannimidaqa maasa qikoofa narí amaaku aqiqeenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mandainainaki mariasa qumareeqee uqeeraani fee qimasee aqiqaanau. ¹⁵ Ya fasiqa anaasee fee maa maqanasaaqari Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa Anutufa minaki maridanoo mifa faqa nariki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maasara amuqusirana maasa geeqa minara iridaqa kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundidaqa. Anutufa nimuqusirana anoona marinara yafa yafee nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusiranaki marifa mifa Anutunaki faqa marifa maridanoo, kaifaa Anutufa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Anutuna amuqusirafa sia fifau maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira faasaana sia narí afusaa rufiaaqeera paasoosiaqeera mina amuqusirafa maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Maaqoo maria kamuqoo maasa marirafa Yisunaindi miqirafa maridanoo nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusiranaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusira oosana sia maparaairafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁸ Moonara rufiarafa sia kaqi kambiqaidanoo maasa manda ainaina akiqara daruandoo qimasaida rufiidaqa. Maasa maqasaa didimari fasiqanara sia rufiidaqa maasa didirafa rufiarana afaqasaifanoo didirafa kai maridanoo. Anutufa maasara amuqusimarifanoo maasara ridanoo. Maasa Anutunara rufiidaqa Anutufa maasara rimarina sia iridaqara miqidaqa, Anutufa maasa dari marifaqara foora minara rufiidaqa.

¹⁹ Anutufa indaaru maasara amuqusunara maasa minara irisee kuqaa fee qimasee quandaki Anutunara faqa nariara nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee ridaqa nimuqusidaqa. ²⁰ Moo fannoo qinee Anutunara uriqarara ainainara rida fee qimasee quandaki narí akaqaafasaara fidiqaa inafa unna qirafa mariannoo. Mifa narí afu qafee marina narí akaqaafasaa ririmma sia amuqusidanoo minau Anutuna sia qafee marina naqimandee fifau amuqusiraree sia amana. ²¹ Doo minara qinee qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqimiqoona inni qimannimidaqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee Anutunara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rinafa mifa quandakinoo narí akaqaafasaara uriqarara ainainee qimasee faqa ruannoo.

5

Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uriqarara ufa.

¹ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinafa mifa Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Moo fannoo akoonara rinafa mifa mi fasiqana faiqiara faqa ruannoo. ² Maasa maaqiannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaura. Anutunara nimuqusinaqa mina ufamau andeeqasee fuannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaura. ³ Maasa Anutunara ruannana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mifa naakapainna ufara eedoo qimasee asaukunnai qumaraannanara doo mifa anoona maridanoo. Anutuna naakapara ufa sia firaa qumaara tia maridanoo aufadaidanoo. ⁴ Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina amana maasa mina uraaqaraanaura.

Maa ainainannai maasa maa maqa maaqanasaagaraa mandainaina uraaqaraidaqa, Yisuna saqarikiranannai uraaqaraidaqa. ⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maa maqa maaqanakinana mandainaina uraaqaraannoo fee. Akooqooqaraana Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa mifa maa maqanasaagaraa mandainaina uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

Yisunara Anutufa mina amaaku marunara kooroo ufa.

⁶ Maa Yisufa asauku mundirafa nari anoona aranandakiqari fidika nammarsaaqari kambiganau sia nammari kaifau nammari namufaqa fidika namufaqa apirirafa kambiganau. ⁷ Anutuna maraquina fannoo kuqaa anoona ufa imarufa maridanoo mina koorooinau. ⁸ Qaaramoo ainaina kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Mi qaaramoo namufa moodaa ainainara kai qidaqa, mi namusa maraquina faqa nammari faqa fidika faqa maridaqa. ⁹ Maaqoo kootaki ufa qimariasa ufa iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Faiqi ufa marinanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqi ufa uriqaranoo marinara mifa akooqooqaraana Yisunara qini qimaaku uqannee qimaqoofa marinara maasa minara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irianaara. ¹⁰ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa nari aundurakinaafa faqa dadaaqinanoo kuqaa anoonee qiannoo. Yafa yafee Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa mifa Anutunara unna qimari fasiqafee qidanoo Anutufa nari amaakuara qu ufanara unna fee qidanoo miqi qidanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa nari amaakuara qu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa naaru naaru kuqaa marirana maasa qiminau, mi marirafa maasaindi mina amaakuki marifa maridanoo. ¹² Yafa yafee Anutuna amaaku qumarainafa doo mifa mi marirana namufaqa qumareenoo. Yau yausee sia Anutuna amaaku qumarainausa sia mi marirana faqa qumaraidaqa.

Sarau inna ainaina Anutuna innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹³ Innee Anutuna amaakuara irirana rusimariasa innee doo naaru marirana doo maree fee qiaqera maa ufana akara rumanni-maqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa Anutuna iriranasaa maaqoo moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo kuqaa maasa qimiannoo maasa iridaqa, miqiannanara maasa Anutuna afusaa sia rufiidaqa paasoosamasee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa Anutunara moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa iriannoo. Maasa minara iridaqa iraanna ainainna kuqaa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo moo mandoosana mareemarina sia andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana marasainanoo mina akaqaafasaa fannoo qafamaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinanoo mina mandainaina ateeka rukaiseenoo nari marirana amiannoo. Qinee kuqiranaki sia andeeqasee fimaria mandoosannara qidaqa. Andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana maridanoo moo fannoo mi mandoosanna marainafa innee sia minara innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqama aaqarafa mandoosana maridanoo akaqausa moo mandoosana sia kuqiranaki fimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Maasa maana iridaqa sia Anutuna faiqi namu mandoosana maqee maqee maraqa fidaqa. Anutuna amaaku ititasaifanoo manda fasiqa fannoo sia amana mina mandaikamamaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa maana iridaqa maasa Anutuna ainaina maridaqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa aiqama manda fasiqa aakaaqakinana fasiqa

aramandunnai maridaqa. ²⁰ Maasa maanara iridaqa asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna maasa Anutunara iriaqeera mina irirana qiminau. Doo maqee maasa Anutuna amaaku asauku mundirana Yisunaki marianara moodaanaki kuqaa anoona Anutunaki maridee qidaqa. Miqiga maasa anoona Anutunaki faqa anoona asumu mariranaki faqa maridaqee qidaqa.

²¹ Qini faiqi namu unna qira Anutufara fooqaa qira ainainara nianasaa rufiaaqa, kuqaa Anutuna inni nimuqusakinaana mara amaaramaseenoo mina amaaqa maqaandoora minara rufiaaqa.

2 YOOHANEE

Yoohaneefa qambaana akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo maa anaasee aneenna faiqi namufaqa qinee faiqi firaasa akara rumannimaqaidaga. Qinee faqa Yisuna anoona ufa irimariasa saimbaqa ani aninna faiqi namuara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusifaqa ridaqa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maqee maasa daundurái maridanoo naaru naaru marianinafa marifaqa minara maasa aniara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusidanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mina amaaku asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí amuqusiranakiqari narí afaarirana faqa narí nifauarana faqa narí asooarana faqa innisaimbaqa qimiannoo.

Anoonufara faqa naríara naríara nimuqusirana qimaqoo ufafa.

⁴ Oo maa anaasee ani faiqi namu akaqausa Anutuna naakaparufamau fimariafaqa qinee minara irunanoo qifaaqa asaidanoo. ⁵ Minara qinee ani afeekaikamasee qimamidaqa maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa irisee naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiramau kai fuaqa. Doo mi ufana ani qimamidaqa sia fuka aakaparufau, ooqai oosanaí irimarunnufana ani qimamidaqa. ⁶ Mi nimuqusirana qinee qunandee mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna naakapara iriramau fuaqee qinau. Mi naakaparufafa ooqai oosanaíndari irimariafa maaqi qidanoo, innee aiqamausa naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiranaki mariaqa.

⁷ Moomoo nikaru qimariasa ueeqee mariasa maaqanna maaqanna daraaniqa maridaqa. Misa Yisunara asauku mundiranara sia faiqi faiqi kambiqaanau foo qidaqa. Miqi maria fasiqausa ueeqee mariasa maridaqa asauku mundirana namuqaa kammidaqa. ⁸ Innee inneeqa nifaaqasaa rakisiaqa. Maasa ufa ooqai anoonaikimarifa sia maqee inniki taikaannoo aneenna maaqoo ainainirana akiqara naaru innaarunai oorufinana amiqimasee maraanneera qimamidaqa.

⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo asauku mundirana ufamau sia fimarifa fiaika-tee fimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Asauku mundirana ufamau kai fimarianafa sia asauku mundirafa kai minaki maridanoo, mina akoofa faqa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁰ Oo maa anaasee faiqi moo fannoo maa qinee qunnufana sia qimarinafa anirainana sia aneenna maaqaki mara quqaa. Sia minara amiqi amiqia. ¹¹ Anee miqimarinna fasiqana amiqi amiqirufa qinana doo mina mandoosana dadaaqidana miqimariananoo.

Akara taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹² Qinee ufa oosana oosana ani qimamiraree qimaseeqa sia pa-piqasaa rirana amana marifaqa. Ani maqusai kasoogaqee firara iridaqa. Minni oonureeqa dooqi qari ani qimamiseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee asasifaranoo. ¹³ Ani auna faiqi namu mai mariasa maa qini pasaki inni nimandaídaqa.

3 YOOHANE Yoohanefa inaaqianna akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Oo Kaiusafa anindiri Yisuna anoona ufa qimarianaki marunnana qinee faiqí firaasa aniara qimuqusimarifaqa maa akarana ani amaqaídaqa.

² Qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi. Ani maraḡuna amiqiranaki doo maridanoo, ani afaaqa faqa aurirana dinee sia marianifeera aneenna aiqama ainaina faqa mina amana kai amiqiranaki marianifeera Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. ³ Oo Kaiusafa ani akaqaafasaa mai anireeqa aniara Yisuna anoona ufamau maqee maqee fimarianaqa qimaqimifaqa mina iriseeqa asasiḡaqa. Kuqaa anoona maree mariannanara ani oosana koorooifaqa qinee qafeeqa. ⁴ Qini faiqi namukammafi mariasa kuqaa anoona aatata fimarianara minara kai irisee firaasasiḡana qimidaqa. Sia moo ainaina mi asasiḡana amana kai maridanoo.

Yoohanefa Kaiusana oosanara amooqu ufafa.

⁵ Oo Kaiusafa qini qiqoondi, Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanuusa ani maqusai oonuraafana oosana oosana dadaaqirana amiqimasaida nimimariananoo. Anee sia moo maqanna fee qimasee minnisaanafa mariananoo. ⁶ Anee dadaaqimarianausa misa ani aufakiana qimaqimifaqa iridaqa. Misa aniara maasa maaqooqaraasa amaana maaqaki keeqee mariasa nifusaa anee misara amuqusi mariannanara kooroo ida qiafaqa iridaqa. Anutufa afaarimarifa maridanoo anee faqa mina aanna reenana mi fasiqausa dadaaqinana anee Anutuna ainainira faiqi amana kai maria. ⁷ Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanuusa innee sia misa niqafoosa moo maqannaasa mariafanoo sia aamina maqanna maqusa maqusa fidaqa misa munnimmaina marasaidanaqa fimariḡau. Yisuna auḡusaa mina ufa kai maree fimariḡau, misa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqara maaqaina kai maraseeqa Anutuna ainainirausaika mafiqana nidaqa misaikana maraídaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunauusa misa kadaapiriranara iriseeqa misa miqimasee anoona ufa saikimariasa moodaanaki dadaaqiqa maasa saika faqee qimasee maraaqeeera ani qimamidaqa.

Yoohanefa Diootarefeesana mandoosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee qusa akara riqa inni miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa nimiaqeeera. Nimaqaunanoo Diootarefeesafa nari kai nariara uriḡararausee qimarifa qini akarakinaa ufa sia irimarifa, kasooqaqee inniki qinee oonureeqa mina oosana inniki marina unna ufa mandufa maasara qimarina unnufa oosana oosana qimarina kooroo ianaua. Mifa sia minara kai idanoo Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanuusa miqoo oonuraafanoo sia misa dadaaqidanoo misa ititannimaqaidanoo. Miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa quandaki misa dadaaqiraree qiafanoo misara faqa quqasee doo fuagee qidanoo.

¹¹ Oo Kaiusa qini qifaagasaa qiqoondi, anee manda ainaina qafamasee sia mina ammeemmeerina amiqira oosana qafamaseenana mina ammeemmeerina mina aanna rainanoo amana mariannoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa Anutunaindi maridaqa. Mandainaina maree mariasa misa sia Anutunara irimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Inniki faiqí moo marifa mina auqu Deemeetariusafa minara aiqamausa kuqaa andeeqara fasiqa fee qidaqa. Anoonu ufa faqa mi fasiqanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qidanoo. Maasa kuqaa anoonu ufa kai qimaruna innee irimariasa mariafanoo sia mi fasiqanara unna qidaqa. Maasa minara amiqira fasiqa fee qidaqa.

Akara atinni mafi taikarufa.

¹³ Qinee moomoo ufa ani qimamiani qimaseeqa sia amana pa-piqasaa akara riqa. ¹⁴ Kaqikaaraqoo anee ianannai qinee firaree qidaqa. Oonureeqa amiqimmandee narí qimami narí qimami qianauranoo.

¹⁵ Yisuna asooarafa anifaqa mariani. Ani aqoondiuqa maaqoo qaraasa aiqamausa ani amandaidafa. Maasa qiqaondiuqa miqoo mariasa nuqu ramasee qimannimia. Maasa misa nimandaidafa.

YUDEESA

Yudeesafa akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yudeesa maa pasana akara ridaqa. Qinee Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yameesana akaqa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qifasaanara Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna eedoo qimasee rumbara faiqiara foora ainaini marunna faigisa maridaqa akara ridaqa.

² Anutufa naaramasee qinee unnannai aniaqee qufaqa eedoo qimari-asa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna asauku mundirana mandaqee mariasa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee maasa qikoona Anutuna amuqusiranaki mariasa inni akara rumanni-maqaidaqa. Anutuna nifauarafa faqa aundurakinaa asoosana faqa firaaqoo inniara amuqusirana faqa firaaqoo inni naunduraki maridanoo irairaiani.

Unna amaanufa qimannimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

³ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondiuqa. Anutufa maasa innaaruna asumu marirana moodaa qimiqaifaqa minaki quqaqisainara akara ruani qimaseeqa minniseeqa moo ufa akara ruanaura. Anutufa moodaa kari nimu ufana maasa qimuna mi ufana rakira ufara foora afeekaikamasee uqeera aindusuaqa minara inni afeekaikamandee akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutunara sia fee qimariasaa qumee inniki keeqafiqa dapikidaqa. Misa Anutuna afaariranara kaqi nimiranara faqa iriseeqa quandakiqa mi ufana eendaandi iseeqa minannai faiqi aanaaseeki nari ummuari nari ummuari mariana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa unna qimasee Yisunufa fee qimasaidaa qeekerasee. Misa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa uriqaranara maasa karaambaiqara qaoo qidaqa rukiidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa misa firaa mandainaina aki-aqa arirana aqufuaqee qufaqa doo maqee aqufidaqa.

⁵ Inni moo ainainara naaqoo auqaidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Isipa maqusaindaraana rafiamareenoo aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Quqasoofaqa akaqausa quandaki Anutuna ufa rukiasee kaqirunna ubeekaqau. Miqiufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi narinau. ⁶ Innee Anutuna qangirooqara faqa sia fee iridee. Ooqai misa firaa uriqaranaki marufaqa mina minnisee nari qimaqoomau akaqausa fufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi qumaraseenoo sainandannai rumbeeqeenoo naaru rumbaranaki maqa ameemaanai asukunaki quqaqifaqa maridaqa muanni Anutuna ufa irira faasaanara afeesida maridaqa. Mi faasaannasaa narira ufa qimannimiannoo minara afeesidaqa. ⁷ Innee Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misaqa maru maqusanaasa faqa innee iridee. Misa manda qangiroo naanna reeqa nari qimaqoomau fiqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iqa faiqi nari aqoonna fasiqa ummuariqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maroofanoo Anutufa aiqamausa mi oosana qafeeqa rufiaqee qimasee naaru marira idaki misa quqanau.

⁸ Miqikai masee maa maqee inniki mandoosana uqeere mariasa ooqeenasaa naanna raidaqa. Maqee inniki mariasa qainamaseeqa Anutuna ufammifoo qimasee mi mau fiqa aqaqamaki nariqa naridaqa.

Misa Anutuna aanoora sia rufiadaqa mina ufa rukiaseeqa nári qimaqaa aatata fidaqa. Mi mandoosanna maree mariasa innaarunai amiqiraua marianara mandufa qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa ririmma ooqai Mooseefa kuqufufanoo Sadannafa mina iri qumaraanee qufanoo amiqira qangiroouqakiqari uriqararafa moo fannoo mina auqu Mikaraafa mifa Sadanna faqa ufa rainanau. Ufa rainaidanoo sia inniki ani mariasa naanna ranau. Sia aqira ufa mandufa Sadannara qinau. Anutuna ufara iriseenoo kaqi maaqi qimasee reendeenamasee qimaminau. Oo Sadanna Anutufa aniara qaoo qidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa sia amiqira qangiroo aanna raidaqa niranaqarufa oonumafi irisee kaqi qidaqa. Nári sia qafee maria ainainnara qimasaidaqa niqidaqa. Misa kaasau aandau aanna raidaqa. Misa nári irirana irisee aandau oosanamau fidaqa. Mi mau fimariafanoo nári mandoosana fannoo nári naridanoo. ¹¹ Misa narirafa firaqoo mariannoo. Minara irifanoo naaquqaani. Misa Kaina aatata fidaqa. Kainafa Anutuna ufa rukiee marufa maridanoo narí akaqa arinai. Misa kafa Baraamana manda aatata fidaqa minaki keeqaree qimaseeqa narí rarisee narí rarisee mamaree fidaqa. Baraama munnimmara rumammareenoo unna qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqee marinai. Misa moo fasiqa ooqeenaa fasiqa Kooraana aanna raidee qimasee Moosenasaqari rakeemaku aadumarunna nariara moo karaambaiqee qimasee fufanoo Anutufa mina faqa mina aiku asauku mina faqa fusa faqa narinai. Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nariqa kai nári narirana mareeqee Anutuna nariranaki quqaseeqa minaki maridaqa. ¹² Innee Anutunara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa neemarifaqa mee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nári mandainaina namufaqa anireeqa sia moosara oonumafi iridaqa nifaaqa quqaseeqa kaqi náriaraa kai firaqoo narana naidaqa.

Misa ufidaina aukuaa aandaroo aukuaa oonamuara foora aniraifaqa oo aaku asoora ainaina aniannoommifoo qimariafanoo kaqi aiqareenoo fifanoo ufai fannoo misa mareeqeenoo aqidanoo aaku sia marisa maridaqa, sia andeeqara oosana uqaqifiqeenoo aupurarana kai uqaqifiqeenoo. Mi fasiqausa sia qaqqamma irai saqari fara foora maridaqa, irai aukuaa oosana rarakusee qafaafanoo aadana kai maridanoo sia nammari nammaridanoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa mandainaina fannoo nammari qaqaarara foora nári mandainaina akooqoo mandinoo marifaqa sia nisauridaqa eekara arinoo akooqoo maridanoo. Misa mee sandee mari fasauna aanna raidaqa, sandammaree asukunaki munu qimbaidaqa. Anutufa mi fasiqausa maqa maaqa miqi kai masee firaa asukunaki meemai afeedama nimaqaiifanoo maridanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Eenookafa mi manda fasiqausara tamummaqaseenoo akara rumaqoofa maridaqa. Adanasaqari moodaannai qisauku oosana taikafufanoo dinni ani moodaa mareenoo qaraaikinoo Eenookafa kambiqanau. Mi Eenookafa maaqi qimasee tamummaqaseenoo akara rinai. Innee iriaqa Anutufa narí naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa moomoosa faqa qumureenoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa suqusee ufa nimiannoo, mandoosana maree mariasa Anutunara sia irimariasa misa Anutuna ufa rukiasee mandainaina oosana oosana maree marianara Anutufa faqa narí qangiroouqa

faqa narirara qumuannoo. Mi manda fasiqausa Anutunara mandufa oosana oosana qiranara Anutufa narirara qumuannoo. Doo Eenookana tamummaqara ufa miqimino maridanoo. Eenookafa misara miqi qimasooafa qinee maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasara mi mau fimariafaqa maaqi qidaqa. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqausa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara naundaufa naundaufa qida maridaqa. Misa aiqama ainainara amiqira ainainara faqa sia maasa didifaqa mandainaina fee kai qidaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirana aandi aususeeqa nariqa mi mau fidaqa. Misa firaqoo nariara nariara nimoogimariasara maridaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirannai ubeekarara faiqi akaqausa marasee nimoogidaqa amiqi amiqidaqa misa maasa mandoosanamau fidaqa maasa duqu uqeereefaree qidaqa miqidaqa.

Aaquqimannimaqarufa faqa naakaparufa faqa qimaqoo ufa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qigoondiqa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimiqoona sia aunuaqa. ¹⁸ Misa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimiqau. Taikara aukwana anirainafa faiqi moomoo kooroomafiqá nári mandoosanara nidiramau fidaqa inniara naanidara qifaranoo. ¹⁹ Mi fasiqausa faiqi qambaana anireeqa rainnee mariasa. Miqi mariasa sia Anutuna maraquna naakirausa maridaqa nariqa faiqi faiqi nidiramau kai fimariasara maridaqa. ²⁰ Innee qini qigoondiqa sia miqimariasara mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna naaquqara ufaki mariasa mariafanoo maqara foora auqiqa fifi inafa minaki afeekaikiqaa. Innee Anutuna naaquqara maraqunannai maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²¹ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirafa nári nifauarana firaanakiqari maasa sia daruannoo naaru naaru marirana maasa qimiannoo. Innee Yisuna qumiranara afeesidaqa Anutufa inniara nidimarinaki minaki kai mariaqa sia moosaa finana kuridia.

²²⁻²³ Inniki faiqi akaqausa Yisuna mandaaqaranara marammara ridaqa qaara irirana maree mariasa, sia innee miqimariasara aanoomannimaqaaqa nifauamasaiqaa mariaqa. Naaru marira idakinaana Yisuna ufannai kari qinaqa qumareeqee Anutuna afeeka ququsaki quqaaqa. Akaqausa mandoosana maree mariasa faqa nifauarana faqa rufiara ufa faqa qimannimisee qumareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqaaqa. Innee miqi marifaqa misa mandoosana qafamasee sia minara ruaqa innee faqa minaki fifaara. Misa mandoosana ikairiara rufiasee fidiqaaqaa iaqa.

Anutunara kai asasiaqee ufa qimaqoo.

²⁴ Anutufa innee mandainainaki aqufirarifanoo mifa amana inni ititannisainaqa sia aqufifaranoo. Mifa amana inni mareeqeenoo amiqimmandee ninukamasee asasirana inni nimisee nári afaqa areenaranaki naroorisaa amana quqaaninafa. ²⁵ Moodaa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa. Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa ani asauku mundirafa minannai maasa amooqirana qimamidaqa afaqa areenarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa aiqamausa aniara naaquqarana faqa anindi maridanoo fee qidaqa amooqidaqa. Ooqai indaaru anindi marinau maqee anindi maridanoo naaru naaru anindi mariani. Kuqaa.

UQAFIQOO UFAFA

Naaru kambiqaaninnainaina Yoohaneena uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Dauni kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna akooroommamufanoo mifa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimannimianifeera Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. Asauku mundirafa maa ainainausara narí qangiroo aqiqoofanoo qumureenoo Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. ² Yoohaneefa aiqama ainaina qafeemaruna faqa irimaruna faqa qangiroo fannoo qimamuna aiqama maa papiqanaki kooroo inau. Maa ufana Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí akoona Anutuna anoona ufa Yoohaneena qimamufanoo akara rumaqoo ufafa maa akarafa maridanoo. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo maa akarana asaana rinafa asasiannoo. Maa tamummaqara ufana irisee eedoo qinausa misa asasifaranoo. Maa ufanakinaa ainaina koorooinausa qusasaa kambiqainara maa ufana asaana rimariasa faqa eedoo qimariasa faqa asasifaranoo.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusakinaasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa misa Yoohaneefa nimandoo ufafa.

⁴ Asia maqa maaqaki mariasa amaana maqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara mararanaki keeqee mariasa qinee Yoohaneesa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa kasooqagee naaru faqa marianinafa narí afaarirana faqa narí asoosana faqa inni nimidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira qaari oorinni Anutuna maraquna namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee mariasa miqi kai mandee Anutuna afaarirana faqa asoosana faqa inni nimidaqa. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqasee kooroo imarifa Anutuna ooqa faiqi kuqiranakiqari findifufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa karaambaiqauqa uriqararafa marifa mifa faqa narí afaarirana faqa asoosana faqa inni nimidanoo. Mifa maasara amuqusammidanoo. Mifa narí kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukunniseenoo maasa qumareegeenoo narí akoona Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariaqee qimaseenoo quqaqaisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna afaaqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa firaqoo minaindi marianifeera.

⁷ Qafaqa, mifa Yisufa asuruki qumidanoo. Mina faaqaana raquramusa misa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi qafeefaranoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaa maqusa maqusa mariasa aiqama minara ikiraqeeqa soofaarifaranoo. Doo kuqaa uqanna miqifaranoo. ⁸ Anutufa uriqararafa karaambaiqa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa naaru faqa kaqi marianinafa nariara maaqi qidanoo. Qinee oosana aroo aukwana mariafanausa naaru taikara aukwana faqa kaqi marianausa maridaqa.

Yoohaneena afu pisipasamandoofanoo asauku mundirana Yisuna qafanau.

⁹ Yoohaneefa narí qafoo ainainna maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Yoohaneesa inni nifasausa nauraiqi maridaqa. Qinee innisaimbaqa Yisuna anoonufa qimannimunaqa nári unna Anutufa marifaqa kuqaa qira Anutunara nikooqaiifaqa aupurarana faqa narirana faqa innisaimbaqa qimimariafaqa maridaqa. Qinee faqa innee faqa Yisuna ququsaki marunausa maridaqa, maasa mina teeroo quqaranaki maridaqa sia minara aupureeqa mina minniseeqa kaqi minaki doori runusee maraqa fidaqa, qinee Yoohaneesa Anutuna ufa faqa Yisuna koorooira anoonufa faqa qimannimafannanara Roomma maqannaasa qini karabusa rumbaranaki qisoofaqa maridaqa. Ooruku nammari qambaana Patamoosa afumaki Roomma maqanna karabusaki marifananoo Yisufa oosana oosana ainaina kambiqaaninnanara qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa qimaqoo faasaana karabusaki mariafananoo amaanasa Anutuna maraquina fannoo daakufufanoo inaaqianaindari firaa ufireena miqirafa faiqiara foora ufa qinau. ¹¹ Mi ufafa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Yoohanee maqee uqafiqanna ainaina anee papiqaki akara rumasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusanaasa nári amaana maqakiaqa keeqee mariasa akara rumannimaqaa. Efeesusa maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Samirana maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Peerakamumma maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Tiatira maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Firadeerafia maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Raoodiseea maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa miqimasee amaana maqanamuaara akara rumannimia.

¹² Mi ufana qimaqimisooafaqa qinee yafee inaaqiannaindari qimaqimidanoo fee qimasee quandaki qafaafananoo rambi kuradee mari ainainausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo rambi aiqamasaa marida qeemarinau. ¹³ Mi rambisa qambainai faiqiara foora kikiqinoo marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. Mi fasiqana qamunna kisaqa karaambaiqa qamunna maqasaa qumumarufaqa qafaqiafana kooru auqira raitanda karaambaiqaindi mina aradauqanna rumbanoo marinau. ¹⁴ Mina akiqa asausi qafeeqa eekara asausiara foora kaaqa eekara arinoo marinau. Mina afu fannoo idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. ¹⁵ Mina aiku fannoo anukara barasara foora tandi tandimarinau. Mina ufa fannoo oondainni nammariara foora aiqanaiqana imarinau. ¹⁶ Mina asaukuqannai asaukuki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasaunamu uaqee inau. Mina ookiqari qaseema miqirafa raigarafa afaidarafa animarinau. Mina oori afiri suani qambaanai ururee firaaqoo qaindee imarinau.

¹⁷ Qinee mina qafamasee kaaqa rufisee mina aramandunnai maqasaa aqufiqa kuqira foora iqa mariafananoo narí asauku uqannai qinisaa munduseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa sia rufiaa. Qinee indaaruaasa faqa inaaqianaasa faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee ooqai kaqi mariafanausa maridaqa, qinee kuquafanausa maridaqa doo qiqafa kaqi marunausa maridaqa naaru naaru marianaara. Qinee kuqiranara rakisirausa uriqararasa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa uaqeeiunasa maridaqa kuqiranaki mariasa mandoosana mareeusa misa mariaqoo faqa uriqararasa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa faqa uaqeeidaqa. ¹⁹ Yoohanee anee qafa qafeemarianna ainainna iri-

marianna ainainna aiqama papiqaki akara rua. Magee qafeemari-anna ainainna faqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainna faqa akara rua. ²⁰ Qini qisauku uqannai qisaukukinaa fasau qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee fasau mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria Paatoosa fasau maridaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee maria ainainna mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqusa maqusa amaana maqa mifa maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqara qidaqa.

2

Efeesusa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yoohanee anee Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qimamia.

² Oo Efeesusa maqannaa Paatoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasau nari asaukuki uqirafa ni fasiqafa ani qimamidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee mari ainainna qambaana ni nari fasiqafa Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoo maaqi qimasee qimamidanoo. Qinee anee auqee marianna saikana iridaqa anee kadaapiri mariannanara iridaqa anee sia feefauruara irisaidana magee magee kadaapiri marianaqa iridaqa. Anee mandoosana maree mariasara akooqee mariannanara qinee minara faqa iridaqa eedoo qidaqa. Akaqausa nariara unna qimasee Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausee qufana anee misa faqa amanamasee qafoonanoo misa unna qirana anee paqurunafa mariananoo. ³ Anee reendeenamasee miqoo kai fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara oosana oosana kadaapirirana marasee sia minnisaananoo kaqi marana fimariananoo. ⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai aniara aaqeefoo qidaqa. Anee ooqai indaarunandee sia qiniara amuqusanoo. ⁵ Ooqai muruqoo amiqiranaki mariunafa doo miaqoo qumuananoo. Inneeqa oosana quandaki ooqai undee kai iaqaana. Sia miqifaqa qinee innee mariannanai inni rambi mariqooqaraana maraanaqa innee doo imbeefara. ⁶ Inniki moo oosanara qinee amiqira fee qidaqa. Nikooraita unna amaana ufara innee qini daanna raidaqa fidiagaammi mariafanoo. Nikooraita amaana ufa qimariasa aiqama faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moodaanaki maraqa nuafaqa innee misa ninda fee qini daanna ree fidiagaqaa imariasa mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa aiqamai qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mina ufa kai iriaqa. Mandainainaki afeekaikamasee rakiranara foora maraqa fifi inaqa uriqaree mariasa qinee misa qimannimianaqa misa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi innaarunai asumu marirana nimira saqari qaqqamma neefaranoo.

Samirana maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Efeesusa amaana maqa Paatoonara ufa qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Samirana amaana maqasa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminou. Yoohanee anee Samirana amaana maqasaa

rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Ooqai in-daaruqaafa faqa inaaqianaafa faqa ooqai kuqufa findifi kaqi marifa Yisufa maa ufana ani qimamidanoo. ⁹ Qinee inni kadaapiriranara iridaqa innee maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa kudi mariafanoo in-naarunai ainaina faqaasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Sadannana faiqi namu akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maqannaa fee qimariasa inniara mandufa oosana oosana qimariana qinee iridaqa. ¹⁰ Qini ufasaara kaqikaa qoo innee aupurarana mareefaranoo innee sia minara rufiaaqa. Innee iriaqa Sadannafa inni nimanamasee qafaaneera karabusaki akaqausa quqaannoo. Inni nidafrafa maa maqanasaa qusasaa mariannoo. Innee kaqi maraqa fifi inaaqa kuqirana paqurinna aukwana qinee naaru marira qafee afisunnimaqaanura. ¹¹ Anutuna maraqauna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa. Andeeqara oosana kaqi maraqa fifi inaaqa Sadannana nimanirana uriqararusaiki mariasa inaaqianna kuqirafa sia misa naruannoo.

Peerakamumma maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasee Samirana amaana maqa rakisiranara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee mina faqa akara rumamia. Qaseema dinni dinni raiqarafa ookiqari animari fasiqafa Yisufa maa ufana ani faqa qimamidanoo. ¹³ Innee Peerakamumma maqusanaasa Sadannana amaana maqa mariaqoo mariasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Innee kuqaa qinisaa atooqee mariasa mariafanoo. Inni maqasai Sadannana amaana maqa mariqoo miqooqaraasa qini qiqaondii moo fasiqa qini Yisusara andeeqasee kooroo qimarina aki-aqara mina auqu Antipasana kuqa arufaqa innee sia minara rufioosa kaqi kai qini saqariki mariasa mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai inniara aqaiddammiafoo qidaqa. Inniki maqee Baraamafa ooqai mariu fasiqana aanna ree mariafanoo mi fasiqafa Baraamafa marufaqa inniki akaqausa mi oosanna maraidaqa. Ooqai Mooaba maqusanaasa karaambaiqa fannoo Barakafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Baraamana munnimma amiseenoo anee naukarara ufa Isaraee maqannaa nimisainaqa kuquaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Baraamanara qaoo qufanoo quandakinoo Barakana qimamufanoo Isaraee maqanaasa mindaraasa unna Anutuna oorisaa naranara dufi dufi qimasee narana naidaqa mindaraa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. Innee Peerakamumma amaana maqaki mariasa akaqausa Baraamana oosana maree mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi kai masee inniki Nikooraita amaana ufa irimariasa akaqausa mariafanoo. ¹⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana kafa quandaqa. Sia quandaifaqa qinee innee mariaqoo anireeqa qeeqa dookiqari qaseemannai mi mandoosanna maree mariasa naranauranoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna maraqauna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqakinai nimarufaqa kananaana kananaana innaarunaindaraa feemu nimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maa maqee mariaqoo mandainaina faqa rakiraridaqa mina uriaqararausa

qinee kukeeqara feemu innaarunai misa nimianaura. Eekara oonisaa nári fuka nuqu akara rirana moodaa kai moodaa kai nimianaura. Mi fuka auquna sia moo fannoo misa oosana iriannoo nári kai mina oosana iriannoo. Doo mi ufana Yisufa Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau.

Tiatira maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa mari-danoo.

¹⁸ Rambi kuradee maria saqarina qambaanai marifa Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Yoohaneena kafaa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Tiatira amaana maqasaa Paatoona faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamaqaa. Anutuna amaaku afu idara foora qeemarifa mina aiku faqa anukanoo mari barasara foora tandi tandi mari aikunannoo mandainaina radamimarifa Yisufa maa ufana inni qimannimidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa qini Yisusara nimuqusidanoo qinee iridaqa, innee maqee maqee iriqa kai fimarianara faqa qinee iridaqa, innee qiniara iriseeqa inneeqa maqannaasa dadaaqimariafanoo. Innee sia kadaapi dari maqi qimasee minnisee mariafanoo kaqi maraqa fimarianara minara faqa iridaqa. Ooqai innee qini saika oodaa maree mariqau, maqee kamu firaqoo maree mariafanoo qinee minara faqa iridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee inni moodaa ainainara kai inni niqidaqa. Innee mi manda anaaseena Yeeseebeera nammarinara saina kaqi mari-anifee qimariana. Mifa unna qimasee nariara Anutuna ufa maree marunaasee qidanoo. Mi anaaseefa naakapaidanoo qini ufa irimariasa rarisameeqeenoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nári ummuari nári ummuari-ranaki quqaidanoo. Moo unna anutunara innaaru qimasaida narana neemarianaki faqa quqaidanoo. ²¹ Qinee mi anaaseenara aneenna ummuariranakiqari quandaannee qimasee afeesunaisia maridaqa. ²² Minara mina mareeqee nári rarisaganua fasiqausa saimbaqa manda qaarisa qusaanaura minaki maridaqa teeroo firaana maraida marifaranoo. Misa nári mandoosana sia aupuramasee quandaifaqa qinee dauni miqianaura. ²³ Qinee mi anaaseena ufa irimariasa faqa kuqa narusaanaqa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qini oosana irifaranoo. Misa qiniara kukeeqara ainainara irimari fee qiaqeera naruanauranoo. Qinee aiqamausa nári nisaukunnai auqainnana akiaqara kai nimianaura.

²⁴ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa sia mi manda anaaseena oosanna maroosa mariafanoo. Mina oosana mareemariasa Sadannana meemaqoo kukeeqara irirana irimariasa náriara unna qimasee akoofasa fee qidaqa. Qinee sia ummaara moo faqa innisaa quqaanaura. ²⁵ Maana kai qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa amiqira oosana uaqeeiana mina kai maramaree fuaqa, fifi inaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna mina akiaqara maraqa. ²⁶ Rakiranara foora iqa mandainaina uraaqarararee imariasa qini ufamau fimariasa mi mau fifi inaqa taikara aukuana paquriqa qini qikoofa afeeka qimuna quandaki misa nimianaura. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Niminaqa kasooqaqee naaru misa moo maqannaasa urinaaqaramasee ainna faqaannannai misa qafeera foora rukamifaranoo. Qinee iqaqara duqudeeqi faqa nimianaura.

²⁹ Anutuna maraquina fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

3

Saradisa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoothaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee Tiatira amaana maqasaa rakisirana qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Saradisa amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoothaneena qimaminau. Yoothane anee maa ufana akara rumeegeenana Saradisa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona amaqa. Anutuna maraḡuna dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee maraḡuna qumaree marifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraḡanda fasau qumaree marifa Yisufa inni Saradisa maqusanaasa qimannimidaḡa. Qinee innee augeemarianara iridaḡa. Misa unna qimasee inniara kasimariasee ḡiafaḡa qinee inniara kuqimariasee ḡidaḡa. ² Innee minara iriseeḡa tauti findifuaḡa nimuḡusa kaḡikaḡoo kasimariḡoo kaḡaḡa kuḡifoora dauni findi fuaḡa. Inneeḡa Anutuna saika mareemariana Anutufa ḡafaidanoo mina afusaa sia anoonaikidanoo minara qinee inniara tauti findifi fuaḡee ḡidaḡa. ³ Innee ooḡai ḡini ufa irimaria oosannara naaḡoo irisee ḡini ufara faḡa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fifanoo inneeḡa mandoosana quandaḡa. Innee sia faḡaranakiḡari tauti findififaḡa qinee ummuari mari fasiḡafara foora tautumannimaḡasee anireeḡa naruanaura.

⁴ Inniki Saradisa maqusanaasa akaḡausa sia ḡikairi faisa maridaḡa. Innee ḡikairi siaisa ḡini faḡa nifaranoo. Inni amiḡira marirana amana kai eekara ḡamunna afisunnimaḡasaanaḡa ḡini faḡa fifaranoo.

⁵ Mandainaina fannoo inni maḡee maḡee rafaḡaḡafimarifaḡa mi manda ainainna uriḡararausa inni naanna ramasee eekara ḡamunna afisunni-maḡarara ḡidaḡa inni nuḡu faḡa naaru kaḡi marira papiḡakinaana sia ateeekaanaura kaḡi marianifeera ḡidaḡa. Qinee ḡeeḡa ḡikoona oorisa faḡa mina ḡangiroo misa noorisaa faḡa innee ḡikairi siaisara ḡini faḡiḡi namu fee ḡianaaura.

⁶ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo aiḡama maḡusa amaana maḡaki keeḡee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaḡoo faḡaasa mi ufana iriaḡa.

Firadeerafia maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoothaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁷ Yisufa miqi qimasee Saradisa amaana maḡa Paatoona qimamiseenoo quandaki Firadeerafia amaana maḡasaa rakisimarunara Yoothaneena qimaminoo ḡinau. Yoothane anee maa ufana akara rumeegeenana Firadeerafia amaana maḡasaa rakisira Paatoona maḡiḡi qimasee amaqa. Ooḡai Dafidifa kooḡi kiḡa uaḡeeuna qinee Yisusa maḡee mina uaḡeeidaḡa ani qimamidaḡa. Qinee naaḡuḡara andeeḡarausa kuḡaa anoona oosana oosana mareemarunausa maa ufana inni qimannimidaḡa. Qinee kiḡannai kooḡi ititasaana sia amana moo fannoo atuarana amana maridanoo, kaifaa qinee kooḡi atusaananoo moo fannoo sia amana ititaannoo. ⁸ Innee Firadeerafia maqusanaasara qinee inni aiḡamausara amiḡimasee iridaḡa. Inni noorinni kooḡi atuarana quḡasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana mina ititaannoo. Inni afeeka kaḡikaafa maridanoo innee ḡini naakapara ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Innee maḡee maḡee ḡiniara kai iridaḡa mariasu mariafanoo. ⁹ Iriaḡa, Sadanna faḡiḡi namu akaḡausa mariasa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maḡanna fee qimasee qimariasa qinee

misa mareeqee inni niramandunnai quqasaanaura. Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa oo Yisufa inniara amuqusifanoo miqidanoo fee qiaqeera.

¹⁰ Qinee inniara reendeenamandee mariaqee qiafanaga innee miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Miqi mariana akiaqara firaa teeroo maaqanna maaqanna nimanamasee qafaanaura miqianna aukuanna qinee inni mareeqee kaqi atinnai quqasaana asumu marifaranoo. ¹¹ Qinee qusasaa qumuanaura. Innee uriqaraqa mariana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa moo fannoo qumaraandoora. ¹² Maa maqanasaa mandainaina qambaana uriqararana qinee mina qumareeqee qeeqa qikoona amaana maqaki quqasaananoo mifa faakanaikinoo marianoo. Qinee mina afaaqasaa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna auqu quqaanaura, qeeqa Anutuna firaa maqusa fuka Yeerusaree auqu faqa mina afaaqai quqaanaura. Mi maqusafa innaarunaindari qini Anutufinnainadari kasooqagee qumuannoo. Qinee qeeqa fuka duqu faqa mi fasiqana afaaqai quqaanaura.

¹³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Raoodiseea maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimasee Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandaki Raoodiseea amaana maqasaa rakisiranara qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee Raoodiseea amaana maqa rakisira Paatoora faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Qinee mapukusee marunna fasiqausa Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee naaru naaru kuqaa anoona ainaina kai qimarunausa inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqimaruna oosana qinee marunausa inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee innee auqee maru ainainnara iridaqa. Innee sia suaru qiqa mariafanoo innee sia idaidiqa mariafanoo Inni oosana amiqirafa marinaqau kaifaa minara faqa irini. ¹⁶ Inni oosana suanisaa nammariara foora naunanoo ididi marifaqa fididaqa. ¹⁷ Innee unna qimasee inneeqara aiqama ainaina oosana oosana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Inni nifaaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mandaikidaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Innee kudi mariafanoo nifu qimbarausara foora mariafanoo kaqisamuara foora mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqi qimasee inni naamua qidaqa, innee qini kooru munnimara foora feefaurumaseeqa minannai naundurakinaa qumiasana moomoo maraaqa. Innee qinisaaqaraa andeeqarana feefaurumasee eekara qamunnara foora marasee inneeqa nisaurirana manda nifaaqasaa afisuaqa. Inneeqa nifu marasinna minniseeqa qini marasinna foora feefaurumasee inneeqa nifusanara foora narimarinaki akusaifanoo inni nifu amiqiani. ¹⁹ Qinee nimuqusi maria fasiqa anaaseera kai mandainainaki keeqaafaqa qaoo qimasee naridaqa. Innee minara irisee kuqaa noori runusee inneeqa marirana quandaqa.

²⁰ Iriaqa qinee Yisusa faiqi nimuqusa kooqi afaisaa kikiqammambiga kooqi atuaannee qimasee kukusidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee kukusiannana irinoo nari kooqi atuqainaqa qinee mina amuqusa ooki keeqafiqa mina faqa naanaura mifa qini faqa naannoo. ²¹ Qinee maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari uriqararasa maridaqa qeeqa qikoosandiri nari rakisira qaarisaa ooqufaaqee idaqa. Maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari rakirara foora uriqarainafa mifa miqi kai inoo

qinee rakisira qaarisaa innaaruna ququsaki qini faqa oofuqaqee mariannoo.

²² Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqe mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

4

Innaarunai mariasa Anutuna amooqida asasi maria ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana irunanoo qifu pisipasifaqa moo ainaina qafeeqa. Innaarunai kooqiara foora atuanoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Minakiqari moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa mina ufa fannoo qufireena miqirana fuaqaidanoo miqidanoo qimaqiminoo anee mai ururainaga kasooqaqee kambigaaninna ainainna uqafigaanaura. ² Miqi qima-soofanoo Anutuna maraquna daakufufaqa kooqiki keeqaki innaarunai ooru fiqiafana. Ooruree qafaafananoo ufa irira qaari ufiqiranasaa moo fasiqa marufaqa qafaqia. Mi fasiqafa Anutufa marinau. Mi qaarifa sia kaiqeesa qaari Anutuna nari rakisimari qaarina marinau. ³ Mi fasiqafa Anutuna oori afiri pupu ooniara foora ooriki takunasoosa imarinau. Oondanda amiqirafa rakisimari qaarina ufiqirana fiq fiq inoo marinau. ⁴ Mi qaarina ufiqirana atiqara moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oonu marasee fasiqauqa nariqa rakisimari qaarinasaa fiq fiqumma oogu mariqa mariqau. Misa aiqama uriqararawsa koorannai auqira qafee faqaasa eekara qamunna afisirausa nariqa qaarisaa Anutuna fiq fiq mafi oogu marifi mariqau. ⁵ Anutuna rakisimari qaarina qambaanindari aakuwsa faqa innaarunai qirana faqa darara qirana faqa ruruqirana faqa qaari qambaanaqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana Anutuna oorinni qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qoomanamu Anutuna oorinni qeemarufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qoomausa Anutuna maraqunauqa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁶ Anutuna oorinni ooruku nammari miqirafa tanukara foora mandinoo marinau. Mi nammarinawsa sia kaqikaagoo dumuna qaisoora marinau amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Anutuna rakisira qaari dinni qaraqanda dinni qaraqanda aanda marinau. Noorinni faqa nitau-fakai faqa aiqama nifaagasasa nifu moomoo marinau. ⁷ Moo fannoo raioona kaasau pusina fooqaafa firaatia marinau moo aanda buri-makau aanaaqi miqirafa marinau moo aanda faiqi noorikira aanda marinau moo aanda quqaumu miqirafa aqoosa faqaafa marinau. ⁸ Mi aanda namusa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee niqoosa faqasaa mariqau. Mi namusa nifaagasasa faqa naunduraki faqa nifu moomoo marinau. Mi namusa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa idi raida kai mariqau. Misa maaqi qimasee idi ree mariqau. Anutufa karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa.

Ooqai marufa maqee marifa kasooqaqee marianinafa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda namusa qambaana Anutuna rakisinnimaqee maru qaarinasaa dinni dinni mariasa maqee maqee Anutunara idi ree marusa mariqau. Misa qaari qambaana maruna Anutunara naaru naaru marianinnanara dufi dufi qira idi faqa mina auqu uqeerara idi faqa areenaranara faqa idi ree marusa mariqau. ¹⁰ Mi andaunamusa idi ramasoofaqa fiq fiqumma marusa

moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqararawsa nári kooraa auqira qafee uturuqu quqasee noorindari maqasaa Anutuna oorinni kummarammafufafa mina amooqimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

¹¹ Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa anee amiqirafa.

Anee amana areenarana faqa amooqirafa faqa afeeka faqa amana mareennaranoo.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqunafa.

Aneenna iriranannai marirana faqa kasirana faqa nimunafa marianafa mariananoo.

5

Rumbarauru papiqa faqa Anutufa aruaninna sipsipa anaaqiara faqa qu ufafa.

¹ Misa idi ramasoofaqa rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina qambaana marunna Anutuna asaukuki mifa papiqa kukuqirana asauku uqannai marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi papiqana aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa akara marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sanda rumbarafa qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo mi papiqana qambaana qambaana rumbanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee miqoo qangiroo moo qafaqia amudaanai qimarufa afeeka qafamasaafananoo firaa kari nameera qinoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo andeeqarafa marinafa maa sandausa rakeemaseenoo fee papiqa qairisee asaana ruannoo fee. ³ Misa innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausaki faqa randaafanoo sia moo fannoo amanaikinoo mi papiqana sanda rakeemaseenoo qairisee asaana ruaqaainoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi papiqana qafammasee ikiraqeeqa sia moo fannoo andeeqarawsa amana mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa firaaqoo ikiraqiafana. ⁵ Ikiraqee mariafananoo uriqararawsakiqari moo fannoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaa afu qafaa Yakooboona faiqi namukiqari Yudana aiku asaukukiqari moo fannoo raioonara foora aiqama mandainaina urinaaqararafa Dafidina ati firaa auqu faqaafa mifa amana mi sandausa rakeemasee qairisee asaana ruannoo.

⁶ Miqi qimasooofaqa qinee qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi fooqaafa Yisufa Anutuna qarisaa kikiqinoo marufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandaufafa moodaa fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna qaari atiara fiqumma qumma marufaqa qafaafananoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi qambaana marinau. Mi sipsipa anaaqifa kuqufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina aanai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aanai kambiqanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina afu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufaqa mi afunamusa Anutuna maraqauna namu aiqama maqa maaqai Anutufa niqiqoofaqa nimarusa nindaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi sipsipa anaaqifa Yisufa qambaana qarisaa Anutuna asauku uqannai uaqeeu papiqana marasoofaqa aandaufafa namu faqa uriqararawsa fiqumma marusa faqa aiqamausa mina aramandunnai noorindari aqufufafa idi moo fuka raqau. Idi raidaqa piripuna arimarufa dinni nisaukuki marinau kooraa auqimaru qafeesa dinni nisaukuki marinau amiqira afundi maru ainainausa mi qafeesaki marinau, maaqanna maaqanna Anutuna ufa irimariasa innaaruqirafa

mi qafeesaki mi amiqafundi maru ainainausa kikiqa usinoo marinau.
 9 Misa fuka idi maaqi qimasee raqau.

Oo Yisufa sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo anee aneenna andeeqaranannai kai aneenna akoona asaukukinaana papiqa marasee idukinnaranoo.

Misa ani arusoofana aneenna kuqiranannai faiqi feefaurummeegeenana Anutuna asaukuki quqanau.

10 Aiqama kaqikaa maqannaa faqa firaa maqannaa faqa akaqausa aneenna fidikannai feefaurummeeqee Anutuna asaukuki aanaiqikiranaki quqoonafa kasooqaqee miqooqari misa maa maqanasaa uriqararaisai kifaranoo.

11 Qinee Yoohaneesa mi idina roofaqa irisee uqeerafi nindafaafanaqa qangiroo moomoo nukudara foora kikiqiga mariqau. Aandau namufaqa uriqararaisa namufaqa Anutuna rakisira qaari fiqumma kikiqiga marusa ninaaqiannai nukudara foora qangirooqqa moomoosa fiqumma fiqumma mambufaqa miqoo marusa aiqamausa idi moo raqau, firaa kari maaqi qimasee raqau.

12 Oo sipsipa aanaaqi anee faiqi arunaki reendeenamasee keeqoonafa ani andeeqarafa kai amanaikinoo marinara

Anutufa uriqararana faqa ainaina moomoo faqa irirana firana faqa afeeka faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa ani amooqirana faqa ani Yisuna amiannoo.

13 Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa kafa iriseeqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa ooruku nammarikinaa ainaina faqa maqa ameemaaindaraana faqa aiqamai Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa moodaanakikammambiqa maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Qaarisa oogu marinoo marifa sipsipa aanaaqi faqa inniqara nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru innindi marianiffee qidaqa idi raidaqa.

14 Misa miqi qimasee idi roofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namu misa roo idina irisee kuqaa fee qufaqa miqoo uriqararaisa marusa noorindari maqasaa rupaitamafufaqa Yisuna amooqimamaqau.

6

Papiqa rumbarauru idukunara qu ufafa.

1-2 Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqana kukuqirana qumareenoo moo sanda rumbagoona idukinai. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau mariunakiqari moo mina ufa fannoo innaarunai miqirafa darara qimaseenoo qimaqiminai. Anee anianne qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa miqoo oonuraafananoo qoosa moo eekara arirafa marinai. Faiqi minasaa oofaqaqee fasiqafa duru faqaafa marinai. Miqooqaraasa qafee afisuamaqasoofanoo maqanna maqanna rakiranannai nari aramandunnai quqararee qimasee finai.

3 Mifa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana sanda moo rumbarana idukinai. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aqaqari aandau moo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinai. 4 Qinee oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo taatuqee arirafa animarinai. Miqooqaraasa qaseema firana raiqarana mi qoosanasaa maruna amisee qimamiqau. Anee oogu

maḡasaaqaraasaki maa ḡaseemanannai nirana fundakinaḡa rakirana uḡeera niminaḡa narí ari narí ariḡa.

⁵⁻⁶ Mifa fufanoo mi papiḡana rumberana sipsipa aanaḡi fannoo moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaḡaḡari aandau moo findifinoo ḡiniara aniannee ḡufaḡa oonu ḡafaafananoo ḡoosa moo runduḡarirafa marinau. Mi ḡoosanasaa marufa sikeera uḡusee marufanoo Anutuna aaḡaḡari aandau moo ookiḡari ufara foora mi fasiḡana ḡimaminau. Aandaroo aukwana maridanoo moodaa faasaana saikiana amana kai raisa nimia. Raisa sia marinaḡa kamaa miḡi kaimmasee rainasee nimia. Misa fadameena faḡa nammari faḡa sia anee mina arua saina kaḡi nimia, narana ainaina kai aandaroo naruannoo.

⁷ Miḡi ḡimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaḡi mi papiḡana rumberana moo idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaḡaḡari aandau moo fannoo ḡiniara aniree ḡafaannee ḡinau. ⁸ ḡinee Yoohaneesa irisee oonuraafananoo ḡoosa moo afaaḡa eeḡaku arirafa marinau. Mina ataufakaḡa maruna auḡu Kuḡirafa marinau. Faiḡi nimana madikakinaasa faiḡiara fooḡiara mi fasiḡana faḡa fidanoo narí dadaaḡi narí dadaaḡi mariḡau. Miḡoo innaarunai marusa maaḡi ḡimasee ḡimamiḡau. Innee ḡoosa faḡa faiḡi faḡa faiḡi nimana madikakinaasa faḡa maḡasaa fasiḡaki ooḡuree duru feefannai faḡa aandaroonnai faḡa auriranannai faḡa kaasau aandaunnai faḡa moomoo fasiḡa anaasee maḡusa maḡusa mariasa narida mariaḡa.

⁹ Misa fufanoo sipsipa aanaḡi mi papiḡanasaa rumberana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofaḡa ḡinee miḡoo aandau tatufimaru ḡaindana marufaḡa ḡafaḡiafana. Mi ḡaindana ameemaanai kuḡirausa nimana moomoo marufaḡa ḡafaḡiafana. Sia fifau kuḡirausa mariḡau. Maḡasaa maridaḡa Anutuna ufa andeeḡasee faiḡi anaasee ḡimannimunara mina akiaḡara narusoosa kuḡiḡa mariḡau. Misa oosana Anutuna ufamau kai fimarunara minara narusoofanoo Anutufa misa nimana mareeḡeenoo innaaruna ḡainda ameemaanai ḡuḡanau. ¹⁰ ḡinee Yoohaneesa ḡafemariafanaga firaakari mindari Anutunara nameera ḡiḡau. Oo uriḡarara karaambaiḡa anee andeeḡarafa naaḡuḡarafa anoona ufa kai ḡimarianafa mariananoo. Yairee fee maḡasaaḡaraasa ufa iriseenee maasa daruana akiaḡara nári narinnaree. ¹¹ Miḡi ḡimasooḡaḡa innaarunai marusa eekara ḡamunna marasee aiḡama nimisee ḡimannimiḡau. Innee maana afisusee kafaḡa miḡoo kaḡikaḡoo idooaaḡa. Inni nikaḡaafasaa maḡasaaḡaraasa inni naanna reeḡa Anutuna ufasaara kuḡifanoo Anutufa miḡari inni ufa faḡa misa ufa faḡa iriannoo.

¹² Miḡi ḡimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaḡi mi papiḡana rumberana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo maḡa firaḡoo uḡanna kasinoo suani afu arusoofanoo runduḡarira ḡamunnaikinoo marinau. Quḡoona faḡa aiḡama taatuḡee arinoo fidikandandinau. ¹³ Fasau saḡari ḡaḡamma miḡirafa ufai uḡifanoo adusa aiḡama maḡasaa kakasidanoo aiḡama fasau maḡasaa kakasinau. ¹⁴ Innaaruna kudimanda fannoo papiḡa fooḡaana atindari raḡandaamamaree mafi aiḡama raḡandaamma taikanau. Aaḡana aaḡana nári maruḡooḡari nári maruḡooḡari moosa minifi mafi ḡuḡaidanoo ooruku nammariḡi afumauḡa faḡa miḡi kaimminau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miḡimarufa maḡasaaḡaraa karaambaiḡauḡa faḡa uriḡararasa faḡa sundiaki kiateenauḡa faḡa ainaina faḡaasa faḡa nimudaanai

qimarusa faqa faiqí aiqama karabusara fooqaana ainaini mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa aaganasaa maru ooni aamaranaki keeqafi kukeeqafiqa aaganara faqa oonira faqa nameera qimasee qiqau. Innee maasasaa aqufina maasa dariqa kukeeqaqimaqaaqa. Qaarisaa oqumarino marina afusaara rufiidaqa ititaqimaqaa. Sipsipa aanaaqi aanooqiranasaa faqa ititaqimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqanda firaa aanooqira faasaana doo animaridanoo, sia moo fannoo amana misa nifusaa kikiqiannoo.

7

Israee maqaanaa faiqí oosana oosanakiqara Anutuna akara niqinisa qaqarausara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna qafammasaafanausa kafaa maa ainainna qafeeqa. Qangiroom qaara faqa qaara faqa safasa ati atisaa kikiqiqee maridaqa miqíqa maridaqa ufai maqasaa maqee maqee uqimari ufaina maqa maaqa mandaikianifee qimaseeqa ufai rafaqaqafisee maridaqa. Miqíqa mariafanoo sia ufai moo fannoo ooruku nammarisaa fee maqasaa fee saqarisaa fee sia fuaqeenoo. ²⁻³ Misa miqíqa marufaqa qinee qangiroom moo qafaqafana. Qangiroom moo fannoo suani oosana qaanaindari kaqi marira Anutuna akarainaina uqirafa anireenoo ufai rafaqaqafimaru qangirooma naaramasee qimannimino qinau. Anutufa inniara ufainnai maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannee qifaqa eekaa kaqikaa qoo kaqi marifaqa qinee Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa niqinaaqa Anutuna akara rumasaanaqa miqoo maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa saqariuqa faqa ufai quqasaifanoo firaqoo uqinoo mandaikamannimaqaani. Mi qangirooma miqi qimasooafaqa Anutuna faiqi namu maqasaqaraasa niqinaaqa akara rumasoofanoo moo fannoo asaana rumasee kooroomasee qimaqimino qinau.

⁴ Israeena aiku asaukukiqari aiqama moodaanaki quqaseenoo wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa (144,000) fifau nukudara foorammíqa mariqau. Miqimasee marunaki mi namusa kai niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaseenoo Anutunaindi marifanoo ufai fannoo sia naruanifeera rumannimaqanau. ⁵ Israee maqaanaa faiqi namu niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaaqoosa misa naadu naadu oosaa oosaa kai mariqau. Yudana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Reeubeenana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Kadana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai maseenoo 12,000 rumannimaqanau.

⁶ Aseerana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Napatarina atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Mannaseena aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁷ Simeeona atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Reefina aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Isakeena atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumanni-maganau.

⁸ Seeburuna atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumanni-maganau.

Yooseefaana aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaganau.

Beensaminna aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaganau.

Miqimasee mi qangiroofa Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari moodaanaki mara ruqaumaseenoo 144,000 fifau nukudara foora Anutuna akara niqinaaqa akara rumannimaganau.

Aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna oorisaa suqu ufa.

⁹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafana moo suqirafa marinau faiqi anaasee firaqoo qusimariqau. Sia faiqi moo fannoo nisaanarirana amana moomoo uqanna mariqau. Misa aiqama firaa maqannaasakiqari faqa kaqikaa maqannaasakiqari faqa aiqama fasiqa anaaseekiqari faqa aiqama ufakiqari faqa Anutuna qaari oorinni sipsipa aanaaqi oorisaa aiqama ufa qimarusa kikiqammfiqau. Misa qamunna eekara afisiraua aufaqa saqari asaana uqiraua Anutuna oorisaa kikiqiqau. ¹⁰ Miqoo kikiqiqau maridaqa maaqi qimasee Anutunara firaa kari qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutufa rakisira qaarisaa ooqumarifuananoo sipsipa aanaaqi faqa anisaaqaraana kai maasa naaru marirana maraidaqee qiqau. ¹¹ Miqi qimasoo faqa uriqararaua Anutuna rakisira qaari atimau fiq fiq iqa marusa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda marusa faqa maru faqa misa fiq fiq iqa maru qangiroosa misa kai maqasaa noorindari aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqau qiqau. ¹² Kuqaa amooqirana faqa areenarana faqa irirana faqa dufi dufi qirana faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru maasa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa. Kuqaa fee qiqau.

¹³ Qaari fiq fiq qiqiranaqari uriqararaua qariqari moo fannoo quandaki qini Yoohaneesa irammirino qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa yaindaraasee eekara qamunna afisiraua aiqama ufa qimarusaqari ani maridee qufaqa qinee qiqafana. ¹⁴ Sia qinee iridaqa anee qimaqimia qiafananoo mifa kooroo qimasee qimaqiminu. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narirana maree marusa minakiqari amiqimasee ani marusa maridaqa. Misa nari ikairi aanaaqi qamunna sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna fidikaki nari qamunna nammaruqusee eekara aruffifaqa afisusee maridaqa. ¹⁵ Minara misa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa Anutuna naaquqara maqaki nari rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina oorisaa kikiqammambi eendaki faqa faasaana faqa amooqidaqa. Qaarisaa marifa Anutufa nari kai misa ititannimaqaanno. ¹⁶ Ititannimaqaiddanoo sia kafa misa naara raanno, sia nammariara nidianno, sia suani ididirafa nifaagai naruanno. ¹⁷ Sipsipa aanaaqi rakisira qaari qambaana marifa mifa misa rakisirafa marino misa nifiqee munusainaga kaqi marira nammari maqakiqari radiqisee ururee mariqoo neefarano. Anutufa misa naukunu rukasaina misa ikiraqarafa taikaanno.

8

Papiqa moodaa sanda doo iduku ufa.

¹ Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqanasaa rumbara sanda inaaqianaana idukusoofanoo innaarunai qiqi ufa daiqimafinoo kaqikaqqoo kasoomafinuu. ² Ufa sia qirafa taikasoofaqa kafaa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo qangiroo Anutuna afusaa kikiqammambi marusa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee miqimandee qangiroo ukeena moodaa kai moodaa kai amana kai misa nimirau.

³⁻⁴ Nimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo koora auqimaru qafeena uqirafa anireenoo Anutuna aandau tatufimaru qaindana oorissaa kikiqammambinuu. Faiqí anaasee innaaru qirafa mi qafeenaki maruna maree aniroofaqa misa amiqira afundimaru ainainna moomoo mi qafeenaki innaaru qirana namufaqa quqasoofanoo Anutuna oorinni maru qaindanasaa koora auqimarunasaa idara qoonaki teeqimasooofanoo idaqqeenoo amiqira afundimaru ainainna faqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa innaaruqirana faqa idaqqoofanoo amiqira afunda fannoo Anutuna aikiambuinau. ⁵ Qangiroo mi qafeena qumareenoo mi qaindanasaaqaraa ida auri maru qafeenaki afeeriqi quqaseenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqimmaqqinau. Teeqqimmaqusoofanoo innaarunai qirana namufaqa aakuusaa uqirana namufaqa maqa kasirana namufaqa kambiqanau.

Dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee ukeena fuaqqoo ufafa.

⁶ Miqqooqari qangiroo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee ufireena faqaasa fuaqqarara deedaqqiau.

⁷ Fuaqqasoofanoo pupusamu faqa ida namufaqa fidika namufaqa moodaanakikirafa innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqinau. Teeqqimasooofanoo maa maqa maaqqanaki qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki idaqqama taikanau, saqari faqa miqqoo marinuuqa moomoo qamataikanau. Aiqqama andanda faqa miqqoo marinuuqa qamataikaseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinuu.

⁸ Qamataikasooofanoo doo mina inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqqasoofanoo firaa aqqanara foora ida auri maruna rafaurinoo innaarunaindari ooruku nammariqi aqqufinau. ⁹ Aqqufufanoo ooruku nammari qaaramooki oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinoo moodaaki fidikaikamafinoo minakinaa noodaannaina kuqu taikafinoo sipauqa faqa qaara oosiranaki kaqi marinuu, moodaa oosiranaki kuridifinau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kuridifufanoo misa ninaaqiana qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqqanau. Fuaqqasoofanoo fasau firafa mina auqu sukaqqara fasau fee qiqiau, mifa qoomara foora aurimaruna fuka nammariqi maqasaa aqqufufanoo qaaraqandaki quqaseenoo nammari amiqirafa, moodaaki faiqí anaasee mina namasooofanoo suka narufaqa moomoo kuqimariqqiau.

¹² Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamasaafananoo inaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí ukeena fuaqqanau. Fuaqqasoofanoo suani afu qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi mariqqiau. Quqqoona faqa fasau faqa moodaanaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi qee marinuu. Suani faasaanasaqqari dinni ati qeemarinuu, dinni ati sia qeemarinuu eendaki quqqoona faqa miqi kai inau.

¹³ Qinee mina qafamasaafananoo quqaumu sandaaqqai qaqqamaree fidanoo firaa kari faiqqiara maqi ufa qufaqa iriqqiafana. Mifa

qinau mandoosana naaquqarafa kambigaannoo qangiroo qaaramoo namu ufireena fuageefandinausa misa fuaqafandinna kamuqoo maqasaaqaraasa firaa mandainaina naaquqaranaki marifaranoo fee qinau.

9

¹⁻² Quqaumu miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo fasau moo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqufufa findifufanoo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai madika mina kooqi kiga amufanoo mi fasaufa faiqiara foora findifinoo madika kooqi atuasoofanoo idamuna moomoo firaa idamunara foora minakiqari ururanau. Urureenoo innaaruna faqa suani afu faqa aiqama ititafinau. ³ Mi idamunnanakiqari pandaaga moomoo qumureenoo maqasaa aqufiqau. Misa farukara foora naru-aqeera Anutufa quqanau.

⁴ Pandaaga kaaqa andanda saqari amanee neemarusa marufanoo Anutufa minara qaoo qimaseenoo faiqi kai naruagee qufaqa miqimiqau. Sia aiqama fasiqa anaasee naruagee qinau. Anutuna akara niqinaaqa marinausa sia naruagee qinau. ⁵ Mi pandaagausara faiqi kuqa nariranara qaoo qinau, kaqi aupurarana kai moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana firaana nimiaqee qinau. Mi pandaagausa narirafa faruka naruqoofanoora foora nidaifi marinau. ⁶ Moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa pandaaga marinnakamuqoo faiqi anaasee kuqirana randaida sia kuqifara aupuree marifanoo kuqirafa adeediramafinanoo doo miqoo taikasee fuannoo.

⁷ Mi pandaagausa rakiranaki namaru qoosausara foora mariqau. Misa nikiaga koora auqira qafeera foora marinau, misa noori faiqi noori fooqaasa mariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Misa nikiaga asausi misisausa nikiagara foora kisaqaqandauga marinau, misa nifai raioonara foora firaa nifai kisaqaqandauga marinau. Misa nimuqusa rafaqaqirafa qainnara foora marinau, misa niqoosa ufa fannoo faiqi moomoosa sandaafanoo maqa ririqindee qimarinau. ¹⁰ Misa nimeesa ati fannoo farukara foora faiqi raquru nimimarinu. Doo minannai faiqi anaasee moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa saideenna uriqararafa maqa ameemaanai madika rakisirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari moo nuqu Heeburu ufakiqari mina auqu Abadoonnee qimariqau. Kirisa ufakiqari Apoorioonee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana aiqama ainaina kuridi marinee qimariqau.

¹² Doo miqinoo indaaruuqa mandainaina taikanau. Qaaraqanda kaqi maridanoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pandaaga taikafufanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa iriafananoo koora auqira qainda Anutuna afusaa marunakiqari ufa moo qufaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa koora auqira qainda aannai qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari kambiqafinoo ufireena fuaqoo qangiroona qimaminoo qinau. Eufarateesa nammariqi qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi kuridi maria qangiroo namusa rumbaqa mariasa idukunnisaa. ¹⁵ Idukunnisoofaqa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee qaaramoosaa oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi quqasee moodaaki aiqama naru taikaqau dinni ati firaqqoo

kaqi quqanau. Anutufa ooqaindari misa deedaqamma nimufaqa mi aukuanu mi quqoona suaninasaa deedaqamma nimigoosa nári rakira faiqiuqa faqa mi qangiroo namusa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna naru taikaqau. ¹⁶ Mi qangiroo namu marusa rakira faiqiuqa tu handareta mirioona marufaqa nindafaqiafana (200,000,000). Fifau saqari amaneera foora moomoo uqanna qafaqiafana. ¹⁷ Qinee Yoothaneesa qifu pisipasinoo marufaqa misa qoosauqa faqa misasaa mariasa faqa nindafaqiafana. Qoosasa mariasa nimuqusa ititarafa akaqafa taatugee idauruara foora mariqau akaqafa dirindaasi arirafa mariqau akaqafa tumana ariraua mariqau. Misa qoosauqa nikiqa raioona akiqa miqiraua mariqau, misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa muna namufaqa nookiqari urimarinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa qoosauqa nooki faqa nimeesaki faqa faiqí narira afeeka maridanoo. Misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa idamuna namufaqa maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasakiqari faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna narutaikanau. Mi qoosaua nimeesa sakaniara foora faiqí ukaqannimidanoo faiqí aupurarana firaana maraidaqa.

²⁰ Mi narimaru ainainausa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee moomoo naru taikasoo faqa kaqi mariasa mina qafamasee sia rufieeqa sia nári mandainaina minniseeqa Anutu finnai ubeekkeeqa. Kaqi maqeeidaqa. Misa kaqi kai afaannauqara innaaru qimariqau. Misa koorannai siruaannai booroosannai ooninnai saqarinnai Anutunara foora sia faiqí qafeemaria ainainna sia ufa irimaria ainainna sia nimaria ainaina, nisaukukoo auqusaidaqa minara innaaru qimariqau. ²¹ Mi kaqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia nári ari nári arirana minniseeqa, sia aukainaina minniseeqa, sia faiqí anaasee qummuarirana minniseeqa, sia ainaina qumuarirana minniseeqa kaqi kai maridanoo.

10

Qangiroo moo papiqa kaqikaana rumberana uqirafa quminau.

¹ Miqimarufaqa qinee nindafaafananoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa innaarunaindari quminau. Mina qamunna sia qafaqiafana qoonnamu qamunnara foora kai afisirafa marinau, mina akiqa oondanda figu inoo marinau, mina oori afiri suani afu miqirafa daroo daraa imarinau, mina aikuqara saqari aadana kikiqinoo marifaqa idaree mariandee imariqau. ²⁻³ Mina asaukuki papiqa kaqikaana asaana ruanifeera airiqoofanoo marinau. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo asauku uqannai aiku ooruku nammarisaa ramaseenoo asaqaiku maqasaa ramaseenoo raioonara foora firaqoo faaqarufanoo innaarunai qirafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasoo fanoo innaarunai firaqoo darara qimasee faiqiara maqi ufa moo qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee Yoothaneesa innaarunai qira ufa irisee akara ruaneeriafananoo innaarunaindari qaoo qinoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee innaarunai qira ufa sia akara rua, amiqimasee kukeeqaa qufaqa kukeeqaqiafana.

⁵⁻⁶ Mi qangiroofa aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa roofa asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nári amana aqiqamaseenoo qinau. Anutufa naaru naaru marianafa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku namhari faqa quqoonafa minaki maru ainainausa auqunafa marianafa ani auqu ramasee maa ufana qidaqa. Sia moo kari faqa

Anutufa nifeesida mariannoo. ⁷ Inaqaiana qangiroo narí ufireena fuagasainanoo Anutufa narí oogai kukeeqagai doo quqaannoo, oogai narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa amiqira ufa qimannimuna doo miqoo taikenoo miqiannoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa faasai qimaqimufa kafaa qimaqiminau. Anee qangiroo innai aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa ramaqai finnai papiqa airirana maqeeina maraa qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa mifunnai oonuree mi papiqana qimi- annee qiafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo maraseenana nama- sainanoo aranandaki ooquree aseundammianoo, ookinaa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaammianoo. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooafa qinee mina asaukukinaa papiqa marasee namasaafananoo dooki ookasaasara foora adiafaainau, qiranandaki ooqureenoo aseundinau.

(Ookasaasa anoona naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara irirana adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana mandainaina aupurarana narirana kambiqaaninafa aseundirafa maridanoo.)

¹¹ Miqi masaafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau, anee Yoohaneefa anee kaifaa Anutuna ufa moomoosasaa quqaa moomoo faiqí anaasee faqa moomoo maqusanaasa faqa moomoo ufa qimariasa faqa karaam- baiqauqa faqa amiqimasee Anutuna amiqira nifaaqooqa faqa manda nifaaqooqa faqa misa naaku nimaqainanoo misasaa kambiqaani.

11

Anutuna marirana qafamasee qu fasiqaqanda.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo anireenoo nimanimaru kannapuna qiminoo qinau. Anee maana maree ooruree Yeerusareenni mari maqana Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqa faqa tatufira qaında faqa amanamasee qafamasee akara rua. Mi amaana maqanaki innaaru qimariasa Yisuna ufamau fimariasa minaindi marianara misa faqa nisaana rumasee akara rua. ² Amaana maqa naambeeqai sia amana- mandee akara rua mina aamina maqannaasaindi aanaamurundi mari- danoo. Misa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee quqoona faqa qaara quqoona faqa naaquqara maqusa Yeerusaree maqusa aniree nikunnai rafaafuseefaranoo. ³ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna qinee Anutusa qini ufa kooroo qimaria fasiqaqanda soofaara qamunna afisiraqanda niqqaanaqa qini ufa maqasaa mariasaki kooroo ifaranoo. Miqanda nuqu kooroo imariqandee qinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Miqanda aiqama maqa maaqasaa karaambaiqa Yisuna oorisaagaara qooma miqiraqanda maridaqa. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa miqanda naruannee qimasaafanoo miqanda nookinaa ida fannoo naru taikaidanoo doo miqimasai fanoo miqanda naruanee qinausa kuqu taikēefaranoo. ⁶ Anutufa mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda afeeka niminaqa Anutuna ufa maqasaqaraasa qimannimi marinna kamuqoo innaaruna ititasaifanoo aaku sia ruannoo. Mi kamuqoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa aiqama nammari maa maqa maaqana afaagasasa mari nammari nári nidiranannai nári iriseeqa arusaifanoo fidikaika kaimmianoo. Mi afeekanannai nári kai irisee maqa aukarasaifanoo mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqeenoo faiqí anaasee nipatasaa narinoo aupurarana nimiannoo.

7-9 Mi koorooira fasiqaqanda Anutuna ufa maqasaa fasiqa aiqama qimannimi taikasaifanoo maqa ameemaanai madikasaa rakisirafa kaasau aandau fannoo madikakiqari ururee doo miqanda faqa rakuanoo. Rakidanoo miqanda kuqa narusainaqa miqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana akooqoo marifaranoo. Ooqai miqoo kai mi maqusanaki karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. Mi maqusanana auqu Yeerusaree marinau. Mandoosana maree maru maqusana kikiqammusidaqa Soodooma faqa Isipa faqee qidaqa. Mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana marifaqa aiqama firaa maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa miqanda iri qaaramoo faasaana faqa moo faasaana atisaa faqa miqanda iri qafaifanoo nikundarara qaoo qimasaiifanoo kaqi mariannoo.

10 Aiqama maqasaaqaraasa miqanda kuqiranara irisee asasmasee qoomaqa suqasee namasee susu imarifanoo ainaina nari ami nari amidaqa miqandara maaqi qifaranoo miqandara maasa maqasaaqaraasa aupurarana qimimariaqanda doo kuqiqee qimasee asasifaranoo. 11 Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaramafinanoo Anutufinnaindari kasimari aidoofa qumureenoo miqanda iriki keeqafinaqa kasiqa findiffaqa aiqamausa miqanda niqafeeinausa nindafeeqa kaqa rufieefaranoo. 12 Mi tamummaqara fasiqaqanda findi fifaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee miqanda qimannimiannoo inneeqara doo mai innaarunai uruaqa qifanoo asuru fannoo miqanda namuqaa aiqamausa nifusaa mara uqeeregeenoo innaarunai quqaanoo. 13 Miqanda muru quqasainanoo miqoo kai maqa firaqoo uqanna kasinoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mari maqausa moomoo rambairinoo aqufuanoo. Faiqi seefeena tauseenna (7,000) moomoo uqanna minaki kuqifaranoo. Moomoo uqanna nukudara foora faiqi anaasee kuqifaranoo, moomoo kaqi marifaranoo. Kaqi marinausa mina qafamaseeqa quandakiqa innaarunai mari Anutuna afeeka amooqifaranoo. (Qinee Yoohaneesa mi aiqama ainainna innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannana.)

14 Doo indaaruaqaaqanda mandainaina doo aru taikeenoo, moodaa kai dauni aniraannoo.

Ukeena fuaqammaree dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa fuaqasee doo dinni ani qaaraikufa.

15 Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoofaqa innaarunai maridaqa qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo inaaqianaafa nari ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo innaarunai mari ufafa maaqi qimasee firaa kari kooroo inau. Doo maqee maqooqari maqasaa rakisira afeeka maasa karaambaiqa faqa nari asauku mundiranaindi faqa maridanoo mifa naaru naaru mina rakisida mariannoo. 16 Mi ufana qima taikasooofanoo faiqi uriqararausa Anutuna ufa irira qaari figu figu iqa marusa noorindari maqasaa aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqa qiqau.

17 Oo Karaambaiqa Anutu aiqamausa uriqararafa firaafa anee maridana ooqai marunafa maqee marianafa. Doo anee aneenna firaa afeeka kooroomasee maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariannanara maasa minara ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

18 Aniara nikooqee mari maqannaasa aniara aanooqirafa qumbiqaraura mariafana ani Anutuna aanooqira aukuana nimirafa doo ani

maridanoo. Kuqirausa findifu masee mandufa nimira aukwana doo ani maridanoo.

Ani ainainira fasiqa tamummaqarausa misa kadaapirirana akiaqara nimira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uriqararausa faqa kaiqeesa faqa ani ufara rufiada naaquqaida mi mau fimarisa faqa misa kadaapirirana amiqira akiaqara nimira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqana mariasa kuridi mariasa misa kuridira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee uriqararausa Anutuna amooqimasoo faqa qinee quandaki qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai marufa kooqi atuafu faqa qafaqiafana. Mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikira ufa bookisara foora auquqoo faqa maru faqa qafaqiafana. Mi bookisanaki Anutuna ufa oonisaa akararirafa Moosena ooqai amufa maru bookisana qafaqiafana. Qinee qafaafananoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo maqa kasinoo firaa pupusamu aqufinau.

12

Aareena fannoo anaasee faiqi nambiqarara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miquna qafamaseeqa quandaki moo ainaina qafaqiafana. Innaarunai firaaqoo kooroo ira ainaina kikiqusirafa kambiqoo faqa qafaqiafana, anaasee moo fannoo suani afu miqira kurusa afisusee maru qafaqiafana aikuqara quqoonasaa ranoo maru faqa qafaqiafana mina akiaqaki afisira qafeesaa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaraqanda marasee fasaunamu mina qafeesaa qeemaru qafaqiafana. ² Mi anaaseefa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufa innaamunara aurinoo aupureenoo faqa rinau.

³ Faaqa rimarufa qinee quandafi moo ainaina innaarunai mari ainainna kooroo ianinnana qafaqiafana. Qaareena qinaakuna qafaqiafana mina afaaqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo marinau mina akiaqa aambumanamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aki-aqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqama akiaqasaa qafee afisinoo marinau, mina akiaqaaqa aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mina ameesa fannoo innaarunaidaraa fasau moomoo nukudara foora rarisameeqeenoo maqai aqimarinau. Mi qaareenafa amuaqu uqaikira anaasee oorisa kikinoo maridanoo faiqi maqasainanoo nambiqarara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo findifinoo qainna auqira samu qumareenoo aiqama aanaamurusaa rakisi nimaqaaninnana maqanau. Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Anutufa qaareena naandoo qimasee aranaiqi rafusueeqeenoo innaarunai nari ufa irira qarisaa quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁶ Miqiufanoo mi anaaseefa quqasee qaareenara rufisee sandee aadana maqa maaqaki Anutufa deedaqam-maqoonaki oonu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo aukwana atisaa faqa Anutufa miqoo rakisinau.

⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafananoo rakirafa innaarunai kambiqanau. Dinni qangiroo karaambaiqa mina auqu Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa dinni qaareena nari manda qangiroo namufaqa maridaqa innaarunai rakimariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa afeekaikamasee qaareena rafaafuseenoo nari faqa nari

qangiroo namufaqa rafuseegeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqu-sanau. Anutufa aniara sia maaqooqari maaqoo marianne qifaqa ani maqasaa rafuseegee aqida fee qimasee aqusanau. Mi qinaakuna qaareenafa ooqai sakani marufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa ueqee marufa marinau. Mina auquara Afaanna firaafa Sadannee qinau.

¹⁰ Mikaraafa Sadanna maqasaa aqusoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamasoofaqa innaarunai maridara fooqaana qafaafananoo ufa moo fira kari nameera qinau, Anutuna asumu maree mariafa doo animaridanoo. Doo maqee Anutufa nari Karaambaiqa afeeka kooroomaseenoo. Doo maqee mina asauku mundirafa nari aanoo doo uqannifiqeenoo. Doo maqee maasa qikaqaafasaa uqa maqasaaqaraasa nikaruqirafa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna afusaa munuqi miniqi marifa Sadannafa innaarunakiqari aranaiqi futeeqa rafusueegeenoo maqasaa doo aquseenoo. ¹¹ Maasa qikaqaafasaa uqa maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuqu fidikanannai doo Sadannana uraaqareenoo nari Anutuna anoona ufara kuqunannai faqa mina uraaqareenoo misa mi ufanara nari mariranara sia anoonee qimasee kaqi kuqiraree qimariasa maridaqa. ¹² Ufa firaqoo kai qidanoo qinau. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa innee aiqama asasiaqa Sadannafa inniki marifa doo maqai aqufinoo. Innee maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki mari ainainna faqa innee rufiida mariaqa. Afaanna firaafa inniki ooqu finoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo nari qusasaa marianinnanara iriseenoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo fee qinoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandaki qaareena maqasaa qafeeqa. Qaareena qinaakufa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maridano qafeenoo aanoomaseenoo quandaki faiqi maqoo aanaaseena arunaaneera afaqanoo fufanoo Anutufa fira quqamu aqoosa qaaraaqanda amufanoo qaqamareenoo aadana maqasaa Anutufa deedaqammaqoo maqanasaa aqufinoo asumu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo atikai marasoofanoo Anutufa rakisimarufanoo qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena ariranasaa Anutufa ititeemarinau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoo qufanoo mina ookiqari nammari moomoo auginau. Nammari auginoo mi anaaseena mi samuna aruanifeera fufanoo maqa fannoo mi anaaseena soodaqinoo maqa oo raqafufanoo nammari minaki kai keeqanau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qaareena fannoo mina qafufanoo firaqoo uqanna aranaqoofanoo quandakinoo mi anaaseena ati aiku asauku marusa aiqama Anutuna aauqira sandufamau fimariasa Yisuna kooroo ira anoona ufamau fimariasa faqa naruanee qimasee fufa ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marinau.

13

Maa maqanasaaqaraa kaasau aandauqara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoo innaarunai maridaqara foora qaareena ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa qafamasee akara rumaqaafananoo. Mifa miqoo kikiqinoo marufanoo ooruku nammarikiqari kaasau aandau moo fannoo ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Mi kaasau andauna aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau mina akiaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqaama aanaisaa karaambaiqa qafee afisinoo

marinoo aiqama akiaqamau narí Anutunara fidiqaaira manda nuquqa akararinoo marinau.

² Mi kaasau aandaufa firaa kusina fooqaatia faiqí narimarifa marinau. Mina aiku firaa samaada aikuara foora marinau. Mina oo aamara raioona oo aamara fooqaafa marinau. Mifa ooruku nammarikiqari ururoofanoo qafamaseenoo qaareena fannoo narí afaaqai maru ainainna mi kaasau aandauna ooruku nammarikinaana aminau. Narí rakisira qaari faqa aiqama maqannaasa rakisirana faqa mi kaasau aandauna amisoofanoo rakisinnimaqanau. ³ Mi kaasau aandaufa marufanoo moo fannoo mina akiaqaki moo arufanoo kuqinoora fooqaana maseenoo aru afaaqana ateeqaqoofa unufufanoo kaifaa findifinoo nammarikiqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa mifa findifuna qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa aiqama mina ufamau kaimbiqau. ⁴ Qaareena fannoo firaa uriqarara afeekana kaasau aandaun amunara minara aaqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa qaareenara innaaru qidaqa amooqi mariqau. Misa kaasau aandaun oorinni faqa innaaru qimasee amooqiqa qiqau. Yafee maa kaasau aandauna amana maridanee. Sia uqanna. Yafee mina ariraramasee aruannoo fee, sia moo fannoo amana arifara.

⁵ Mi manda kaasau aandaufa aiqamai rakisidanoo mandufa uqanna oosana oosana ufa qimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara marasee quqoonasaa kaqi maridanoo mina kai qafee marinau. ⁶ Mi kaasau aandaufa Anutuna faqa mina auqu faqa manda niqurarara niquraree marinau. ⁷ Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa rakinoo rafaqaqafinau. Mifa kaqikaa maqannaa faqa firaa maqannaa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqusanaasa faqa rakisimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau kaqi kai qafanau. ⁸ Aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa mi kaasau aandaunara Anutufara foora innaaru qimasee amooqifaranoo. Misa nári nuqu kaqi marifandinausa Yisuna bukaki akara rimariasa misa kai sia amooqifaranoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maruqoo Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna bukaki nuqu marisa kai sia kaasau aandaun amooqifaranoo.

⁹ Aiqama naaqoo faqaasa ufa iriaqa. ¹⁰ Kasooqaqee kaasau aandaun Yisuna ufasaara naruaninausara Anutufa ooqai irinau. Kaasau aandaun fannoo rumbaanausara faqa ooqai irinau. Mi narira aukuanai Anutuna ufa iri mariasa sia rufiasee minnisaaqa afeekaikamasee uaqee iaqa minasaa mundufi firana faqa kaqi kai fuaqa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi kaasau aandauna qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa moo kaasau aandaun maqakiqari ururoona qafaqiafana. Mina aanai qaaraqanda sipsipa aanaira foora ururanoo marinau. Mina ufa fannoo qaareena ufa qimarinau. ¹² Sipsipa aanaikirafa indaaruaqa kaasau aandaun oorisa kikiqammambi mina afeeka fraatia maranau. Mifa aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasara indaaruaqa kaasau aandaun amooqiaqee sia amooqifaqa naruanauree qinau. Mi indaaruaqafa kuqiraramasee afaaqqa ateeqarafa qunufunara innaaru qida amooqiaqee qinau.

¹³ Sipsipa aanaikirafa inaaqianna aandaun fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqinau, aiqamausa nifusaa innaarunaindari ida fannoo maqasaa aqu fuannee qufanoo aqufinau.

¹⁴ Mifa indaaruaqa kaasau aandaun oorisa faiqí sia auqaqaa

ira ainaina auqusoofanoo minannai maqasaaqaraasa aiqama nikaruqinuu. Miqidanoo mifa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa qimanniminoo qinuu, Innee afaaqa ateesasoofanoo kuqiraramandee findifuna amana auquaqa. ¹⁵ Misa auqusoofanoo sipsipa Anutufa uqeeqararee qimasee nari namuqaa qumee afeeka amufanoo aanaikira aandau fannoo unnaqimasee nari afeeka fee qimasee aidoo indaaruuqaa kaasau aandau amana auquqoonaki aidoo fuaqasoofanoo mina amana fannoo faiqiara foora ufa qinoo nariara sia innaaru qimasee amooqusa kuqa narinuu. ¹⁶ Sipsipa aanaikira aandau fannoo nariraruqaa aiqama maqannaasa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararauusa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa kudifasiqa faqa rumbee mariasa faqa idukumariasa faqa aiqama nari akara nari nisauku uqannai fee niqinaaqafee akara rumannisanuu. ¹⁷ Mi akarana sia marinausa sia ainaina nimisee mina akiaqara feefauru mareefaranoo, ainaina faqa sia amana munnimma aqusee mareefara. Mi akarana oosana kaasau aandau mina auqu nambaqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Irirana faqaasa mi nambaqana kaasau aandau nambaqa oosana irifaranoo. Mi nambaqafa faiqi auqu kikiqammusidanoo. Mi nambaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sikisa handareeta faqa sikisti sikisa faqa maridanoo, (666).

14

Maqasaaqaraasa moomoosa fuka idiroofaqa qafaafanna ufafa.

¹ Qinee mi ainainausa qafamaseeqa quandakufuqa qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa Yisufa Oorifa aqanasaa moo auqu Sioona aaqana minasaa kikiqinoo marinuu. Oorifa aaqana Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Mina saimbaqa faiqi moomoo mariqau. Yisuna auqu faqa mina akoona auqu faqa niqinaaqaa akara rirauusa kai mariqau. Mi fasiqausa nisaanaruafanaqa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa Yisuna faqa mariqau, (144,000). Faiqi ooni saqari uqanna auqufiqau. ² Qinee mina qafaidaga innaarunaindaraa ufa moo iriqiafana. Firaa kari innaarunai qiara foora qinoo firaa oondaindari nammariara foora aqufidanoora foora qufaqa iriqiafana. Miqimarunakina innaarunaindari piripunna ariufaqa iriqiafana.

³ Yisuna saimbaqa Oorifa aqanasaa mariusa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa aiqama Anutuna qaari oorisaa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau faqa uriqararauusa faqa misauqa noorinni ubeekaqau. Noori ubeekaidaga fuka idi moo raqau sia moo fannoo mi idina irifaranoo Yisuna faqa maru fasiqausa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa kai mi idina amana reefaranoo Yisuna fidikannoo feefaurirauusa kai mi fasiqausa marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Mi fasiqausa sia anaasee qummuari marusa amiqira maanaaqara foora andeeqarauusa kai maridaqa. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisuna faqa aiqamai fimarusa misa maqasaa fasiqa nandafiana neera fooridaqa misa Anutunaindi faqa Yisunaindi faqa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Sia unna ufa misaki marusa sia aaqarafa misaki marusa.

Qaaramoo qangiroo qu ufafa.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandafi qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo innaarunai sandaaqai qaqaamaree fufaqa qafaqiafana. Mifa amiqira fasaasa ufa naaru naaru marira ufa aiqama maa

maḡanasaaqaraasa firaa maḡanaasa faḡa kaḡikaa maḡannaasa faḡa aiḡama ufa ḡimariasa faḡa aiḡama maḡannaasa faḡa ḡimannimirara ḡaḡamaree finoo firaa kari ḡinau. ⁷ Innee Anutunara rufiasee mina afeeka uriqaranara amooḡiaḡa, doo mifa maḡasaa mariasa ufa irirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faḡa maḡa faḡa ooruku nammari faḡa kaḡi nammariuḡa faḡa minauḡa auḡufa maridanoo, mina oorisa kumaramafi amooḡiaḡa.

⁸ Mi ḡangiroofa miḡi ḡimasooḡanoo ḡangiroo moo fannoo mina aanaaḡianna ḡaḡamaree fidanoo Babiroonia maḡusara anaasee kikiḡa ususee ḡinau. Manda anaasee Babiroonia maḡusa doo maḡasaa aḡufinoo maḡusa naakundu kai saaeemaseenoo. Mi maḡannaasa nári deedeepirana faiḡi anaasee ḡummuarirana moomoo uainna nammari-ara foora aiḡama maḡannaasa nimufaḡa namaseera foora aiḡama maḡannaasa nimufaḡa namaseeḡa furufarammidammia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doo mi ḡangiroofa miḡi ḡimasooḡanoo mina aanaaḡianna moo ḡangiroo fannoo ḡaḡamaree finoo firaa kari nameera ḡimasee aiḡamausa ḡimanniminoo ḡinau. Kaasau aandau fee nári amana auḡiranaree amooḡidaḡa innaaru ḡimariasa mina akara niḡinaaḡa faḡa nisaukusaa faḡa akara rirausa misa Anutuna aanooḡirana uainna nammariara foora nambiḡeefaranoo. Anutuna aanooḡiranara ḡidanoo ididimari uainnana kikiḡa usidanoo. Sia nammari namufaḡa uainna namufaḡa asooarana nimifaranoo kaḡi uainna kai ididi marina kai nári manda oosana akiaḡara aanooḡirana idara foora ḡeemarina nimiannoo. Aiḡama kaasau aandau amooḡimariasa faḡa mina akara maree mariasa faḡa misa aiḡama Anutuna naaḡuḡara andeeḡara ḡangiroouḡa noorisaa faḡa sipsipa aanaaḡi oorisa faḡa firaa idaḡee marinaki aupuraranaki fifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa aupuraranara nimimari mi idauru munafa naaru naaru ururaidanoo mariannoo. Faasaana faḡa eendaki faḡa sia asooarana mareefaranoo kaḡi miḡi kai minoo mariannoo. Kaasau aandau fee mina amana auḡiranara innaaruḡimariasee mina akara maree mariasee misa aiḡama miḡi kai mifarannoo.

¹² Mi aukuanai maḡasaa Anutuna aiku asauku marianausa mi aupuraranaki reendeenamafi fifimafi marirana faḡa Yisunasaa kaḡi kai mundufi marirana faḡa miḡimandee mi aukuanai Yisuna ufamau fimariasa miḡiaḡa.

¹³ Mi ḡangiroofa miḡi ḡimasooḡaḡa ḡini ḡifu pisipasamasooḡaḡa ḡinee innaarunaira foora mariafananoo ufa moo ḡimaḡiminai, Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rua. Maa aukuanasaaḡari karaambaiḡaki keeḡaḡiḡa kuḡifandinausa misa asasifaranoo. Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo mi ufana irisee dadaaḡinoo ḡinau. Eeo kuḡaa nariḡa kadaapi firaana ririseeḡa kuḡiḡa adooaidaḡa asasifaranoo. Nári kadaapirirana anoona kuḡiranaki fiḡa doo maree fidaḡa asasifaranoo.

Anutufa maa maḡa maaḡanakinaasa nifiḡaseenoo nári ufa irimariasa maraaninna ufa.

¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeḡa quandafi ḡafaafananoo eekara asurusaa faiḡi moo fannoo faiḡi nimaakuara fooḡaana ooḡufaḡee idanoo kooru auḡira ḡafee afisirafa asaukuki paipana afai raiḡarana asaukuki uaqeeufaḡa ḡafaḡiafana. ¹⁵ Mi fasiḡafa asurusaa ooḡumarifi marufanoo Anutuna innaarunai naaḡuḡara amaana

maqakiqari qangiroo moo fannoo raudee qumuree mi fasiqana firaa kari aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo narana qanaa marida aneenna paipanannai atekasee maree ania. Doo maqasaa naranara foora akuqanoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Asurusaa marufa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo doo nari paipana rauqimareenoo maqasaa aquseenoo narana atekasee maree urinau.

¹⁷ Maroofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki innaarunai marunakiqari raudamaki anireenoo nari asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana uqirafa raudoofaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁸ Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa rakisimarufa qumureenoo paipana uqirafa qumuna aaramasee qimaminau. Anee doo uainna tati-maria sandafa maqasaaqaraasa mandoosana doo akuqanoo maridanoo, atekamaree murusee misa fidika saunara foora tati. ¹⁹ Mina iriseenoo paipanafaqa nari paipana maqasaa uainna sanda ateeke mareenoo Anutuna aanooqirana tatimarunaki maqusai murusee naambeeqai aqinau. ²⁰ Aqusoofaqa misa tatisoofanoo fidika kai nammariara foora auginoo faiqi ninuka kai urururufanoo nianai uqanna maree finau.

15

Maa maqafa taikainna aukwana dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo aupurarana maree anifara.

¹ Qinee innaarunai mariafana moo innaarunai koorooira ainaina naaquqara ainaina kambiqoo qafaqiafana maaqimasee kambiqanau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo namu nari nisaukuki Anutuna taikaranaki aupurarana uqirausa aniqau. Mi aupurarana maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nimisaifanoo Anutuna aranaqarafa taikaannoo.

² Qinee mina qafamasee quandaki ooruku nammariara foora tanuka minasaa maridanoora foora idauru namufaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Miqoo ooruku nammari afaisaa faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa usimariqau. Misa kaasau aanda akara qaoo qimarusa misa kaasau aanda faqa mina amana auqirana faqa rakiara foora mina uriqararusa mariqau. Anutufa misa piripunna nimufaqa misa ³ Anutuna ainainira faiqi Mooseena faqa sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa faqa miqanda idi ree mariqau. Maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Oo Karaambaiqa aiqama afeekafaqaa Anutufa, Anee aiqamausa rakisi marianna oosana faqa anee imarianna oosana faqa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo.

Anee aiqama maqusanaasa Karaambaiqa marianafa, Anee niniunafa andeeqarafa kuqaa marunafa marianafa.

⁴ Oo Karaambaiqa yafasiqa fee sia aniara rufaidanoo.

Yafasiqa fee ani uriqararana sia koorooiannoo,

Aneennaraa kai naaquqarafa mariananoo.

Ani andeeqara ainainirafa aiqamausa qafamasee minara aiqama maqanna aniree ani oorisa aniree ani amooqifaranoo.

⁵ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa gafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai atuasoofaqa qafaafananoo minaki ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna uigaana maqa usakaqoofa mina aundurai marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani

qaara marasee qangiroouqa Anutufa faiqí anaasee nimianinna aupurarana uqiraua faasai nindafaafanausa misa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudaqau. Misa qamunna anukarafa eekara arirafa marinau. Misa kooru auqira raitanda naamma ameemaana rumbarausa animariqau. ⁷ Ani marufanoo Anutuna aaqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari moo fannoo kooru auqimaru qafeesa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee qafeesa naaru naaru marira Anutuna aanooqirafa qumbiqara qafeeuqa aiqama qangiroouqa nisaukuki moodaa moodaa quqasanau. ⁸ Quqasoofanoo innaarunai amaana maqa idamuna qumbiqanau. Anutuna afeeka faqa Anutuna areenarana faqa minasaaqari idamuna fannoo mi amaana maqanaki qumbiqanau, sia keeqarana amana marinau. Nisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo misa aupurarana taikasoofoano miqoo kai amana keeqaaqainau.

16

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainna kukeeqarana koorooirafa Yisufa Yoothaneena koorooqimamufanoo akara rinau.

¹ Amaana maqakinaa idamuna qafamaseeqa iriqiafana ufa moo innaarunai maru amaana maqakiqari ufa moo firaa qoo nameera qimaseenoo aupurarana maroo qangiroosa qimannimainau. Doo innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qafee Anutuna aanooqira qafee maraasa doo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqi-
aqa.

² Miqi qufanoo indaaruaa qangiroo narí qafee mara maree innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqinai. Teeqimasoofoqa maqasaa fasiqí anaasee kaasau aandaara innaaru qimarusa mina akara maree marusa misa nifaaqasasa kaaqa nidafidanoo afundidanoo efeeda namuana fooqaafa moomoo narinai.

³ Narusoofanoo kafa minaa aanaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo muqu ooruku nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora kai mandifufanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora maqufufanoo ooruku nammariki marida kasi maria ainainafa aiqama kuqu taikafinai.

⁴ Kuqutaikafufanoo miqanda ninaaqiana moo qangiroo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo innaarunaindari nammari uqannaki muqu teeqimasoofoano fidika kai qumbiqafinai. ⁵ Qumbiqafufanoo nammariisaa rakisimaru qangiroo fannoo nameera qinai. Oo Anutufa naaquqarafa anukarafa oqai marunafa maqee marianafa anee fidika naaqee qimasee nimiannanara andeeqarafa mariananoo. ⁶ Misa maqasaa fasiqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqanaaseesa faqa tamumaqara fasiqauqa faqa fidika ruqiee marianara anee fidika nimianaqa naidaqa. Nári oosanara saanara mina akiaqara fidika naidaqamiafoo qinai. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo Anutuna tatufira qaindasaaqari ufa moo qinai. Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa ainna narirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa kai marifa mariananoo.

⁸ Mi namusa miqimasoofoano inaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo suanisaa narí qafeekinaana muqu teeqimasoofoano suani fannoo firaaqoo ididinoo faiqí anaasee firaaqoo idara foora nitakuqinai.

⁹ Nitakuqufaqa aanoomasee quandaki Anutuna auqu ramasee

aquraraqau. Mi oosana oosana aupuraranna marasee mi oosannana akoona aqurarasee sia nári mandainaina minnisee Anutuna amooqigau. Kaqi maraqa fimariqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi namusa miqi masoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana kaasau aandau qaarisaa teeqimasanau. Teeqimandoofanoo asukuna fannoo kaasau aandau ququsakinaasa ititannimaqasoofaqa nipatara aupuraidaqa naridaqa nidafirana faqa namuanara faqa aupuraidaqa nifai riqidaqa innaarunai Anutuna aqurara ufa kai qidaqa kaqi furufammasee nári mandainaina kaqi mara maree fimariqau.

¹² Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana Eeufaratesa nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo mi nammarifa aiqama aadanusinau. Suani oosanaindaraa karaambaiqauqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa rakiraramasee aniaqeera aadanusinau. ¹³ Qinee Yoothaneesa mina qafaafananoo afaanna qaaramoo taka fooqaana mandaikirana qafaqiafana. Moo fannoo ooqai maru qaareena ookiqari ururanau moo fannoo indaarugaa kaasau andauna ookiqari ururanau, moo fannoo unna gira tamummaqara fasiqa ookiqari ururanau. ¹⁴ Mi qaaramoo takausa oosana oosana ainaina sia faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqeemaru afaannausa faiqí rakisiraisaikiqa mariqau. Mi qaaramoo afaanna namusa aiqama maqa maaqakina karaambaiqauqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqee rakiranaki quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Anutuna faqa rakirara masaifanoo Anutufa uriqararafa misa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Miqimarufanoo Yisufa miqoo qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Qini ufa iria, qinee ummuarira fasiqara foora ireeda kai innaarunaindari qumuanaura. Nifu maqee marusa faqa qamunna deedaqirausa faqa asasifaranoo, sia kaqisamu fiqa faiqí nifusaa faqa Anutuna afusaa faqa sia nisaurifaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaqimisoofanoo mi taka namusa aiqama karaambaiqa faqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqeenoo Isaraee maqasaa quqasanau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu Heeburu ufakiqari moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa ufakiqari Aramakeedona maqa maqee qimariqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqoo suqu quqasoofanoo inaaqianna qangiroo fannoo narí qafeekinaana ufaisaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo Anutuna qaarisaaqari amaana maqaki marufa ufa moo firaa kari qinau. Doo taikeefoo qimasoofanoo aakuusaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo oosana oosana ufa qinoo maqa naaquqarafa firaafa uqanna kasinau. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari sia maqa maaqimasee kasidanoo maana firaafa uqanna uriqararafa kasiannoo. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqusa qaaramoo kamu afoomakinoo aiqama maqusanaasa taunna faqa kuridiannoo. Mikari Anutufa Babiroonia maqusara sia auninau. Nári kaafakinaa aanoo qirana idaqqee mari nammariara foora adiasee Babiroonia maqannaasa nimisoofaqa namasee kuqigau. ²⁰ Aiqaama ooruku nammariki mari afumausa aiqama nammariki ukuqnama taikanau, aiqama aaqana faqa taikanau. ²¹ Pupusamu innaarunaindari faiqisaa aqufinau firaa pupusamu moodaa moodaa fifti kiroogaram qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asirakuqara taikasee sikeera akara kamu aqufufaqa faiqí anaasee mi firaa pupusamuna qafamasee quandaki Anutuna aqurara ufa kai amiqau.

17

Firaaqoo ummuari maria anaaseesa ninoona aru ufafa.

¹ Puposamu taikafufanoo qafee teeqiusakiqari moo qangiroo fannoo qini daareenoo qinau, Yoohanee anee mai anirainaqa firaaqoo ummuari mari anaaseena kuridirana oosana uqafiqaa. Mi anaaseefa firaa taunna kikiqa usidanoo, moomoo nammari mina aaga maridanoo. Mi moomoo nammarina kikiqa usirafa maridanoo faiqi anaasee moomoo maqusanaasara qidanoo. ² Maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiguqa mi manda anaaseena aafeeqee mariafa maridanoo aiqama maqannaa fasiqa anaasee faqa maa anaaseena ummuarirana uainna nammariara foora neeneesaidaqa furufaridaqa.

³ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoo fanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo mi qangiroofa qini mareeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo mi anaaseena uqafiqanau. Mi anaaseefa taatuqee aandau kaasau aandau ataufakaaqa ooqu faaqee marinau. Mi kaasau andauna afaaqasasa Anutunara fidiqaa ira auqu moomoo mina afaaqasasa akararinoo marinau. Mi andaufa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqa faqaafa marinau, mina aanai qisauqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mi anaaseena qamunna sia kaiqeesa afisimariana uriqararusa afisimaru qamunnanda saasaakoon arirana faqa taatuqee arirana faqa afisimarufa aiqama ainaina koorannai auqirana kai afaaqa auqirafa marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimari ooninna pupu ooni fooqaana faqa maranoo ninau. Mi anaaseena asaukuki kooru auqira kaafa uqusee marinau. Mi kaafanaki ikairifaqaa ainaina faqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirana aiqama mi ainainafa mi anaaseenasaa aniqusirafa mi kaafanaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. (Faiqi anaasee kikiqa usidanoo kuqaa qira Anutuna minniseeqa unna qira Anutuna amooqimarianara qidanoo.) ⁵ Mi anaaseena aqinisaa mina auqu akara rinoo maridanoo auqu akooqoo maridanoo oosana kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Mina auqu maaqi qinoo maridanoo Firaa Babirooni aiqamausa nari naumoosaa feefauru maree mariasa ninoofa faqa kaaqa aanaaseera rimariasa ninoofa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina akara qafeeqa mi anaaseena oosana qafaunanoo furufaramminoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa Anutuna maqasaaqaraa faiqi anaasee fidika faqa Yisuna ufara afeekaiki mariasa fidika faqa uainna nammariara foora misa narusee misa fidika neeneeseenoora foora furufarinoo nimari anaaseefa. Qinee mina qafamasaunanoo firaaqoo daaquqeenoo. Qangiroo fannoo miqifafananoo qiqafeenoo qinau. ⁷ Anee nanaree aaquqaidanoo fee qinee mi anaaseena faqa mi andauna faqa oosana kooroo qianamma iria. ⁸ Anee kaasau aandau qafaanafa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo, mifa qusasaa maqa ameemaanai madikakiqari urureenoo taikaranaki fuannoo. Naaru naaru mariranaki fimariasa Anutuna bukaki nuqu akara rinoo maridanoo, ooqai maa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi bukanaki misa nuqu akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia mi bukanaki nuqu akara rumaqoosa misa mi manda kaasau andauna qafeeqa kaaqa naaquqainaga mina ufamau fifaranoo. Ooqai marinoo maqee sia maridanoo kafa kasoqaqee kooroo ianinnanara tautumasee mina ufamau fifaranoo.

⁹ Maa ufana irirana faqaasa kai irifaranoo. Mi kaasau taatuqee aandauna akiya dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqafaqaafa maridanoo. Mi akiya namuna faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aaqana namu kikiya usinoo maridanoo mi anaaseefa minauqasaa oofuqaqee maridanoo, karaambaiquqaindi faqa miqimasee namu maridaqa. ¹⁰ Moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqa doo taikafiqau, moodaa kaqi rakisidanoo maridanoo moo fannoo aniraannoo anirainanoo qusasaa taikaannoo. ¹¹ Mi kaasau aandaufa anaasee minasaa oofumariufa oofai marufa maqee sia maridanoo kasooqagee kafaa kambiqaanoo. Oofai indaaru mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee karaambaiqa marunaki mariufa taikafufanoo kaifaa kambiqafinoo dinni ani qaaramoo kinanoo mifa qusasaa kuridiranaki fuannoo.

¹² Manda kaasau aandau aanai qisaukuqara taikarafa miqimandee kai kasooqagee karaambaiquqa maqasaa moodaa kari kambiqafi maridaqa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqeeafaranoo. Mi namusa nari afeeka manda kaasau aandau naida amisaifanoo mifa misa faqa qusasaa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaannoo. ¹³ Mi karaambaiqausa qisaukuqara taikarausa moodaa irirana mariranasaa maridaqa nari afeeka faqa nari uriqararana faqa mi manda kaasau aandauna pooduaqida amimarifaranoo. ¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqausa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aruannee qimasee mina faqa rakifara. Yisufa nari rusandeesamumasee naaramaqaisa afeekaikamandee Yisuna faqa fimariasa misa saimbaqa mi karaambaiqausa naru taikeefaranoo. Mifa Yisufa aiqama karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama uriqararausa urinaaqararafa maridanoo minara Yisufa qandaki misa faqa naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa kafaa mi anaaseenara qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi anaaseefa nammari amuaqusaa oofumaruna anee qafaananoo. Mi nammarifa moomoosa maqusa mariasa moomoo fasiqa anaasee ufa oosana oosana qimariasa kikiqamusinoo mi nammarinasaa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qisaukuqarana taikasee aanai nimanasaa karaambaiquqa mariasa faqa manda kaasau aandau faqa mi umuari mari anaaseenara fidiqaammidaqa mina aiqama ainaina marasaifanoo mifa kaqi samu mariannoo. Misa miqoo mina amaqi namasaifanoo doo idaqaama taikafuannoo. ¹⁷ Mi karaambaiqausa sia nariqa kai miqifaranoo. Anutufa qumee fuki faaki qinaqa misa sia irirainni misa nari iriranammifoo qimasee nari afeeka manda kaasau aandau amifaranoo. Anutufa nari ufa anoonaikianinna aukuanara afeesidanoo miqiannoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseena anee qafaanafafa mifa aiqama maaqa maaqa karaambaiqausa rakisi nimaqeevari maqusafa maridanoo.

18

Babiroonia maqusa Anutufa naru taikoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainausa qafamasee moo qangiroo qafaqifana. Anutufa nari afeeka firaana amufanoo innaarunaindari maqasaa qumuroofanoo mina areenarafa firaqoo aiqama maqa maaqasaa areeneenoo kaaqa qamaqinau. ² Mifa firaqo kari maqai qimasee nameera qinau. Mifa doo kuridinoo firaqo Babiroonia maqusa

doo aqufinoo kuridinoo. Mi nakundunaki afaannauga faqa ni-manauqaindi qikairi faqaasauqa faqa ufiniuga afaanna ufini kai fidi-aqaa irafauqa kai maridanoo. ³ Mi maqusaanaasa nári ummuarirana faiqí anaasee narí deedeepa narí deedeepirana uainna nammari-ara foora aanaamuru mariasa niminoo innee naaqee qimasoofaqa neeneeusa maridaqa. Maqasaaqaraasa aanaamuru karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia faqa ummuaridaqa naafeeqeeusa maridaqa. Aiqama maaqa maaqa pisinisa uqeeree mariasa Babiroonia maqannaasa kaaqa ainaina moomoo irairaimarinanoo minannai munnimma moomoo maree mariasa maridaqa.

⁴ Mi qanqiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa qinee Yoohaneesa moo iriqiafana. Mifa maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa irimari-asa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qiku qisauku innee mi maqusanakiqari doo aniaqa. Innee sia misa mandoosanaki keeqaaqa miqiga sia misa nariranaki faqa keeqaaqa.

⁵ Mi maqusaanaasa mandainaina fannoo naramuaaqa naramuaaqa inoo oorufiifanoo meera innaarunai ooru maridanoo. Anutufa misa mandoosana qafaidanoo iridanoo.

⁶ Misa inni mandaikamma nimaqoondee kai innee quandaki nári nimiaqa. Misa inni mandaikamannimaqoona akiaqara innee quandaki qaaraikamandee nimiaqa. Misa manda nammari inni nimunara innee quandaki mi kaafanaki kai idaqainna nammarina firaqoo nimifaqa naaqa.

⁷ Babiroonia maqannaasa nári nifaaqa areenarana faqa nári moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa nariqa maraqau. Mi ainainna amana kai innee aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa misa nimiaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qimariana sia maasa keekoopau maridau. Maasa sia ikifaafau qianauree qimariana akiaqara aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa nimiaqa.

⁸ Misa miqi qimaria mandainaina akiaqara misa firaqoo nidafrana faqa namuana faqa aurirana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa aandaroo narirana faqa aiqama ainaina moodaa kari misa nifaaqa quqasaqa. Misa mi maqusafa ida qama taikaannoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa ufa irimarifa afeeka uriqararafa marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qanqiroofa Babiroonia maqusara kaqi qinoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia maqusaindaraa mandainaina maree mariasa mi maqusana idaqainna idamuna qafamasee firaqoo ikiraqeeffaranoo. ¹⁰ Misa mi maqusana aupu-rarana qafamasee rufisee nianai tatiqa maridaqa maaqi qimasee faiqira foora mi maqa maaqana qimamifaranoo. Oo mandainaina, Oo naaquqara ainaina maa firaa afeeka maqusa Babiroonia moodaa faasaana kai ani mandoosana akiaqara kuridi taikaananoo.

¹¹ Maqasaa pisinisa fasiqauqa faqa mi maqusanara ikiraqaida maaqi qifaranoo, sia mi maqannaasa kafaa maasa amiqira ainaina marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹² Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria oosana oosana ooniuga faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa amiqira qamunna oosana oosana saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia moo fannoo maasa amiqira saqari faqa eereefanta aanainnai auqimaria ainainna faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria

saqarinannai auqimaria ainainna faqa booroosannai faqa qainnannai faqa amiqira ooninnai faqa auqimaria ainainna sia kafaa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo ooruku oosana oosana faqa amiqimasee afundimaru ainainna faqa makaqa nammari faqa fadameena faqa parauaqa faqa raisa faqa burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa qoosa faqa qoosa rarisee mari karana faqa karabusa ainainira faiqi faqa faiqi nimana faqa sia moo fannoo kaifaa mi ainainausa marasee munnimma qimifaranoo.

¹⁴ Pisinisa imaria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqusara maaqi qimasee qifaranoo. Babiroonia maqannaasa innee niqaararee marifaqa adiafaa imarifaqa maree maria ainainausa doo kukeeqafinoo, ani munnimma moomoo faqa ani adiafaairafa kaaqa qaranasaa marina doo taikkeenoo sia kafaa paqurinnaranoo. ¹⁵ Pisinisaiki maria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqannaasa amiqira ainaina feefaurumasee minannai firaa munnimma maree marusa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiaga marida ikiraqeesee soofaaramaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. ¹⁶ Oo maa firaa maqusa mandainaina naaquqarafa kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi maqusafa aanaaseera fooru saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa afisirafa kooru auqimaria oondana faqa firaa feefauru auqimaria ooniuaqa faqa afaaqa auqirafa doo maqee dadi taikafinoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo mi qangiroofa sipa kiateenara maaqi qinau. Aiqama sipa kiateenauqa faqa nári pooskurauqa faqa nári pasindiauqa faqa aiqama ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa ainaini marusa Babiroonia idamuna qafeeqa nianai tatieeqa ikiraqeeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Sia moo maqusa maa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa miqirafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaseeqa kookooma afaqa qumaree nikiaga amoondunna kukupamaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Oo mandainaina naaquqarafa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa kukeeqeenoo. Aiqama sipaki nusa ooruku nammari amuaqumau nusa maa maqusanakinaasa ainaina moomoo nimisaida firaa munnimma maree marunausa doo dauni mi aiqama ainainafa qama taikkeenoo.

²⁰ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Anutuna aiku asauku Babiroonia maqusara qimanniminau. Innee innaarunai mariasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa innee aiqama asasiaqa. Mi maqusafa inni nári ifa mina akiaqara Anutufa maqee mi maqusana arifanoo kuridinoo asasiaqa.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa ooni firatia minannai mi aukuanu maru fasiqanaaseesa sakuma andaana andaana rimariqau. Mi ooninna fooqaa tia rafusu qumareenoo ooruku namariki aranaiqi aqinoo qinau. Mi firaa maqusana auqu faqaana Babiroonia maqusa ooni aqunnana amana kai aqusainanoo kukeeqafinaqa sia kaifaa qafeefaranoo. ²² Minaki piripunna arimarias faqa kaqikaa ufireena fuagee mariasa faqa firaa ufireena kookaanuru fuagee mariasa faqa aiqama musika fuagee mariasa faqa sia kaifaa mi maqusanaki qafeefaranoo. Oosana oosana ainaini mariasa misa kukusi mariafa sia kafaa irifaranoo, qaindi afai faqa siammirifaranoo. ²³ Sia minaki qooma qaannoo sia kafaa nimundarana tutuqirafa mariannoo. Babiroonia maqusai pisinisa imarusa faqa aiqama maqanna pisinisa

imarusa faqa urinaaqararawsa mariqau. Inni aukainaina maraqa nuasa nariqa unnaqira aukainainannai aiqama maqannaasa nikaruqidaqa.

²⁴ Anutufa narí aiku asauku fidika faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa fidika faqa aiqama maqasaa kuqimarusa faqa Babiroonia maqusaki paqurunara narirana nimiannoo.

19

¹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara ufa qimasooafaqa quandafi ufa fraana innaarunai qifu pisipasamasoonaki maridaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa faiqí moomoo suqíqa maridara foora qinoo maaqí qíqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Faiqí asumu maree mariana faqa kaaga qarana faqa firaa afeeka faqa maasa Anutunaindi maridanoo. ² Mifa mi umuari mari anaaseefa maqasaaqarawsa putaamannimaqee marunna akiqara Anutufa mina arinau. Miquunara mina ufa nimirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mi anaaseefa Anutuna ainainira fasiqauqa kuqa narunara Anutufa arinau. ³ Misa kafa faaqariqa qíqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Mi maqusana, Babiroonia maqusa idamuna fannoo naaru naaru ooru fimariannoo. ⁴ Miqí qimasooafaqa faiqí fraasa moodaa fasiqa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa Anutuna qaari fiqú fiqú iqa marusa faqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marusa faqa Anutuna oorisa noorindari maqasaa aqufidaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qíqau, misa kuqaa qidaqia, Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna amundara qoomaqa ufa.

⁵ Miqí qimasoofanoo ufa moo Anutuna qarisaaqari qufaqa iriqiafana. Aiqa Anutuna ainainimarusa minara rufieemarusa, kaqigeesa faqa uriqararawsa faqa aiqama maasa Anutunara amooqiaqa. ⁶ Miqí qimasoofanoo ufa moo faiqí moomoosa suqidara foora firaa oondainni nammari aqufidanoora foora innaarunai qinoora foora miqira ufa fannoo maaqí qinau. Innee aiqamausa Anutuna amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa maasa uriqarara Anutufa afeeka uqanna mifa narí aiqamai rakisinnimaqarana doo oosana araseenoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Tatufirana aruaninna sipsipa anaqifa Yisuna amundarafara foora doo animaridanoo, minara maasa susuiqa asasiqa mina uriqararana amooqiaqa. Mina aanaaqara foora Anutufa fuka siara eekara arimaruna aminoo maa siarana iraanee qufanoo irasee deedaqinoo maridanoo. Mi eekara siarafa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara oosana kikiqamusinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Mi ufana qimasoofanoo mi qangiroofa qini Yoohaneesa qimaqimi-noo qinau. Yoohanee maa ufana akara rua. Maa ufausa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa aanaaqi amundara qoomaqara naaree marisa susuida asasimariasa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Miqí qimasooafaqa qini daaquqoofaqa mi qangiroona aikuki doorindari aqumafi amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo anee sia miqia. Aiqa Yisufa kooroo ira anoona ufa qumaree mariasa ani faqa ani akaqaafasaauga faqa moodaa ainainimarunawsa maridaqara anee sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Yisufa narí maru aukwana narí anoona ufa kooroinau. Mi ufafa kai Yisufa sia kambiqoo aukwana tamummaqara fasiqauqa naakufufaqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Eekara qoosasaa marufa narí andeeqaranannai aiqamausa uriqararafaikinau.

¹¹ Mi qangirooma miqi qimasoofofa innaarunai marida qafaafananoo innaaruna rakeemambufafa akooqoo mariqau. Qinee minaki qoosa moo eekara arirana qafaqiafana. Mina ataufakaafa Yisufa oofufoofee maridanoo mina auqu qaara auqu faqaafa. Moo auqu amiqirafa mapukusee miqoo kai mari fasiqanee qinau. Moo auqu kuqaa ufa qimari fasiqanee qiqau. Narí andeeqara iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee ufa rainannimaqaidanoo minannai kai mandoosana maree mariasa rakerana marannimidanoo. ¹² Mina afu idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. Mina akiaqasaa karaambaifa qafee moomoo afisinoo marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu narí afaaqai akara rinoo maridanoo sia moo fannoo qafaidanoo narí kai qafaidanoo. ¹³ Mina qamunna afisimarufa fidika aanaaqi marinau. Misa mina auquara Anutuna ufafee qimariqau. ¹⁴ Mifa narí qoosasaa aiqarofanoo mina aanaaqianna Anutuna innaarunaindaraa rakira ammiuqa aiqama narí eekara qoosasaa narifa qamunna eekara qamunna anukara qamunna afisiraua mina aanaaqianna mina afafee fiqau. ¹⁵ Mina ookiqari aseema raifarafa ani marinau. Minannai aiqama maqanna rafaqafuannoo, qainna samu uqirafa nidanoo rakisinnimaqannoo. Mifa uriqarara afeeka Anutuna aanooqirafa aranandaki idara foora aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina ufa sia irimariasa afapita qumareenoo moodaanaki afapita rapidau inanoo faiqí fidika fannoo sauna tatira fara foommiannoo. ¹⁶ Mina qamunnasaa faqa mina aikusaa faqa mina auqu moo maaqi qimasee akara rirafa Karaambaiquafa karaambaifa uriqararaua uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qangiroomoo suanisaa kikiqinoo marina qafeeqa. Mifa aiqama ufini innaaruna ameemaana ni mariasa firaa kari nameera qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee suqufiqa Anutuna firaa qoomaqa sakasee naaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suqufiqa karaambaiquafa faqa sundiauqa faqa misa kiateenauqa faqa qoosauqa faqa minasaa akaraqa mariasa faqa aiqama fasiqa rumbee mariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararaua faqa Anutufa misa aiqama narusainafa misa nimaqi anireeqa Anutufa qoomaqa sakaseenoo misa nimaqi aniree naaqa.

¹⁹ Suanisaa maru qangirooma miqi qimasoofofa quandafi firaa rakerana qafaqiafana. Manda kaasau aandau faqa maa maqa maqanasaa karaambaiquafa faqa narí rakira sundiauqa moomoo faqa suqifi eekara qoosasaa marufa narí ammi sundia namufafa naruannee qimasoofofa rakirana uqeeraqau. ²⁰ Qoosasaa marufa manda kaasau aandau uraaqaramafinoo rumba quqaseenoo inaaqianna kaasau aandau namufafa rumba quqanau. Mi inaaqianaa kaasau andauna moo auqu unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa. Mi unna qira tamummaqarafa indaarua kaasau aandau oorisaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auquqoofa mi ainainnannai mifa faiqí anaasee nikaru qufaqa akaqausa niqinaaqa faqa nisauku uqannai faqa manda kaasau aandau akara maraqau. Akaqausa mi kaasau andaunara innaaru qimariqau. Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa mifa kaasau aandau mareeqee unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa qai kasi mariafaqa qumareeqee ida farumaki aqinau. Mi idafa firaaqoo aurukandaa kandaa idanoo afunda mandaikammimarinau. ²¹ Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa narí ookiqari

ani maru qaseemafa kaasau aandau ammi sundiauga faqa maa maqa maagana karaambaiga ammi sundiauga faqa aiqama naru taika-soofaqa innaarunai ufiniuga qumuree aiqama misa nimaqi noofanoo nimuaqufaqa minnisauqa.

20

Wan tauseenna aukwana Yisufa rakisiu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaki innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai kiqa faqa kisaaga sainanda faqa asaukuki uqirafa maqai quminau. ²⁻³ Qumureenoo qaareena qumaranau. Mi qaareenna moo auqu ooqeenaa sakani moo auqu Sadannafa moo auqu afaanna. Mi qangiroofa qumareenoo sainandannai rumbaseenoo maqa ameemaanai madikaki afeeqa aquseenoo rookamandeenoo amusaraseenoo wan tauseenna aukwana minaki mariannee qimasee quqanau. Mi kamuqoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa nikaruqiannoo. Mi wan tauseenna aukwana taikasainanoo Anutufa kafaa idukusainanoo kaqikaqaqoo kafaa nikaruqiannoo.

⁴ Qaareena rumbasoofaqa qaari moomoo innaarunai ufiqinoo maru qafaqiafana. Minasaa ooqu mariqa marusara Anutufa innee faiqi anaasee ufa iriaqee qinai. Qinee miquna qafeeqa quandakufaqa faiqi nimana moomoo qafaqiafana. Misa Yisuna anoona ufa faqa Anutuna ufa faqa kooroounara narusa nimana marufaqa nindafaqiafana. Misa sia manda kaasau aandau fee mina amanaree innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Misa manda kaasau aandau akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa qaoo qimarusa mariqau. Misa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa asauku mundirana saimbaqa karaambaigaika mambaqa faiqi anaasee rakisifaranoo. Mi uan tauseenna aukwana minasaimbaqa rakisifaranoo qinee qafaqiafana. ⁵ Akaqausa kasooqaqee wan tauseenna aukwana aiqarammafufanoo Anutufa inaaqiannaasa mara findifuannoo. ⁶ Indaaru findifiraua Anutufa firaa asasirana nimaqaqaa asasifaranoo. Inaaqianna findi firafa moo auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa mariannoo. Sia indaaru findifiraua urinaaqareefaranoo. Indaaru findifiraua Anutunaindi faqa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa wan tauseenna aukwana Yisuna faqa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisifaranoo.

Sadannana nari aiku asauku faqa idaki aquaninna ufafa.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi uan tauseenna aukwana aiqarainanoo Anutufa Sadanna nari rumberanakinaana idukusainanoo raudamakinoo aiqama maqasaa mariasa kafaa nikaruqiannoo. Nikaruqimaseenoo naarainaqa moomoosa uqanna anireeqa nukudara foora qumbaqa aqufifanoo Anutufa aidimari maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa faqa Anutunara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama firaaqoo rafusu quqarumasee nariraree qiannoo. Aiqaqa maqannaasa suqimarusara Kookana maqannaasa faqa Makookana maqannaasa faqee qimarifaranoo. Rakuanee qimarufanoo innaarunaindari ida firafa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikasooofaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Naru taikasooofanoo Anutufa faiqi anaasee nikaru qimaru afaannana rafuseeqeenoo ida farumaki afunda manda marunaki aqinai. Sia nari kai, ooqai manda kaasau aandau faqa unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa marunaki

afaanna rafusu aqinau. Miqoo misa maridaqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aupurarana maraidaqa naaru naaru marifaranoo.

Anutufa taikara faasaana ufa qianinna ufafa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqiqufaqa qafamaseega quandaki qafaafananoo firaa qaari ufiqirafa eekara arimarunasaa minasaa oogumaru fasiqana faqa qafaqiafana. Mifa kooroo mafufanoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mina afusaaqari doo taikkeenoo taikafinau. ¹² Qinee miqoo qafaafananoo kuqirausa aiqama kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa Anutuna qaari aafa ufa qiraree qimasee kikiqiga mariqau. Uriqararausa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai Anutuna oorisaa kikiqigau. Innaarunai mariasa mi kuqirausa akara papiqa qairiseenoo nisaana riqau. Papiqa moo kaqi mariasa nuqu papiqa faqa qairisee qafanau. Anutufa mi papiqanakinaana misa manda marirana nirana auqarana qafamaseenoo ufa mina amana kai nimirana. ¹³ Anutufa qufanoo ooruku nammari fannoo kuqirausa minaki marusa mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa quqasoofanoo kuqirana faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirana faqa nariki maria kuqirausa mareeqee Anutuna afusaa quqaqau. Quqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqama nari mandainaina auqoona akiqara ufa nimirana. ¹⁴ Kuqiranaki mariasa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqiranaki mariasa faqa aiqama mareeqeenoo ida farumaki aqinau. Mi ida farumanaki aqimarianara inaaqianna kuqirane qinau. ¹⁵ Aiqaumasa asumu maraaninausa papiqaki nuqu marisa misa kaqi marifaranoo mi papiqanaki nuqu sia marinausa misa aiqama mareeqee kaqi kasi marufanoo ida farumaki aiqama aqinau.

21

Fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquaninna ufafa.

¹ Maa nauraa maqafa faqa innaaruna faqa ooruku nammari faqa doo taikanau. Taikafufanoo fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooqeenana amaaqa maqasoofaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee qafaafananoo Anutufa qufanoo fuka naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree innaarunaindari qumureenoo ooqeenaa Yeerusaree amaaqa maqafufaqa qafaqiafana. Fuka anaasee amundaranara foora afaqa auqirafa fuka maqasaa quminau. ³ Qumuroofanoo ufa moo fannoo Anutuna innaaruna qaarisaqari maaqi qimasee firaa kari qinau. Doo maqee Anutuna maqusa faiqiki qumu maridanoo. Mifa misa faqa marinaqa misa mina faiqi anaasee marifaranoo. Anutufa nari uqanna misa faqa marinoo misa Anutufa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa aiqaumasa naukunu rukaannoo. Sia kafa kuqirafa faqa ikifaafau qirafa faqa ikiraqarafa faqa nidaqirafa faqa sia kafa mifauqa mariannoo. Mi ooqeenaa ainainafa doo taikafinoo.

⁵ Mi ufafa taikoofanoo qaarisaa marufa qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee aiqama ainaina fuka kai auqu quqaanaura. Maa ufausa akara rua, kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimaria ufafa maridanoo. ⁶ Kafa qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo aiqama ainaina taikkeenoo. Qinee oosana araafanausa maridaqa taikaaninna aukuna faqaasa maridaqa. Nammariara nidimarisa fuka maqakiqari ururee mari nammari, kaqi marira nammari asoarafa sia feefaurirafa kaqi

nimianauranoo. ⁷ Mandainaina rafaafufusee uriaaqararawsa qinee maa ainainna nimianaura. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaura misa qini qimaakumara marifaranoo. ⁸ Maparaa imariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narimariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi aanaaseera rimariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa tumunnai faiqi nimana auqusaida minara rufiasaida innaaru qimariasa faqa aiqama oosana oosana unna ufa qimariasa faqa mi mandoosanna maraqa nuasa misa maqusai ida farumaki marifaranoo. Miqoo ida firaafa fasafasainoo mandundi marifa mariannoo. Mi idana auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa maridanoo.

Fuka Yeerusaree anianinna ufafa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusakiqari aupurarana maqasaa teeqimariasakiqari moo fannoo aniree qimaqimino qinau. Yoohanee anee mai anirainaga auniriranasaa kuqu sipsipa anaqina mina anaaga amundarana ani uqafiqaanana qafa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooofanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo qini daakufufanoo qangiroo fannoo rafusueeqeenoo kisaaga aqanasaa quqaqisanau. Miqooqari naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa innaarunaindari Anutufinnaindari qumuna uqaqifiqanau. ¹¹ Qumimarufanoo faqa qumu marinanoo faqa minakiqari Anutuna kaaqa arenarafa minakiqari takunasoosa imarinau. Mi fuka maqusafa pupu ooni tanukaidara foora qeemarinau.

¹² Mi fuka maqusana faandaamurafa ooninnai auquqoofa marinau kisaaga amatooki kamminoo marinau minaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee kooqi marinau, aiqama kooqisaa qangiroo moo fannoo rakisimarinau. Mi kooqisasaa Isaraeena aiku asauku marusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi kooqisasaa akara rinoo marinau. ¹³ Suani oosana ururee maruqaannai faandaamurasaa qaaramoo kooqi mi qaannai marinau. Suani keeqe maru qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi faandaamurasaa marinau. ¹⁴ Mi ooni faandaamurana oosanaki qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fira ooniuga marinau. Mi oonisasaa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aiku asauku qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee marusa nuqu mi oonisasaa akara rinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa qini qimaqimimaruna asaukuki ruraa koora auqimaruna uqusee mariunannai mi fuka maqusana faqa faandaamura faqa kooqiuqa faqa amanamasee qafanau. ¹⁶ Mi fuka maqusana ataaqeeni faqa mina sandaaqai faqa amana amana kai marinau. Aiqama tu tauseenna faqa maqi handareeta faqa (2,400 kilometer) mina kisaaga miqimaseenoo kisaaga uqanna mi maqusana ati faqa marinau. ¹⁷ Mi fuka maqusa faandaamurafa faina maqa qufisara foora auqirafa marinau. Mi qangiroofa faandaamura maqasaaqari ammuqunni amanamasee qafamaseenoo sikisti metera amana maridanoo fee qinau. Kisaaga uqanna marinau. ¹⁸ Mi faandaamura pupu ooninnai auqirafa marinau, mi maqusanaki maaqauqa koorannai karasakiara foora ruqiaki qafee marufa idaaqirafa uqanna marinau. ¹⁹ Faandaamura oosanasaa fira ooniuga marufa fira

feefauru aqusaida maree maria ooniuga mi firaa oonisasaa afaaqa auqiige mariqau. Faandaamura firaa ooniuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marara ooni mapukira ooni nifaaqa auqira ooniuga maridaqa, nuqu faqa ooniuga mariqau.

Moo ooni afaaqa moo auqirafa mina auqu yasapeera marinau. Mifa saqari amanee arirafa amananda tanukaida qeemarufa marinau.

Moo ooni afaaqa auqirafa mina auqu akafata marinau. Mifa dirindaasi ariranasaa indiri ooni arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu eemrarada marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

²⁰ Moo ooni auqu saradoonikisa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo eekara faqa saapaani ooniara foora irafa faqa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu kananeeriana marinau. Mifa taatuqee saapaani marinau.

Moo ooni auqu koosa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu beerira marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni fooqaafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu toopasa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu karaseedooni moo ooni marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu tookueesa marinau. Mifa ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu ameeetisa marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni miqirafa pannoona arirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

Faandaamura firaa ooniugara mapukira ooni fee qiqau misa nuqu miqiminoo maridanoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee marinau. ²¹ Fuka Yeerusaree maqusa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee kooqi marinau. Aiqama kooqi faandaamurasaa maaqa kooqiara foora auqinoo marinau. Ooni firaana qumaree minaki ititee maru oonisa feefauru aqimari oonisa firaa ooniuga oonda firaana fooqaafa marufaqa qafaqafana. Maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqi faqa aiqama amiqira koorannai auqirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

²² Qinee Yoohaneesa fuka maqusa Yeerusaree qafamaseeqa naaquqara amaana maqara randeeqa sia marifaqa qafeeqa. Amaana maqa marinoofau fifau mariqini. Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisufa faqa miqoo akooqoo marunara amaana maqa sia marinau. ²³ Suani faqa quqoona faqa marinaqau qafani. Sia mari qafeeqa. Maridanoofau fifau mariqini Anutuna nari firaa arenarafa firaqoo kaaqa qamaqinoo maridanoo, sipsipa aanaaqi mi maqusana qoomara foora maridanoo. ²⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mi maqusana kaaqa qaranasaa nifaranoo. Misa karaambaiqauqa nari amiqira ainainauqa mi maqusanaki munu quqeebaranoo. ²⁵ Mi maqusa kooqisa aiqama faasaana atuanoo kai mariannoo eendaki faqa sia ititeefaranoo, sia eenda mariannoo kaaqa qarafa kai mariannoo, minara kooqi sia ititaidaqa. ²⁶ Aiqama maqa maaqasaa mariasa misa amiqira ainaina faqa misa uriqarara ainaina faqa maree aniree mi maqusanaki fuka Yeerusaree maqusaki kai quqeebaranoo. ²⁷ Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo mi maqusanaki keeqaannoo. Sia moo

asaurira ainaina auqee mari fee unna ufa qimari fee sia mi maqusanaki keeqeefaranoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo maqasaagaraasa narí papiqaki nuqu akara rumaqaisa misa kai mi maqusanaki keeqeefaranoo.

22

Kaqi marira nammariara qimaqoo ufa.

¹ Mi qangiroofa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa uqaqifiqaseenoo nammari miqoo maruna uqaqifiqanau. Mi nammarifa Anutuna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna faqa maru qaarinakiqari qumuree fuka maqusa qambaana ooqu fimarinau. Mi nammarina auqu kaqi marira nammari fee qiqau. Amiqira nammari sia dumuna maqa maru nammarifa mi nammarifa mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumidanoo. ² Mi nammarina dinni dinni afai saqari kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi saqarisa aiqama quqoonasaa qaqqamma iraidanoo kai maridanoo. Mina amanee aiqama maqannaasa aurirana teeroo taikannisee marifa mi saqari amaneefa maridanoo. ³ Moo ainainara Anutufa aqurarainna ainaina sia mi fuka maqusanaki mariannoo, doo taikafuannoo. Anutuna qaari faqa sipsipa aanaaqi qaari faqa mi fuka maqusanaki maridanoo mina aiku asauku mi maqusanaki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo. ⁴ Misa mina oori qafeefaranoo misa niqinaaqa mina auqu akara rinoo mariannoo. ⁵ Mi maqusanaki asukuna taikanoo maridanoo sia kafaa mariannoo. Misa sia qoomara suaniara iridaqa fifau maridaqa, Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa qooma marinaqa miqooqaraasa karaambaiqara foora naaru naaru rakisi nimaqeeefaranoo.

Yisufa doo qumuaninna ufa.

⁶ Mi qangiroofa mi ainainausa uqaqifiqaseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi ufausa aiqama qimamunafa kuqaa minasaa mundimariafa marifaqa qimamiqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa narí maraquna tamummaqara fasiqauqa nimimarifa narí qangiroo niqiqaiqaqa mina ainainira fasiqa aanaaseesa qusasaa kambiqaaninna ainainausa uqannifiqaanifeera mi ainainausa ani uqafiqeeqa.

⁷ Yisufa inniara maqasaa mariasara maaqi qidanoo, qinee qusasaa kafaa ooqu fuanaura. Maa papiqanakinna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa asasifaranoo.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna aiqama qafamasee iriseeqa daaquqoofaqa uqaqifiqee mari qangiroona aikuki maqasaa aqufiqa amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. ⁹ Oo sia miqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Qinee ani faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa ani afasausa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Maa papiqanakinna ufamau fimariasa misa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. ¹⁰ Mi qangiroofa kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa papiqanakinna ufa tamummaqara ufa maridanoo sia qumeeraa, qimannimia. Aiqaama maa ainainausa qusasaa kambiqaanoo sia amana quandasee kaifaa kisaagasaa fuannoo, qusasaa doo kambiqaanoo. ¹¹ Anaaseera fanandirana, faiqiara fanandirana, miqida nariara nariara rimariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa, mandoosana mandoosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Amiqira oosana maree

mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Maparaammasee amiqira oosana firaagoo maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa.

¹² Doo iriaqa Yisufa inniara qidanoo. Qinee qusasaa oofufanaura. Innee maree marianna akiaqara uqiraua doo ooqu fiqa muqu nimi-anauranoo. ¹³ Qinee oosana aroonakiqari marunausa maridaqa. Qinee taikaaninna aukuanna faqaasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Nári qamunanda nammari uqusee anukara qamunna faqaasa misa kai amana fuka Yeerusaree maqusa kooqiki keeqafiqa kaqi naaru marira saqari qaamma amana diqisee neefaranoo. Miqimariasa asafaranoo. ¹⁵ Mi maqusana aqoosai kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara fanandi mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa saqarinnai faiqi nimana auqusaida innaaru qimariasa faqa unna oosana auqimariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa misa aiqama aqoosai marifaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Yisufa maa ufausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimaqee qimasee qeeqa qangiroo aqiqqeeqa. Qinee Dafidina oosankiqari minati maridaqa. Qinee kananaana duqudeeqiara maqi kaaqa qeemarunaua maridaqa.

(Yisuna saqariki mariasa aiqama mina aqoonausara foora mari-afanoo misara Yoohaneefa moodaanaki sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaaqa fee qidanoo maa papiqanaki qidanoo.) ¹⁷ Anutuna maraqa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaaqa faqa aiqamausara mai aniaqee qidaqa. Aiqaama maa ufana irimariasa innee faqa quandafi niqoonausa naaraqa aniaqee qiaqa. Yisufa naaru marira nammari nimianee qidanoo. Aiqaama nammariara nidimarisa doo aniree naaqa. Sia feefaurifaranoo, nidimarinausa kaqi naaqa.

Taikara ufa.

¹⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa aiqamausa maa papiqanakinnaa tamummaqara ufa irimariasa doori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa faiqi moo fannoo maa papiqanakinnaa ufa moo narí ufa minasaa ootupamasee qinafa mina akiaqara Anutufa maa papiqanakinnaa aupurarana narirana mara mi fasiqana ariranasaa ootupainanoo firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁹ Kafa faiqi moo fannoo maa papiqanakinnaa tamummaqara ufa ati rafaqa-finanoo minara mi fasiqafa naaru marira saqari qaama neemariana Anutufa rafaqafuannoo sia naannee qiannoo mina naaquqara fuka maqusaki keeqaranara faqa Anutufa rafaqafusee qaoo qiannoo. Maa papiqanakinnaa ufamau sia fuanara qaoo qiannoo.

²⁰ Qinee maa papiqanakinnaa ufa qima afeekaikammannimi marunausa Yisusa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa kuqaa uqanna qinee qusasaa innee iannai kaifaa ooqu fanaura. Qinee Yoohaneesa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo karaambaiqa Yisu doo qumuannee qidaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

IDI UFA Samma Papiqa

1

*–41 Indaaruuqaafa (Book 1)
Idi Ufa 1–41*

Kuqaa qira asasirafa.

- ¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa iriranamau sia fimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia moodaanaki kimariasa faqa andeeqara oosanara fidiqaa imariasa faqa sia ooqu maria fasiqausa mi manda oosanausara rufiee mariasa misa asasiranaki maridaqa.
- ² Miqi maria andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna sandufamau fuanara asasirana maridaqa. Misa faasaana faqa eendanaki faqa mi sandufana asaana rumasee irimaree fidaqa.
- ³ Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa saqari nammari aaqa ummaqirafara foora iqa mariasa maridaqa nari qanaa mina aqama amiqimmasee iraidanoo mina amanee sia kakasidanoo. Miqira fasiqa anaasee nana ainainee auqaafanoo anoonaikidanoo.
- ⁴ Manda oosana maree marisa sia miqidaqa. Misa anaacaqmaarara foora ufai uqinoo fuaqaqidanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweena ufa rukiee marisa Anutufa nari ufannai rumbannimaqaseenoo nari faiqi anaasee mariaqooqari nianai naaduma mara quqannisaannoo.
- ⁶ Yaaweefa andeeqarausa nirana mariranasaa rakisidanoo itita nimaqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki maaniki fifaranoo.

2

Anutufa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa.

- ¹ Nanaree aigama maqannaasa fifau suqufiqa manda oosanara tipundaarammasee aanoo qidee. Nanaree faiqi anaasee anoona siai ainainara tipundaaridee.
- ² Misa karaambaiqauqa faqa misa rakisi nimaqee mariasa faqa Yaaweefa rakisi nimaqee marinakiqari quqasee kaqinni firara tipundaaridaqa. Yaaweefa utaaqamaqai rakisirana rakisi nimaqaranakiqari faqa quqasee kaqinni firaree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.
- ³ Misa maaqi qidaqa anifaqa maasa misa rakisi nimaqaranakiqari qeeqa qifaaqa idukua. Anifaqa misa qimaqimira ufa aqusaanee qidaqa.

4 Yaaweefa innaarunai marifa naanaidara qimasee misa oosana siai tipundaariranara ataasa ataasa qimannimaqaidanoo.

5 Miqimmaseenoo narí aanooqiranakiqari aauqima nimaqasee narí idara foorira aanooqirana kiqari rufiarana nimidanoo.

6 Mifa maaqi qidanoo qinee Yaaweesa inni karaambaiqa marianinnana qeeqa naaquqara aaqana Sioona aaqanasaa quqeeqa.

7 Maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqi qinau, qinee Yaaweefa qima qimu ufana kooroo ianauree qinau.

Mifa qiniara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo maqee faasaana ani akausaikammiga.

8 Anee qini iramirinaqa qinee aiqama maqannaasa ani amianauro.

Aiqama maqa maaqa anindi kai mariannoo.

9 Anee qainna samu misa narusee nimudaani itairi nimaqeenaranoo.

Anee qafeera foorira misa rukamusee andaana rumaseennaranoo.

10 Innee maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa maa aauqira ufana iriaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanakinnaa rakisirausa maa irirana maaqimmasee iriaqa.

11 Innee naaquqee marinaqa Yaaweena ainaina mamaqaaqa.

12 Naindari ree marinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu araaqa.

Innee sia miqifanoo mifa aanoo qinaqa innee kuqifaranoo.

Mifa itita qimaqaanifee qimasee mifinnai fimariasa asasi mariasa maridaqa.

3

Kananaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

1 Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo maridaqa, qini qigoondikiqa mariusa quandaki qini namuqaakidaqa.

2 Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa.

Anutufa sia mina dadaaqiannoo fee qidaqa.

3 Miqi qimariafana oo Yaawee anee qini aiqama kari mandainainaki itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Anee rakiranaki uriqararana qimiseenana qini paasoosirafa taikanoo marina kaifaa qimiananoo.

4 Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqianifeera aaree marunanoo narí naaquqara aaqanasaaqari iriseenoo dadaaqirana qiminoo.

5 Qinee maqasaa faiqaqee unaanoo aiqama eendirana Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaidanoo.

6 Namuqaauqa nukudara foorira qini fiqum fiqum iqa marianara sia qinee rufiaidaqa.

7 Qini Anutu, qini Yaawee anireenana qini mandainainaki marunnana dadaaqia.

Anee qini namuqaa aiqama aupurarana nimiseenana misa afeeka siaisaikamma sainaqa maridaqa sia qini daruaqa.

8 Oosana oosana ummaaraki uriqararafa ani Yaawee finaindari anidanoo.

Mifa narí faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

4

Eeneemari dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo qini itita qimaqee marianna Anutufa qinee innaaru ufakiqari ani aaraanana qini ufa iria.

Qinee manda qumaaraki mariafannana anee dadaaqinau.

Qiniara maqee qimudaoo qimisee qini innaaru qirana iria.

² Kisaaqasaa fee innee aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqefaree.

Kisaaqasaa fee innee anoona siai ainainnara ridaqee unnaqira ainaina afaqaqa fifaree.

³ Innee iriaqa. Yaaweefa andeeqarausa nariara utaaqama qaifaqa maridaqa.

Qinee mina aaraunanoo qini ufa iridanoo.

⁴ Innee naindiri ree marinaqa rufidaqa aaqee maria oosannana minnisaaqa.

Anee aneenna qaarisaa ireeda faiqaqee idana firaaqoo minara oonu mafi iria.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa aidimari andeeqara tatufirana kai suqa amia Anutuna suqa amiseenana mina kai saqarikia.

⁶ Moomoosa maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa.

Oo Yaawee moomoo amiqi amiqirana maasa qimia.

Maasa qiqaqamasee qimudaoo qimasee qimia.

⁷ Misa miqi qimariafana anee qini asasirana qimi marianafa mifa misa mi ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee kai amiqimmasee ititaqisaanaqa amiqimmasee faiqaidaqa.

Qinee qeeqa qaarisaa qifaqa quqasee asoaranaki faiqaidaqa.

5

Manda ainainaki rakisi amaaqaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaaweefa qini ufa iria.

Qini innaaru annada annada qiranakiqari qimarunnana iria.

² Oo qini Anutufa, qini karaambaqa qinee dadaaqianne innaaru qimarunnana iria.

Oo Yaawee qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

³ Oo Yaawee aiqama kananaana kananaana qini ufa iriananoo.

Suani afu ururaifaqa qeeqa innaaru qirana amiseeqa ani dadaaqira-nara afeesidaqa.

⁴ Anee aaqara oosanara sia asasimarianna Anutufa mariananoo.

Aaqara oosana maree mariasa sia eedoo qinaqa ani afusaa marifaranoo.

⁵ Nári nimoo naamoo qimariasaa misa noori niqafarara ani akooqaidanoo.

Anee aiqama manda oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa imariananoo.

⁶ Unnufa qimariasaa kuridiranaki anee quqannisee mariananoo.

Faiqi fidikanauqara faqa nikaru qimariasara faqa Yaaweefa fidi-aqaamma nimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Ani firaa amuqusirafa marinara qinee kaqi ani naaquqara maaqaki keeqaanaura.

Qinee kaqi ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafi qeeqa mara maree muqusee qiqoori saunarafi innaaru qianaura.

⁸ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo maridaqa. Aneenna aidi mari ainainnara kai qimaqiminaqa auqaa.

Aneenna aana uqaqifiqainaqa mimau kai fua.

⁹ Qini namuqaauqa ufa sia anoona mari ufana qidaqa.

Misa kuridiranara kai nididanoo.

Misa nári ufannai unna qimasee fadameenara foora akusaafanoo faiqí narirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu anee misa ufa nimisee aupurarana faqa nimia.

Misa nariqa manda tipundaarirafa nári kuridirana nimiannoo.

Misa moomoo aqarafa marinara faqa misa ani ufa afaqaranara ititammasee qaoo qimarianara misa aiqama aneenna afusaaqari futeeqeeqee nianai aqusaa.

¹¹ Miqimmasainaqa aiqama ani saqariki mariasa اساسifaranoo.

Misa aiqama kari ani amooqira idi raaqa.

Aniara rimariasa ititannimaqaa.

Anee mariannanara misa kuqaa uqanna اساسidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee ani ufamau fimariasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.

Ani amuqusirafa rakira saqariara foora misa itita nimaqaidanoo.

6

Ummaara aukwana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranaki qari sia qiniara qaoo qimasee minni qisaa.

Aneenna aanooqiranannai sia qini aupurarana qimia.

² Oo Yaawee qinee kudoosaapidaqa anee qiniara qimudao qia.

Qini afeeka taikee marifaqa kudoosaapida marunнанara anee afeeka qimia.

³ Qini marirafa mudukatia firaqoo ummaaraki maridanoo.

Oo Yaawee kisaaqasaafee kaqi fifau maridanee sia qini dadaaqidanee.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee aniree mandaki marunnana uqeereeqeena amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

Aneenna nifauaranakiqari qinee kuqiranaki marunnana dadaaqia.

⁵ Kuqirausa sia aniara iridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo amana miqoo ani amooqiannoo.

⁶ Qinee firaa ummaaraki maridaqa firaqoo qimudaani rimarifaqa kudoosaapidaqa.

Aiqama eenda qini qaari faiqee marunнанasaa daukunu kai nammariara foora aufidanoo.

Qiga daukunu fannoo qini qunusaa aqufidanoo putaa idanoo.

⁷ Qini namuqaa darirari marianara qiki raqee marunanoo firaqoo qifukaumuqa innooqaifaqa qifu maqarara anuqidaqa.

⁸ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa qinee marunnaqooqari nianasaa fifuaqa.

Yaaweefa qini qiki raqarana iridanoo.

⁹ Mifa qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qunnana irisee qini innaaru qirana akiqara dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa manda nisaurirafa tautummasee rafaqaqafu nimaqainaqa furufariqa quqasee daraanifara.

7

Andeeqasee raina nimaqaranara innaaru qirufa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
Qini qifaqaqa nimarianakinaana qumareeqee amiqirannai kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 2 Anee sia qini dadaaqinaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora qini daaku mareeqa fifaranoo.
Qini dadaaqirausa sia maria maqa maaqanaki munusee miqoo misa qini qipata anaqifoora.
- 3 Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee moona mandaikamma amaqaasaanoo fee qeeqa qiqaondi oosana siainaki ueeqasaanoo fee.
- 4 Qeeqa namuqaa oosana siainaki aupurana amiananoo fee qinee mi ainainausa akaqana auqamasaanaqau qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee qumarani.
- 5 Qini qumaraseefau kuqa darusee ateekaateeka masaifaqau kasirana siai ainainnara foora maqasaa qisaifaqau marini.
- 6 Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranakiqari findifua.
Qini namuqaa aanoo qirana firaanara irinana findifinana ititaqisaa.
Anee andeeqaranara rimarianafa mariannanara findifinana qini dadaaqia.
- 7 Aiqaama fasiqa anaasee aneenna aaqa moodaanaki suqu quqasee innaarunai mirindari rakisi nimaqaa.
- 8 Anee aiqaama fasiqa anaasee ufa andeeqannisee marianafa mari-
anaano.
Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunnanara anee irimmariananoo.
Minara anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qia.
- 9 Anutu anee andeeqarafa maridana maasa irirana faqa maasa qimuqusa faqa aiqumasee qafee marianafa mariananoo.
Anee manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana taikasainaqa mari-
aqa.
Andeeqarausa amiqimasee dadaaqinaqa mapukusee mariaqa.
- 10 Anutufa qini ititaqimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa narí ufa mau fimariasa dadaaqidanoo.
- 11 Anutufa andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.
Aiqaama faasaambaasaana narí aanoo qiranara manda oosana maree mariasa qimannimidanoo.
- 12 Misa sia naundura quandaifanoo Anutufa narí rakira faaqaana aaruqiannoo.
Mifa narí duru fufuseenoo deedaqiannoo.
- 13 Mifa narí kuqa nári maria duru saamuna deedaqammasee mari-
danoo.
Narí idaqeemari feefana faqa deedaqammasee maridanoo.
- 14 Manda oosana maree mariasa firaqaqoo aaqara oosana auqarara qimiridaqa.
Misa unna qimasee ummaara oosana uqeerarara tipundaaridaqa.
- 15 Misa akaqausa nimaara ufaana fufusee nári minaki aridaqa.
- 16 Nariqa aaqara oosaa fannoo nariqa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- 17 Qinee Anutuna andeeqaranara irisee dufi dufi qidaqa.
Qinee firaqaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amooqira idi raidaqa.

8

Anutuna qareenaranara faqa faiqí faiqi mariranara faqa qirufa.

1 Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweefa, ani uriqararana aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa qafaidaqa.

Ani amooqirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.

2 Miqi qimasee faiqí aanaaqiuqaindi faqa naaqoo iriasa faqa ani amooqira idi raidaqa.

Anee amiqiranaki marianaqa ani namuqaa sia ani arifaranoo.

Nariara uriqararausee qimariasa anee misa aana ititannimaqee mari-ananoo.

3 Qinee anee auqu quqaqoonnana quqoona faqa fasauqa faqa in-naarunai qafaidaqa.

4 Qinee mi ainainausa qafaidaqa maaqi qidaqa,

Faiqí nanee mariafanee anee misara iridanee.

Fifau kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo.

Faiqí faiqí faqa nanainainee mariafanee anee misa rakisidanee.

5 Anee Yaaweefa faiqí faiqí mareeqee aiqama ainaina urinnaaqara-masee aneenna ameemaanai quqaseenana miqoo qareenarana faqa nuqu firaana faqa qatara foora afisu nimaqaananoo.

6 Anee faiqiera aiqama anee auquqoonna ainainausasaa rakisiaqee qimasee qinau.

Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonnana uriqararausa mariaqeera quqanau.

7 Sipsipauqasaa faqa burimmakauqasaa faqa kaasau aandausaa faqa rakisiaqeera quqanau.

8 Innaarunai qaqaamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa ooruku nammariki maria noodaannausa faqa minaki maria aandausa oosana oosana saa rakisiaqeera faiqí quqanau.

9 Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweefa ani uriqarara afeeka aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa qafaidaqa.

9

Anutuna amana amana kai andeeqaranara dufi dufi qirufa.

1 Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo ani amooqianauro.

Anee aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqoonnana qimannimianauro.

2 Qinee aniki marunnanara asasidaqa idi raanauro.

Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutunara qinee amooqira idi raanauro.

3 Qini namuqaa ani qafamasee quandaki fuani qiana saamuriqa kuqi-daqa.

4 Ani ufa iriranaki kuqaa qirana faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannoo rainee marianafa mariananoo.

Anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qimariananoo.

5 Anee ani ufa rukiee marusa ufa nimiseenana kafaa manda oosana maree marusa kuridi nimaqasoonaaqaa naaru naaru sia kaifaa misara irifaranoo.

6 Anee maasa namuqaa aiqama taikaseenana misa maqusauqa faqa kuridi nimaqanau.

Miqimma soonaaqaa misara kaaqa qaunuqanna saqau.

Misara irirana faqa kaaqa qaunuqanna seefaranoo.

- 7 Miqiga mariafanoo Yaaweefa kai naaru naaru karaambaiqa mari-
danoo.
Nari ufa irira qaari deedaqamma quqaseenoo ufa andeeqa nimaqara-
nara rakisidanoo.
- 8 Mifa nari andeeqaranannai maa maqa maqanasaa mariasa rakis-
imaqaidanoo.
Mifa aiqama maqannaasa amana amana kai ufa irinnimaqaidanoo.
- 9 Oorudupirausee qimannimaqee mariasa Yaaweefa misa afeeka ititara
maqusara foora maridanoo.
Ummaara aukuaana kukeegee maria maqusafa Yaaweefa maridanoo.
- 10 Oo Yaawee ani oosanara irimariasa ani saqarikifaranoo.
Anee sia anee iannannai ani mariasa moona minnisaanafa mari-
ananoo.
- 11 Sioonna maqusai marida rakisinnimaqee mari Yaaweena amooqira
idirama amaqaqa.
Mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroommasee qiman-
nimiaqa.
- 12 Anutufa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunidanoo iridanoo.
Mifa sia misa nammeera qiranara qaunidanoo.
Mifa misa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- 13 Oo Yaawee qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimimariana qafamasee
qiniara qimudao qia.
Oo Yaawee qini kuqiranakinaana ititaqisaa.
- 14 Miqimmasainaqa qinee Yeerusaree maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee ni-
fusaa kikiqammasi ani amooqimarunnanara qimannimianaaura.
Anee qini asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannara asianaaura.
- 15 Anutunara sia iri mariasa maasa qimaara madika indufusee nari kai
minaki aqufidaqa.
Misa maasa qimaara ufaana fufusee nari kai minaki aridaqa.
- 16 Yaaweefa andeeqasee ufa raina nimaqaranannai nariara kooroo
idanoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa nari auqee maria ainainafa quandaki-
noo ufaanara foora nariqa qumaraidanoo.
- 17 Aiqama manda oosana maraqaanuasa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa min-
nisee nari irirana mau nimariasa faqa kuqirafa misa maqusara
foora maridanoo.
- 18 Kudi fasiqa aanaaseera Anutufa sia aiqama kari qaunuannoo.
Ainaina siaisa sia kisaqaasaa rafaqaqafu nimaqaqai faqa marifaranoo.
- 19 Oo Yaawee anee findifua sia faiqi faiqi ani afusaa aanoo qimasee ani
ufa rukiaannoo.
Ani ufa sia irimariasa aneenna afusaa quqasee ufa nimia.
- 20 Oo Yaawee anee misa rufiarana nimia.
Aiqama maqannaasa nariara faiqi faiqi kai maridee qimasee iriaqa.

10

Andeeqara oosanara innaaru qirufa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee anee nanaree nianai maridane.
Maasa gummaarakai marunana anee nanaree kukeeqana maridane.
- 2 Aqee mariasa misa nari nimoo namoo qidaqa ainaina siaisa narun-
nindaqaa idaqa.
Misa kai indufuqaa dikaandanaki ainaia siaisa aqufidaqa.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa manda oosana maree maria-nara nári nimoo naamoo qidaqa.

Ainainara kaqa amarifa Yaaweena aquraraseenoo mina ameesa ubeekama amaqaidanoo.

⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia Yaaweenara qeerairidaqa.

Nári nasuriranakiqari Anutunara sia anoonee qidaqa.

⁵ Manda oosana auqee mariasa aiqama ainaina auqaafa anoona kam-biqaidanoo.

Misa sia Anutuna iriranara iridaqa.

Misa nári namuqaa uqmairaaqmairamma nimaqaidaqa.

⁶ Misa náriara maaqi qidaqa.

Maasa sia aqufuanauree qidaqa.

Sia maasa moo ummaaraki marianauree qidaqa.

⁷ Misa ufa qirafa niqurara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa naaquqara ufa faqa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.

Misa kai kaqi fidaqaa ira manda ufauqa qidaqa.

⁸ Misa aiqama maqusakiaqa kukeeaqa maridaqa andeeqara fasiqauqa kuqa narirara nimaarusidaqa.

Misa afeeka siaisa nimaara kukeeqaidaqa.

⁹ Misa kaasau fainiara foora kukeeaqa maridaqa rakisidaqa.

Misa miqimandee ainaina siaisara rakisidaqa.

Misa ufaana fufuqaanaki arufuafaqa oonu rarisammaree fidaqa.

¹⁰ Misasaaroo qirausa sia marisa narusaafaqa maqasaa aqufuafaqa nikunnai radamuqaafaqara foora maridaqa.

¹¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqi qimasee nariqakai qidaqa.

Anutufa qini manda oosana fifau ainainee qidanoo.

Mifa afu tautasee sia qini qiqafaannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee, miqira manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimia.

Kafaa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunua, misa faqa dadaaqia.

¹³ Manda oosana maree mariasa naqimmasee fee Anutunara unnaqi-masee maaqi qidee.

Mifa sia maasa aupurana qimiannoo fee qidee.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu anee niqafee mariananoo, anee ummaaraki mariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa

faqa niqafaidana aiqama kari dadaaqirara deedaqi marianafa mariananoo.

Misasaaroo qirausa siaisa aniki nári nifaaqa quqaidaqa.

Anee ooqaindari sarau imariasa dadaaqi marianafa mariananoo.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa misa afeeka qumaree raqurusaa.

Anee misa manda oosana auqaana akiqara aupurarana niminaqa sia kaifaa miqiaqa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa naaru naaru uriqarara Karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Aiqama unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa mina maqa maaqakiqari taikafifaranoo.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee anee oorudupirausa innaaru irinnaranoo.

Anee misa paasoosirana niminnaranoo.

¹⁸ Anee fiaiqi faiqi faqa rafaqaqafu nimmaqee mariasa faqa iki raqarana irinnaranoo.

Anee misa ufa irinnisainna kari misa dadaaqinnaranoo.

Miqinaqa maqasaa fasiqa rufiarana firaana nimimariasaa sia kafaa miqifaranoo.

11

Yaaweenaki afaaqa uqara ufa.

- ¹ Qinee Yaaweena saqarikiananoo mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo.
Anee nana furufaree inanee qiniara ufiniara foora qaqamaree aaqanai ooru fuannee qidanee.
- ² Misa maaqi qimasee kaifaa unna qimasee qima qimidaqa.
Manda oosana maree mariasaa nári duru rambaqa fufusee, dindaramasee andeeqarawsa qumee kukeeqaindari nariraree qidaqa.
- ³ Maa maqanasaa aiqama maasa dadaaqa maria ainainausa mandaiki-naqa andeeqara fasiqauqa naqaa fee ifaree.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa nári naaquqara amaana maqaki maridanoo, mina ufirira qaari innaarunai ufiqinoo marifanoo minasaa maridanoo.
Miqooqari mina afu fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaasee aiqamatinaa nindafaidanoo.
Misa auqee marianara iridanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqee mariasaa faqa aaqee mariasaa faqa amana amana kai niuqidanoo.
Sia mina sandufa afaqee mariasara Yaaweefa nári amuqusa aiqamanoo misara fidiagaammidanoo.
- ⁶ Mandoosana maree mariasaa Yaaweefa ida qauni namufaqa idauru fasafasi marina namufaqa nammariara foora tee-qimma nimaqaidanoo.
Mifa ididimari ufainannoo misa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo.
Mifa andeeqaranara aididanoo.
Miandeeqara oosanna maree mariasaa misa Anutuna oorissaa marifaranoo.

12

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee maasa dadaaqia, sia uqanna moodaa andeeqara fasiqa maridanoo.
Kuqaa kai qimari fasiqanara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.
- ² Misa nári niqoonausara unnufa kai qiqaanuusa maridaqa.
Misa fadameena akusee nikaru qidaqa.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee fadameena akira ufa qimaria nifauruna ititannisaa.
Nári nimooqida nári nuqu uqeeree maria nifauruna faqa ititannisaa.
- ⁴ Misa maaqi qidaqa maasa qeeqa ufannai maasa didimari ainaina maraidaqee qidaqa.
Maasa didimari ufana kaqi qianaara, sia moo fannoo maasa doo ititaannoo fee qidaqa.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo. Kudi fasiqauqa rafaqaqafi marianara faqa aupurarana nimiafaqa
anaadannada qimarianara faqa qinee maqee aniree misa dadaaqianauree qidanoo.
- Qinee anireeqa nifaaqa quqasee mariranara rakisimariana nimaanaura.
- ⁶ Yaaweena qima afeekaikira ufasaa nifaaqa quqee mariafa maridanoo.

Mi ufafa amiqira siruaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni
ani qaara marasee 7 kari tisirisiri maqaafara foora kaaqa amiqirafa
maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Yaawee anee maqee maqee maasa ititaqisaa.

Mi manda fasiqausasaa ititasainaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qi-
maqaqa.

⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqamatinai maridaqa.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosanara amiqira ainainee qimasaida
asasidaqa.

13

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee kisaaqasaa fee anee qiniara qauninnaree.

Naaruara naaruara miqi fee imarinnaree.

Anee kisaaqasaa fee qini qifusaaqari kukeeqana marinnaree.

² Kisaaqasaa fee qinee aupurarana uaqee maridaqee.

Daunduraki rairai qimari umaaranara oonu mafi irianauree.

Aiqama eendaki faasaana kisaaqasaa fee qini aiaaee qirafa mariannoo
fee.

Kisaaqasaa fee qinee namuqaa nimeemaanai marianuree.

³ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu anee amiqimasee qini qiqaqamasee qini ufa
anoona qimaqimia.

Anee kafaqa qini afeeka qiminaqa sia kuqua.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qiniara mina doo
rafaaqafusee fee qiaqa.

Anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qinee saamuruannanara nasuriaqa.

⁵ Anee maqee maqee qiniara aidimariannanasaa qinee mundidaqa.

Anee qini asumu marainnanara qinee asasianaura.

⁶ Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqoonnanara ani amooqira
idi raanaura.

14

Faiqi faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

¹ Furufari mariasa nari nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa
maridanoo fee qidaqa.

Miqi qimariasa furufarira oosana maraidaqa.

Misa kaaqa aaqara oosana uqanna auqee mariasa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.

² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqi faiqi mariasa niuqi-
danoo.

Mifa irirana faqaasara randaiqaqa sia maridaqa.

Akaqausa qini Anutusara inaaruu qidafee qimasee randaidaqa.

³ Aiqaqausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.

Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaiki marunausa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqaraura maridaqa. Sia uqanna.

⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo, misa sia fee iridafee.

Aiqama maa aaqara oosana maree mariasa irirana siasee maridee.

Misa qini faiqi anaasee feemuara foora nama taikaidaqa.

Misa sia qiniara aiqama kari innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Miqi mariasa firaqoo rufiee faranoo.

Anutufa narí ufamau fimariasaa faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo.

⁶ Narí mara maree qumimarifa moo ainaina auqarara oonu mafi irifaqa aaqemariasaa itita amaqaafanoo Yaaweefa mina dadaaqidanoo.

⁷ Qinee maaqi qimasee firaqoo innaaru qidaqa, Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqirafa Sioonna maqusakiqari anianifee qidaqa.

Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa nári maqa maaqa faqa qumiasana faqa kafa rairamma saina misa firaqoo asifaranoo.

15

Anutuna aidi mari marirafa.

¹ Oo Yaawee, yafee ani amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.

Yafee Sioonna ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marida innaaru qiannoo fee.

² Aiqama ainainaki ani ufa mau fimariasaa faqa andeeqara oosana auqee mariasaa faqa nári nimuqusa ookiqari anoona ufa kai qimariasaa faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.

³ Sia aqoonnana manda auqu amifa faqa sia narí aqoonni mandaikamma amaqaifa faqa sia nári niqoonausara munuqi miniqiasa faqa mi naaquqara aaqannasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.

⁴ Anutufa ameesuqu nimaqaqaisara andeeqarawsa faqa misara fidi-aqaa idaqa.

Yaweena ufa mau fimariasara uriqararausee qidaqa.

Moo fannoo narí amana aiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qima-saifanoo mi faasaanna moo ummaara kambiqaiifanoo afai riqiseenoo oonu mi ainainna auqeenoo narí qima afeekaikira ufa taikaidanoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufaasu munnimma nimiseenoo aabaa munnimma siaina naríndi amana kai maree marifa faqa, aaqarana siai fasiqana mara ufaki quqaanifee qimasee munnimma amiafanoo qeerairi mari fasiqafa faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marifaranoo.

Mi aiqama ainainausa auqee maria fasiqausa misa naaruara mapukusee marifaranoo.

16

Afaaqa uqasee mariranara innaaru qirufa.

¹ Qinee ani saqariki marunnaara ititaqimaqa.

Oo Anutu, anee qini ititaqimaqaa.

² Qinee Yaaweena maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Anee qini Yaaweefa mariananoo.

Aiqama ainaina anee iannannaindari kai qiniki anidanoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasaa kaaqa andeeqarawsa maridaqa.

Qini firaa irirafa misa faqa marirara dididanoo.

⁴ Unna anutusa iannai sandee mariasaa oosana oosana ummaara nári nifaaqai mara quqaidaqa.

Qinee sia misa faqa aandau tatufirana suqaanaura.

Qinee sia misa faqa misa unnaqira anutuna amooqianaura.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini aiqama ainainara foora mariananoo.

Qini didimari aiqama ainainna anee qimimariananoo.

Qini marirafa ani asaukuki maridanoo.

⁶ Anee qimimarianna ainainausa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.

Mi ainainausa aiqama kaaqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.

⁷ Yaweefa qini aana muquni marinara mina amooqidaqa.

Eendaki qini daakirafa daakapaidanoo.

⁸ Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena afusaa marunnanara iridaqa.

Mifa qini faqa marinara sia moo ainaina fannoo qini kasi kasimma qimaqaannoo.

⁹ Minara qinee dufi dufi qidaqa اساسidaqa.

Qinee kaaqa amiqiranaki marunnanara miqidaqa.

¹⁰ Anee kuqira afeeka ameemaanaindaraana ititaqimaqaannanara miqidaqa.

Anee aneenna aidimarina sia minnisainanoo mifa kuqufinoo putaaianoo.

¹¹ Anee kisaaqasaa maa maqanasaa marira aana qini uqafiqeennaranoo.

Ani afusaa marunafa اساسirana qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.

Mifa naaru naaru marira اساسirana qimidanoo.

17

Aaqarana siai fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee andeeqaranara innaaru qimarunnana iria.

Qinee dadaaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana faqa iria.

Qini kuqaa qira innaaru iria.

² Anee andeeqaranara irimariannanara qini qifairi mariana dadaaqia.

³ Yaawee anee qini qimuqusara irimmariananoo.

Anee eendaki qinee unnannai anireenana qini

qimanammasee qafaananoo sia manda irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia akaqausa naannareeqa manda ufa qidaqa.

Qinee ani naakapara ufa qaindusidaqa sia faiqi narimariasa fimaria aatata fidaqa.

⁵ Qini qiku fannoo ani aatata kai fida sia munuree miniree unausa maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Anutu anee qini inaaruu irimariannanara qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

Minara anee aneenna aaqoo rammatinimambi qini innaaru qirana iria.

⁷ Oo Anutu aneenna firaa amuqusirana maasa uqaqifiqaseenana anee maasa asumu maraqisaa.

Maasa ani mandaaqaqa maridaqa sia namuqaa dariratinai marianaura.

⁸ Anee aneenna afu rakisianandee kai masee qini faqa rakisia.

Anee aneenna aumooki quqaseenana rakisi qimaqainaqa qini namuqaa sia daruqaqa.

⁹ Qini kuqa dariraro imariasa qini fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa qimudaro qirana siaisa, nari nimoo naamoo kai qimariasa maridaqa.

¹¹ Misa qini itita qimaqaqaafaqa qinee firannai anirannaira idaqa.

Misa qini qumara rudammigi qageeidaqa rakisidaqa.

¹² Misa kaasau fainiara foora qini qimaara usidaqa.

Qini qumarasee rakeekaa irara miqiga maridaqa.

¹³ Oo Yaawee anireenana qini namuqaa noorisaa oonureenana misa narusee urinnaaqarara.

Aneenna rakira paipanannai mandoosana maree mariasa narusee misa nisaukukinaana qini maraa.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee maa maqanasaqarara aiqama ainaina náriara kai maree mariasa nisaukukinaana qini mara qisaa.

Anee misa narirara nimaara usuqaanna samu misa narua.

Naridana mina atisamu kaqi marinana misa faiqi

namu faqa ninaiqimara faqa kasooqagee kambiqaifana misa faqa narua.

¹⁵ Qinee sia aqara ainaina auqaunannara qinee ani qafaanura.

Qinee faiqagee iinaqa findi fuananoo ani afusaa marira oosana fannoo qini asasirana qumbiqa qimiannoo.

18

Rakirana Uriaaqarara idi Dafidifa ranau.

¹ Anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariannanara ani Yaaweenara firaqoo dididanoo.

² Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa qini afeeka faandaamurara foora maridanoo.

Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Minaki marunannara asumu maridaqa.

Mifa qini rakira saqariara foora maridanoo.

Mifa qinisaa ititaseenoo qini asumu mara quqaqisaidanoo.

³ Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo qini

namuqaauqa darirari mariana kinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo.

Minara Yaaweena amooqiaga.

⁴ Manda kuqirafa qini fiq fiq inoo marifanoo,

darirafa ooruku nammari amakauriara foora inoo qini rafaqaqifidanoo.

⁵ Manda kuqirafa qini fiq fiq inoo marifanoo, faiqi

madika fannoo ufaanara foora qini qimaara fufinoo maridanoo.

⁶ Qeeqa ummaarakiqari Yaaweena aareeqa.

Qinee qeeqa Anutuna dadaaqianifeera aareeqa.

Nari amaana maqakiqari qini nammeera qirana irinoo.

Qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qiqa.

⁷ Anutufa qini namuqaara aranaqainara maqa kasifanoo aaqanauqa

doori doorifanoo fira ooniuga faqa kasi kasidanoo.

⁸ Ida muna fannoo Yaaweena aikaamaraindari anifanoo aiqama

ainaina qama taikara ida faqa ida qauni namufaqa mina ookiqari anidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa innaaruna rakeemmafufanoo quminau.

Mina aiku ameemaanai asukuna arira onnamu marinau.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa agoosa faqaa ainainasaara foora ooqu marifinoo qaqama-ree ufaimau quminau.

¹¹ Mifa asukunannoo nari kukeeqasoofanoo, amatooki onnamu aaku suqirafa mina fiq fiq inoo marinau.

- 12 Pupusamu faqa idauru fasafasirafa faqa mina
oorinni aakuasaa iranakiqari qumureenoo asukuna arira oon-
namu rakeeinau.
- 13 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari innaarunai qiara foora qufaqa kaaqa
uriqarara Anutuna ufa iriqau.
- 14 Yaaweefa miqi qidanoo nari feefauqa qumaree aquseenoo namuqa
narufaqa daraaniqau.
- Mina aakuasaa fannoo feefara foora aqusee narufaqa quqasee san-
daqau.
- 15 Anee aneenna namuqaauqa niqiseenana aranaqoofana rairai qiman-
nimaqee marinau.
- Miqunanoo ooruku nammari ameemaanaindaraa maqa kooroinau.
Maqa ameemaanaindaraa ooniuqa faqa kooroinau.
- 16 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari qini nammari farumakinaanara foora
qisauku qumaree uqeera quqanau.
- 17 Mifa qini afeeka namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni
quqaqiseenoo, qiniara fidiqaa imariasa
qini uridaaqarara afeeka faqaasa nisaukukinaana faqa mara
kaqinni quqaqisanau.
- 18 Qinee ummaarakii mariafanaqa qini namuqaauqa qini darirariqau.
Miqufanoo Yaaweefa qini ititaqimaqanau.
- 19 Mifa qiniara asasi marunara qini manda ummaarakinaana
dadaaqamma qisanau.
- 20 Qinee andeeqee marunnana akiiqara amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenoo.
Qiniki sia aaqarafa marinara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 21 Qinee Yaaweena sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Sia qeeqa Anutuna qimeesa uqusee mandoosana maridaqa.
- 22 Qinee mina aiqama sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Qinee sia mina naamuaqira ufa rukiqaunusa maridaqa.
- 23 Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunnanara mifa iridanoo.
Qinee kaqi runna fuanoora qeeqa mariranasaa rakisidaqa.
- 24 Qinee miqunnana akiiqara faqa andeeqara oosana maraunnanara
faqa mifa amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunnanara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 25 Oo Yaawee aniki mapukusee mariasa anee misa mapukunnimaqee
mariananoo.
- Kaaqa andeeqee mariasa anee amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariananoo.
- 26 Anee kaaqa anukarusa andeeqa nimaqee mariananoo.
Mandoosana maree mariasa mandaikamma nimaqee mariananoo.
- 27 Nari mara maree qumi mariasa anee asumu maree mariananoo.
Nari nuqu uqeeree mariasa anee mara maree qumimariananoo.
- 28 Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa qarana qimiananoo asukuna rakeemma
qisaidanoo.
- 29 Anee qini afeeka qimianaqa qeeqa namuqaauqa naru nindaqaaqa
idaqa.
- Miqimaseeqa misa afeeka faandaamura aafeeqaramaki aqufiqa naru
nindaqaaqa idaqa.
- 30 Mi Anutuna oosana fannoo andeeqanoo maridanoo.
Mina ufasaa faiqi mundimaria ufafa maridanoo.

Mifa narí mandaagee mariasa rakira saqariara foora maridanoo, ititannimaqaidanoo.

³¹ Yaaweefa kai Anutufa maridanoo.

Anutufa kai maasa faandaamura maridanoo.

³² Mi Anutufa kai qini afeeka qimiseenoo, rakisigimaqee marifaqa qifaqa quqasee aana nidaqa.

³³ Mifa qini qiku afaidama saifaqa kaasau aandauro foora sandaidaqa. Qinee aaqanauqakiaqa nimarunanoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqaidanoo.

³⁴ Mifa qini rakira oosana uqaqifiqasaifaqa qinee afeeka duru uqanna rakisidaqa.

³⁵ Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqaseenana asumu mara quqaqisaananoo.

Ani rakisi qimaqarafa qini duqu uqeereenoo.

Ani afeeka fannoo qini ititaqimaqaseenoo asumu marirana qiminoo.

³⁶ Anee qini aana amiqimmasaanaqa sandaidaqa sia qiku qamaki saamuraqa namuqaa qini qumareea.

³⁷ Qinee qeeqa namuqaa sia minniseeqa nifaqaqa ffiifaqa oonu qumarasee naruseeqa kai seeqa.

³⁸ Qinee oonu misa naru quqasaunaqa qini qikuki aqufiqa sia findifirana amanaikidaqa.

³⁹ Oo Anutu anee rakira afeeka qini qimiseenana qeeqa namuqaa raki-ranaki urinaaqarara afeeka qimianaqa misa urinnaaqareeqa.

⁴⁰ Anee qini namuqaara qianaqa misa qini daaqu rufiasee sandeea. Sandaafaqa akaqausa qiniara fidiqaa imariasa naru taikeeqa.

⁴¹ Misa akaqausara dadaaqiaqeera faaqaruafaqa sia dadaaqirausa maridaqa sia dadaaqia.

Misa Yaaweenara faqa dadaaqianifeera aaraafanoo sia misa innaaru qirana irinoo.

⁴² Qinee misa radamusaunaqa misa kookoommaika mafuafanoo ufai fannoo misa fuaqa aqinoo.

Misa aatataqarara doonara foora mariafaqa qinee misasaa qiku reeqa.

⁴³ Anee qini aanoo qimaqimaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana

asumu mara quqaqiseenana moomoo maqannaasa rakisirau-saikamma qisaananoo.

Miqimma saanaqa qinee sia irunna fasiqa aanaaseesa qini qimeemaana maridaqa.

⁴⁴ Anaamuru qini qikuki niqoori saunu araidaqa

Misa qini ufa irisee qini ufamau fidaqa.

⁴⁵ Misa afeeka taikafiqaq nariqa afeeka faandaamura minniseeqa naindiri raifaqa qinee unannai anidaqa.

⁴⁶ Yaaweefa kaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qini ititaqimaqee marina amooqiaqa.

Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqee mari Anutuna uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.

⁴⁷ Mifa qini namuqaauqa urinnaaqarara afeeka qiminoo.

Mifa moomoo maqannaasa qini qimeemaana mara quqeenoo.

⁴⁸ Miqimmaseenoo qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo.

Oo Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa urinnaaqarara afeeka qimiseenana faiqí kuqa narimariasasaa ititaqisaananoo.

49 Miqiananara qinee moomoo maqannaasa gambaanaindari ani amooqidaqa.

Qinee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.

50 Anee qini Dafidisa utaaqama qaanausa aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana qinisaa faqa naaru naaru qinisaa ani aruakinausasa faqa quqaananoo.

Minara Anutufa rakira afeeka qini Dafidisasaa quqeenoo.

19

Oosana aroonaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainafa mina qareenarana kooroidanoo.

¹ Innaaruna fannoo Anutuna qareenaranara firaqoo kooroidanoo.

Innaaruna fannoo kaifaa Anutufa auqoo ainainausara kooroo idanoo.

² Maqee faasaana fannoo Anutuna areenaranara duna faasaana qimamidanoo.

Eendirafa miqikai qimasee moo eendirana qimamidanoo.

³ Ia qarafa faqa eendirafa faqa sia noo mari faqa sia ufa qidaqa.

Minara maasa misa ufa qirana sia iridaqa.

⁴ Miqinoo marifaqa aiqama maqa maaqaindari misa Anutunara kooroimariana qafaidaqa.

Maa maqana ati munu taikee mini taikee irannaindari misa ufa iridaqa. Innaaruna Yaaweefa uiqaana maaqara foora usakasaifanoo suani minaki maridanoo.

⁵ Suani fannoo minaqiqari nari fuka anaasee amundara anaasee mararara foora asaidanoo suani qaidanoo.

Mifa sandaranaki amani mariasara foora sandarara deedaqidanoo.

⁶ Suani fannoo innaaruna atisaaqari urureenoo fifiifanoo mee qai dinni keeqaidanoo.

Sia moo ainaina fannoo mina ididiranara rufiasee kukeeqaanoo.

Yaaweena sandufara qidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweena sanda ufa andeeqarafa uqanna maridanoo.

Mifa fuka afeeka nimidanoo.

Yaaweena naakaparufa minasaa mudi mariafa maridanoo.

Mifa irirana siaisa irirana nimidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweena sandufa andeeqarafa marifaqa mi ufamau fimariasa asaidaqa.

Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa fannoo amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqaseenoo maasa qitikuraki irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweena oorinni nisaurusee madoodonnara oosana fannoo kaaqa anukarafa maridanoo, naaru naaru kaqi kai mariannoo.

Yaaweena ufa irirafa andeeqarafa marifanoo aiqama kari amana amana kai rainannimaqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweena ufa irirafa amiqira koora uqanna uriaaqararafa maridanoo.

Mina adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoona adiafaairana faqa arusee uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa qini Dafidisa ani ainainira faiqi irirana qimidanoo.

Qinee mi ufamau fimarunnana akiqara anee Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

- 12 Sia moo fannoo narí aaqara oosanara iridanoo.
Oo Yaawee, qinee kukeeqara aaqaranaki marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 13 Qinee iridaqa faqa aaqee marunnasaa ititaqisaa.
Sia mi aaqarafa qini rakisi qimaqaani.
Miqimma qisainafa andeeqafuananoo mandoosana fannoo sia rumba qimaqaani.
- 14 Oo Yaawee, anee qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa qini asumu maree marianafa faqa mariananoo.
Amanee qini ufara faqa qini iriranara faqa amiqira fee qimasee eedoo qia.

20

Rakiranaki uriqarara innaaru.

- 1 Anee ummaaraki maridana Yaaweenara innaaru qinanoo ani dadaaqiani.
Yakooboona Anutufa ani itita amaqaani.
- 2 Mifa Sioonaa aaqanasaa narí naaquqara amaana maqakiqari ani dadaaqiani.
- 3 Mifa anee aminna ainainara eedoo qimasee ani aiqama aandau tatufiranara faqa اساسiani.
- 4 Anutufa ani aidimari ainainna amiani.
Anee oonu mafi irinna ainainafa anoona kambiqaani.
- 5 Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara اساسida faaqa ruanaura.
Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara maasa qeeqa Anutuna idi raidaqa amooqianaura.
Anee aiqama ainainara irainnana Yaaweefa iriani.
- 6 Doo maqee qinee iridaqa Yaaweefa rakirana uriqarara afeeka narí utaaqamaqai karaambaiqana qini Dafidisa qiminoo.
Mifa narí amiqira maqusa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana irinoo.
Yaaweena afeeka fannoo firaa rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qiminoo.
- 7 Rakiranaki akaqausa nári qoosa rarisee mari karana saqarikidaqa, akaqausa nári qoosa saqarikidaqa.
Miqi mariafaqa maasa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna mina afeeka saqariki-daqa.
- 8 Maasa namuqaa mi rakira ainainausa saqariki mariasa niku amaki saamurifaqa maasa kaqi afeekaikammasee kikiqiga marianaura.
- 9 Oo Yaawee anee rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qini Dafidisa qimia.
Maasa ani aaraanana maasa dadaaqia.

21

Rakirana urinnaaqararanara Yaaweena amooqira idi.

- 1 Oo Yaawee anee Dafidina afeeka amiannanara اساسidanoo.
Anee mina dadaaqiananoo rakirana uriaaqarainara firaaqoo nasuridanoo.
- 2 Anee mina amuqusaki aidimari ainainna amiananoo.
Anee mifa irai ainainna faqa amiananoo.
- 3 Anee mifinnai anireenana firaaqoo amiqi amiqimma amaqaananoo.

Miqimmasee anee uriqararausa qata koorannai auqirana afisu amaqaananoo.

⁴ Mifa mariranara iraifana anee amiseenana mina marirana kisaqaikamma amaqaananoo.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa dadaaqiannanara mifa uriqarara auqu mareenoo. Anee mina afeeka faqa uriqarara auqu faqa amiananoo.

⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa naaru naaru mina faqa mariannoo. Ani afusaa marirafa mina asasirana qumbiqa amidanoo.

⁷ Dafidifa Yaaweena aiqama afeeka faqaana saqarikidanoo. Yaaweena kaqi marira aidirafa marinara mifa aiqama ainainaki afeekaikammasee mariannoo.

⁸ Dafidifa nari aiqama namuqaa rumbannimaqaannoo.

Mifa nariara fidiqaa imariasa faqa rumbannimaqaannoo.

⁹ Mifa anireenoo idaurunnoo nari namuqaa aiqama kuridi nimaqaannoo.

Yaaweena arana qarafa misa nambiqa masaannoo.

Ida fannoo misa qama taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia uqanna misa atikiqari moo fannoo kaqi mariannoo. Dafidifa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹¹ Misa mina ariraree qimasee tipundaaramma saifanoo sia misa tipundaarirafa anoona kambiqaanoo.

¹² Mifa feefa niqamasainaqa quqasee sandeefaranoo.

¹³ Yaawee maasa ani firaa afeekara amooqidaqa. Maasa idi raidaqa ani afeekara amooqianaara.

22

Ummaara faqaana iki raqarafa faqa Anutuna amooqira idi faqa maridanoo.

¹ Oo qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqifee ifanee anee qini minniqiseenanee. Anee naqaa fee ifanee aadumai nianasaa maridana sia qini dadaaqidane.

Anee naqaa fee ifanee sia qini ikiraqarana irinanee.

² Faasaana ani qeeqa Anutuna aaraunana sia maqi qiananoo. Eendaki faqa aaraida maridaqa sia idooeeqa.

³ Anee naaquqarafa andeeqara oosana faqaafa mariananoo. Isaraee maqannaasa ani amooqi mariafa mariananoo.

⁴ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku ani saqariki mariqau.

Misa ani saqari kammasoofana anee misa asumu mariaqeera maranau.

⁵ Misa manda ainainakiqari ani auqu roonannai asumu mariqau.

Misa ani saqarikida sia nisaurirana mareea.

⁶ Qinee oordupirausa fifau doodaaniara foora maridaqa.

Qiniara nikooqai faqa fidiqaa midaqa.

⁷ Misa qini qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasee nimaakiri rummiqi qimaqaidaga. Miqimmasee misa ninuka aqidaqa maaqi qidaqa.

⁸ Anee Yaaweenasaa mudi mariananoo nanaree mifa sia ani dadaqidanoo fee.

Yaaweefa aniara aidi marifanoo nanaree mifa ani sia itita amaqaaidanoo fee.

Nanaree sia ani dadaqidanoo fee.

⁹ Oo Yaawee anee kai qini qinoona aranandakinaana amiqimmasee qini mara akoonnai quqaqisaananoo.

Qinee aanaaqi maridaqa qeeqa qinoona naamma
neemariafanana anee qini amiqimmasee rakisi qimaqee
marunaqa mariqiafana.

10 Qinee qeeqa qinoona aranandakiqari
kambiqaafannaqoo qari anisaa mundiqa maridaqa.

Miqiqa marunana anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

11 Ummaara qiniki maridanoo, sia nianai maria. Sia qini dadaaqirausa
maridammia.

12 Namuqaa moomoo kaasau aandauro foora qini fiqum fiqum iqa mari-
daqa.

Misa Basaana maqa maaqakina afeeka kaasau aandauro foora qini fiqum
fiqum iqa maridaqa.

13 Misa kaasau fainiara foora nooraqasee qini qipata anaqirara rairai
qidaqa.

14 Nammari maqasaa adiasaafanoo dadasindee inoo qini afeeka
taikenenoo.

Qini qimudaani aiqama radukinoo maridanoo.

Qini qimuqusaki daaquqarafa maridanoo.

15 Qini qimaagaara aadana usidanoo.

Qini qimaakiri qimaagaarai atooqanoo maridanoo. Anee qini
kookoommaki rumaqimaqa qaanaqa kuqirara midaqa.

16 Manda oosana maree mariasa aanoo qimaria fainisara foora qini fiqum
fiqum iqa maridaqa.

Misa qini qiku qisauku aakumaree rakee iraridaqa.

17 Qini qimudaani akooqoo marifaqa misa qini kaaqa tataqaidaqa.

18 Misa qini qammunna marasee rainaidaqa.

Qini siuta raipaqusee kaatara foora sararammasee mareea.

19 Oo Yaawee sia anee nianai maria qini daaqa ani maria.

Kai kaqi aniree qini rukia qisaa.

20 Oo Yaawee misa nookinaana qini mareeqee asumu quqaqisaa.

Maa fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee kaqinni asumu quqaqisaa.

21 Kaasau fainiuga nookinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Qinee kaasau aandauro nifusaa ititarausa sia mariafaqa maridaqa.

22 Miqimma sainaqa anee auqaanna ainainnara qinee qeeqa maqan-
naasa qimannimianauro.

Qimannimisee qinee misa suqiranakiqari ani amooqianauro.

23 Innee Yaaweena ainainnara faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.

Innee Yakooboona aiku asauku mariasa mina auqu uqeeraaqa.

Innee Isaraee maqannaasa mina kai amooqiaqa.

24 Yaaweefa sia kudi fasiqauqa sarau imarianara irisee ameesuqu
nimaqaidanoo.

Sia oori rafusu kaqinni aqidanoo, mifa misa innaaru qirana iriseenoo
dadaaqidanoo.

25 Qinee firaa suqiranaki anee auqaanna ainainnara ani amooqianauro.

Ani amooqirara suqiaqa mariasa nifusaa ani amooqianauro.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee suqa amianauree qiafanna tatufirana
suqa amianauro.

26 Sarau iranaki mariasa narana namasaifanoo nimuaqu imarina mar-
ifaranoo.

Yaaweefinnai anirainausa mina amooqifaranoo.

Miqi mariasa naaru naaru aiqama ainaina amanaikirausa mariaqa.

²⁷ Aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweenara irifaranoo.

Aiqama maqa maqakinaasa mifinnai ubeekeefaranoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqifaranoo.

²⁸ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasa rakisinni-maqaidanoo.

²⁹ Aiqama ramoo ramaa imariasa mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

³⁰ Naaru kambiqainausa mina ainainira faiqiuqa marifaranoo.

Misa kasooaqee kambiqainausa Yaaweenara qimannimifaranoo.

³¹ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee maroonara naaru kambiqainausa qimannimifaranoo.

23

Yaaweefa maasasa sipsipasaara foora rakisirafa maridanoo.

col ² Yaaweefa qini sipsipasaara foora rakisi qimaqee marifaqa qinee sia moo ainainara sarau ianaura.

Mifa qini mareeqeenoo sipsipara foora quqeenara andandaki quqasaifaqa namasee faiqaidaqa.

Mifa qini qifiqeeqee amiqira nammari reendeenamasee ooqu fimarina afaisaa quqaqisaifaqa namasee idooaidaqa.

³ Mifa qini fuka afeeka qimidanoo.

Mifa nari qima afeekaika maqoomau finoo qini andeeqara aatata kai qifiqee fidanoo.

⁴ Yaawee anee qini faqa mariannanara qinee kuqira ummaaraki asukuna titunaanu qiranakiara foora fidaqa sia moo mandainainara rufiaanaura.

Ani saunu faqa unnaana samu faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.

⁵ Anee qini namuqaa nifusaa firaa oomaqa qini qimiananoo.

Qinee uriqarara fasiqara foora marunana qini daarama quqaananoo.

Anee amiqi amiqira ainaina namariara foora qini kaafaki adia afairaqaramma qimiananoo.

⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa faqa amuqusirafa faqa qini faqa mariinoo kuquananoo kai taikaannoo.

Ani amaana maqa fannoo qini maqara foora marinaqa qinee minaki keeqee raudee iika kuquananoo taikaannoo.

24

Uriqarara karaambaiqa.

¹ Maa maqa maqafa faqa aiqama minakinaa ainaina faqa Yaaweenaindi kai maridanoo.

Maqa faqa minasaa maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa minaindi kai maridaqa.

² Mifa maa maqana ameemaanai maru nammarina amuaaqa auqu quqanau.

Quqaseenoo mina faakanauqa maqa ameemaanindaraa nammariki rakiqanau.

³ Yafee amana Yaaweenana aaqanasaa oorufuannoo fee.

Yafee amana mina naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.

- ⁴ Andeeqara oosana auqee marifa faqa amiqira amuqusa faqaafa faqa sia unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa faqa sia unna qimasee nimana aiqee mariasa kai minaki keeqeefaranoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa misa asumu mara quqasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo. Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa misara aaqarana siasee qiannoo.
- ⁶ Miqira fasiqauqa Anutufinnai anidaqa. Misa Yakooboona Anutuna oorinni fidaqa.
- ⁷ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa. Innee ooqeennaa amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atuasaifanoo uriqarara karaambaiqa keeqaani.
- ⁸ Yafee mi uriqarara karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee. Mifa Yaaweefa afeeka faqa eeraara faqa faqaafa maridanoo. Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama rakiranaki uriqaree marifa maridanoo.
- ⁹ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa. Innee ooqeennaa amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atuasaifanoo uriqarara karaambaiqa keeqaani.
- ¹⁰ Yafee mi afeeka karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee. Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa, afeeka karaambaiqa maridanoo.

25

Rakisinnimaqaranara faqa itita nimaqaranara faqa innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qeeqa innaaru qirana ani amidaqa.
- ² Oo qini Anutu, qinee ani saqarikidaqa. Namuqaa darifaqa qisauruanoora anee mi dariranasaa ititaqisaa. Anee dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaa sia qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.
- ³ Ani saqariki mariasa namuqaa rafaqaqafu nimaqarafa sia maridanoo. Qusufa qimasee ani Yaaweenara kaukaata qimariasa namuqaa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqaidaqa.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee fimarianna aanna qini uqaqifiqaina fua. Anee fimarianna aannara qini daamuaqinaqa iria.
- ⁵ Anee qini Anutufa qini asumu maree marianafa mariannanara ani anoona ufa mau firana daakapa. Qinee aiqama kari ani saqarikidaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee aneenna qimudaoo qirana faqa aneenna naaru marira amuqusirana quqannifiqoonnana oonu mafi iria.
- ⁷ Qinee kumaaraasaa auqaafanna aaqarana akiiqara minniqisaa. Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannoo faqa aneenna amiqi amiqirannoo faqa qiniara oonu mafi iriqisaa.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqaafa marinara aaqee mariasa andeeqara aanara naamua qidanoo.
- ⁹ Nári nifaaqa mara maree qumi mariasa Yaaweefa andeeqara aatata nifiqee fidanoo, narí aidiranara qimannimidanoo.
- ¹⁰ Mina moodaanaki kira ufa faqa mina sandufa faqa afaqee mariasa Yaaweefa narí mapukusee marira oosanannoo faqa narí amuqusiranannoo faqa nifiqee fidanoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Yaawee, aneenna qima afeekai kiranara oonumafi irisee qini moomoo aaqarana akiiqara minniqisaa.

12 Yaaweenara naaquqee marisa mifa amiqira aanara qimannimianoo.

Qima niminaqa mi mau fifaranoo.

13 Misa aiqama ainaina amanaikiranaki amiqiranaki marifaranoo.

Misa faiqi namu maqa maaqa mareefaranoo.

14 Yaaweefa mina ufa qaindusi mariasa niqoondi maridanoo.

Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoona kafaa qimannimidanoo.

15 Qinee aiqama kari dadaaqianifeera Yaaweefinnai qifu maqaidaqa.

Miqi marunanoo mifa qini manda ainainakinaana itita qisee marifa maridanoo.

16 Qinee qeeqaraa marida ummooquki marunnanara Yaawee anee qinnee unnannai quandafi qiniara qimudaoo qia.

17 Qini qimuqusakina oosana oosana ummaarauqa maraqa qisasee qini oosana oosana ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

18 Oo Yaawee, qini aiqama aaqarana akiiqara minni qiseenana aupurarana faqa fitinnarana faqa dadaaqa.

19 Oo Yaawee anee qafaa qini namuqaa moomoo uqanna maridaqa.

Misa firaqqoo uqanna qiniara fidiqaa idaqa.

20 Qini titaqisaidana qini marirana mara afeedamma qisaa.

Anee itita qimaqaanneera qinee anee iannannai anidaqa.

Namuqaa qini rafaqqafu qimaqee marianasaa itita qisaa.

21 Qinee ani mandaaqee marunnanara qini andeeqarafa faqa anoona qiramau firafa faqa qini rakisiqimaqaani.

22 Oo Anutu, Israaee maqanna anenna faiqi anaasee nariqa oosana oosana ummaara kinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.

26

Andeeqara fasiqa innaaru qirufa.

1 Oo Yaawee qinee andeeqara oosana maree marunnanara faqa firaaqqoo ani saqariki

marunnanara faqa iriseenana qiniara aaqarana siai fee qinaqa iriaqa.

2 Oo Yaawee, anee qini diuqummasee qimanammasee qafaa.

Qini didirana faqa qini irirana faqa rainasee iria.

3 Ani aiqama kari mari amuqusirafa qini indaarunnikamma qi-maqaidanoo.

Aniki mapukusee marira oosana fannoo qini dadaaqidanoo.

4 Qinee sia fifau aatata nimariasa saimbaqa nidaqa.

Qinee sia qaaraiki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kianaura.

5 Qinee aaqee mariasa faqa moodaanaki nirara fidiqaammidanoo.

Manda oosana auqee mariasa finnaaqa raidaqa.

6 Qinee qeeqa qisauku nammari uqusee qeeqara aaqarana siaisee qidaqa.

Miqimmasee qinee ani aidara fiq fiq idaqa ani amooqidaqa.

7 Qinee aniara dufi dufi qira idi raidaqa anee firaa ainaina auqoonnana qimannimidaqa.

8 Oo Yaawee qinee anee marianna maaqanara firaqqoo dididanoo.

Ani qareenarafa mariqoora firaqqoo dididanoo.

9 Sia aaqee mariasa namufaqa qini kuridi qimaqaa.

Faiqí nári mariasa darirana kinaana qini mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Miqi mariasa aiqama kari manda oosana faqa umeeramaisaanifée munnimma maqee maqee maree mariasa faqa nariranakinaana qini mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹¹ Qinee qeeqaraa andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa.

Anee qiniara qimudaoo qimasee qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.

¹² Qinee aiqama manda ainainakiqari kaqinni maridaqa.

Qinee Yaaweena faiqí anaasee suqiranaki mina amooqidaqa.

27

Anutuna amooqira innaaru.

¹ Yaaweefa qini qoomara foora maridanoo qini asumu

maree marifa marinara qinee yanaree moonara rufiaanauree.

Qini marirana nirana afeeka Yaaweefa kai marinara qinee yanaree maparaa ianauree.

² Manda oosana maree mariasa aanaamuru qini

namuqaauqa qini makuruanee qimasee anireeqa niku amaki saamurifara.

³ Qini namuqaa moomoo aniree qini maqusa uqusaifaqa sia qinee misara rufiaanaura.

Rakiranaki misa aniree darirarifaqa sia qinee maparaa ianaura qifaaqa quqasee marianaura.

⁴ Qinee moodaa ainaina kai Yaaweenasaa qaraana marararee qidaqa, qinee minara kai randaanaura.

Qinee maa maqanasaa marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena uiqaana maqaki marianauree qidaqa.

Minaki maridaqa Yaaweena qareenarana qafamasee asianauree qidaqa.

Mina uiqaana maqaki mina iriranara mariranara randaanauree qidaqa.

⁵ Manda aukwana kambiqainanoo narí mari maqanaki kukeeqa qimaqaannoo.

Narí uiqaana maqaki qini kukeeqaqisaanoo.

Mifa qini uqeereeqee aaqanasaa oonisaa amiqiraqoo quqaqisaanoo.

⁶ Doo miqoo qini namuqaa qini uqusaafanoo Yaaweefa

qini mareeqee misa urinnaaqarama saifaqa marianaura.

Miqimmasainaqa qinee narí Yaaweena naaquqara

uiqaana maqaki faaqa quqasee asasammasee aandau tatufirana suqamianaura.

Qinee idi namu faqa ufireena namu faqa Yaaweenara amooqira idi raanaura.

⁷ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa ufannai aniara nameera qimasee aaraanana iria.

Anee qini qifauarana qimisee kafaanoona ufa qimaqimia.

⁸ Anee qiniara aniree qini qimooqiannee qianaqa Yaawee, qinee eedoo qimasee anianaura.

⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna oori afiri sia qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.

Sia qiniara arana qaani. Sia aneenna ainainira faiqí qiniara anirandee fuannee qia.

Anee qini dadaaqi marianafa mariananoo.

Oo qini Manika Anutu anee qini asumu maree marianafa mariananoo,

sia qini minniqisaa sia qini quqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Qini qinaukoo qini minniqisaifanoo Yaaweefa qinisaa rakisiannoo.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee anee qiniara auqaannee qimarianna ainainnara daa-
muaqia.

Qini namuqaa moomoo marianara irisee andeeqara aatata amiqiraqoo
qifiqee fua.

¹² Sia anee qini mareeqee qini namuqaa marianaki quqaqisaa.

Misa naaquqara ufannai faqa unna ufannai faqa qini daridaqa.

¹³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimmasee iridaqa,
qinee kasooaqee kaqi mariasa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena amiqi
amiqirana qafaanaura.

¹⁴ Yaaweena saqarikia.

Sia ani amuqusa ummaara raani, afeekaikammasee mina saqarikia.

28

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqida ititaqimaqee
marianaqa minakiqari qinee ani aaraanana qini nammeera qirana iria.

Anee sia qini anoona ufa qima qiminaqa qinee
kuqira maqa maaqaki kuqufida fimariasa qambaana marianaura.

² Qinee qeeqa qisauku ani naaquqara amaana maqa
maritinai uqeerasee dadaaqianneera innaaru qianana iria.

³ Oo Yaawee anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa
faqa amiqira adiafaa ira ufa

qimaria fanoo misa nimuqusaki manda irirafa umbiqarausa nam-
ufaqa qini rafaafafu qimaqaa.

⁴ Oo Yaawee misa auqee mariana akiiqara aupurarana nimia.

Nisaukunnai manda oosana auqee mariana amana kai aupurarana
nimia.

Misa aiqama manda oosana maree mariana amana kai aupurarana
nimia.

Misa aqarana akiiqara amanaikamma nimia.

⁵ Miqi mariasa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara sia iridaqa.

Mifa nari asaukunnai auqu quqoo ainainnara sia misa
iridaqa mina akiiqara Yaaweefa misa aupurarana nimiseenoo
kuridi nimaqaannoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa qinee dadaaqiani feera nammeera qunnana irinara mina
amooqidaqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qinee mina saqarikidaqa.

Mifa qini dadaaqirana faqa asasirana faqa qimisaifaqa asasidaqa.

Minara qinee mina amooqidaqa asasira idi rama amaqaqidaqa.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee itita nimaqaidanoo.

Mifa nari utaaqamaqai karaambaqana itita
amaqaseenoo mina manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqai-
saidanoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna faiqi anaasee manda

ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqasee anindikiqa mariasa amiqi
amiqimma nimaqaa.

Anee misasaa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora maridana naaruara misasaa rakisia.

29

Aakuasaa ufai uqirafa Yaaweena ufara foora maridanoo.

¹ Innee innaarunai mariasa mina amooqiaqa.

Mina afeekara faqa qareenaranara faqa amooqiaqa.

² Yaaweena qareenara auqu uqeeraaqa.

Yaaweefa naaquqarafa koorooinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu arafi naaquqamafi mina amooqiaqa.

³ Yaaweefa ufa qifaqa ooruku nammariki aiqamaindari mina ufa iridaqa.

Uriqarara qareenarana faqaa Anutufa innaarunaira

foora darara qifanoo ooruku nammari aiqamai daraanifaqa iridaqa.

⁴ Yaaweefa aiqama afeeka faqa eraarirana faqaana ufa qirana irisee aiqamausa rufiidaqa.

⁵ Yaaweena ufa fannoo firaa saqari raudee marifa maridanoo.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Reebanoona maqa maaqaki

mari saqarisidaa saqariuqa raudee marifa maridanoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa qifaqa Reebanoona aqaanauqa kasidaqa aandau aanaaqiara foora rafusaki rafusaki idaqa.

Qeeramoonna aqana faqa miqi kai idanoo

burimakau aanaaqi timmusara foora rafusaki rafusaki idanoo.

⁷ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aadana maqa maaqa kasidanoo.

Mifa qifanoo Kadeesa aadana maqa maaqa faqa kasidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qinoo saqari amanee rauqu aqidanoo.

Yaaweena maaqaki mariasa firaaqoo faqa rumasee Yaaweefa uriqarara qareenarana faqaafee qidaqa.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama nam-mariuqasaa rakisidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa nari aiku asauku afeeka nimidanoo.

Amiqi amiqimma nimaqasee asoaranaki quqannisaidanoo.

30

Dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ani auqu qinee uqeeraidaqa.

Qini namuqaauqa qini darusee ataasa ataasa qidaqa

nasuriraree qianakinaana kaqinni mara quqa qisaannanara ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.

² Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee ani dadaaqiranara aaraunana anee qini dadaaqiananoo.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini madikakinaana qumbaqi

qisaananoo, qinee kuqira madikaki ooqu raunana anee qumbaqisee kaqi marirana qimiananoo.

⁴ Oo innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa, innee mina amooqira idi raqa.

Innee mifa auqoo ainainara oonu mafi irisee mina dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.

- ⁵ Yaaweena aanooqirafa qusakamu marinoo taikaannoo.
Mina amiqirafa maa maqanasaa kisaaqasaa mariannoo.
Eendaki qusasaa qikiraqarafa mariannoo, iaqainanoo kananaana
asasirafa mariannoo.
- ⁶ Qinee afeekaikammasee mapukiqa maridaqa qinee aaqamasee qee-
gara maaqi qiqaifana.
Qinee naaruara naaruara sia kasianauree qiqaifana.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqimma qimaqaseenana
aaqana saaqaraa maaqara foora mariafanana qinisaa itita qimaqanau.
Anee aneenna oori kaqinni quandoonaqa qinee maparaa iranaki
mariqaifana.
- ⁸ Oo Yaawee qinee ani aareeqa anee dadaaqirana qimianneera aareeqa
- ⁹ Qini kuqirafa sia kaqikaaqoo faqa ani amooqirafa mariannoo.
Qinee madikaki oquraananoo qini mi kuqirafa sia amana moo ainaina
auqaannoo.
Kuqirauasa amanee ani amooqifaree. Sia amana.
Amanee misa anee kisaaqasaa amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara
koooro ifaree. Sia amana.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee qini innaaru irisee qimudao qimasee qini
dadaaqia.
- ¹¹ Qinee sofaaraki marunnana anee quandasee idi rarana qimi-
ananoo.
Anee qini ikiraqarana mara aquseenana asasirana qini fiqumma
datimmma qimaqaananoo.
- ¹² Miqimma qisaannanara qinee sia ufa siaina qireeda marianauro
qinee ani amooqira idi raanauro.
Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa qinee naaruara naaruara ani dufi dufi
qima amaqaanaura.

31

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qinee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
Naaruara sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.
Anee andeeqara Anutufa mariananoo qini kuqiranakinaana mara
kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ² Qini ufa irisee maqee uqanna qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni
quqaqisaa.
Anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora maridana qini itita qisaa.
Anee qinisaa ququsara foora auqu ititaseenana qini kuqiranakinaana
mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora faqa ququsara foora
faqa mariananoo.
Aneenna qima afeekaikunadee inana qini qisauku qumaree aana
muquninaqa fua.
- ⁴ Anee qini dadaaqinaqa qini qimaara fufuqaa ufaannanaki sia arua.
Manda ainainasaa auqaanara foora qinisaa mandaaqa qimaqaa.
- ⁵ Ani asaukuki qeeqa qimana quqaidaqa.
Oo Yaawee anee qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqa qiseennara-
nnoo.
Anee mapukusee marirana faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.
- ⁶ Anee unnaqira anutusara innaaru qimariasara fidaqaa imariananoo.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

⁷ Ani maasara kisaagasaa amuqusiranara qinee asasidaqa nasuri-
anaura.

Anee qini aupurarana faqa ummaara faqa qafaannanara miqianaura.

⁸ Anee sia qini mareeqee namuqaa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa qini quma-
reea.

Qinee qifaaga quqasee qeeqa didimarinnai firana anee qimiananoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee qummaarakai maridaqa qiniara qimudao qia.

Qinee kaaqa moomoo kari iki raqee saunanoo qifukaumu innooqafi-
noo.

Qini qimudaani firaagoo ummooqukidanoo.

¹⁰ Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.

Qini iki raqarafa qini marirana qusa raidanoo.

Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikasafanoo qini qimudaani um-
mooqukidanoo.

¹¹ Qini namuqaa faqa qini qiqoonausa faqa qiniara uteeti amara
auqidaqa.

Minara kai qiniara irimariasa naaquqai faqa qini daaqu rufiqidaqa.

Aanai qini paquri masee quqasee sandaidaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqiara foora iqa marunaqa qiniara qaunidaqa.

Qinee rukamufifaqa aqusaa qafeesara foora maridaqa.

¹³ Qini namuqaauqa maqandanai narí qimami narí qimami masaidaqa
uteeti qimariafaqa iridaqa.

Rufiarafa firaafa qini fiq fiq inoo maridanoo.

Misa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini marirana taika qimaqaaneera tipun-
daaridaqa.

¹⁴ Miqi mariafaqa Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee aiqama kari ani rakisi qimaqaranaki maridaqa.

Qini namuqaa qini darirara qifaqaqa nuanakinaana qini mareeqee
amiqiraqoo quqa qisaa.

¹⁶ Qini aneenna ainainira faiqiara qimudao qidana qiqafaa.

Aneenna sia takee mari amuqusiranaki qini mara quqa qisaa.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee, qinee ani aaraunannara anee qinaqa

qini namuqaauqa sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa kai nisauriranaki mariaqa.

Misa ufa taikafinaqa madikaki kuqirausa faqa mariaqa.

¹⁸ Unna ufa qimariasa noo qummuna mannisaa.

Misa nari nifaaqa uqeerasee akaqausa mara maree
qumimariasa misa andeeqarausara manda ufa qidaqa.

¹⁹ Ani ameemaanai maridaqa ani ufa mau fimariasa

afeedamma nimaqaqaanna ainainausa kaaqa amiqirafa mari-
danoo.

Anee firaagoo amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara aiqamausa iridaqa.

Ani saqariki mariasa anee firaagoo rakisi nimaqaidana itita nimaqee
mariananoo.

²⁰ Ani saqariki mariasa narirara tipundaari mariafana

anee mareeqee aneenna afusaa amiqiranaki quqannisee marianafa
mariananoo.

Misa namuqaa nifairiranakinaana mareeqee amiqira auqaanai quqan-
nisee marianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Yaaweena amooqirana amiaqa.

Qini namuqaa qini fiq fiqumma datimmafi

daruaneerufanoo qiniara firaqoo aidufanoo itita qimaqoonara amooqiaqa.

²² Qinee rufiidaqa maaqi qimasee iriqa, doo Yaaweefa qini nari afusaa marunnana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqaqee maqi qimasee irunanoo,

Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinoo.

²³ Innee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee innee Yaaweena firaqoo nidiani.

Yaaweefa nari ufaki mapukusee mariasa itita nimaqaseenoo, nari nuqu uqeeree mariasa nari manda oosana akiqara nimimarifa maridanoo.

²⁴ Innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa inni nimuqusa fannoo aiqama kari afeekaikinoo mariani.

32

Numoo koorooirana faqa numoo akiqara minninnisara ufa.

¹ Inni numoo minninsaisa faqa inni numoo rafaqaqafu nimaqasaisa faqa asasiyaqa.

² Yaaweena nifairiranaki sia mari fasiqafa اساسيرانaki maridanoo.

Sia unna qimasee nikaru qimari fasiqafa faqa اساسيرانaki maridanoo.

³ Qinee qeeqa numoo sia koorooiqa iki raqaida marunanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.

Miqunanoo qini qimudaani ummooqukidanoo.

⁴ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Yaawee aneenna asaukunna fannoo qini aupurarana qimimariananoo qini afeeka taikkeenoo.

Aiqaiqa aukwana suani firaafa qeenoo maqa aadana ususaifanoo taadairindee idanoo.

⁵ Qinee miqiqa maridaqa qeeqa aaqarana ani Yaaweena afusaa akooqoo koorooiqa.

Qeeqa manda oosana sia kukeeqeeqa kooroommasee ani qimamiqa.

Qinee maaqi qiqa, qeeqa aaqarana Yaaweena afusaa

kooroo qianauree qimasee kooroomma saunana

anee Yaaweefa qini mandoosana faqa qini aaqarana akiqara faqa minniqisaananoo.

⁶ Miqiannanara aiqama ani ufamau fimariasa aiqama ainainara ran-deeqa aniara innaaru qidaqa.

Firaa ummaara nammari aufiara foora inoo sia misa rafaqa fuannoo.

⁷ Anee qini kukeeqara maqusa mariananoo.

Anee ummaara aukwana qinisaa rakisinnaranoo.

Anee qini maree marianafa mariannanara firaqoo idi raidaqa.

⁸ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee anee finna aannanara qima amianaaura.

Qinee ani aakapamasee aamuqianaaura.

⁹ Anee sia qoosa doonkiara foora furufaria. Misa irirana siai ainainara foora maridaqa. Anee qainna

misa nooki quqasee rarisee mariandee inqa irifaranoo.

Anee nookinaa qainna sia quqainaqa sia ani ufamau fifaranoo.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo ummaara oosana oosana misaki maridanoo.

Yaaweena saqariki mariasa mina naaru marira amuqusirafa misa kukuqinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee andeeqarausa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainausara asasida nasuri-aqa.

Innee mina ufa qaindusi mariasa faaqa ridaqa asasiaqa.

33

Amooqira Idi.

¹ Innee andeeqarausa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara faaqa ridaqa asasi-aqa.

Mina ufa mau fimariasa mina amooqiaqa.

² Innee piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Qisaukugara taikasee sandafaqaa piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.

³ Innee Yaaweenara fuka idi raidaqa amooqiaqa.

Innee amiqimmasee akoofasara foora piripuna aridaqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa amooqira idi raaqa.

⁴ Yaaweena ufa fannoo kuqaa anoona kai maridanoo.

Aiqama ainaina auqee marina mi mau kai uqee marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqa andeeqasee amana amana kai raine marianara faqa aididanoo.

Maa maqa maaqanaki Yaaweena sia taikara amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa ufannai qufanoo innaaruna kambiqanau.

Nari ookinaa aidoonnai qufanoo suani faqa quqoona faqa fasau faqa kambiqanau.

⁷ Yaaweefa ooruku nammari susufinnaki saka quqaandee inoo moodaannai suqu quqanau.

Ooruku nammari faruma meemai uqanna quqasee afeedinau.

⁸ Minara maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa aiqama Yaaweenara innaaru qiqa.

Maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa minara naaquqee marina mina ameemaanai mariaqa.

⁹ Yaaweefa qufanoo maa maqa maaqafa kambiqanau.

Mifa afeeka ufa qufanoo aiqama ainaina kambiqanau.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa maa maqana saaqaraasa manda ufa tipundaariafanoo titannimaqaidanoo.

Maa maqana saa mariasa auqararee qia ainainna itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweena qimirirafa miqinoo maridanoo naaruara naaruara afeekaikamminoo maridanoo.

Mina amuqusakinaa qimirirafa naaruara naaruara mariannoo.

¹² Aiqama maqannaasa kigari ya maqannaasee misa Anutufa Yaaweefa maridanoo fee asasiaqa.

Yaaweefa nariaree qimasee utaaqama gaisa asasiaqa.

¹³ Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maqasaa mariasa aiqama niuqidanoo.

¹⁴ Nari maridanoo rakisi nimaqee mariqooqari aiqama maqasaa mariasa niqafaidanoo.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaasa nimuqusa auqunisaidanoo.

Misa auqee maria aiqama ainainnara iridanoo.

- 16 Sia moo karaambiqa fannoo narí rakira fasiqa moomoonnaifau rakiranaki uriqaraidanoofau.
Afeeka sundia sia narí amudaanai qiranannai fau rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraidanoo fau.
- 17 Rakiranaki maraqa nua qoosausa sia sundiaufa dadaaqifaqa raki-rana urinnaaqareefaranoo.
Mi qoosausa firaa nimudanai qiranannai sia amana moona kuqirana titaqamaqaannoo.
- 18 Yaaweena afu fannoo nariara rufiee mariasa dadaaqirara misasaa maridanoo.
Yaaweena naaru marira amuqusiranasaa mundimariasa misasaa Yaaweena afu fannoo rusinoo maridanoo.
- 19 Mifa kuqiranasaa itita nimaqaidanoo.
Mifa aandaroo aukuana faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.
- 20 Maasa qimana Yaaweenaki kai quqaidanoo.
Mifa kai maasa dadaaqirafa maasa saqari maridanoo.
- 21 Maasa mina naaquqara andeeqara auqu saqarikunnanara firaaqoo asasiqaa.
- 22 Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira amuqusirafa maasa faqa mariani.
Maasa anisaa mudiqa maridaqa.

34

Anutuna amiqirana amooqira idi.

- 1 Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaura.
Qinee sia mina amooqirana munu quqaanaura.
- 2 Qinee mifa auqoo ainaina irisee mina amooqianaura.
Ummaaraki mariasa minara irisee asasiqaa.
- 3 Innee aniraifaqa maasa Yaaweena auqu qareenaranara koorooia.
Doo aniraifaqa innisaimbaqa mina auqu uqeeraa.
- 4 Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo mifa qini dadaaqinoo.
Qini rufiaranakinaana iduku qiseenoo.
- 5 Ummaaraki mariasa Yaawee finnai ubeekamafuanara misa asasiqaa.
Minara misa saqarikirafa sia kuridiannoo.
- 6 Kudi fasiqauqa Yaaweenara innaaru qiafanoo dadaaqidanoo.
Mifa misa aiqama ummaarakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqanni-saidanoo.
- 7 Yaaweenara rufiee mariasa mina angiroouqa misa fiqufiquiqa maridaqa mandainainakinaana maraqqunnisaidaqa.
- 8 Aneenna kai Yaaweena firaa amiqiranara oonu mafi iria.
Yaaweena itita nimaqaranaki kukeeqa mariasa اساسiranaki maridaqa.
- 9 Innee Yaaweena faiqí anaasee innee Yaaweena ameemaanai mariaqa.
Mina ameemaanai mariasa sia sarauirafa misaki mariannoo.
- 10 Kaasau faini narana sia amanaikianara naara raifaqa kudoosaa-paidaa.
Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasa sia moo amiqira ainainara sarauifaranoo.
- 11 Innee qini faiqinamu mai aniree qini ufa irifaqa qinee Yaaweenara rufiara oosana qimannimianaura.
- 12 Yafee moo fasiqa fannoo kaqi mariranara ridanoo fee.
Anee kisaaqasaa maridana اساسiranara aididanoo fee.
- 13 Aidinana anee sia manda ufa qia.

Anee sia unna ufa qia.

¹⁴ Manda oosana ameesuqusee amiqira oosana maraa.

Aneenna aiqama amuqusanoo asoaranara randasee faiqí anaasee faqa moodaanaki maria.

¹⁵ Yaaweena afu fannoo andeeqarausasaa mundinoo marifanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Mina aaqoo fannoo misa nammeeraqiana iridanoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa manda oosana maree mariasara akooqaidanoo.

Misa kuquafaqa miqoo kai misara qaunidaqa.

¹⁷ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa Yaaweena aaraafanoo iridanoo.

Mifa misa oosana oosana ummaarakinaana dadaaqidanoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweefa ummaarakiki mariasa dadaaqirara naaqa maridanoo.

Mifa kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqinoo mara amiqiraqoo quqanni-saidanoo.

¹⁹ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee ummaara oosana oosana fannoo aupurarana nimifanoo,

Yaaweefa minakinaana aiqama mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqanni-saidanoo.

²⁰ Yaaweefa misa aiqama nimudaanisaa rakisidanoo, sia moodaa nimudaani faqa raqanoo mariannoo.

²¹ Manda oosana fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa kuqa naruanoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa

imariasa Yaaweena narira ufa ameemaanai marifaranoo.

²² Yaaweefa narí ainaini maria fasiqausa feefaurummasee kafaa maraidanoo.

Mifa innai itita qimaqaanifee qimasee fimariasa sia kuridifaranoo.

35

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qini rairai qimaqimaqee mariasa anee misa faqa rairai qimannimaqaa.

Qini darimariasa nariqa faqa narua.

² Aneenna rakira saqari faqa rakira ainainauqa namufaqa maree aniree qini dadaaqia.

³ Aneenna duru feefa faqa saasuna faqa mara maree aniree qini darirara qifaqaqanuasa narua.

Anee qini dadaaqiraree qimasee qima qimia.

⁴ Qini darirari mariasa anee rafaqaqafu nisainaqa nisauriranaki mari-aqa.

Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari mariasa mara quanda sainaga furufariranaki mariaqa.

⁵ Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaseenoo oofaafanaumuara foora utitiqameeqee aqusaina ufai fannoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aqindee iannoo.

⁶ Misa nimaria aanafa asukuna faqa farindarafa faqa mariani, Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaani.

⁷ Qini namuqaauqa oosana siainaki qini qimaara qufaana fufuseeqa qini qimaarusidaqa.

Misa fifau qini qimaara madika indufia.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia

- iri marifanoo ummaara fannoo tautummaki misasaa aqufuani.
 Misa nariqa fufuqaa ufaanaki arufi nariqa ummaarakii aqufifaranoo.
⁹ Miqimma fifaqa qinee Yaaweenara asasianauranoo.
 Mifa qini asumu marainara nasurianauranoo.
¹⁰ Qinee geeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo Yaaweenara maaqi qianaara.
 Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafaa maridanoo.
 Aniara afeeka siaisa afeekaikimariasa nisaukukinaana rafiaana fee qianaara.
 Kudi fasiqauqa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa
 nisaukukinaana faqa maree marifee qianaara.
¹¹ Manda fasiqauqa qinee sia qafaunna ainainara faqa
 sia irunna ainainnara faqa fifau qini rairai qima qimaqaidaga.
¹² Qinee amiqi amiqimmannisaunnana akiiqara mandaikamma qimaqee.
 Miqiafanoo qini qimuqusa firaaqoo ummaarareenoo.
¹³ Qini oosana moomau fidanoo.
 Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki mariafaqa qinee
 misara soofaarira qamunna afisusee geeqa mara
 maree qumureega daararee marufaqa misara findifuaqee innaaru qimariqiafana.
 Qinee inuka tuqu daumoo amisee findifuaqee innaaru qimariqiafana.
¹⁴ Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki marufaqa qini marirafa maaqimminoo marinau.
 Qinee misara qini qiqaondifaqa qini qikaqaafasaa
 faqa qini qinoofa faqa kuqara foora iafaqa soofaarida kummaaraqa mariqiafana.
¹⁵ Qini namuqaauqa oosana misa sia qini daanna raidaga.
 Qinee ummaarakii aqufunaqa misa qiqaqamaseega
 asasammasee aiqama qini fiqummafi uteeti qidaqa.
 Qinee aanaamuru misara sia irimarunausa qini dariqa kai maridaqa, sia idooaidaga.
¹⁶ Qinee qiku qisauku mandaikirausara foora marunaqa misa qiniara uteeti qidaqa.
 Misa qiniara fidiqaa imarifaqa qini qiqaqaidaga.
¹⁷ Oo Yaawee, kisaqaqasaa fee anee kaqi nindafaida marinnaree.
 Misa qini kuridi qimaqarara imarianasaa itita qimaqaa.
 Anee maa kaasau fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo kaqinni quqaqisaa.
¹⁸ Miqimma sainaqa ani faiqi anaasee moomoosa
 suqirana qambaaindari findifi ani Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaara.
 Moomoo fasiqa anaasee firaa suqiranaki noorinni oonuree ani amooqianaara.
¹⁹ Fifau unna qimariasa qini namuqaa qini tataqaida asasifana Yaawee anee titaqisaa.
 Qini qumaara qafamasee fidiqaaidaga noorinnai
 nifunnai unnamaana qimariasa anee misa faqa rafaqaqafunni-maqasaa.
²⁰ Misa nifauru fannoo sia asoara ufa aqoondikira ufa

qimarisa, misa oosana oosana unna ufauqa faqa ida qai ufana faqa kai qimariasa maridaqa, misa unnamaana qiranara randasee mareeqee asoaranaki mariasa nimuaaqa aqidaqa.

21 Qini namuqaauqa fifau firaaqoo noo raqasee qini

kikiqususeeqa qiniara eeo eeo maasa qifu fannoo mina aaqarana qafee fee qidaqa unnaqidaqa.

22 Misa miqi qimariafana, oo Yaawee, anee misa unnaqirana qafaananoo.

Anee sia ufa siaina maria, anee sia nianai maria, daaqa ani marida dadaqia.

23 Oo Yaawee, anee faiqara see findifi qini itita qisaa.

Oo qini Anutu findifinana qini ufa afeekaikamma qimaqaa.

24 Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee andeeqarafa, anee qiniara sia aaqarana siai fee qia.

Anee qini dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaa qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.

25 Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia nári nimuqusakiqari maaqi qimasee qiniara qiaqa.

Eeo maasa qunnandee kai qinoo mina mandainaina doo kambiqeenoo fee qiaqa.

26 Qini ummaara qafamasee nasuri mariasa anee misa aupuraranaki quqannisaa.

Anee misa nisauriranaki quqasee furufaramma nimaqaa.

Anee misa nisauriranannoo faqa noori runiranannoo faqa qamunnara foora dukunimma nimaqaa.

27 Qini andeeqaranara irisee qini iduku qimaqarara

irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasiaqa.

Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Yaaweefa qini narí ainainira faiqi qinee auqaunna ainainafa anoona kambiqainara iriseenoo asacidanoo.

28 Miqinaqa qinee ani andeeqaranara kananaana

oosana arasee ani amooqianafa eedirana kai raquru amianaaura.

36

Faiqi faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

1 Numoo fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa

nimuqusaki maridanoo akaqa aaqara oosanara naakapaidanoo.

Anutuna minnisee sia minara rufiee marianara manda oosanara irirafa nimuqasaki kambiqaidanoo.

2 Miqi mariasa nári kai náriara kaaqa uriqararausee qidaqa,

Anutufa maasa aaqarana sia amana qafamasee maasa ufa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

3 Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo manda ufa faqa unnufa faqa kai maridanoo.

Misa sia iriqaraasammasee auqara oosanara faqa andeeqara oosana faqa auqaidaqa.

4 Misa nári qaarisaa faiaqee idaqa manda oosanara oonumafi irida maridaqa.

Misa sia moo andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa, misa manda oosanara faqa sia qaoo qidaqa.

Anutuna Andeeqara Oosana.

- ⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani sia takaaninna amuqusirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo oonnamu amana kai ooru maridanoo.
- ⁶ Ani Yaaweena andeeqarafa firaa aaqananamuara foora uriqaranoo maridanoo.
Anee maasa ufa irisee andeeqasee raina qimaqara
oosana fannoo ooruku nammari farumara foora meemai uqanna maridanoo.
Faiqí faqa aandau faqa ani rakisinnimaqarana ameemaanai maridaqa.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaa feefauru aqimaria ainainafara foora maridanoo.
Maasa ani aqoosa ameemaanai keeqafi mandaaqaidaqa.
- ⁸ Oo Yaawee anee rairaamma nimianna naranna oomaqa sakasee naidaqa.
Anee qinaqa maasa ani andeeqara oosana nammariara foora naa.
⁹ Anee aigama marirana oosana mariananoo.
Anee kaaqa qarafa mariannanara maasa kaaqa qarana qafaidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna amuqusirana aniara irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa nimida kai maria.
Anee aneenna andeeqarana andeeqara aatata fimariasa nimidana kai maria.
- ¹¹ Anee qinaqa nári nimoo naamoo imariasa sia nikunnai qini rafaqaqafu qimaqaaqa.
Anee qinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa sia qini daru qifaqaqaqaa iaqa.
- ¹² Niqafaa, manda oosana maree mariasa doo saamuriqa maridaqa.
Misa maqasaa aqufiqa sia amana kafaa
findiffaaranoo. Miqoo kai marifaranoo.

37*Andeeqara fasiqa faqa manda fasiqa faqa mariranara qidanoo.*

- ¹ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee
sia minara aiaaqee qimasee sia qinee misa dadaaqunoo sia qia.
Manda oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee sia minara qinee faqa sia maraunoo qimasee arana qaani.
- ² Misa miqi marianara amukafaqaa sanda miqirausa
qusasaa ateeka saifaqa qammundeefaranoo, misa
andanda miqirausa maridaqa qusasaa aadanusifaranoo.
- ³ Yaaweena saqarikida andeeqara oosana kai maraida maria.
Anee miqidana maa maqa maaqanaki kisaqaqasaa
kaqi marinanoo sia moo ainaina fannoo ani mandaikamma amaqaannoo.
Anee aneenna maqa maaqaki kai marida asoaranaki maria.
- ⁴ Yaaweenaki asasamasee marinanoo ani amuqusaki aidimari ainainna
ani amiannoo.
- ⁵ Anee aneenna marirana nirana Yaaweena amisee
mina saqarikammasainanoo mifa maa ainainna ani amiannoo.
- ⁶ Mifa ani andeeqara oosana dadaaqinanoo suani qambaanara foora
amiqimmasee kaaqa qaano.
- ⁷ Anee Yaaweena oorinni afaqa quqasee ireeda maria.

Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosanara
tipundaarifanoo anoona kambiqainana sia qeeqara faqa miqianee
qia.

Sia moomoo qumiasana faqaasa niqafamasee sia qinee faqa miqiunoo
qia.

⁸ Anee mina qafamasee sia moomoo irira iria.

Sia aanoo qia.

Mi oosanafa ummaaraki nifiqee fidanoo.

⁹ Manda oosana faqaasa Yaaweefa misa aiqama taikannimaqaannoo.

Irirana Yaaweenasaa mundimariasaa maa maqanasaa amiqimmasee
marifaranoo.

¹⁰ Kaqikaagoo marikinanoo doo miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa
taikeefaranoo.

Anee misara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.

¹¹ Nári mara maree qumi mariasa Yaaweefa aiqama maqa nimiannoo.

Misa miqoo aiqama ainaina rairaa imarinaqa asooaranaki maridaqa
asafaranoo.

¹² Manda oosana maraqanuusa andeeqarausa nariraree qimasee tipun-
daaridaqa.

Miqidaqa misa andeeqarausara fidiqaaira noori nifiri maraidaqa.

¹³ Yaaweefa qusasaa misa mandaikamma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo
naanaidara qidanoo.

¹⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa kudi fasiqa anaasee

faqa sarauiranaki mariasa faqa andeeqara aatata

fimariasa faqa nariraree qimasee nári faaqaana

mai qumaree duru rakisisee nimaarusida maridaqa.

¹⁵ Misa nariqa rakira faaqaana fannoo nári nimuqusa raquru nimian-
noo. Misa duru faqa raudaannoo.

¹⁶ Andeeqee mari fasiqana ainaina oodaa mariannoo,

Anutuna afusaa uriqaranoo maridanoo.

Manda oosana maree mari fasiqana ainaina moomoo

maridanoo, Anutuna afusaa ureeqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Minara manda oosana maree mariasa Anutufa misa afeeka mara
maraannoo.

Andeeqee mariasa Yaaweefa itita nimaqaannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasa Yaaweefa misa marirana nirasasaa
rakisidanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa misaindikinoo naaruara mariannoo.

¹⁹ Miqi mariasa manda aukuana anirainaqa sia aupurarana mareefara-
noo.

Aandaroo aukuana misa narana moomoo mariannoo.

²⁰ Mandoosana maree mariasa kuqifaranoo.

Yaaweena namuqaauqa taatuqeena kakasindee ifaranoo.

Misa ida muna qusasaa marinoo taikaindee ifaranoo.

²¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa moosa ainaina ufaasu maraseeqa sia
kafaa nimidaqa.

Andeeqarausa oosana moo maridanoo, misa afaarida kaqi nimimari-
asa maridaqa.

²² Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimmanimaqee marisa misa nári maqa maaqaki
amiqimmasee marifaranoo.

Yaaweefa niquraree marisa mina maqasaa mariana mara qaqusainaqa
quqasee fifaranoo.

- 23 Andeeqara fasiqa niranara Yaaweefa asaidanoo dadaaqidanoo.
Yaaweefa asasi maria fasiqa anaaseesa itita nimaqaidanoo.
- 24 Mi andeeqara fasiqafa saamurinoo maqasaa aqufinoo sia miqinoo mariannoo findifuannoo.
Yaaweefa uqeerainara miqiannoo.
- 25 Qinee kumaaraa mariifanaua doo maqee asooqa maridaqa,
Yaaweefa andeeqaraua minninnisoona sia qinee mi kamu qafaqi-afana.
Mina faiqi namu naranara sarauida innaaru qirana faqa sia qafaqi-afana.
- 26 Andeeqaraua aiqama kari afaari mariasa maridaqa.
Sarau imariasa iraafaqa eedoo qimasee kaqi ufaasu
nimidaqa, misa faiqi namu faqa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
- 27 Anee manda oosanakiqari quandakinana andeeqara oosana maraa.
Miqinaqa ani faiqi namu ani maqasaa naaruara marifaranoo.
- 28 Yaaweefa andeeqara oosana maree mariasara
aididanoo nari ufamau mapukusee fimariasa faqa
sia minninnisaannoo, misasaa naaruara titannimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa faiqi namu mara aqusaannoo.
- 29 Andeeqaraua nari nikausa ninaakusa maqa maaqa
umiasanara foora maraseeqa, minaki naaruara marifara.
- 30 Andeeqaraua nifauru fannoo irirana faqaasa ufa kai qidanoo.
Mina afauru fannoo qambaana andeeqara ufa kai qidanoo.
- 31 Anutuna sanda ufa andeeqaraua nimuqusaki maridanoo.
Minara misa sia quqasee moosaa fifaranoo.
- 32 Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqaraua nipuraida narirara
nimaarusidaqa.
- 33 Yaaweefa sia andeeqaraua manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki
quqasaifaqa naridaqa.
Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa andeeqaraua
ufaki quqasaifanoo Yaaweefa misa titannimaqainaqa sia narifara-
nnoo.
- 34 Anee anenna irirana Yaaweenaki quqasee mina ufa mau kai andee-
qasee fua.
Anee miqimarinnanoo Yaaweefa ani firaa auqu
amiseenoo ani aanaakusa akausa maqa maaqa amiannoo.
Mifa minaki manda oosana maree mariasa mara aqusaina qafamasee
kuqaa fee qinnaranoo.
- 35 Qinee Dafidisa, mandoosana maree mari fasiqana
qafaafananoo firaa saqari miqirafa Reebanoona
amiqira maqasaa kambiqafi ititanoo mariara foora inoo marinau.
- 36 Mifa qusasaa marinoo doo taikaffaqa qinee
qafaunanoo sia marifaqa randeeqa sia uqanna paquriqa.
- 37 Anee ufa siai fasiqana faqa andeeqara aatata fimari fasiqana faqa
niuqummasee qafaa.
Asooara oosanaki reendeennammasee mariasa maa
maqanasaa misa saaqari kambiqainausa faqa kisaqasaa mari-
faranoo.
- 38 Aaqee mariasa Yaaweefa aiqama uqanna kuridi nimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa niku nisauku marirana Anutufa ateeka-
saina sia marifaranoo.

- 39 Ummaara aukuana Yaaweefa andeeqarausa itita nimaqasee asumu maraidanoo.
- 40 Yaaweefa andeeqarausa dadaaqinoo manda mariranakinaana uqeerannisaidannoo.
- Aaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana asumu mareeqee kaqinni quqannisaidannoo. Misa Yaaweena mandaaqee marianara asumu maraidanoo.

38

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanooqiranakiqari sia qiniara aanooqia. Aneenna aranaqaranakiqari sia qini ummaara qimia.
- 2 Anee feefara foora amiqimmasee qini tapooqaananoo. Ani asaku fannoo firaqoo qini radamimarifaqa ummaara maraidaqa.
- 3 Anee qiniara aanooqiannanara qini qifaaqa firaqoo didafidanoo. Qini numoo marinara qini qimudaani umooqukinoo marifaqa sia afeekaikidaqa.
- 4 Qini aaqara ummaara fannoo qini rafaqaqafu qisaidanoo. Mifa firaa ummaara maridanoo, sia qinee amana akuanaura.
- 5 Qini furufarirafa marinara qifaaqa ateekeeqaafanoo adiaru usufifannoo afundida putaaidanoo.
- 6 Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa maqasaa aqufiqa maridaqa, aiqama faasaana suani afu ururarana namu faqa soofaarida kummarafa maridaqa iki raqaida marunanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.
- 7 Qini qifaaqa idara foora qaidanoo. Qinee kuqirana adeedi raqa maridaqa.
- 8 Qini qimudaani raqanoo mariara foora qumooqukiqa nidaqa. Qini qimuqusa firaqoo didafi marinara annadannada qida maridaqa.
- 9 Oo Yaawee qini didimari ainainausa ani afusaa akooqoo marifana iri mariananoo. Qini didafi marifaqa annadannadirafa ani afusaa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo.
- 10 Qini qimuqusa rundurundi marifanoo qini afeeka taikkeenoo. Qini afeeka doo quminoo, qini qifusaa mari kaaqa qarafa doo taikafifannoo asukuna kai titeenoo.
- 11 Qini qiqoondiufa faqa qini faqa nimariasa faqa qini nammuana qafeeqa rufisee niana tatutatuidaqa. Qini qiqoonausa faqa miqikaimmidaqa rufiqa rufiqa idaqa.
- 12 Qini darirara randee mariasa qufaana fufidaqa. Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara ufa qimariasa maridaqa. Suani afu ururarana namufaqa tipundaarida mariafanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.
- 13 Qinee daaqoo qaunirausara foora sia misa ufa iriqa doo qummunirausara foora sia qimannimidaqa.
- 14 Qinee sia ufa irimaria fasiqausara foora maridaqa, qeeqa dookiqari qimannimirara sia amanaikidaqa.
- 15 Oo Yaawee qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa. Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini ufa qima qiminnaranoo.

16 Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini mandaikamma qimaqasee nasuri-aqa.

Qini qiku farindamaki aqufuanaqa sia nasurida asasiaqa.

17 Qinee saamuruqaammidaqa.

Qini didafirafa kisaaqasaa qini faqa maridanoo.

18 Qinee qeeqa aaqarana akooqoo kooroomasaunanoo,
qini numoo fannoo qini qummaara qimidanoo.

19 Qini namuqaauqa moomoosa nimudaanai qimariasa maridaqa.

Qiniara fifau fidiqaa imariasa moomoosa maridaqa.

20 Qini amiqira oosana akiqara mandaikammaqimaqee
mariasa misa qinee andeeqaramau fimarunaqa
misa qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.

21 Oo Yaawee qini Anutu, sia qini minniqisaa, sia nianai maria, daaqa
ania.

22 Oo Yaawee qini asumu maree marianafa kai kaqi aniree qini
dadaaqaia.

39

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana numoo koooroaira ufa.

1 Qinee Dafidisa qeeqara maaqi qiqa, qinee qeeqa nirana mariranasaa
rakisianaura.

Qini qifauru fannoo sia aaqara ufa qiannoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa qini daaqa marifaqa sia qinee moo
manda ufa qianaaura.

2 Qeeqa ufa rafaqa fusee doo qummunimmasee marunanoo mifa sia
dadaaqinoo.

Doo qummunimmasee sia amiqira ufa faqa
qimarunanoo qini daundurakinaa ummaara firaanaikinoo.

3 Doo qummunimmasee marunanoo qini daundurai qimuqusaki idara
foora aurinoo.

Qinee firaqoo oonumafi irimarunanoo qini daundurai firaqoo
idaqeenoo.

Idaqee marifaqa qinee sia doo qummunimmasee marianaaura.

4 Oo Yaawee qinee taikaanna aukuannara qinaqa iria.

Yairee fee qinee kuqanauree.

Qini marirafa munu taikaaninnanara faqa qima qimia.

5 Anee qini marirana qusa uqanna ramasaanoo.

Qini marirafa ani afusaa fifau ainainara foora sia maridanoora foora
maridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa fifau naidoora foora kai maridaqa.

6 Aiqama fasiqauqa nimanandara foora marida nidaqa.

Miqi mariasa aiqama ainaina fifau kai kadaapi ridaqa.

Maaqoo maridaqa qumiasana suqu quqaseeqa
kuqifanoo yafee maraannoo fee qimasaida sia iridaqa.

7 Oo Yaawee qinee nana moo ainainara afeesianaree.

Qini irirafa aniki maridanoo.

8 Qini aiqama numoo kinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqa qisaa.

Miqimma sainaqa furufarirausa sia qiniara naanaidara qiqaqera.

9 Anee kai maa aupurarana qimi marianafa
mariannanara qinee doo qummunimmasee
qireeda kai maridaqa sia ufa qianaaura.

¹⁰ Sia kaifaa qini mandaikamma qimaqaa.

Anee qini daruanaqa kuqirara miqidaqa.

¹¹ Faiqí aaqara oosana maraasara anee Anutufa
afeekaikaqmmasee aanoo qima amaqaasee mina
idi mari ainainna kuridi aisee mariananoo.

Qumura mandaikindee idanoo.

Aiqama fasiqauqa ani afusaa aidoora foora qusasaa fuaqaki taikaidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.

Qini dadaaqianneera aaraunnana aaqoo rammatinimmasee irisee qini
dadaaqia.

Qinee ani dadaaqiranara qiki raqaidaqa nammeera qianana dadaaqia.

Qinee qusasaa maa maqanasaa ani faqa mariqa,
qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naanna reeqa qusasaa kai maridaqa.

¹³ Oo Yaawee ani oori afiriara kaaqa daaquqaidanoo
anee kaqinni anneenna oori ubeekamasainaqa
qinee qusasaa اساساناکي mariqa kuqua.

40

Anutuna amooqira idi.

¹ Qinee Yaaweenara deendeena mandee afeesida
marunanoo, mifa quandafi qini nammeera qirana
amiqimmasee irisee qimudaoo qimasee dadaaqinoo.

² Qinee qeeqa aaqaranaki doona doona imarina kiara
foora faqa faurima saara foora faqa farindamaki
kuqira madikaki faqa afundimari doonna kiara
foora faqa marunanoo minakinaana mifa qini
uqeeregeenoo oonisaa kikiqammaqiseenoo.

³ Miqoo mifa fuka idi qini qima qiminoo mi idifa maasa Anutuna
amooqira idi maridanoo.

Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee Anutuna saqarikifaranoo.

⁴ Yaaweena saqariki mariasa asasiaqa.

Tumunnai auqira anutufinnai sia ubeekkee mariasa
faqa unnaqira anutusa sia nimooqi mariasa faqa asasiaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee moomoo afeeka naaquqara ainainan-
noo maasa dadaaqinau.

Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafa maridanoo.

Anee moomoo amiqira irirausa maasara aneenna iriranaki qimiri-
saidana dadaaqi mariananoo.

Qinee minauqara ufa qianee qimasee sia amana aiqamara ufa
qianaaura.

Mifa moomoo maridanoo.

⁶ Andau tatufirana faqa oosana oosana ani amira ainainara faqa anee
akooqananoo.

Anee aneenna aidimarianna tatufiranara ani ufamau firana qini
daaqooki quqasaana iriaa.

Aandau ida tatufirana faiqí aaqarana akiiqara amiranara faqa anee sia
qimianne qiananoo.

⁷ Qinee minara iriseeqa maaqi qiqa.

Doo qinee anireeqa.

Anutuna akarakinaafa qinee aniannanara qifaqa anidaqa.

⁸ Oo qini Anutu, ani aidirana mau firara firaaqoo dididanoo.

Ani sanda ufa qini qimuqusaki maridanoo.

⁹ Qinee ani faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqíqa mariana gambaanaí anee maasa asumu maraannanara andeeqara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Oo Yaawee qinee sia qeeqa doo qummunianaúra, kaqí qimannimiánaúra.

Anee minara irimmariananoo.

¹⁰ Qinee sia anee qini dadaaqinana qini asumu maraannanara qeeqa qimuqusaki rafaqa fiqa, kooroomasee qimannimiqa.

Ani mapukusee marira oosanara faqa ani asumu nimirana faqa kooroomasee qimannimiqa.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosaki anee misara amuqusirana faqa ani kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa sia rafaqa fiqa, kaqí qimannimiqa.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee qinee iridaqa ani qiniara qimudao qirafa sia taikaannoo. Ani amuqusirafa faqa ani kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.

¹² Qini mandoosana moomoo sia asaanarirana amana qini Dafidisa fiqú fiqú inoo maridanoo.

Qini aaqarafa doo qini rafaqaqafusaifaqa sia qifu maqaidaqa.

Qini qikiíqa qisausi moomoo maridanoo, qini aaqarafa mina faqa uriaaqaranoo sia asaanarirana amana maridanoo.

Minara qini qimuqusa ummooquki fanoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.

¹³ Oo Yaawee anee qini mandainainakinaana mara quqaqisaa.

Oo Yaawee kai kaqí aniree qini dadaaqa.

¹⁴ Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randeemariasa rafaqaqafu nimaqasee mareeqee furufariranaki quqannisaa.

Qini aupuraranara asasimariasa mara quandasainaqa nisaurusee quqasee sandaqa.

¹⁵ Qiniara uteeti qimariasa misa nariqa nisaurirana firaafa marina qafeeqa firaqoo tautiaqa.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasa asasida nasuriaqa.

Ani asumu mariranara dufi dufi qimariasa aiqama kari maaqí qiaqa Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa sarau marunna fasiqausa marunnanara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunuananoo.

Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa faqa mariannanara kai kaqí aniree qini dadaaqa.

41

Aurira fasiqa innaaru.

¹ Kudi fasiqa aanaaseera irisee dadaaqi mariasa asasiaqa.

Ummaara aukuanaki Yaaweefa miqimariasa uqeera kaqinni quqannisaannoo.

² Kudi fasiqa anaasee dadaaqimariasa Yaaweefa ititannimaqaseenoo misa maa maqanasaa

- marirana afeekaika masainaqa kisaagasaa marifaranoo.
 Maa maqa maaqanasaa marirana mifa amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo.
 Sia mifa misa namuqaa nisaukuki quqaannoo.
- ³ Miqi maria fasiqa aanaaseesa auriranaki marifanoo Yaaweefa misa dadaaqaannoo.
 Misa aurida marifanoo Yaaweefa misa aurirana taikannimaqaannoo.
- ⁴ Qinee maaqi qidaqa, oo Yaawee qinee ani mandaikamma amaqeeqa.
 Anee qini qifauamasee qini auriranara foora taikaqisaa.
- ⁵ Qini namuqaa qiniara nimuqusa ummaara reemarifaqa maaqi qidaqa.
 Yaireefee mi fasiqafa kuqinaqa maasa minara qaunuauranoo.
- ⁶ Qinee aurimarunaqa akaqausa ani qiqafeeqa qisee ufoo qidaqa unnaqidaqa miqidaqa.
 Misa unna ufa irisee raudamaki oonuree aiqama tinai qini qifasaasa qidaqa qimannimidaqa.
- ⁷ Aiqama qiniara fidiqaa imariasa nupiqnupita kiqari nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa.
 Qini mandainaina daruani fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa.
- ⁸ Misa qiniara manda aurirafa aukainaina aurirafa mina arifanoo amiqimandee auridanoo mifoo qidaqa.
 Doo mifa rinoo maridanoo, sia findifuannoo, kuquannoo fee qidaqa qimatundaidafa.
- ⁹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, qinee minasaa mundimarunna fasiqafa, qini faqa neeneeu fasiqafa, mifa nari aiku qumbaqa uqeera qumaree aiku ataannai qini darinoo.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee qiniara amuqusinana qini uqeeraqisee afeeka qiminaqa mina akiqara mannimaqaa.
- ¹¹ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini uridaaqaree mariafaqa qinee mina qafamasee oo Yaaweefa qiniara aidimarifanoo miqidanoo fee qidaqa qimiridaqa.
- ¹² Anee qini andeeqara mariranara irisee qini uqeera qisainaqa naaru naaru ani oorisa maria.
- ¹³ Yaaweena Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna amooqia.
 Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amooqima amaqa.
 Kuqaa uqanna kafa kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Mina Anaqiana Papiqa (Book 2)

42

Idi Ufa 42–72

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

- ¹ Aandau nammariara aidifanoo maqee maqee aannanai aannanai qidanoo.
 Qini maraquna fannoo misa naanna raida maqee maqee oo Anutu ani aqa mariranara didimarifaqa daannanai daannanai idara foora maridaqa.
- ² Qini nammariara foora kaqi marira Anutunara dididanoo.
 Yairee fee qinee oonuree minara innaaru qianaara.
- ³ Qini namuqauqa moomoo kari qiniara yaqoo fee ani Anutufa marifanee qifaqa qinee minara iriseeqa qikiraqaidaqa.

Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa daiqunu daukunu naidaqa.

⁴ Qinee ooqai iafannanara irunanoo qimuqusa mandaikidanoo.

Ooqai qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee

indaarunnikiafanaqa Anutuna amaana maqaki fimariqau.

Oonuree faaqa fuisee qida asasida Anutunara dufi dufi qira idiuqa reemariqau.

⁵ Nanaree qini daundura kaaqa ummaara raidanoo fee, nanaree qinee kaaqa ummaaraki maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Oo qini Anutu, qinee ummaaraki maridaqa Yooradanna maqa maaqaki faqa

Qeeramoona aaqanasaa faqa

Misaraa aaqanasaa faqa maridaqa aniara irianaaura.

⁷ Qini ummaara firaafa ooruku nammariara foora mandinoo maridanoo.

Mi nammarina qamakaurirafa narisaa narisaa arinoo sandaaqai ooru fidanoo ai ai qidaoo.

Mifa innaarunaindari oondaindariara foora aaku

quminoo maqasaa aqufifanoo firaqoo ai ai qidanoo.

Ani mi nammari amakaurirafa qini uridaaqaramafi rafaafafu qi-maqaidanoo.

⁸ Faasaana Yaaweefa narí sia taikara amuqusirana aiqainanoo qinisaa qumuani.

Miqinaqa eendaki qinee minara dufi dufi qira idi raanaura.

Qinee Anutufa qini mariranasaa rakisi marina innaaru qima amaqaanaura.

⁹ Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marinara qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

Nanaree anee qini qaunuqiseenanee.

Naqiffee ifaqee qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree iqa nidee.

¹⁰ Qini namuqaa qini ataasa ataasa ufa qima qimaqee

mariafaqa kuqirafa qusaree marifaqara foora aupuraidaqa.

Faasaambaasaana qiniara ani Anutufa yaiffee maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Nanaree qini daundura kaaqa ummaara raidanoo fee.

Nanaree qinee kaaqa ummaaraki maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina amooqianaura.

43

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Anutu ani ufa sia iri mariasa qini rafaafa fidaqa,

anee qini dadaaqinaqa qifairi mariasa ufa

urinnaaqarama saanaqa qiniara andeeqara oosana faqaafee qiaqa.

Ueeqee mariasa faqa mandoosana faqaasa faqa nisaukukinaana qini maraquqisaa.

² Oo Anutu anee qini titaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Nanaree qini minniqiseenanee.

Nanaree qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree iqa nidee.

³ Oo Anutu anee aneenna kaaqa qarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa niqiqainaqa qini aana muquniaqa.

Mi irira qanda qini mareeqee Sioona ani naaquqara aaqanasaa, mari amaana maqanaki anee mariannaqoo quqaqisaaqa.

⁴ Qinee miqoo maridaqa Anutuna qaidara mariqoo mina amooqirara fuanaura.

Kaaqa اساسirana faqa kaaqa nariara didirana faqa qimimari Yaaweefa miqoo maridanoo.

Oo Anutu qini Anutufa qinee piripuna aridaqa ani amooqianaura.

⁵ Nanaree qinee kaaqa doori runusee maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina amooqianaura.

44

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai anee auquqoonna ainainnara qimaqimiafaqa iridaqa.

Maasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa marukamuqoo auqoonna firaa ainainnara qima qimiafaqa iriqa.

² Anee aneenna kai aanaamuru niqiqamasoona amaaramafufana maasa qikeeku qikaaku maa maqa maaqanaki mara quqanau.

Anee aanaamuru aupurarana nimisee Isaraee maqannaasa maa maqanasaa mara quqasoonaga

faiqi moomoo kambiqafi maa maqa maaqana amanakai maridaqa.

³ Isaraee maqannaasa sia nári rakiranannaifau maa maqa maaqana maraqau.

Sia nári afeekannaifau maraqau.

Anee aneenna afeekannai faqa eeraariranannai faqa oori inaa inaa iranannai maa maqana mara nimirau.

Anutu, anee misara ani aidi marunara miqinai.

⁴ Anee qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna maqannaasara rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraaqee qiananoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu ani afeekannai maasa qeeqa namuqaa rafaqaqi marunausa maridaqa.

Akaqausa findifi darirariafana anee maasa faqa marianaqa maasa rakirana uraaqa raidaqa.

⁶ Qinee sia qeeqa duru saqarikidaqa qini rakira paipana faqa sia qini dadaaqidanoo.

Anee kai.

⁷ Anee kai maasara fidiqaaimaria namuqaasa nisaukukinaana doo rafiamaree nisaurirana misa nimiananoo.

⁸ Maasa aiqama kari Anutuna kai amooqidaqa.

Naaru naaru minara dufi dufi qianaura. Kuqaa.

⁹ Anee maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa nidana dadaaqiunafa maqee sia nidana, sia dadaaqimariananoo.

Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqiseenana maasa ooru muqufi gisaananoo.

10 Anee miqiannanara namuqaa maasa nifaqasaafaqa sandaunaqa maasa aiqama ainaina mareea.

11 Anee maasa mareeqee namuqaa nimianaqa misa maasa sipsipara foora kuqa darirara idaqa.

Anee maasa aanaamurukiaqa doo daru qifaqaa qianaqa moodaa moodaa iqa maridaqa.

12 Oo Anutu anee aneenna faiqí anaasee kaqikaa munnimma aqusee maree maria ainainnara foora mariafana namuqaa nimiananoo.

Anee nimisee aabaa munnimma sia maree marianara foora nimirananoo.

13 Anutu anee miqi marianaqa maasa qiqaonaua maasara naanaidara qidaqa.

Maasa daaqa mariasa ataasa ataasa maqimaqaidaqa.

14 Anee sia maasa dadaaqiannanara aiqama maqannaasa maasa qisaurirana qimidaqa.

Akaqa maqanna maasa Isaraee maqannaasa qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasaidaga ninuka aqidaqa.

15-16 Qini namuqaa faqa qiniara fidiqaa imariasaa qini ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaafaqa qinee aiqama kari ummaaraki maruna qisaurirafa qini rafaqa fidanoo.

17 Oo Anutu, anee fifau maasa dari mariananoo.

Maasa aniara sia qauniqa sia ani qima afeekaikira ufa rukieeqa sandanainai qidaqa.

Maa manda oosanafa fifau maasa rafaqafu qimaqaidanoo.

18 Maasa nimuqusa sia qikooqaifaqa andeeqara oosanasaqari moosaa quandeeqa, kaqi mariaqoo kai maridaqa.

Maasa qiku faqa maasa firana faqa sia ani minnisee qiku munuree miniree idaqa.

19 Anee fifau maasa qimudaani tureeraummasee mareeqee kaasau faini ooki quqeenanara foora masaanaqa maridaqa.

Anee firaa asukunannoo maasa rafaqafu qimaqaananoo oosana sia marinaki fifau miqiananoo.

20 Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna auqu qaunusaananoo fau mifa iriqini.

Maasa unna anutunauqa uqeerananoofau Anutufa minara faqa iriqini.

21 Anutufa maasa qimuqusaki kukeeqara ainainara irimarifa marinara mi aiqama ainaina qafaiqini.

22 Faasaambaasaana misa ani auqusaara maasa daruqifaqaaidaqa.

Misa maasara kuqifandinna sipsipausee qimasaida maasa daruqifaqaaidaqa.

23 Oo Yaawee findifua nanaree faiqaidanee.

Findifua sia kisaagasaa maasa minniqisaa.

24 Anee nanaree aneenna oorisaa ititasee sia maasa qiqaaidanee.

Yaawee anee nanaree maasa aupurarana faqa ummaara qimiranara faqa qaunidanee.

²⁵ Maasa maqasaa aqufunaqa nikusamu radamu saafaqa maqasaa riqa maridaqa.

²⁶ Oo Yaawee anee findifi maasa dadaaqa.

Aneenna maasara naaruara aidiranara irisee maasa mareeqee amiqi-ranaki quqaqisaa.

45

Maqasaa karaambaiqa amundara idi.

¹ Amiqira irirafa qini iriranaki umbiqanoo marifaqa

karaambaiqa irianifeera maa idi ufana akara ruma amidaqa.

Qini qifauru fannoo papiqa saiki marina amiqira kirifiara foora maa idina akara ridanoo.

² Oo maasa maqasaa Karaambaiqa ani afaaqa aiqama faiqi faiqikiqari amiqirafa mariananoo.

Ani afauru deepimaseera foora amiqira ufa adiafaa ira ufa kai ani ookiqari ururaidanoo.

Minara naaruara naaruara Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaaidanoo.

³ Oo uriqararafa ani afeeka faqa ani qareenarafa faqa

ani uriqararafa faqa marinara doo aneenna duru feefa deedaqinana rakiranaki fua.

⁴ Anee aneenna uriqararana namu faqa doo rakiranaki finana uriqarara. Fimarinaqa ani anoona ufa qirana faqa andeeqarana faqa sia rafaqaqa fuageera rakiranaki fua.

Ani rakirafa afeekaikinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa aniara firaaqoo rufieefaranoo.

⁵ Ani duru feefa aaruqirafa namuqaauqa nimuqusaki kai naruannoo.

Miqiannannai moomoosa ani aikuki aquffana radamu nimaqeen-naranoo.

⁶ Anutufa anee naaru naaru uriqarana maridana

aneenna faiqi anaasee andeeqara oosanannoo rakisi nimaqaa.

⁷ Ani andeeqaranara aidinoo mandainainara fidiaqaa inoo imarifa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani utaaqamaseenoo

asasirana ani akiiqa amoondunna akaqa uriqarararusa adia nimaqaina faqa uraaqa ramasee adia amaqaenoo.

⁸ Ani qamunna makaqa mandeefana undidanoo ani

karaambaiqa amiqira maaqakina aiqama

ainainauqa eereefanta aanainnai auqira

ainainauqa kai maridanoo.

Minaki piripunna oosana oosanannai auqaafana anee asasimari-ananoo.

⁹ Akaqa karaambaiqa niraamuqmaaka uriqarara aanaaseeuqa kai ani maaqaki maridaqa.

Ani karaambaiqa asauku uqannai ani anaqa uriqarara

anaasee amiqira qamunna afisimarufa Oofiraa

maqusaindaraa koorannoo afaaqa auqusee ani asauku uqannai kikiqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo fuka amundara anaasee anee aneenna aaqoo ramatinimafi qini ufa iria.

Aneenna maqannaa faqa aneenna ainainara faqa

qaunuseenana aneenna afaaqi maqa maaqaki kai maria.

11 Miqimarinanoo ani afaaqi karaambaiqa ani amiqira oori afiriara firaaqoo aidiannoo.

Mifa ani karaambaiqa maridanoo anee minara kai qeerairidana mina ufa qaindusua.

12 Tiree maqusaindaraasa moo amira ainaina nisaukuki uqirausa aniree اساسداقا amifaranoo.

Faiqi aanaaseekiqari ainaina faqaasa aniree ani aqoondikifaranoo.

13 Moo maqannaa karaambaiqa araamuna fannoo nari afaaqauqira maqaki maridanoo nari afaaqinnai firaridanoo.

Mi manaqana qamunna koorannai auqirafa idaaqirafa kai maridanoo.

14 Misa mina afigamaree nari qamunna oosana oosana akararirana namuafaqa karaambaiqa munu amiafaqa qafeeqa.

Aqoonna maanaaqauqa mina dadaaqi marusa mina afigee fia.

15 Misa اساسرانا namuafaqa nasu nasurirana namuafaqa aana muquniqa karaambaiqa amiqira maaqaki keeqaafaqa niqafeeqa.

16 Maa anaaseena afaaqi karaambaiqa, ani faiqi namu kambiqainausa ani amaaqa maqee findifi karaambaiqaikiqa fifaranoo.

Aneenna faiqi namu anee kaqi maridana aiqama maqa maaqai uriqararusaika mannimaqasaina rakisi nimaqee-faranoo.

17 Qinee ani auqu uqeerasaanaqa naaru naaru aiqama kambiqeefandinausa minara irifaranoo.

Miqiannanara faiqi anaasee naaru naaru ani amooqifaranoo.

46

Anutufa maasa faqa maridanoo.

1 Anutufa maasa kukeeqara maqusa faqa maasa afeeka faqa maridanoo.

Maasa aiqama kari ummaaraki aqufunanoo dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

2 Maasa minara irisee sia rufiaanaura.

Maqa firaaqoo kasinaqa sia maasa minara rufiaanaura.

Aaqana namu mareeqee ooruku nammari qambaanaai uqasaina aqufinaqa maasa sia minara maparaa ianaura.

3 Aiqaama nammari auiinoo firaaqoo narisaa narisaa arinoo qaqaara qaqaarinanoo firaaqoo ufaqinaqa sia rufiaanaura.

Aaqana namu kasinaqa nammari fannoo aaqana ammitu ammitu inaqa sia rufiaanaura.

4 Anutuna maqusa aaqa mari nammarifa qumidanoo raina rainidanoo Anutuna maqusaki mariasa mi nammarifa اساسرانا nimidanoo.

Mi maqusafa naaquqarafa marifanoo uriqarara Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo.

5 Anutufa mi maqusanaki marinara sia kasinoo sia aqufuannoo.

Namuqaa aniraifanoo mi kananaanna kai Anutufa dadaaqiannoo.

6 Aamina maqannaa tautummasee aanoo qimasee faaqa fuisse qiafaqa akaqa maqannaasa kurididaqa.

Misa miqi mariafanoo Anutufa nari ufa firaaqoo

uqeeraifanoo aiqama maqa tasirisirinoo nammarikidanoo.

⁷ Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.

Yaakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

⁸ Oo aiqamausa aniree Yaaweefa auqamasai ainaina qafaa.

Maa maqa maaqana aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqaina qafaaqa.

⁹ Mifa maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atiqara mari rakirana taikanni-maqaidanoo.

Mifa duru feefa itairaatairidanoo.

Rakira saqari faqa idaki aqusaifanoo gama taikaidanoo.

¹⁰ Oo innee kasoomafinaqa qinee Anutusa marunnanara oonumafi iriaqa.

Qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaanai uriqaraqa marianaara.

Qinee aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki uriqaramafuanaara.

¹¹ Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.

Yakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

47

Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

¹ Oo innee aiqama maqannaasa nisauku aridaqa asasiaqa.

Innee Anutunara idi rama amaqaaidaqa asasiaqa.

² Kaaqa uriqarara Yaaweefa naaquqarafa maridanoo, minara rufiaaqa.

Mifa aiqama maqa maaqasaa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

³ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa mareeqeenoo maasa Isaraee maqanna niramandunnai quqanau.

Aiqama maqannaasa oonu mafi maasa qiku ameemaanai quqasanau.

⁴ Maasa maqa maaqa qimiraree qimasee utaaqama qimaqoona nari kai qiminau.

Anutufa mi amiqira maqa maaqana maasa Isaraee

maqanaasa nari aidi marusa qimufaqa maasa mi maqa maaqanara asasiidaqa.

⁵ Anutufa nari ufa irira qaari maruqoo ooru

fimarufaqa mina fiqiu fiqiuqa marusa faaqa ridaqa asasi mariqau.

Ukeena fuaqarana namufaqa Yaaweefa ooru finau.

⁶ Amooqira idi Anutuna ramamia. Doo ramamiaqa.

Maasa karaambaiqa amooqira idi ramamiaqa. Doo kafaa idi ramamiaqa.

⁷ Anutufa aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Doo innee mina amooqira idi ramamiaqa.

⁸ Mifa nari naaquqara qaarisaa ooqu marifi aiqama maqannaasasaa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Aiqama maqannaasa uriqararasa moodaaqoo

Abarahaammana Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namufaqa suqidaqa.

Misa aiqamausa Anutunaindi maridaqa.

Mifa firaqaqoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.

48

Sioona Anutuna maqusa maridanoo.

¹ Yaaweefa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.

Maasa Anutuna maqusaki mina naaquqara aaqanasaa mari maqusanaki maasa Anutuna amooqidaqa.

Mina firaqoo uqanna amooqiaqa.

² Sioona aaqana Anutunaindi kaaqa uriqararafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Mifa uriqarara karaambaiqa maqusa maridanoo.

Mi aaqanafa maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasirana nimidanoo.

³ Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo faiqi anaasee dadaaqidanoo, mifa rakira aukuana faiqi anaasee mi afeeka faandaamura ququsanaki dadaaqidanoo ititannisaidanoo.

⁴⁻⁵ Moomoo namuqaa karaambaiquqa suqufi mi maqusana ooru qafoofanoo naindiri ree naaquqoofaqa quqasee doo sandamafiqau.

⁶ Naindiri rarafa misa naakufufaqa anaasee innaamunara auruandee miqau.

⁷ Namuqaa nariqa rakira kannuqaki oobiqasee urufanoo suani oosanaindari ufai firaafa urinoo nammari amakaurufanoo misa kannuqa Tarasisaa maqusanaasaindi teeqindee mannisanau.

⁸ Maasa ooqai Yaaweefa rakisi marunara iriafannana maqee maasa qeeqa qifunoo qafeeqa.

Yaaweena aiqama afeeka faqaana maqusa marinara nari Anutufa mi maqusanaki amiqimmasee ititaqai fanoo naaru naaru afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Oo Anutu, ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafiqa ani maasara firaqoo aidi marinara oonumafi iridaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa ani amooqidaqa.

Ani firaa auqara aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasiqaa.

Anee andeeqara oosanannoo rakisi nimaqee mariananoo.

¹¹ Oo Anutu, ani rainara ufa andeeqarafa marinara, Sioona aaqanasaa mariasa asasiqaa.

Yuda maqa maaqakinaa maqusakiaqa mariasa faqa nasuriaqa.

¹² Innee Anutuna faiqi namu Sioona aaqana fiqumfiqumasee qafaaqa, ooni faandaamura auquqoona amiqimasee qafeeqa asaanaruqa.

¹³ Mina faandaamura ooru ree qumuree qiranakiaqa qafamaqaraasamasee kasooaqee inaaqianna kambiqainausa mi faandaamuranara qimannimiaqa.

¹⁴ Maa Anutufa naaru naaru innisaimbaqa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa naaru naaru maasa qifiqee aana uqaqifiqanoo fuannoo.

49

Munnimma qumiasana saqarikirafa furufarira oosana maridanoo.

¹ Maa ufana aiqamausa iriaqa.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa amiqimmasee iriaqa.

² Aiqamausa uriqararausa faqa ureeqarausa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa, aiqama iriaqa.

³ Eqeq dookiqari irirana faqaasa ufa kai qianaura.

Qini daunduraindaraa irirafa andeeqara irirana maree maria irirana nimianoo.

⁴ Eeqá naamuaqira ufa quandasee qianaúra.

Qini quandara ufa piripuna aridaqa idinnai qimannimianaúra.

⁵ Manda aukwana aninaqa qinee sia fifau rufiaanaúra.

Mandoosana maree mariasa qini figu figu iqa

maridaqa mandaikamma qisararifaqa sia qinee minara rufi-
aanaúra.

⁶ Mi aaqara fasiqausa nári ainainasaa kai mundidaqa,

nári moomoo munnimma ainaina faqaasa marianara nári nimoo
namoo qidaqa.

⁷ Maasa sia amana qeeqa maa maqanasaa kisaaqasaa marirana feefau-
rianaúra.

Maasa sia amana Anutuna munnimma amisee qeeqa marirana feefau-
rianaúra.

⁸ Faiqí marirana feefaurirafa firaafa fiqaranoo maridanoo.

Fira feefauru tia aqinanoo faqa sia kai amanaikiannoo.

⁹ Sia amana feefauru Anutuna amisaifanoo maa

maqanasaa kisaaqasaa marida sia kuquanee qiannoo.

¹⁰ Aiqamausa maa ainainna qafaidaqa.

Irirana faqaasa misa faqa kaqi kuqifaranoo.

Irirana siaisa faqa furufarirausa faqa aiqama amana

amana kai kuqiga nári ainaina mafi quqasaafaqa akaqausa
maraidaqa.

¹¹ Ooqai maqa misaindi marinau.

Magee faiqí madika fannoo misa maqusa maridanoo.

Naaruara naaruara misa mi madikanaki kai marifaranoo.

¹² Maasa uriqarara duqu fannoo sia amana kuqirana itita qimaqaan-
noo.

Maasa kaqi aandaúra foora kuquanauranoo.

¹³ Faiqí náriara uriqararausee qimasee náriara kai

irimariasa, miqira fasiqa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

Misa fifau nariqa ainainara اساسidaqa misa faqa aandaúra foora kai
kuqidaqa.

¹⁴ Misa sipsipauqara foora kuqifaranoo.

Misa kuqu fifanoo kuqirafa misa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora misa
rakisi nimaqaannoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa doo misa

kanaanaanara foora findifiqa manda oosana maree mariasasaa
rakisifaranoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa kaqi maridaqa amiqira

maaqaqi mariinaqa kuqiga sia minaki marifaranoo nianai
madikaki maridaqa kai kaqi putaa ifaranoo.

Misa miqiga mariafaqa qinee sia misa naanna raidaqa.

¹⁵ Anutufa qini kuqira afeeka ameemaanaindaraana feefauru ma-
sainaqa asumu marianaúra.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo firaqoo ainaina moomoo faqaafaikinnanara sia
minara irinanoo amuqusiani.

Mina maaqa amiqirana firaana usakainara sia anee qinee faqa miqi-
aqaanee qia.

¹⁷ Mi ainainna faqaa fasiqa kuqinoo sia moo ainaina maree fuannoo.

Mina qumiasana sia mina faqa madikaki ooqu fuannoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasiqafa kaqi maru kamuqoo moomoo amiqira

ainaina faqaafa maridanoo mifa fifau nariara amiqi amiqiranaki maridee qimarinau.

Mifa moomoo amiqira ainaina faqaafa marufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

¹⁹ Ainaina faqaafa kuqinoo mifa faqa nari akeeku akaaku kuqiqa oonu mariaqoo fuannoo.

Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo sia kaifaa kaaqa qarana qafaannoo.

²⁰ Maasa uriqarara duqu fannoo sia maasa kuqiranasa itita qisaannoo. Maasa aandaure foora kaqi kai kuquanaura.

50

Kuqaa qira innaaru.

¹ Afeeka faqaa Anutufa Yaaweefa maa maqa maqanakinaasara nammeera qifaqa suqufuafanoo qimannimi marifa maridanoo.

Suani oosaindari faqa suani keeqee marinnaindari faqa nammeera qifaqa suqidaqa.

² Sioonna maqusa kaaqa amiqirafa qareenarafa marifanoo Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo

akooqoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo imarifa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutufa anireenoo sia ufa siaina marifa maridanoo.

Ida fannoo mina afunni fidanoo fasafasimarifanoo fidanoo.

Misaqa mina fiq fiq inoo mari ainainausa ufai

aakuasaa innaarunai qirafa mifauqa kai firaqoo ufa qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa aiqama maqannaa suqu quqaseenoo misa

ufa andeeqaani qimasee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa naarama-sainaqaa anireeqa Anutufa nari

faiqi anaasee raina nimaqaaninna ufana irifaranoo.

⁵ Anutufa qidanoo, qiniki mapukusee maria fasiqa anaaseesa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniaqa.

Aandau tatufiranannai qini faqa qima afeekaikirana

qimimariasaa misa qinee marunnannai moodaaqoo suqumaree aniaqa.

⁶ Innaaruna fannoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee kooroo idanoo.

Anutufa nari kai andeeqarafa ufa raina nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Oo Isaraee maqannaa qini maqannaasa irifaqa inni mandoosanara kooroommasee qimannimianaure.

Qinee Anutusa inni Anutusa maridaqa qimannimianaure.

⁸ Innee qimi maria ainainna faqa aandau tatufi

mariana faqa maqee maqee qimimariana sia minara aanoo qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee sia inni aandauqa kinaana burimmakau akoonara dididanoo.

Sia inni mimmi ququsakinaana moora dididanoo.

¹⁰ Nandaki maria kaasau aandausa aiqama qinindi kai

maridanoo, maaqeenaa aandau aiqama aqaanasaa

faqa maqa maaqaki mariasa qinindi kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Aiqama ufiniuqa faqa qinindi kai maridanoo.

Aiqama maqa maaqaki maria aandausa aiqama qinindi kai maridaqa.

¹² Qinee Anutusa aandaure didi marinaqau sia inni qimannimunaiqini.

Maa maqa maaqana faqa aiqama minaki mari ainainausa qinindi kai maridanoo.

¹³ Innee qiniara burimmakau akoona amaqi neemarifee fee qidaqee.

Innee qiniara mimmi fidika faqa neemari fee fee qidaqee.

Sia mina naidaqa.

¹⁴ Innee dufi dufi qirana kai tatufiranara foora qini Anutusa qimiaga.

Innee qini uriqarara afeeka faqaasara qima afeekaikammaqaa mau kai fuaqa.

¹⁵ Ummaara inniki kambiqafinaqa qini daaraifaqa qinee inni dadaaqianaqa innee quandakina qini qimooqiaqa.

¹⁶ Aaqara oosana maree mariasa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Innee nanaree qini naamuaqira ufa nikaru qimasee naakapaidee.

Innee nanaree qini moodaanaki kira ufa unnaqimasee inni nifaurusaqari uridanoo fee.

¹⁷ Qinee andeeqa nimaqararunaqa nikooqee mariasa.

Aiqama kari qini naamuaqira ufa rukiee mariasa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Innee qummuari mari fasiqana qafamasee mina agoondiki mariafanoo.

Innee faiqi anaasee qummuari mariasa niqafamasee innee faqa minaki ootuppee mariasa mariafanoo.

¹⁹ Inni noo fannoo manda oosanara qiranara kai rakisidanoo.

Inni nifauru fannoo unna ufa qirara sia marammara ridanoo kaqi qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa unnufannai misa ufa nimi mariasa mariafanoo.

Innee oosana siainaki misara manda ufa qimariasa mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee mi manda oosana oosanausa auqee mariafaqa qinee Anutusa kaqi kasooiqa marunaqa innee qiniara Anutufa maasa daanna raidanoo manda oosanara sia ufa qidanoo fee qimariafanoo.

Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Inni nifusaa akooqoo inni aaqaranara kooroomma nimianaaura.

²² Innee qini Anutusara nikooqee mariasa maana iriaqa.

Qinee inni mandaikamma nimaqaanaura.

Sia moo fannoo amana inni dadaaqiannoo.

²³ Qini Anutusa dufi dufi qirana tatufiranara foora suqa qimimariasa faqa qini ufamau fimariasa faqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa asumu marirana nimianaaura.

51

Numoo akiiqara mininnisaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara irisee qini qifauama qisaa.

Aneenna fira nifauarafa marinara irisee qini aaqarana akiiqara rukaqisaa.

² Qini manda oosana findaukamaqisaa.

Qini aaqarana nammari ugu taika qisaa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aaqaranara iridaqa.

Qini manda oosana fannoo naaruara doorinni marinaqa sia qaunua-naura.

- 4 Oo Anutu qini aaqarafa ani kai mandaikamma amaqeeqa.
Ani afusaa kai maa manda oosanna auqeeqa.
Oo Anutu akooqoo ani qimamidaqa.
Anee qini ufa qimiannana anee kuqaa andeeqarafa mariananoo.
Anee ufa qimiannannai qini aaqarana akiiqara iananoo.
- 5 Qini qinoofa qini maqa qisooqooqari numoo aanaaqi mariafanausa maridaqa.
Qeeqa qinoona amuaquki mariafananoo aaqarana asumu qiniki marinau.
- 6 Oo Anutu faiqi naundarai anoona ufa kai marianifee qimarianafa mariananoo.
Qini daundurai kukeeqaranaki aneenna irirana daamuaqia.
- 7 Anee qini anukama qisainaqa qinee anukaqa maria.
Qini nammari uqusainaqa qinee eekara arira qasuruara foora qiqa maria.
- 8 Oo Anutu anee qini aaqarana akiiqara qini qimudaani raqeeera foora maqaanaqa maridaqa.
Anee qini aaqarana minni qisainanoo qini qimudaani kafaa ootupeera foora inaqa qinee asianaaura.
- 9 Aneenna afu tautasee qini aaqarana sia qafaa.
Qini manda oosana aiqama rukaqisaa.
- 10 Oo Anutu qini qimuqusa fuka amiqira qimuqusa auqu qisaa.
Qini daunduraki naaruara ani ufamau fira maraquna quqaqisaa.
- 11 Sia qini mareeqee aneenna mariannaqooqari aquqisaa.
Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qiniki marina sia maraqua.
- 12 Qinee ani asasira asumu mariranaki mariufaqa
kaqinni ubeekaqa marunnana kaifaa mina qiminaqa asasia.
Miqianana anee kaifaa ani ufmau fira didira
maraquna qiminanoo qini dadaaqinaqa ani aidirana mau fua.
- 13 Anee miqinaqa qinee aqee mariasa ani andeeqara aana uqan-nifiqaanaura.
Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa irisee anee innannai quandaki ubeekeefaranoo.
- 14 Oo Anutu qini asumu marirana qimianna Anutufa mariananoo.
Anee sia qini kuqa darua, anee ititaqisainaqa qinee
firaqoo asasida ani andeeqaranara idi raanaura.
- 15 Oo Yaaweefa anee qini doo raqasainaqa qinee qeeqa
dookiqari ani amooqiranara kai koorooianaaura.
- 16 Qinee ani Anutuna aandau tatufirana amianee
runana anee sia didiifoo qianaqa minniseeqa.
Qinee tatufirana ani amianee runana anee minara sia asasiananoo.
- 17 Anutufa nari amira ainainara akooqaidanoo.
Qini tatufirafa qeeqa mara maree qumirafa maridanoo.
Anee nariqa mara maree qumira oosana faqa faiqi
nari mandainainakiqari quandara oosanara faqa sia akooqaidanoo.
- 18 Oo Yaawee aneenna amiqira iriranannai Sioona
maqusanaasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.
Anee Yeerusee faandaamura kafaa auqu uqeerasaa.
- 19 Auqu uqeerasainaqa miqooqari ani aminna ainainafa ani aidimarifa mariannoo.

Aandau muduka tatufirana suqarafa oosana oosana ani aidirafa kai mariannoo.
Miqoo misa burimmakau akoonauqa arusee tatufirana suqasee ani amifaranoo.

52

Anutuna raina nimaqaranara faqa amiqiranara faqa qidanoo.

¹ Oo amudaanai qimarianna fasiqa, anee nanaree aneenna manda oosana amooqidanee.

Anee nanaree faasaambaasaana anee Anutufa aidimari fasiqa aanaaseesa mandaikamma nisaidanee.

Anutufa mapukusee marira oosana fannoo naaruara marifa maridanoo.

² Manda fasiqa anee mandaikamma nimaqarara kai tipundaari marianafa mariananoo.

Afai keedaira foora raiqarafa unna ainaina kai inanuanafa.

³ Ani manda oosanara rirafa amiqira oosanara rimariannana uriqaranoo maridanoo.

Ani unna ufa qiranara aidirafa anoona ufa qira aidirana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁴ Anee unna ufa qirara kai aidi marifa mariananoo.

Anee faiqi mandaikamma nimaqara ufara kai aidi marianafa mariananoo.

⁵ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna anee mariannaqoo qaraana

ani rarisameegee naaru naaru kuridiranaki quqasaannoo.

Mifa ani maaqakinaana qumara rarisameegee ummaaraki quqaisaannoo.

Mifa maa maqa maaqakinaana ani umareekeenoo kuqiranaki quqaisaannoo.

⁶ Anutufa manda fasiqauqa kuridinnimaqainaqa andeegee mariasa qafamasee rufieefaranoo.

Misa mi manda fasiqausara naanaidara qifaranoo.

⁷ Misa mi manda fasiqanara maaqi qimasee uteeti qifaranoo.

Maa fasiqafa sia Anutunasaa mundidanoo. Sia mina dadaaqianiffee qidaqa.

Nari moomoo ainainasaa mundinoo maridanoo,

mifa nari firaa qumiasanara qini dadaaqiannoo fee qidanoo.

Mifa nari manda oosanara qini itita qimaqaannoo fee qianoo

⁸ Qinee Davidisa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa.

Qinee Anutuna amaana maqaki fuka oorifa saqariara foora ammunidaqa.

Qinee naaru naaru Anutuna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana saqariki-daqa.

⁹ Qinee anee auquqoonna ainaina oosana qafamasee

naaru naaru ani faiqi anaasee nifusaa dufi dufi qianauro.

Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroommasee qimannimianauro.

53

Faiqi faiqi manda oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Furufari mariasa nari nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

Miqi qimariasa oosana mandaika minoo maridanoo.

Misa manda ainaina kai auqee mariasa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.

² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqí

faiqi mariasa nindafaidanoo maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Akaqausa amiqira irirana faqaasa maridee sia fee maridee.

Akaqausa qini Anutusara randaidee sia fee randaidee qidanoo.

³ Aiqaamausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.

Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaikiqa maridaqa.

Sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo. Sia uqanna.

⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa irirana siasee maridee.

Misa qini faiqi anaasee ainaina qumuaramasaida minasaa maridaqa.

⁵ Miqi mariasa firaqoo rufiee faranoo.

Ooqai rufioona arusee maqee firaqoo rufiqeefaranoo.

Anutufa nari faiqi anaasee namuqaauqa naruseenoo

misa nimudaani aiqama tinai modaa moodaa aqusaannoo.

Anutufa mi namuqaasa ameesuqinaqa Isaraee maqannaasa misa naru nifaqaqifara.

⁶ Qinee maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa Isaraee

maqanaasa asumu marirafa Sioona maqusakiqari aniani.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nari maqa maaqa faqa

qumiasana faqa kafa rairaamma niminaqa misa asasidaqa idiree-faranoo.

54

Namuqaasaa itita amaqaannee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna afeekannai qini mara amiqiranaki quqaqisaa.

Aneenna firaa afeekannai qini rumberanakinaana iduku qisaa.

² Oo Anutu, qini innaaru qirana iria, qini dookinaa ufa iria.

³ Ramoo ramaa imariasa aniree qini dariraridaqa.

Faiqi kuqa narimariasa qini marirana taika qimaqarara midaqa.

Anutu ani ufara sia irimariasa qini dariraridamma.

⁴ Kuqaa Anutufa qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qini mariranasaa rakisi marifa Yaaweefa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutufa qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqee

maria oosannana quandasee nariqa faqa mandaikamma ni-maqaani.

Oo Yaawee aneenna mapukusee mariranara irisee misa kuridinnisaa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee aandau tatufirana ani suqa amirara dididanoo.

Oo Yaawee ani auqu amiqirafa marinara ani amooqianauro.

⁷ Anee qini dadaaqiananoo aiqama ummaara fannoo sia qini rafaqaqifanoo.

Miqimma saanaqa qeeqa qifunnai qeeqa namuqaa aqufuana niqafeeqa.

55

Faiqi moo fannoo mina aqoondi fannoo ueeqasoofanoo Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinau.

¹ Oo Anutu qini innaaruqirana iria.

Qinee ani iramirianana sia aaqoosaa ititasee kaqinni oori rafusu aqua.

- 2 Anee qini ufa irisee dadaaqinnanara qima qimia.
Qini ummaara irirafa qini daruaqaa midanoo.
- 3 Qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara sandanainai qidaqa.
Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa qini rafaafafu qimaqaidaqa.
Misa ummaara mareeqee qinisaa quqaidaqa.
Misa qiniara aanoo qimasee fidiqaamaqisaidaqa.
- 4 Qinee firaaqoo rufiee marunanoo mi irirafa qini kuqirafa qimaqaa idanoo.
Kuquanna daaquqarafa firaafa daakinoo maridanoo.
- 5 Firaafu rufiee marunanoo daindiri raidanoo.
Kuqira daaquqarafa qini rafaafafino maridanoo.
- 6 Qinee nakipuruna miqirausa qiqoosa faqaasa
maridau qaqaamaree moosaa oonuree idooaranaki marini.
- 7 Qinee qaqaamaree nianai faiqi sia mariannai maaqa marunaiqini.
- 8 Ufainamu faqa aakuasaa namuqarafa foora
namuqaa darimariafaqa ufini maridau kai kaqi moootinai
auqaanaira foora asooarannai fini.
- 9 Oo Yaawee anee qini namuqaa ufa qirana furufaramma nimaqa.
Narirafa faqa aanooqirafa faqa qini maqusaki
marinara miqimmannisaaneera qinee ani iraidaqa.
- 10 Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa maqusa faandaamura
afaimau oonuree aniree idaqa manda ainaina faqa ummaara faqa
uqeeraidaqa.
- 11 Kuridinnimaqara oosana fannoo maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai
maridanoo.
Narira ufa faqa unna qira ufa faqa maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai
qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 12 Qini namuqaa qifasaasa ufa qimi naqau kaqi maraunaiqini.
Qini namuqaa darirari faqau qinee miqooqari kukeeqafini.
- 13 Sia qini namuqaa fau miqidau anee qini fooqaa ira
fasiqa qini qifaafasaa qiqoondi fannoo qini qiqoonafa qiniara
ueeqee mariananoo.
- 14 Maaqanda moomoosa faqa moodaanaki Anutuna
amaana maqaki keeqafiqamiqira ufa nari
qimami nari qimami qimari qiafana.
- 15 Kuqirafa qini namuqaauqa tautumasee naruani.
Misa kaqi marifaqa misa mareeqee kuqirausa marianaki quqaqa.
Aaqarafa misa maaqaki faqa misa nimuqusaki faqa marinara miqiaqa.
- 16 Qinee Anutuna aaraanoo mifa qini asumu maraannoo.
- 17 Eeneemarinaqa faqa kananaana faqa faasaana
qambaana faqa qinee qeeqa aupuraranaiqari aaraanoo mifa
qini ufa iriannoo.
- 18 Rakiranaki moomoo namuqaa darirariafanoo
Yaawefa minakinaana miqimmasee qifiqaiqaqa oonurandee qi-
maaqa anianaara.
- 19 Misauqa nari manda nirana sia minnisee andeeqarannai
quandaidaqa.
Misa Anutunara rufiarafa sia maridanoo.
Anutufa naaru mariranaiqari uriqararafa marifa qini innaaru
iriseenoo misa aupurarana nimiannoo.

- ²⁰ Qini ooqeenaa qiigoondi fannoo narí aqoondiuqa naridanoo.
Narí aqoondikira qima afeekaikira ufa rukiasee naridanoo.
- ²¹ Mina afaurusaa ufa fannoo fadameenara foora amiqi
amiqi qimarifanoo mina amuqusaki qari rakirafa kai kambiqee
marifa maridanoo.
Mina ufa fannoo fadameenara foora farindaidanoo
mi ufana anoona aseema miqirafa maridanoo.
- ²² Aneenna ummaara Yaaweenasaa quqasainanoo mifa aufadama
amaqaannoo.
Yaaweefa andeeqarausa mandainainaki aqufifanoo
irinoo siamma mininnisaannoo dadaaqammiannoo.
- ²³ Oo Anutu anee faiqí kuqa nári mariasa faqa unna
ufa qiqanuusa faqa sia asooqa qeefaranoo, fukasaa kuqifaranoo.
Misa miqifaqa qinee ani kai saqarikinaura.

56

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, anee qiniara qimudaoo qia.
Faiqí moomoo nimudaanai qimasee qini daru qifaqaa qidammia.
Qini namuqaa aiqama kari qini qifaqasee dariraridammia.
- ² Qiniara ataasataasa qimariasa faasaambaasaana qini daru qifaqaa
qidammia.
Moomoosa qini dariraridaqa.
- ³ Qinee rufiaunna kari Oo Yaawee, qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.
- ⁴ Qinee Anutuna saqarikdaqa sia moo ainainara rufiaidaqa.
Mina qima afeekaikira ufara irisee mina auqu quqeeraidaqa.
Faiqí faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaifaqa sia qinee rufiaanaura.
- ⁵ Aiqama faasaana qini namuqaa ummaara qimidaqa.
Misa maqee maqee qini mandaikamma qimaqarara kai iridaqa mari-
daqa.
- ⁶ Misa qini marirana nirana qiqaqamasee qini darirara kukeeaa
maridaqa.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu, anee misa manda oosana akiiqara aupurarana nimia.
Anee aneenna aanooqiranannai mimaqannaasa muqufisee rafaqa-
funnisaa.
- ⁸ Oo Anutu qini qiki raqarana aneenna papiqaki akararua.
Qini daukunu quminara papiqaki padimmasee akara rua.
- ⁹ Qinee ani aaraanana anee irisee qinaqa namuqaa sandeefaranoo.
Anee miqinaqa qini Anutufa qini saaroo qidanoo fee qianaura.
- ¹⁰ Qinee Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina qima afeekaikira ufara amooqi-
daqa.
- ¹¹ Qinee mi Anutunasaa kai qeeqa irirana rusidaqa.
Faiqí faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaifaqa sia qinee rufiaanaura.
- ¹² Oo Anutu qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ufanara irisee
dufi dufi qirana aandau tatufiranara foora suqamianaura.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee, qinee madika afaisaa oonuraunnana
uqera qisaannanara dufi dufi qira tatufirana suqamianaura.
Qinee farindamaki saamurirara unana qini mara findifuma
qisaananoo.

Qinee ani Anutuna afusaa kaqi marira kaaqa qaranasaa nuaneera mara findifuma qisaananoo.

57

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qiniara qimudao qimisee dadaaqiannee qidaqa.
Oo Anutu qiniara qimudao qimasee dadaaqia.
Qinee anee iannannai dadaaqianeera
animarunnaara irisee qimudao qia.
Qinee ani aqoosa ameemaanai itita qisaina kuqirafa aiqaramafinaqa
akoonnai anianaara.
- ² Qinee Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana aaraidaqa.
Qini didimari aiqama ainainna qimimari Anutuna aaridaqa.
- ³ Mifa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana iriseenoo qini asumu
maraannoo.
Mifa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariasa rafaqafidanoo.
Anutufa nari sia taikaaninna amuqusirana faqa nari
mapukusee marira oosana faqa qini uqaqifiqaidanoo.
- ⁴ Qinee kaasau aandau raioonnara foora fiq fiq iqa mariana qam-
baanai maridaqa.
Misa nifai fannoo feefara foora faqa faaqaanara foora faqa kaaqa
aarufirausa qambaanai maridaqa.
Misa nifauru fannoo aseemara foora raiqarafa faiqi ateekee marisa
qambaanai maridaqa.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.
Aneenna gareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.
- ⁶ Qini namuqaa qini qiku ufana fufidammia.
Qini daundurai rufiarafa marinara mapamidaqa.
Misa qini qimaara madika indufuseeqa nariqa sia
irirai nari indufuqaanaki nari kai doo aqufia.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu miqiqa maridaqa aniara irunanoo qini qimuqusa mapuki-
noo maridanoo.
Minara qinee idi raidaqa ani amooqianaara.
- ⁸ Qinee findifiqa.
Qinee piripuna faqa ufireena faqa arimariananoo iaqainanoo suani afu
uruani.
- ⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaanai kikiqamafi
amooqianaara.
Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee qambaanai idi raida ani amooqianaara.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaatia innaaruna amana kai
ooru maridanoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo kudimanda mariqoo ooru mari-
danoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.
Aneenna gareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.

58

*Anutufa manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimiani fee in-
naaru.*

- ¹ Innee uriqararausa andeeqasee ufa nimidee.

Innee anoona ufannai faiqí amana amana kai fee andeeqanni-maqaidee.

² Innee sia miqi mariafanoo.

Inni nimuqusaki innee aaqaranara indeeindee imariafanoo.

Innee maa maqa maaqanaki faiqí narira oosana kai nimi mariafanoo.

³ Aaqee mariasa maqannimaqoona kiqari kaqi runnai ubeekaqa mari-daqa.

Misa maqannimaqoona kiqari aaqaranaki kai fidaqa unnufa kai qi-daqa.

⁴ Misa aaqara oosana fannoo ukadiqara foora faiqí anaasee ukaqa nimifaqa kuqidaqa.

Misa moo sakani sia ufa irimari sakani fara foora ufa sia iridaqa.

⁵ (Akaqa maqannaasa sakani rakisi mariasa ufireena fuaqaafaqa misa ninuka aqidaqa.

Davidifa faiqí sia ufa irimariasa mi sakanina kikiqa ususee niqinoo maaqi qinau.)

Innee faiqí sakaninara foora ufireena fuaqaifaqa sia ufa irifaranoo.

Ufireena akoofasa amiqimasee fuaqaifaqa mina faqa siamma irifaranoo.

⁶ Oo Anutu aaqee mariasa kaasau fainiara foora mariasa anee misa nifai rufidia.

⁷ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nammari akooqoo qumida muqufi dadasindee mannisaa.

Aanasaa mari ainainna nikunnai radamuandee nimaqaa.

⁸ Oo Anutu saina aaqee mariasa qoofi kuqufi putaa iandee iaqa.

Kuqira faiqí maqasaasa sia kaaqa qarana qafaandee iaqa.

⁹ Faiqí kaqikaa saqari atee kaindee inoo kai kaqi Anutufa misa mandaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Misa kaqi marifanoo Anutufa narí firaa arana qaranakiqari misa ufaira foora fuaqa aquannoo.

¹⁰ Misa manda oosana akiiqara Anutufa niminaqa, andeeqee mariasa mina qafamasee اساسammifaranoo.

Andeeqee mariasa misa fidikaki niku nammari uqifaranoo.

¹¹ Faiqí mina qafamasee maaqi qifaranoo.

Andeeqara marirana maree mariasa mi andeeqarana akiiqara nimirafa kuqaa maridanoo.

Maa maqanasaa qaraasa andeeqasee rainee mari Anutufa kuqaa maridanoo, sia sia maridanoo.

59

Namuqaa sia mandaikamma amaqaqee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu qini namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Aiqama qini darirari mariasasaa ititaqisaa.

² Manda fasiqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Faiqí kuqa nári mariasa nisaukukinaana qini soodaqammaqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu anee qafaa.

Misa kukeeqafi qini darirara qipuraidaqa.

Misa kaaqa aanoo qimariasa qini darirara suqidaqa.

Oo Yaawee sia qini manda oosana akiaqarau dariraridau, kaqi fifau nariqa kai dariraridaqa.

⁴ Qinee sia aaqara oosanau maree fau.

Misa sia minara irirai kaqi fifau qini darirara deedaqidaqa.

Oo Yaawee, misa kai kaqi qini darirara deedaqidaqa rakisidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa findifinana qini dadaaqia. Isaraee maqanna Anutufa anee qumuree misa manda oosana aneenna afunnai qafaa.

Findifinana Anutuna ufa sia iriasa ummaara nimia.

Qini ueeqee mariasara sia qimudao qia, kaqi ummaara nimia.

⁶ Misa eendifaqa fainiara foora rairai qidaqa, manda ainaina uqeerarara qini maqusamau fiq u faiqu fiqa nidaqa.

⁷ Misa nookiqari nanee fididee.

Misa nifauru nimaakiri qaseema miqirafa kai maridanoo.

Misa nári manda ufara maaqi qidaqa. Yafee iriannoo fee qimasaidaqa kaqi fifau qidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee misa ufa irisee misara naanaidara qimariananoo.

Anee aiqama mi manda maqannaasa ataasa ataasa qira ufa nimimariananoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini afeekaikamma qimaqasee rakisi qimaqee mariananoo.

Anee Anutufa qini kukeeqara maqusara foora mariananoo.

¹⁰ Qini Anutufa qiniara amuqusi marifa qinee unnannai anireenoo dadaaqiananoo.

Mifa qini namuqaa rafaqaqafu nimaqainaqa qeeqa qifunnai niqafaanaura.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee maasa ititaqisee marianafa qini maqannaasa mi manda maqannaasara qaunifoora minara sia aiqama naru taikaa.

Aneenna afeekannai mi manda fasiqausa

narunnifaqaaqa masainaqa auiqeera foora aiqama maqa maaqakinai oonuree aniree iqa nuaqa.

¹² Misa nookinaa ufa faqa nifaurusaaqarara ufa faqa aaqarafa kai maridanoo.

Misa aaqara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa qimariana akiqara mandaikiaga.

Misa nári noori uqeeree maria oosanafa ufaanara foora misa ninuka qumaraani.

¹³ Oo Anutu aneenna aanooqiranaki qari misa kuridi nimaqaa.

Amiqimmasee kuridi taikasaa.

Miqinaqa maa maqa maaqana atinni atinni mariasa

minara iriseeqa oo Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisidanoo fee qifaranoo.

¹⁴ Eendifaqa namuqaa kafaa aniree fainiara foora

rairai qidaqa mandainaina uqeerarara fiq u faiqu idaqa maqusamau nidaqa.

¹⁵ Misa nári naranara randaida oonuree aniree iqanida

sia nimuaqu imarifaqa firaqoo faqa riqanidaqa.

¹⁶ Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani afeekara irisee idi raanaura.

Oo Anutu, qinee firaa ummaaraki marunnana anee

qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa mariannanara qinee kananaana findifi ani maasara

amuqusiranara idi raanaura.

¹⁷ Qinee qini Anutuna qini itita qimaqee mariannana amooqianaura.

Anutufa firaqoo qiniara aidi marifa qini afeeka

kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

60

Manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaannee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqisaananoo. Anee maasa rafaqaafu qimaqaananoo.

Anee maasa aanoo qima qimaqaananoo.

Oo Yaawee, kafaa maasa iannai quandafi maasa dadaaqia.

² Anee maqa kasiananoo maqa fannoo oo raqaidanoo.

Anee maqa oo raqafina kafaa mafi titaa.

³ Anee maa aukuanna maasa afeeka ummaara doo uqaqifiqaananoo.

Mi ummarana manda nammariara foora nimianaqa namasaafanoo narifanoo nifuai nifuai inoo.

⁴ Oo Anutu maasa aniara daaquqee marisa namuqaa

maasa daru qifaqaa ifaqa anee firaka uqeerainnannai sandaifanoo namuqaa duru

feefa nammari araannoo, miqifaqa maasa sia kuridianauro kaqi marianauro.

⁵ Oo Yaawee maasa innaaru qirana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu maraqisaa.

Miqimmaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa anaaseesa mandainaina kinaana asumu mariaqeera maraa.

⁶ Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maqakiqari maaqi qinuu.

Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa nimianauro.

Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee nimianauree qinuu.

⁷ Kireeata maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qinindi maridanoo fee qinuu.

Eefaraimma maqa maaqa qeeqa qikiqaa afisi marunna afeeka qafeefara foora maridanoo.

Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.

⁸ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareeqee nammari difaanirara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanauro.

Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipaqu quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa

mariannoo, miqiannanannoo qeeqaindika masaunnana kooroianauro.

Qinee Firistia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faaqa rumasee ufoona ruanauro.

⁹ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka faandaamuraki keeqafi naruauree.

¹⁰ Oo Anutufa kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenanee.

Anee sia fee ooqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree dadaqinnaree.

Anee sia maasa rakira fasiqa namufaqa fidana dadaaqi marianauro.

¹¹ Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nári namuqaa narua.

Faiqi faiqi dadaaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹² Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki oonuree uriqaraanauro. Mifa maasa namuqaa rafaqaafu nimaqaannoo.

61

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

- 1 Oo Anutu, qini iki raqarana iria, qini innaaru qiranara aaqoo ramma-tinia.
- 2 Qinee moo maqa maaqai nianai oonu marunanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikimarifaqa ani aaraidaqa.
Anee qini mareeqee afeeka kukeeqara maqusaki quqaqisaina asumu maria.
- 3 Nnaree anee qini faandaamurara foora qini ititaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Anee qini faandaamura marianaqa namuqaa sia amana qini rafaqaqafi-faranoo.
- 4 Qinee naaru naaru ani uriqarara naaquqara uiqaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.
Ani aqoosa ameemaanaira foora mandaaqaanauree qidaqa.
- 5 Oo Anutu, qinee qima afeekaikira ufa ani qimamafannanara anee irimmariananoo.
Anee iriseenana ani auquara rufiee mariasa nimiraree qianna ainainna qini Dafidisa faqa qimiananoo.
- 6 Qinee Isaraee maqanna karambaiqa marunausa Anutu anee qini aukwana moomoo ootupamasainaqa qeeqa qinaiqimara qisaifaqausa nindafaanaura.
- 7 Oo Anutu anee qiniara naaruara qini qifusaa maridana Isaraee maqannaasa rakisi nimaqaannee qia.
Anee aneenna amuqusirana faqa aneenna mapukusee marira oosananoo faqa ititaqimaqaa.
- 8 Miqimarinaga qinee naaru naaru ani auquara amooqira idi raanaura.
Qinee ooqai aiqama faasaana ani amianauree qimasee qima afeekaika maqaafannamau fuanaura.

62

Anutuna rakisinnimaqaranasaa mundaqa.

- 1 Qinee Anutufa qini asumu maraani feera kai afeesida maridaqa.
Mifa kai qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
- 2 Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
Mifa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora marinara naaru naaru sia qini rakiranaki rafaqaq fiifaranoo.
- 3 Oo qini namuqaauqa, naqumma kari fee qini darida marifaree.
Innee qiniara nauraa ququsa rafaurinoo fifaiqanoo marindee irafee qimariafanoo.
- 4 Innee qinee uriqararaqoo marunnana qifeeqa maqasaa aqirara ufa qimariafanoo.
Inni unufara kai nididanoo.
Inni nookiqari unna qimasee Anutuna amooqira ufa qimariafanoo, inni naunduraki manda nigurara ufa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 5 Qinee Anutuna kai mandaaqaidaga.
Qeeqa irirana minasaa kai mundaqaqee maridaqa.
- 6 Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.
Mifa kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora marinara sia qini rakiranaki rafaqaq fiifaranoo.

⁷ Qini asumu marirafa faqa qini uriqarara duqu faqa

Anutunakiqari kai qiniki anidanoo.

Mifa kai qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo, mifa kai qini auqaana maridanoo.

⁸ Innee qini qiku qisauku aiqama kari Anutuna kai saqarikiaqa.

Inneeqa aiqama ummaarara mina qimamiaqa. Maasa mifinnai oonuree kai asumu marianaaura.

⁹ Aiqaama faiqi faiqi fifau naidoora foora maridaqa.

Nuqu faqaasa faqa ooreeqaraura faqa moodaakariraura fifau ainainara foora maridaqa.

Anee misa uqaki rumaseenana sikeerasaa dirisee qafa, siara fooram-miqa maridaqa.

Naidoo ummaara fannoo misa ummaara uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Innee sia rakirana faqa moonna ainaina ummuara mararana faqa saqarikiaqa.

Inni ainaina moomoo kinaqa sia irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹¹ Moomoo kari Anutufa maaqi qifaqa iriqa.

Qinee Anutusa firaa afeeka faqaasa maridaqee qinoo.

¹² Kafaa moo ainaina anee Yaaweefa maasara amuqusi marianafa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawee anee kuqaa aiqamausa ainainirana

akiqara feefauru amana kai rainasee nimimarianafa mariananoo.

63

Anutufa dadaaqianifeera indee indee idaqa.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Qinee doori kandamasee aniara randaida innaaru qidaqa.

Qinee aadana maqa maaqai marunanoo nammariara didiara foora aniara dididanoo.

Miqikaimmasee qini maa qifaaqafa faqa aniara nammariara foora aididanoo.

² Ani naaquqara uqaana maqaki ani qafaanaura, ani afeeka faqa ani gareenarana faqa qafaanaura.

³ Oo Anutu ani amuqusirafa maa maqee marunna marirana uriaaqaranoo marinara qinee ani auqu uqeeraanaura.

⁴ Qinee maaqoo kaqi marianna kamu aniara dufi dufi qianaura.

Qinee qeeqa qisauku uqeeraseeqa ani innaaru qima amaqaanaura.

⁵ Qeeqa qimuqusannai amiqira naranara foora namasaanoo qini qimuaqu inaqa qinee asasira idinnai ani amooqianaura.

⁶ Anee ooqaindari qini dadaaqi marianafa mariannanara qinee qeeqa faiqara qaarisaa maridaqa aniara iridaqa.

Eendamuqusai faiqarara andee qumooridaqa aniara kai iridaqa.

⁷ Qinee ani agoosa ameemaanai maridaqa aniara asasira idi raanaura.

⁸ Qinee anisaa atooqaidaqa.

Ani asauku uqannai asauku fannoo qini asumu maraidanoo.

⁹ Qini kuqa darirara imariasa aiqama kuqufi kuqiraura maria maqa maaqaki fifaranoo.

Misa maqa ameemaanai kuqiraura faqa marifaranoo.

- 10 Misa duru feefa ooki keeqaifanoo kaasau aandau misa nipata neefaranoo.
- 11 Qinee Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa rakiranaki uriqararana qimimarinara. Anutunara asasiaura.
- Aiqama Anutuna auqusaa kuqaa qima afeekaiki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo.
- Unna ufa qimariasa noo Anutufa ititannimaqasainaqa sia ufa qifaranoo.

64

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

- 1 Oo Anutu, qinee ummaarak maridaqa, qini innaaru qirana iria.
Qini namuqaa dariranara rufiidaqa, anee qini marirana dadaaqa.
- 2 Manda oosana maree mariasa tipundaari
mariasakinaana qini mareeqee kukeeqaqisaa.
Aaqee mariasa faaqa fuisee qida qini darirari marianasaa faqa ititaqisaa.
- 3 Mi fasiqausa nari nifauru nimaakiri faaqaanara foora aaruqu maqaafanoo maridanoo.
Misa ufa fannoo feefa dindasaa quqasee rakisiandee qini rakisi qimaqidaqa.
- 4 Miqi maria manda fasiqausa qumee ooqa andeeqara fasiqa naridaqa.
Misa rufiarana siaisa kaqi tautumaki naridaqa.
- 5 Misa nariqa suquffafaqanda manda oosanara nari pooduqee nari pooduqee idaqa.
Misa kukeeqara ufaana fufira oosanara amiqimmasee
irigaraasammasee maaqi qidaqa, sia moo fannoo maasa ufaana qafaannoo fee qidaqa.
- 6 Misa manda ainaina auqarara tipundaaridaqa.
Misa nariqa tipundaariranara andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Faiqi faiqi kukeeqara irirafa farumara foora meemai uqnaurinoo maridanoo.
- 7 Anutufa mi manda faiqausa nari feefannai naruannoo.
Dauni misa naru quqasaannoo.
- 8 Misa manda ufa akiiqara kuridi nimaqaannoo.
Aiqamausa misa mi narirana niqafamasee boo firaa ainaina kambiquee maqi qifaranoo.
- 9 Misa aiqamausa misa narirana qafamaseeqa rufieeqa
misa Anutuna ainainiranara iridaqa kooroommasee mina ainainiranara qimannimifaranoo.
- 10 Andeeqaraura Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee asasifaranoo.
Misa Yaaweenaki amiqimmasee marirana paqurifaranoo.
Aiqama andeeqaraura mina amooqifaranoo.

65

Anutuna amooqirafa faqa dufti dufti qira innaaru maridanoo.

- 1 Oo Anutu, anee maasa innaaru irimariannanara
maasa Sioona maqusaki andeeqasee oonuree ani amooqidaqa
ani amianauree qima afeekaika maqaafanna ainainauqa ani amianaura.

² Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqa maaqaindari nári manda oosanara iriseeqa anee Anutufa iannannai ani faranoo.

³ Maasa mandainaina fannoo maasa dukunimma saifana anee Anutufa mina taikaqisaananoo.

⁴ Anutu anee rusandeesamummasee maraqaanausa ani اساسيرانaki maridaqa.

Anee aneenna naaquqara maaqaki mariaqeera nifiqa quqasainausa asasiyaqa.

Maasa mi amaana maqanaki marunanoo ani amiqi amiqirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo marifaqa maridaqa.

Ani naaquqara amaana maqaki marunanoo ani amiqi amiqirafa minaki marifa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu, anee maasa asumu qimi marianafana mariananoo.

Anee maasa aneenna naaquqara andeeqara ainaina auqee mariannannai maasa qimaqimi marianafana mariananoo.

Aiqama maqannaasa nianai atinni atinni mariasa faqa ooruku nammari dinni afainni mariasa faqa ani kai saqariki-daqa.

⁶ Anee aaganauqa aneenna afeekannai auqu eeqee nári maqee mari-aqoo quqanau.

Miqunnaanannoo aneenna afeeka uqannifiqanau.

⁷ Ani afeeka fannoo ooruku nammari kasinoo amakaurirana faqa rafaqaqafusaifanoo mina kasirana faqa ufaqirana faqa daimafinoo.

Faiqí anaasee tutuqirana faqa taikannimaqaananoo.

⁸ Aiqaama maqannaasa anee auqee marianna ainainna qafaafanoo naaquqaidanoo.

Suani ururee marinnai mariasa faqa suani keeqee marinnai mariasa faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marianna ainainna qafamasee mi aiqama maqannaasa naaquqaiifaqa faaqa rumasee aniara اساسidaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu anee maa maqa maaqana rakisidana uqeena uqeenianifeera aaku firaana teeqiananoo.

Anee miqiannannannai maa maqana ainookamma saananoo.

Anutu ani nammariuqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Mi nammarifana maqa maaqa amiqimma saifanoo amiqira narana faiqí anaasee nimidanoo.

Anee miqimmasee auqinau.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee qiananoo aaku firaafa rinoo maqa uqeena uqeena masaifanoo afuqaki narana kambiqaidanoo.

Anee aaku dunoonnannai maqa uqeena saananoo narana kambiqaidanoo.

¹¹ Ani amiqirafa narana rairaamma qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Anee finnatinnai miqikai inoo narana rairaa iannoo.

¹² Andandaki aiqamatinnai burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa umbiaqa maridaqa.

Aaganauqa faqa kaqikaa amuaqu namuqa faqa aaku rifaqa firaqoo اساسidaqa.

¹³ Firaafaa afaasasaa burimakau sipsipa moomoo qumbiqaidanoo.

Noopunduki faqa sakumma ainaina moomoo kambiqeenoo aiqama noopundu titaidanoo.

Aaku rifanoo aiqama ainaina asasidaqa idi raidaqa.

66

Anutuna amooqira idi faqa dufi dufi qira idi faqa maridanoo.

- ¹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa asasidaqa firaqoo Anutunara faagarumasee amooqiaqa.
- ² Idi raidaqa mina auqu qareenaranara kooroo iaqa.
Qareenara amooqirana mina amiaqa.
- ³ Innee Anutuna maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa.
Anee auqu quqoonna ainainafa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.
Ani namuqaauqa ani uriqarara afeeka qafamasee
aniara firaqoo rufieeqa ani oorinni niqoori saunu araidaqa.
- ⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaa qaraasa ani amooqidaqa.
Misa ani amooqira idi raidaqa ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.
- ⁵ Innee aiqamausa aniree Anutufa auqeeu ainaina qafaqa.
Mifa naaquqara ainaina faiqi anaasee qambaana i auqanau.
- ⁶ Mifa ooruku nammariara qufanoo aadanusufuqa
maasa qikeeku qikaaku maqamau aandanasaa funara Anutunara
asasiqau.
- ⁷ Anutufa naaru naaru nari afeekannai aiqama maqannaasa rakisinni-
maqaidanoo.
Mina afu fannoo aiqama maqannaasa auqee maria ainainna niuqi-
danoo.
Ufa rukiee mariasa sia Anutuna aana itita amaqaqa.
- ⁸ Innee aiqama maqannaasa maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.
Innee mina amooqirana firaqoo uqeraifaqa nianaindari faiqi
anaasee iriaqa.
- ⁹ Mifa maasa marirana afeedammaqisaifaqa kaqi maridaqa.
Mifa maasa mandainainaki aqufuanoora itita qimaqifaqa sia aqufi-
daqa.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee maasa qimanammasee qafaananoo.
Siruaa tasirisiri masee apaapu maraquandee iananoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa mareeqee ufaanaki aruqisasee
fira ummaara tia maasa qitaufakaqa daaku qimaqaananoo.
- ¹² Anee namuqaara qianaqa misa nikunnai maasa qikiiqa radamia.
Maasa ida qambaana fooro faqa nammari auri marinakiara fooro
faqa oosana oosana ummaaraki
fimariafanana anee maasa mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisanau.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa ani Anutuna oosana
oosana qima afeekaikira ufa qimamiqiafana.
Doo maqee mi qima afeekaikira ufana qimamiqiafannandee ianaura.
Doo maqee qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ufanara qianaura.
Qinee aandau tatufirana mara maree ani amaana maqaki minisee suqa
amianaura.
- ¹⁵ Qinee sipsipa tatufirana suqamianaura.
Qinee burimmakau akoona faqa mimmi faqa tatufirana suqa ami-
anaura.
Miqiananoo muna fannoo innaarunai ani aikiambu iannoo.
- ¹⁶ Innee Anutunara qeerairi mariasa mai aniraifaqa qini dadaaqinara
qimannimia.

- 17 Qeeqa dooqiğari dadaağianifeera aareeqa, idinnai mina amooqiqa.
 18 Qinee mandainainara fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi
 auqaunanoo Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana iriqini.
 19 Kuqaa Anutufa qini ufa irinoo, qini innaaru qirana faqa irinoo.
 20 Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana minniseenoo.
 Sia narí aiqama kari amuqusiranara qao qinoo.
 Minara mina auqu uqeerasee mina amooqiqa.

67

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

- 1 Anutu anee maasara qimudaoo qimasee amiqi amiqimmağisaa.
 Aneenna oori afiri kaaqa qarana maasiannai ubeekamasee dadaağia.
 2 Miqinağa ani oosana aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa iriağa.
 Aiğama mağannaasa ani asumu mariranara faqa iriağa.
 3 Oo Anutu aiğama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiqa.
 Aiğama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiqa.
 4 Oo Anutu, anee faiqí anaasee aiğama amana amana kai andee-
 qasee rakisi mariannana faqa amiqimmasee naamua qimasee
 nifiqee fimariannanara faqa aiğama mağannaasa asasammasee
 idi raidağa.
 5 Oo Anutu faiqí anaasee ani amooqiqa.
 Aiğama faiqí anaasee ani auqu uqeeraağa.
 6 Miqifanoo maqakiğari aiğama narana kambiganoo.
 Kambigainanoo Anutufa maasa Anutufa amiqi amiqimma qimağaan-
 noo.
 7 Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqimma qimağanau.
 Aiğama maa mağanasaağaraa fasiqa anaasee minara uriğarara fee
 qimasee qeerairiağa.

68

Isaraee mağannaasa Anutufa misa dadaağunara asasiğau.

- 1 Anutufa findifinoo narí namuqaauğa mara furufaramma saifağa
 daraania.
 Anutunara fidiąaa imariasa mina oorisağari nisaurusee quqasee
 sandaağa.
 2 Aneenna namuqaauğa ufai idamuna fuağa aqindeemma saina fi-
 fuağa.
 Mandainaina maree mariasa ainoo ainaina idaki
 quqasaafanoora foora iğa Anutu ani afusağari tasirisirimma
 taikafuağa.
 3 Andeeqee mariasa asasidağa ani Anutuna afusaa nasuriağa.
 Misa faağa rumasee asasiąa.
 4 Innee Anutunara idi raida mina auqu amooqirana amiağa.
 Oonnamusaa ooğumarifi nimari Anutuna aana andeeąaa.
 Mina auqu Yaaweefa maridanoo. Mina afusaa asasiąa.
 5 Anutufa narí naağugara amaana mağaki marifa
 faiqi faiqi rakisi nimağaidanoo, adeedaana aanaaseeuğa faqa
 ummaaraki itita nimağaidanoo.
 6 Anutufa náriaraa mariasa mareeqee moo fasiqa anaasee nári faiqi
 kiağera nimidanoo.

- Mifa rumberanaki mariasa idukusee niffeegee amiqiranaki quqanni-saidanoo.
 Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa sia miqidaqa, misa manda maqa maaqaki marifaranoo.
- 7 Oo Anutu, anee oogai Isaraee maqanna aadana maqa maaqaki nifigee finau.
- 8 Sinai aaganasaa marunna Anutufa, Isaraee maqanna Anutufa, anee oogai Isaraee maqannaasa nifigee funanoo maqa kasinoo aaku nammariara foora adianau.
- 9 Oo Anutu anee qunanoo aaku firaafa rufanoo ani maqa Isaraee maqa maaqa mandaikinoo marufa amiqinuu.
- 10 Ani maqannaasa mi maqa maaqanaki oonu marufaqa akaqausa kudi marufana Anutu anee afaaridana misa narana niminuu.
- 11 Yaaweefa faiqi anaasee naamua qufaqa aanaaseeuqa mi ufana mara maree aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa.
- 12 Kannaa maqanna karaambaiqaqa faqa sundiauqa faqa anirandee sandama garaasidammiaafoo qiqau.
- Miqi qufaqa Isaraee maqanna aanaaseeuqa oonu misa rakiranaki maraqoo ainainausa marasee rainaqa.
- 13 Mi anaaseesa siruaannai faqa koorannai faqa nifaaqa auqusoofanoo amiqira ufiniara foora inoo marinuu.
- Misa nifaaqa fannoo siruaara foora daroo daraa ufanoo misa niqoosara foora kooraa fannoo kaaqa qee marinuu.
- Miqi marufaqa akaqausa nanaree kaqi nariqa sipsipasaa rakisi mariqa.
- 14 Mi rakiranaki aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa karaambaiqaqa Saramoonaa aaganasaa naru nindaqaqa ufaqa fifainufanoo firaa oonnamuara misaqa aiqamai itita aqufinuu.
- 15 Basana aqana kaaqa urigarara aqana maridanoo.
- Miqoo moomoo kaqikaa aqanauqa mina aqa maridanoo.
- 16 Innee Basana aaganasaa maria aqanausa nanaree innee Sioona Anutufa mari aaganara fifau ainainee qidee.
- Yaaweefa nari kai mi aqaannana utaaqamaseenoo naaruara mi aqanasaa mariannoo.
- 17 Anutufa nari sundiauqa moomoo tauseenna afeeka rakira karaugasaa oofuqagee marusa faqa Sinai aqanaindari qumuree Sioona aaganasaa nari uqaana maaqaki keeqanuu.
- 18 Anutufa Sioona aaganasaa ooru fidanoo rumberausa aana muqun-ufaqa ooru fiqa.
- Mifa miqoo ooru marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqa ainaina Yaaweena mini amiqau.
- Yaaweena ufa oogai rukieeusa misa faqa akaqa ainaina amiqau. Mifa miqoo mariannoo.
- 19 Yaaweena amooqimamaqaa.
- Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa marina amooqiaqa.
- Mifa aiqama kari maasa ummaara dadaaqi marifa marinara mina amooqiaqa.
- 20 Maasa Anutufa asumu marirana qimimari Anutufa maridanoo.
- Yaaweefa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu maree mari Karaambaiqafa maridanoo.

21 Anutufa nari namuqaauqa nikiqa kuqaa uqanna radandamumma saannoo.

Nari aagara oosanaki afeekaikammandee fimariasa faqa radandamumma saannoo.

22 Yaaweefa maaqi qinuu, inni namuqaa Basana maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqee anianauro.

Ooruku nammari farumakiara foora mariana oonu nifiqee anianauro.

23 Innee inneeqa namuqaa narusaifaqa inni maqannaasa misa fidikaki niku reefaranoo.

Fainiuqa nari nidiranasaa misa fidika neefaranoo.

24 Oo Anutu qini karaambaifa.

Anee moomoo fasiqa anaasee aana muqunimma maree aneenna amaana maqaki keeqararee qimarianaqa doo aiqamausa misa nindafaidaqa.

25 Idi ree mariasa indaaru fimarifaqa piripunna ari mariasa inaaqianna fuafaqa qambaana temberinna ari maria manaqausa fidaqa.

26 Innee Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee suqiqa marianakiqari Anutuna amooqiqa.

Innee Yakooboona saqari kambiqarousa innee Anutuna amooqiqa.

27 Isaraee maqannaasa Beensamina akeeku akaaku goodaa marusa indaaru fimarufaqa Yudana akeeku akaaku marusakiqari uriqararousa moomoosa faqa Seeburuna akeeku akaaku kiqari faiqi uriqararousa faqa Napatarina akeeku akaaku kiqari faiqi uriqararousa faqa misa ninaaqianna amaana maqai suqirannai ooru fiqau.

28 Oo Anutu anee aneenna afeeka maasa uqaqifiqaa.

Oo Anutu, anee ooqai aneenna afeeka uqannifiqoonndee kai inana maqee faqa uqannidiqaa.

29 Anee aneenna uriqarara amaana maqaki Yeerusaree maqusai mariannanara, moomoo maqanaa karaambaigauqa kaqi nimimaria ainainnaa maree mini ani amifaranoo.

30 Firaq doona aqmauraqmauri marinaki mari kaasau aandaufa Isipa maqannaasi karaambaifaq Faraoofa maasa darirarinana Anutu anee minara aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.

Faraona dadaaqimaria uriqarara fasiqausa aanoo qimaria burim-makau akoonausara foora kaiqeesa qambaana oonuree narirara ifana anee misara faqa aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.

Anee misa mara muqufisainaqa misa siruaa mara maree mini ani amiaqa.

Aiqama rakiranara rimaria maqannaasa anee misa naru nindaqaaqa masainaqa daraaniaqa.

31 Isipa maqanaa uriqararousa Anutufinnai ubeekarara anifaranoo, Eetopia maqannaasa nisauku uqeerasee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo.

32 Oo innee maa maqanasaa mariasa innee Anutuna idi ramamaqaaqa. Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.

33 Anutufa ooqaindari mari innaarunasaa nimari Anutunara amooqira idi ramamaqaaqa.

Mi Anutuna ufa firaafa innaarunai qiara foora qimarifa maridanoo.

34 Innee Anutuna afeekara koorooiaqa.

Mina amiqira uriqararafa Isaraee maqannaasa rafaafafu nimaqaidanoo.

Mina afeeka innaarunai maridanoo,

³⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa nari amaana maaqaki marifa kaaqa naaquqarafa marinara rufiaaqa.

Mifa uriqarara afeeka faqa eeraarirana faqa nari faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Anutuna amooqiaqa.

69

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqau.

¹ Oo Anutu anee uqeeraqisaa.

Nammariara foora qini ummaara fannoo rafaafafinoo qinukaki ururaifaqa kaqi kaaqoo kuqanaura.

² Qinee firaa doona poopoo qimarinkiara foora qiku utusaqa maridaqa sia afeeka maqasaa qiku raidaqa.

Qinee nammari difukunaki aniraunanoo nammari aufirafa qini dukuniaqaa idanoo.

³ Qinee Anutufa dadaaqianifeera aaraida afeesida marunanoo qini daunda aadana usufifanoo qini ufa akieenoo.

Aniara rakisida marida qifuanda rakee iqa.

⁴ Qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qini qikiqqa asaasi faqa arusee fiqaramasee maridaqa.

Qini kuqa darirari mariasa fifau qini oosana siainaki namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.

Misa qiniara moo ainaina fifau unnaqimasee ummuariaanoo qimasee mina akiqara nimiannee qimasee sandanainai qiafaqa rufiseeqa fifau qeeqa ainaina nimiqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu qini furufarira oosanara anee irimmariananoo, qini aaqarafa sia ani afusaa kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqinaqa sia moo aaqaranaki aqufuaanaqa ani ufamau fimariasa nisauruaqa.

Oo uriqarara Yaawee aiqama afeeka faqaafa anee qini dadaaqinaqa aniara innaaru qimariasara sia manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa miqimma qimaqaa.

⁷ Oo Anutu, ani auqu raunnaara aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa qini qisaurirafa qini rafaafafuqifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Qinee ani auqu raunnaara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nifusaa aanaamuruara foora maridaqa.

Qeeqa qinoona faiqi namu nifusaa moo aanaamuruara foora maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee ani Anutuna amaana maqara didirafa firaaqoo idara foora qaidanoo.

Ani Anutuna aquraree maria aqurararafa qinisaa faqa aqufinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa mara maree muqusee narana auramasee marunaqa faiqi anaasee qini qiqafamasee aasaandaana ufa qimaqimaqaidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee manda qammunna soofaara qammunnara foora afisuqaunaqa faiqi anaasee qiqafamaseeqa qiniara ataasa ataasa qimasee naanaidara qima qimaqaidaqa.

- 12 Aatata oonuree aniree idaqa qini qiqafee mandufa qidaqa.
Afeeka nammari namasee furufari mariasa faqa qiqafeeqa manda idi qiniara raidaqa.
- 13 Qinee sia misa ufa irianaura aniara kai innaaru qianaura.
Oo Yaawee, aneenna qinna kari qini innaaru akiqara kafa qiq qimaqimia.
Anee qima afeekaikammasee qini asumu maraanauree qunnaara irisee miqia.
Anee sia unna qimarianafa mariananoo.
- 14 Doona poopoo qimarinakiara foora utusaqa maridaqa Oo Anutufa anee qini qumaree tatu qisainaqa sia minaki ooqu keeqafi minaki kuqa.
Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.
Faruma firaanaki uqnauriranakiara foora aqufiqa marunnana umbaqi afainni quqaqisaa.
- 15 Oo Anutu anee qinanooo sia nammari qini dukuniani.
Faruma uqnauriranaki sia qinee aqufiqa ukuqnaanaura.
Sia qinee madikakiara foora aqufuana maqa fannoo mafi titaqisaani.
- 16 Oo Yaawee, anee aneenna amiqiranakiqari qini innaaru iria.
Anee aneena firaa nifauaranakiqari qinee unnannai oori ubeekaa.
- 17 Oo Anutu, qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunnaara sia anee oori rafusu kaqinni aqua.
Qinee firaa ummaaraki marunnaara dauni dauni qini irara ufa anoona qima qimia.
- 18 Oo Anutu, anee qini daaqa aniree qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara asumu quqaqisaa.
Qini namuqaauqa darirarifana qini mareeqee kaqinni qisaa.
- 19 Oo Anutu, qini namuqaauqa anee niqafee mariana qiniara aasaandaana qirana faqa mandaikamma qimaqarana faqa qisaurirana faqa qimi mariafana anee iri mariananoo.
- 20 Qini aasaandaana ufa qimiafa qini qimuqusa raquruqiminoo marifaqa qini qifaqaqi aiqama ummoqukinoo marifanoo qini qifaqaq dadaaqirafa sia maridanoo.
Qinee nimuqusiranara randauna sia moo fannoo qiniara amuqusirafa maridanoo. Qinee qimudao qira ufa qima qimaqararasara randauna sia uqanna maridaqa.
- 21 Qini daararaifaqa misa qini naranaki qumee adudu fooqaana minaki quqasee qimiafaqa nauna suka darifaqa minniseeqa.
Qini nammariara didifaqa misa sukaqee mari nammarina qimiafaqa namasee qafeeqa minniseeqa.
- 22 Mi manda oosanna qimimariasa nariqa narana difaani fannoo nari quandaiki kuridi nimaqaani.
Misa nariqa mi firaa naaquqara oomaqafa nikuqamasaina aqufuaqa.
- 23 Misa nifu asukunaarusaina mikiqmakiqa nuaqa.
Misa nitaufaka faqa rambaqasaina naaruara miqiqqa mariaqa.
- 24 Oo Anutu, aneenna aranaqarana nammariara foora misasaa adiasaa.
Ani aanooqirafa idara foora misa gama taikaani.
- 25 Misa maqa maaqa naakundu kai saaeemasaa.
Sia moodaafa faqa nariqa uiqaana maaqaki mariaqa, naakundu kai mariani.

- 26 Anee Yaaweefa ani ufa rukiee mariana akiiqara anee maasa kaakadi darusaanausa namuqaa anireeqa aqaidaqa misa kaaq-mukaidaqa.
Kaaqmukamaseeqa misa nári maqusai oonureeqa anee Yaaweefa maasa daruannanara aupuraunaqa ataasataasa qidaqa.
- 27 Oo Yaawee anee misa aaqarana akiiqara sia qaunua amiqimmasee iria.
Misa ani Anutuna asumu marirana sia uqanna kaqikaana faqa maraaqa.
- 28 Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira papiqaki misa nuqu marina rukaa.
Aaqee mariasa nuqu sia andeeqee mariasa nuqu namu faqa moodaanaki akara rua.
- 29 Qinee Dafidisa firaa didafirana faqa ummaara faqa maraidaqa.
Oo Anutu, anee qini uqeerasee asumu marirana qimia.
- 30 Qinee dufi dufi qira idinnai mina auqu qareenaranara koorooianaara.
- 31 Mina mi dufi dufi qirafa burimakau sipsipannoo tatufirana suqami mariana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
Muduka burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa aiku namufaqa aanai namu faqa tatufirana suqarana faqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 32 Kudi fasiqauqa mina qafamasee asasammifaranoo. Innee Anutunara randemariasa inni irirana afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo.
- 33 Yaaweefa kudi fasiqauqa innaaru qiana iridanoo.
Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa rumberanaki mariafanoo Yaaweefa misara sia qaunidanoo misara faqa iridanoo.
- 34 Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki nimaria ainainausa faqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 35 Anutufa Sioona maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa misa namuqaasaa ititannimaqaannoo.
Yuda maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa rapeepaa inoo marinauqa kaifaa itipiannoo.
Itipammasaanaqa faiqí anaasee miqoo kaifaa maridaqa aiqama maqa mareefaranoo.
- 36 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa,
misa faiqi namu kambiqafinaqa mi maqusausa marasaifanoo maa-saindi kamminoo marinaqa minaki marifaranoo.
Mina auquara rimariasa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

70

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, anee qini mandainainakinaana mara aqúqisaa.
Oo Yaawee, kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqia.
- 2 Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randemariasa rafaqaqafu saina nisauriranaki faqa furufariranaki faqa mariaqa.
Qini ummaarara irisee asasimariasa mara quandasainaqa nisauruqa
- 3 Qiniara uteeti qimariasa nariqa nisaurirana firaafa marina qafaifanoo firaagoo naaqaqaani.
- 4 Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasa asasidaqa nasuriaqa.
Ani asumu mariranara nidimarisa, maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweefa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

⁵ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa marunausa sarau marunna fasiqausa marunnanara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunua-nanoo.
Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa faqa mariannanara kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqla.

71

Faiqi fraana innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, anee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
² Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara qini dadaaqlanana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqlisaa.
Aneenna aaqoo qinee iannannai rammatinimmandee irisee qini asumu maraa.
³ Oo Anutu, anee qini ooni faandaamurara foora faqa auqaanara foora faqa auquqlisaina qinee minaki keeqafi asumu maria.
Anee qini ititee marianna oonifa faqa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa mariananoo.
Anee qinaqa qinee amiqimmasee marianaara.
⁴ Oo qini Anutu, manda oosana maree mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa eendaandi mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa fitiqlnarana qimimari-asa nisauku kinaana faqa maraquqlisaa.
⁵ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa, qinee aniara kai aambeembesida marunausa maridaqa.
Kumaaraasaa qari ani kai saqarikii aafanausa maridaqa.
⁶ Qini maqoonakiqari qinee anisaa mundaqa mariafanausa maridaqa.
Qini qinoofa maqaqlisooqooqari anee kai qinisaa rakisina anifana maqee aniraananoo, minara qinee maqee maqee ani amooqlanaura.
⁷ Moomoosa qini faqa qiniki kambiqoo ainainna faqa qafamasee iriqau.
Minara anee kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora mariananoo.
⁸ Aiqama faasaambaasaana qinee ani amooqlidaqa ani qareenaranara kooroidaqa.
⁹ Oo Anutu, qinee asooqa qaanaa sia qini maraquqlisaa.
Qini afeeka taikainana sia qini minniqlisaa.
¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa qini darirarammidaqa.
Qini dariraree qimasee ufa suqidaqa tipundaaridaqa.
¹¹ Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa.
Anutufa mina minniisaifanoo sia moo fannoo mina dadaaqlirafa maridanoo, anifaqa mina afaqaseeqa qumaraanee qidaqa.
¹² Oo Anutu, sia nianasaa maria.
Oo qini Anutu dauni aniree qini dadaaqla.
¹³ Qini darirari mariasa anee Yaaweefa misa rafaqaafu nimaqasee kuridi taikannisaa.
Qini aupurarana qimirari mariasa nisauriranaki faqa aupuraranaki faqa mariaqa.
¹⁴ Qini irirafa naaru naaru aniara kai aambeembesida mariannoo.
Qinee kaifaa kaifaa ani amooqlima amaqaanaura.
¹⁵ Qini doo fannoo ani Anutuna andeeqarana faqa asumu mariranara faqa faasaambaasaana kooroo ianaura.
Qinee mi andeeqarafa faqa asumu marirafa faqa fiqaranoo marifaqa ati kai iridaqa mina oosanara faqa ammuquara faqa sia iridaqa.

- 16 Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa qinee anee amudaanai qimasee auqunna ainainausara kooroo ianaura.
Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroo ianaura. Anindiara kai kooroo ianaura
- 17 Oo Anutu, anee qini kumaaraasaqari oosana arasee aneenna oosana uqaqifiqana ani mariananoo.
Qinee miqooqari anee firaa ainaina auqoonnanara faiqí anaasee kaqi kai qimannimiqa fidaqa.
- 18 Oo Anutu maqee qinee nauraiqi aandau aanaaqi maridaqa sia qini minniqisaa.
Anee qini faqa marinaqa qinee naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimanimia.
- 19 Oo Anutu, ani andeeqarafa maqasaqari innaaruna auqanoo maridanoo.
Anee firaa ainaina auqunafa mariananoo.
Oo Anutu yafee ani fooqaafa maridanoo fee.
- 20 Oo Yaawee, anee oosana oosana ummaara faqa aupurarana faqa qimimariananoo.
Kasooqaqee anee kaifaa qini marirana ooqai mariundeemma qiseennaranoo.
Anee qini kuqa dariranasaa itita qimaqeennaranoo.
- 21 Anee qini firaaqoo uqera murufi qiseennaranoo.
Anee kaifaa qini amiqi amiqimma qima qeennaranoo.
- 22 Oo qini Anutu, ani mapukusee marira oosanara piripunna aridaqa ani amooqianaura.
Oo Isaraee maqannaasa naaquqara Anutufa, qinee piripunna aridaqa ani amooqira idi raanaura.
- 23 Qinee piripunna arida ani amooqira idi raidaqa firaaqoo asianaura.
Anee qini mandainainakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqisaannanara asidaqa.
- 24 Qinee faasaambaasana ani andeeqaranara qimannimianaura.
Qini didafirana qimirari mariasa anee rafaqaqafu nimaqasee mandaikamma nimaqaannanara irisee ani andeeqaranara qimannimianaura.

72

Maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinai.

- 1 Oo Anutu anee Isaraee maqannaasaa karaambaiqa aneenna amiqimasee ufa irira oosana amia, aneenna andeeqara oosana faqa mina amia.
- 2 Mifa andeeqaranannai ani Anutuna faiqí anaasee ufa andeeqan-nisaani.
Nari maqannaasaa nuqu siai fasiqa anaaseesa faqa amana amana kai andeeqasee ufa raina nimaqaani.
- 3 Miqi marinaqa misa maqa maaqa ainoo kinoo aiqama ainaina rairaaiani.
Mi maqanasaa mariasa andeeqara oosana mareefaranoo.
- 4 Mi karaambaiqafa kudi fasiqa anaasee amana amana kai raina nimaqaani.
Ainaina siaisa faqa ummaarakai marianasaa ititannimaqaani.

Mifa nariara uriqararausee qimasee akaqausa rafaqaqafi mariasa radamusaani.

⁵ Ani faiqí anaasee suani afu kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

Quqoona faqa kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

⁶ Mi karaambaiqafa aakuara foora fuka afuqaki rifanoo aiqama andanda afu amifanoo raambandaariara foora iani.

Mifa aakuara foora rinoo maqa uqeenuqeeniani.

⁷ Mi karaambaiqafa marianinna aukwana faiqí anaasee andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

Quqoona kaqi qeemarinanoo reemindeemirirafa kai mariannoo.

⁸ Mina rakisinnimaqarafa dinni ooruku nammarinni oosantarasee dinni ooruku nammarinni amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

Dinni ati fannoo Eeufarateesa nammarindari maqa maaqa atinni amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

⁹ Aadana maqa maaqaki mariasa karaambaiqa aninaqa mina oorinni kummarama fifaranoo.

Mina namuqaa faqa mina qafamasee maqasaa aqufifaranoo.

¹⁰ Sipeena maqannaa karaambaiqauqa faqa kaqikaa afuma kiaqa maria karaambaiqausa faqa amiqira ainaina mara maree Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa mini amifaranoo.

Seebaa faqa Sibaa maqannaa karaambaiqauqa faqa amifaranoo.

¹¹ Aiqama maqannaa karaambaiqauqa maasa uriqarara fee qimasee mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

Aiqama maqannaasa mina ainainira faiqikamma fifaranoo.

¹² Mifa kudi fasiqauqa nammeera qiafanoo iriseenoo dadaaqidanoo.

Kudiki mariasa faqa dadaaqirana siaisa faqa misauqa aiqama dadaaqiannoo.

¹³ Mifa kudiuqa faqa ainainirana sia amanaiki marifaqa ummooquki mariasara faqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqi marifa mariannoo, sarau imariasana nimana faqa kuqiranakinaana maree marifa mariannoo.

¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqafa mi kudi fasiqausa faqa ummooquki maria fasiqausa faqa kuqa narirari maria fasiqausa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaannoo.

Mifa misara uriqarara ainainee qimasee miqidanoo.

¹⁵ Mi karaambaiqafa kisaaqasaa mariani.

Seebaa maqannaasa nariqa koora mi karaambaiqana amiaqanani.

Aiqamausa magee maqee Anutufa mi karaambaiqana dadaaqiani feera innaaru qimamaqaqanani.

Aiqama faasaana Anutufa mina amiqimma amaqaani.

¹⁶ Mi karaambaiqafa marinna kamuqoo mi maqa maaqanaki sakuma faqa uita faqa moomoo rairaa inoo mariani, kaqikaa amuaqa namuqasaa faqa narana kai itita fuani.

Mina qaqama fannoo Reebanonna maqa maaqakinaa saqari aanna reenoo moomoo qaqama ireenoo rairaaiani.

Mi maqusausa kiaqa faiqí qumbiaqa mariaqa.

Mi sakummana qaqama faqa uita qaqama faqa andandara foora sia kasoo mariani.

¹⁷ Mi karaambaiqana auquara naaru naaru sia aunuaqa.

Mina uriqararafa aiqama kari suani afuara foora uridaa kai mariani.

Aiqama maqannaasa mi karambaiqana amiqa amiqimma amaqqo-
nandee inana maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qima-
saidaqa qifaranoo.

¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa moo auqu Yaaweefa, mina amooqima-
maqaqa.

Mifa nariara maa idaaqira ainainausa auqee marifa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mina areenara auqu naaru naaru amooqiaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanakina aiqamai mina qareenarafa qumbiqanoo mar-
iani.

Kuqaa uqanna.

²⁰ Qini Dafidisa Yeeseena amaaku marunausa doo qini innaaru qirafa
taikkeenoo.

Mina Anaqianna Papiqa (Book 3)

73

Idi Ufa 73–89

Anutuna andeeqannimaqarafa.

¹ Oo kuqaa Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqi marifa mari-
danoo.

Anukara nimuqusa faqaasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

²⁻³ Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama ainaina amiqifaqa nari
nimoo naamoo qiafaqa qinee qafaunanoo qirana qaiifaqa
Yaaweena minnisaaqaa unanoo Yaaweenaki mapukiqa
marunafa taikaaqaammidanoo.

⁴ Miqi mariasa sia nidafirana maraidaqa.

Misa nifaaqa afeeka marifaqa sia dinee teeroo maraidaqa.

Amiqirausa maridaqa.

⁵ Misa sia akaqausa naanna raidaqa, sia ummaara oosana oosana faisa
maridaqa.

⁶ Misa noori uqeerasee ramooramaairafa misa ninukakinaa kukukaka-
nara foora maridanoo.

Faiqi narirana misa qamunnara foora nari nifaaqai afisuaqee mari-
daqa.

⁷ Misa nimuqusa kiqari oosana oosana manda oosana kambiqaidanoo.
Misa iriranaki oosana oosana manda ainainara oonu auqee ani auqee
idanoo.

⁸ Misa akaqausara naanaidara qidaqa mandainainara ufa qidaqa.

Misa nari nimoo naamoo qidaqa akaqausa uriqaramafi rakisi ni-
maqaanauree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.

⁹ Misa innaarunai mari Anutuna manda ufa qimamaqaidaqa.

Misa nari ufamau fuaqeeru aanoommasee maqasaa fasiqauqa qiman-
nimidaqa.

¹⁰ Minara Anutuna faiqi anaasee misiannai quandafiqa aaqaidaqa misa
ufara anoonee qidaqa.

¹¹ Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa maaqi qimasee unnaqidaqa.

Anutufa maasa oosana sia iriannoo.

Uriqarara Anutufa sia manda oosana paquriannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Doo qafaa. Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa oosana miqimminoo
maridanoo.

Misa maaqimmiqa maridaqa misa moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa
aiqama kari moo faqa moo faqa mara usidaqa.

- 13 Qinee misa nindafamaseeqa maaqi qimasee manda irirana qiqa.
Fifau qinee andeeqaidee qidaqa.
Qinee fifau aaqara oosanara qeerairi marunausee qidaqa.
- 14 Oo Anutu anee faasaambaasaana qini aupurarana qimimariananoo.
Aiqama kananaana kananaana ummaara kai daridanoo.
- 15 Qinee mi manda aaqara ufana qidaqau ani Anutuna faiqi anaasee
naanna sia raunaiqini.
- 16 Qinee mi oosana oosana marirana oosanara irianeera oonu mafi
irunanoo kadaapi daridanoo.
- 17 Miqiqa maridaqa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqaffifaqa mi
manda oosanausa maree mariasa nifaaqai kambiqaaninna
ainainara iriqa.
- 18 Oo Anutu, anee mi manda oosanna maree mariasa mareeqee
farindara maqasaara foora quqeennaranoo.
Anee qinaqa misa mareeqee kuridiranaki aqifaranoo.
- 19 Misa tautummaki mandainainaki kuridiranaki aqufidaqa.
Miqi mariasa manda kuqiranaki ooqu fidaqa.
- 20 Aaqee mariasa qainammasee findifinana qaunuannandee inoo misa
marirafa kai kaqi taikaanoo.
Oo Yaawee aneenna mariannaqooqari findifunaqa misa mina
qafamasee miqooqari doo sia siammafia.
- 21 Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo qumiasanara irunanoo
qini irirafa suka qaifanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikinoo.
- 22 Qinee kaasau aandaura foora ani afusaa irirana siaisa furufarirausa
maridaqa.
- 23 Miqiqa maridaqa ani aaqa aiqama kari marunana, anee qini qisauku
uqannai qisauku qumaree qisaadaku imarianafa mariananoo.
- 24 Anee aneenna aamuqira ufannai qini daamua qimaseenana qini
itita qisammaree munusee kasooaqee innaarunai qifiqa
quqaseenana uriqarara duqu qimisainaqa ani faqa marianaura.
- 25 Yafee moo fannoo innaarunai qini qiqaondi maridanoo fee, sia moo
fannoo maridanoo, anee kai.
Qinee ani Yaaweena maraafannaqooqari nannee moo maa maqa
maaqaanasaaqaraa ainainara didiannoo fee.
Aniara didirafa aiqama minauqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 26 Qini irirana faqa qini qifaaqa faqa ummooquki marifanoo Anutufa
qini afeeka maridanoo.
Mifa qini faqa marifaqa qinee aiqama kari amanaikidaqa.
- 27 Ani nimeesa uqusee kaqinni fimariasa anee mandaikamma ni-
maqeennaranoo.
Ani ufaki sia mapukusee kisaaqasaa mariasa anee misa aiqama kuridi
nimaqeennaranoo.
- 28 Qinee sia miqidaqa, Anutuna aaqa mariranara qinee kaaqa amiqira
fee qidaqa.
Qinee uriqarara Yaaweena mara geeqa afeeka kukeeqara maqusaikam-
miqa. Anee auqoonna ainainara aiqama kooroommasee qiman-
nimianura.

74

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee nanaree maasa maaqi uqanna masee minniqisaidanee.

Anee kisaaqasaafee aneenna faiqi aanaaseera aanooqinnaree.

² Oo Anutu, anee ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamummasee maroonasara, misara amiqi mandee oonumafi iria.

Anee maasa feefaurummasee aneenna maqannaasaika maqoona marianara oonumafi iria.

Sioona aaganasaa anee marunafa mariananoo, minara faqa oonumafi iria.

³ Anee mai aniree Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaa iranauqa qafaa.

Maasa namuqaauqa ani amaana maqa faqa rapeepaammasee.

⁴ Namuqaauqa aniree kaasau fainiara foora faqa ridaqa aiqama ainaina auku usidaqa.

Misa ani biraka raipaqu quqasee nariqa biraka uqeera quqasee nariara uriqararausee qirana kooroo ianifeera miqiqau.

⁵ Namuqaa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki anireeqa nandakinaa saqari ateekeera foora ani amaana maqa ateekaateekamma quqasee.

⁶ Misa saasuna qamma firaana faqa mara mareeqa ani amaana maqaki keeqafifaqa aiqama amiqira akara mari saqarisa ateekaa teekamma aquseeqa.

⁷ Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa ida arasaafanoo aiqama qama taikeno.

Misa ani Anutuna innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa, rapeem-masaafanoo mandaika mafino.

⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nariqa maaqi qimasee qimiriga qiqau.

Doo maasa misa amiqiuqanna masee radamusaanau.

Aiqama maqusa maqusa Anutuna amooqi maria amaana maqusa misa idarasoozanoo qama taikanau.

⁹ Maasa Yaaweenara daaqoo auqee mari ainainausa aiqama mandaikamma aqusaqau.

Tamummaqara fasiqauqa qima qimirausa faqa sia maridaqa aiqama taikafia.

Minara maasakiqari sia moo fannoo maa manda aukuanafa taikaaninanara iridano.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, kisaaqasaa fee namuqaa aniara naanaidara qifaree.

Naaru naaru namuqaa ani auqara manda ufa kai fee qimarifaree.

¹¹ Oo Anutu, nanaree anee maasa dadaaqirara akooqaidanoo fee.

Nanaree aneenna asauku raqandaammasee maridane.

¹² Oo Anutu anee maasa ooqeenna karaambaiqa mariananoo.

Anee maa maqa maaqanaki maasa moomoo kari mandainainakinaana mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisee marunafa mariananoo.

¹³ Oo Anutu, anee aneenna afeekannai ooruku nammari qambaana rakeeunafa mariananoo.

Ooruku nammari mari firaa andauna akiiqauqa anee rukaminau.

¹⁴ Anee ooruka nammari kinaa firaa andau mina auqu Reefiatanee qimaruna mina aiqama akiiqauqa rukamuseenana aadana maqa maaqaki maru andausa mina amaqi nimunaqa naqau.

¹⁵ Anee qunanoo maqakinaa nammari faqa nammariuqa faqa quminau.

Anee aneenna afeekannai firaa nammariuqa aadanusunafa mari-ananoo.

¹⁶ Asukuna faqa faasaana faqa auqunafa mariananoo.

Suani faqa quqoona faqa anee kai quqoonafa mariananoo.

¹⁷ Oo Anutu anee maqa maaqaki aiqama oosiranauqa quqanau.

Aiqaiqa dumudumu qira aukuna faqa suara aukuna faqa anee kai auqu quqasoonafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee namuqaa aniara uteeti naakada qimarianara iria.

Kisaaqasaa furufari mariasa aniara fifau ainaina fee qimasee ani auqu aquraraidaqa.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu, aneenna faiqí anaasee sia minninnisainaqa fitiqnarana nimimaria namuqaasa maasa daruaqa.

Aneenna faiqí anaasee namuqaa nimimaria ummaaranaki kisaaqasaa mariasara sia misara qaunua.

²⁰ Aneenna ooqai qima afeekaikunnanara minara maqee irisee maasa dadaaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanaki narari nararirafa aiqama amannaunai faqa asukuna arirannai faqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Oo Anutu anee ummaara ameemaanai mariasa dadaaqaiaqa sia nisauriqa oofikiaqa.

Kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa sarau imariasaa faqa ani auqu amooqiaqa.

²² Oo Anutu, findifinana aneenna auqusaa tita.

Furufari maria fasiqausa faasaambaasaana ani oosanara uteeti naakada qidaqa.

²³ Sia anee aneenna namuqaa ani auquara fidiqaammasee faaqa fuisee qimarianara irisee qaunua, amiqimmasee iria.

Ani namuqaauqa aniara tutuqirafa kaqikai fida marinara sia qaunua, amiqimmasee iriaa.

75

Anutuna raina nimaqarafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, maasa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.

Maasa anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroomasee qimannimisee kaifaa anee naaquqara uriqarara ainaina auqoonnanara faqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa.

² Anutufa maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee ufa irira faasaana utaaqamaqaunanoo maridanoo, qinee an-deeqasee amana amana kai raina nimaqara oosanannoo raina nimaqaanaura.

³ Maa maqa maaqanakinaa aiqama ainaina rufieeqa naindiri raifanoo maqa faqa kasinaqa qinee Anutusa kai mina oosana atukaramma qumaraanoo sia kaaqa mandaikiannoo.

⁴ Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa sia ramoo ramaa iaqeera qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa nuqu uqeeraseeqa qiniara sia fee qiaqa.

⁶ Raina nimaqara oosana fannoo sia suani oosanaindari fau sia suani keeqee marinnaindari fau sia dinni dinni ataaqeendari fau anidanoo fau.

Sia moo fannoo suani dinni dinni ataaqendari amana faiqí raina nimaqaannoo.

⁷ Anutufa kai faiqí rainee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa kai moo mara maqasaa muqufi quqaidanoo, moo uqeerasaifanoo uriqaraidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa narí asaukuki narí aanooqira nammari taqu uaqee idanoo. Mi taqufa afeeka wainna mina aanooqirafa qumbiqanoo marina uaqee idanoo.

Mifa mi nammarina adiasaifaqa aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa namaseeqa mandainainaki maridaqa.

Misa aiqama nama taikaidaqa, sia atiti taquki kaqi mariannoo.

⁹ Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara naaruara naaruara koorooiqa fua-naura.

Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara idi raidaqa amooqianaaura.

¹⁰ Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka aiqama rauda nimaqaannoo.

Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa afeeka moo faqa moo faqa nimian-noo.

76

Anutufa rakirana uriqaree marifa maridanoo.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna auquara iridaqa,

Isaraee maqa maaqakina mariasa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa.

² Anutuna uigaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusaki maridanoo.

Mifa Sioona aaganasaa maridanoo.

³ Miqoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Anutufa namuqaa duru feefa saqari raudaandamma aqinau.

Mifa saqari faqa saamu faqa oosana oosana rakira ainaina faqa aiqama itairaatairamma aqinau.

⁴ Oo Anutu, anee firaqoo qareenarafa mariananoo.

Anee aaganasaa aneenna namuqaa rafaqaqafuseenana aneenna uriqarara rupannoo irana namu faqa oorurandee qumuananoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu, anee ufa qunaqa sundiauga nimudaanai qimarusa doo kuqufufaqa akaqausa misa aiqama ainaina raipagu maraqau.

Misa aiqama doo saara faiqaidaqa sia kafaa findi fifara.

Misa aiqamausa rakira afeeka faqa akoofasaikirafa faqa sia nariqa dadaaqufaqa kuqiqau.

⁶ Oo Yakooboona Anutu, anee aanoo qianaqa rakira qoosauqa faqa qoosasaa ooqu marifi nimariasa faqa rakira afeeka taikafifaqa maqasaa aqufi kuqiga maridaqa.

⁷ Oo Anutu, aiqamausa aniara rufiee mariafa mariananoo.

Anee aanooqinaqa sia amana moo fannoo ani afusaa kikiqiannoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee innaarunaindari andeeqa nimaqara ufa qunaqa maqasaa fasiqauqa rufiasee ufa sia qirai madoodonna fiqau.

⁹ Akaqausa uriqararanannai rafaqaqafu nimaqaafaqa aiqama maa maqanasaa anee misa dadaaqiraree qimasee findifi andeeqara ufa qunaqa aiqama irisee daimmafiqau.

¹⁰ Faiqí faiqi aanoo qirafa quandaki ani Yaaweena amooqirana moo faqa moo faqa amidanoo.

Akaqausa mi rakiranaki sia kuqinausa ani ufa suqiranaki ani amooqifaranoo.

11 Innee inneeqa Anutuna Yaaweena amiraree qimasee qima afeekaika maqa ainaina sia minnisaa, kuqaa mina amia.

Adeedi maria anaamurusa innee faqa agoondikira ainaina mina ami-aqa.

Anutufa qifaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee minara rufiidaqa.

12 Mifa nári nuqu uqeeree maria uriqararawsa mara muqufi rafaqaqifidanoo.

Mifa maa maqanasaa maria uriqarara karaambaiqawsa naindiri rarana nimidanoo.

77

Ummaara aukwana Anutuna dadaaqiranara innaaru qirafa.

1 Qinee Anutunara dadaaqiannee qimasee faaqa riqa.

Qinee faqa rimarunanoo mifa iridanoo.

2 Qinee ummaarakiki maridaqa Yaaweenara innaaru qidaqa.

Eendaki kisaqasaa qisauku uqeerese innaaru qidaqa, sia daundura asoaraña mareeqa.

3 Qinee Anutunara iridaqa aiaaee qidaqa.

Qinee minara oonu mafi irunanoo qini daundura ummaara reenoo.

4 Eendaki Anutufa sia qini faiqarana qimifaqa qinee oonu mafi irunanoo ummaararaifaqa sia qini ufa qirafa maridanoo.

5 Qinee ooqai mariaafannanara iridaqa, mi aukwana amiqimmasee mariaafannanara oonu mafi iridaqa.

6 Eendaki qinee iriqaraasida maridaqa.

Qinee maaqi qimasee oonu mafi iriranakiqari qeeqa iridaqa.

7 Anutufa naaruaree maasa minniqisaannoo fee.

Sia fee kafaa naaruara mifa maasara aidiannoo fee.

8 Kuqaa fee maasara aidirafa taikeno fee.

Mina maasara qima afeekaikirafa doo fee taikeno fee.

9 Anutufa nári nifauranara doo fee qaunuseenoo fee.

Mina aanoo qirafee mina maasara amuqusirana amaaqa maqanoo maridanoo fee.

10 Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimiriqa.

Maa ainainafa qini daundura ummaara qimidanoo,

Yaaweena afeeka doo taikanoo mariifoo qidaqa.

11 Anee firaa ainainauqa auqoonnara qinee oonu mafi irianauree.

Qinee mifa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqoonnara irianauree qidaqa.

12 Oo Anutu, qinee anee aiqama ainaina auqoonnara indee indee ianauranoo.

Anee amudaanai qimasee auqoonnara qinee oonumafi irianauree.

13 Oo Anutu, ani oosana fannoo kaaqa naaquqarafa andeqarafa maridanoo.

Unna anutusa sia maasa uriqarara Anutufara foora uriqaraqa maridaqa.

14 Oo Anutu, anee faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna afeeka aiqama maqannaasaki uqeera akooqoo kooroom-masaanaqa qafee.

15 Aneenna afeekannai aneenna aiku asauku ummaarakinaana maraananoo.

Anee Yakooboosa Yoosefaasa nikeeku nikaaku maraananoo.

- 16 Oo Anutu, nammari fannoo ani qafamaseenoo rufiaseenoo, rakeeinoo.
Ooruku nammari faruma meemai ooqu marifa faqa ani qafamasee aindirireenoo.
- 17 Oonnamu fannoo ani Anutunara rufiasee maqasaa aaku nammariara foora adianau.
Innaarunai qirafa firaqoo darara qufanoo aakuusaa fannoo idauruanda kai qifuki munu raqee mini raqee inoo.
- 18 Ufai namufaqa aaku namu faqa ifanoo ani Anutuna innaarunai qirafa minaki kambiqaifaqa iriqa.
Ani aakuusaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqai kaaqa qamannimaqeenoo, maqa fannoo aindiri raifanoo kasinoo.
- 19 Anutu ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai maridanoo.
Ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai marifana mi aatata fuaqaqaa sia ani aiku amaaqa qafeeqa.
- 20 Mooseesa Aaroonasa rakisiraqanda maridaqa ani
Anutuna faiqi anaasee sipsipasaa rakisirausara foora iqa nifiqee fiqau.

78

Anutuna faqa nari faiqi aanaaseera faqa qidanoo.

- 1 Oo qini maqannaasa, innee amiqimmasee qini ufa iriaqa.
Amiqimmasee naaqoo quqasee qini ufa iriaqa.
- 2 Qinee quandara ufannai inni qimannimianaaura.
Qinee ooqeennaasa ufa oonukeeqee anikeeqee qirana qimannimianaaura.
- 3 Maasa ooqai iriafanna ufana maasa qikausa qimaqimu ufana qimannimianaaura.
- 4 Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina afeeka faqa mina naaquqara ainaina auqoona faqa maasa faiqi namu naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimannimianaaura sia kukeeqaanaura.
- 5 Yaaweefa nari sanda ufa nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimisee,
Yakooboona aiku asauku nari auqira ufa niminau.
Miqimmaseenoo maasa qiikeeku qikaaku afeekaikammaseenoo qimanniminoos qinau.
Innee inneeqa faiqi namu sanda ufa qimannimiaqa.
- 6 Innee inneeqa faiqi namu qimannimifaqa misa inaaqiana kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimiaqa, kafa misa miqi kai iqa nari ninaaqianna kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimifaqa, misa aiqamausa qini sanda ufa iriaqa.
- 7 Miqinnanannai nari irirana Anutunasaa kai mundifaranoo, misa Anutufa auquqoo ainainnara sia qaunuaqeeru mina sanda ufa kai afaqaqeeru.
- 8 Miqidaqa sia nari nikausa naanna raaqeeru.
Misa nikausa ufa rukiasee ramoo ramaa imarusu mariqau.
Sia misa nari irirana Anutunasaa mundiqau.
Misa sia Anutuna ufaki mapukusee mariqau.
- 9 Miqimarunara Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku duru feefa mareeqa rakiranaki oonureeqa, fifau rufiasee oonurandee sandaqau.
- 10 Misa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufamau sia andeeqasee fiqau.

Mina sanda ufara nikooqoofaqa minnisee kaqi runna fimariqau.

¹¹ Anutufa auqoo ainaina qaunuseeqa, mifa naaquqara ainaina uqan-nifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.

¹² Misa nikeeku nikaaku nikausa noorisaa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina uqannifiqanau,

Isipa maqa maaqaki moo maqusa auqu Sooana mi maqusanaki maru afaasanasaa uqannifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.

¹³ Anutufa taatuqee ooruku nammari rakeemasee misa nifiqee aadanasa finau.

Mifa nammari rakeemandoofanoo, dinni dinni aaqanara foora inau.

¹⁴ Faasaanasaa mifa asurukiqari misa nifiqee finau.

Eendaki ida fannoo kaaqa qamannimaqee marufaqa fiqau.

¹⁵ Misa nammari siaisaqa fimarufanoo Anutufa ooni afoommandeenoo nammari farumakinaanara foora moomoo nimufaqa naqau.

¹⁶ Anutufa oonikiqari nammariara ooqufuannee qufanoo nammari quminau, firaa nammari anoonara foora quminau.

¹⁷ Misa sia minara irirai kaqi kai aaqara oosana Anutuna afusaa maree mariqau.

Misa aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa uriqarara Anutuna afusaa ititam-masee nári iriranamau mandainainaki kaqi fimariqau.

¹⁸ Misa Anutuna amanamasee qafaanee qimasee nariqa nidimari nara-nara innaaru qimariqau.

¹⁹ Sia mina kai, misa Anutunara firaqoo amanammasee qafaidee qimasee maaqi qiqau.

Amanee maa aadana maqa maaqanaki Anutufa narana qimiannoo fee.

²⁰ Kuqaa Anutufa ooni arufanoo nammari firaafa quminau.

Mi nammarifa firaa nammariara foora quminau.

Kafaa amanee mifa narana faqa aandau faqa maasa narí maqannaasa qimiannoofee.

²¹ Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo firaqoo aanoo qinau.

Aanooqidanoo ida radiqisoofanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu narinau.

Mina aanooqirafa firaanaikinau.

²² Misa Anutunasaa sia nári irirana rusiqau.

Misa Anutunara sia amana mandainainakinaana maasa asumu maraannoo fee qiqau.

²³ Mifa sia minara irinau kaqi qasuru qimamufanoo innaruna kooqi atuanau.

²⁴ Atuaseenoo mannaa feemu innaarunaindaraa narana sakuma fooqaana aakuara foora teeqimasooafaqa naqau.

²⁵ Mikari Anutufa angiroouqa neemaru naranna nimufaqa naqau.

Anutufa misa sia amana nama taikaaqaaaira narana niminau.

²⁶ Anutufa narí afeekannai qufanoo suani afu oosanaindari faqa dinni ataaqendari faqa ufai uqinau.

²⁷ Mifa ufiniuqa kookoommara foora misa teeqimma niminau.

Ooruku nammari afaiqaraa nukudara foora ufini misa niminau.

²⁸ Anutufa qufanoo ufiniuqa misa uiqaana maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqaqara faqa teeqi teequfaqa naqau.

²⁹ Teeqi teeqimmasooafaqa marasee noofanoo moomoo uqanna kaqi marinau.

Misa faaqa rimarufanoo Anutufa moomoo uqanna nimufaqa misa namasoofanoo nimuaqu inau.

- 30-31 Mi ufini naranausa neemarufanoo sia nimuaqu inau, kaqi naida marufanoo Anutuna arana qoofanoo misa afeeka fasiqauqa kuqa narinau.
Mifa Isaraee maqannaa amiqira kumaaraauqa narinau.
- 32 Misa mi aiqama ainaina tianaki Anutuna afeeka qafamasee sia mina saqari kiqau,
kaqi aaqaranaki fimariqau. Misa Anutufa sia faiqi auqaqaa ira naaquqara ainaina auqoonara irisee sia misa irirana Anutunasaa rusimariqau.
- 33 Mina akiqara misa maa maqanasaa marirana naidoora foora fuaqa-soofaqa kai kaqi taikaqau.
Misa mandaikamma nimaqasoofaqa kuqirafa tautummasee misa qumaroofaqa kuqiqau.
- 34 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa misa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekaqau.
Mifa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa noori runusee mifunnai ubeekamafi innaaru qimariqau.
- 35 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa nari oonu mafi iriseeqa, kuqaa Anutufa maasa ititaqimaqee mari fee qiqau.
Uriqarara Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana feefaurummasee dadaaqi marifammifoo qimariqau.
- 36 Misa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau miqi qiqau.
Misa fifau nookiqari kai Anutuna amiqi amiqidaqa miqi qimariqau.
Misa nari nifaurunnai unnufa kai qimariqau.
- 37 Misa sia kuqaa uqanna Anutuna ufa afaqee marinau.
Misa sia Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kammaqoo ufanasaa mapukusee mariqau.
- 38 Anutufa misa manda oosana qafamaseenoo, mina amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo marunara misa manda oosana akiqara minnisanau, sia narinau.
Moomoo kari nari aanooqirana rafaafuseenoo sia nari aanooqirana aiqama uqeeranau.
- 39 Mifa misara faiqi faiqi kai fee qimaseenoo irinau,
misara kaqikaa ufai fuaqaiqa kai kaqi taikee mariasee qinau.
- 40 Misa aadana maqa maaqaki naqumma kari fee naakapara ufara nikooqoofaqa aanooqimariqau, moomoo kari miqimariqau.
Naqumma kari Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana amimariqau fee.
Moomoo kari miqimariqau.
- 41 Misa moomoo kari Anutuna amanammasee qafaqau.
Misa Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara andeeqara Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana kaifaa kaifaa amimariqau.
- 42 Misa Anutuna afeekara qauniqau.
Mifa misa firaa ummaara ameemaanai mariuna kinaana maroonara faqa qauniqau.
- 43 Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki nari oosana uqannifiqoofaqa qafaqau.
Moo maqusa auqu Sooana mi maqusanaki maru afaasanasa faqa nari oosana uqannifiqoofaqa qafaqau.
- 44 Anutufa qufanoo nammari uqanna fannoo quandaki fidikaikinau.
Miqimmafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa nammari naranara randoosia minnisaqau.

45 Mifa qufanoo faufaari oosana oosana kambiqafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa ukaqa nimidaqa aupurarana nimimariqau.

Mifa eeqamoosara qufaqa anireeqa misa maqa maaqa mandaikamma nimaqau.

46 Anutufa qufanoo pandaqa moomoo aniree misa ainaina aiqama nama taikaqau.

Mifa qufanoo misa kadaapi rirafa aammaadi oo aamarai kaimbinau.

47 Anutufa qufanoo pupusamu aqufinoo misa waina sanda afuqaki-naana ariisoo fanoo aiqama aadana usu taikanau.

Firaa suara namu faqa pupusamu namu faqa aninoo misa saqari qaqama neemaruna faafisa fooqaa irana aiqama mandaikamma sanau.

48 Mifa qufanoo misa burimakau aina pupusamu aqufinoo aiqama narinau.

Kafaa aakuasaa fannoo aiqama firimaru aandausa oosana oosana narinau.

49 Anutufa nari aanoo qirana faqa nari kaukaata qirana faqa nari aranaqaranara faqa faiqi nari maru gangiroosa faqa idara foora niqiqoofaqa qumuree Isipa maqannaasa nariqau.

50 Mifa nari aanoo qirana sia rafaqa finau.

Misa nimana kuqiranaki firarufanoo sia rafaqa finau.

Mifa Isipa maqannaasa manda auriranaki quqasoofaqa kuqi mariqau.

51 Mi angiroofa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa aiqama naru raurukanau.

52 Anutufa nari maqannaasa Isaraee maqanaasa sipsipara foora nifiqee finau.

Mifa sipsipara foora aadana maqa maaqaki misa andeeqasee indaarunikamma nimaqanau.

53 Anutufa amiqimmasee rakisi nimaqee marufaqa sia narira ainainara rufiaqau.

Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa aiqama dukuninau.

54 Anutufa misa nifiqamaree Kannaa maqa maaqai nari naaquqara maqa maaqai nifiqee oonuranau.

Nari afeekannai maroo aqannasaa quqannisanau.

55 Mi maqa maaqanakinaa aanaamuru damunamma aquseeqa maqa maaqa oosuseeqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi oosana faiqi oosana rainanimufaqa maqa maaqa marasee nariqa maqasaa ooqu mariqau.

56 Misa mi aiqama ainainna qafamaseeqa quandakiqa uriqarara Anutunara amanammasee qafaqau.

Misa sia mina naamuqaira ufa afaqau.

57 Misa quandaki nari ninaakusa naanna raida ufa rukiee mariqau.

Misa eendaandira feefaraa foora aqusoofanoo fuadakamaki kaqinni fimariqau.

58 Isaraee maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa tatufirana suqa nimidaqa minannai Anutuna uqanna arana fundakiqau.

Nariqa tumunnai auqira unna anutunannai mina arana qarana amiqau.

59 Anutufa misa oosana qafamasee misa aanoomma nimaqasee misa miniseenoo ameesa uqunnisanau.

- 60 Rakeemmeeqee aquseenoo Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maaqa Siroo maqusaki maruna faqa minnisanau.
Narí maasa qambaana mariu maqana minnisanau.
- 61 Mifa narí qima afeekaikira bookisa narí afeeka maruna namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.
Mifa narí bookisa narí afeeka areenarafa maruna mareeqeenoo namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.
- 62 Mifa narí maqannasa Isaraee maqannaasa aanoomannimaqaseenoo misa namuqaara qufaqa akaqausa kuqa nariqau.
- 63 Misa kumaaraauqa rakiranaki kuqufufaqa maanaaqauqa marara fasiqa sia mariqau.
- 64 Misa amaana maqasaa aanaikirausa duru saamu ookina keeqafufaqa misa ninaaqmaaka rakirafa kaqi kai marufaqa náriara faqa rufiasee sia iki raqee mariqau.
- 65 Miqooqari Yaaweefa faiqaranakiara foora tautuma findifinau.
Mifa afeeka fasiqa wainna nammari namasee afeeka marasee findi fuandee inau.
- 66 Findifinoo narí namuqaauqa narunifaqaaqa masoofaqa fiqau.
Anutufa naru nifaqasoofaqa naaru marira nisaurirana marasee sia kafa rakiqau.
- 67 Yaaweefa Yoosefaana narí amaaku Eefaraimmana faqa misa nikeeku nikaaku sia rusandeesamummasee maranau.
- 68 Yudana akeeku akaaku rusandeesamummasee maranau.
Anutufa misa maqa maaqaki maru aaqanna misa auqu faqaa aaqanna Sioona aaqana narí aidi maru aaqanna faqa maranau.
- 69 Miqoo Sioona aaqanasaa Yaaweefa narí innaarunai maru naaquqara amaana maqana fooqaairana usakanau.
Maa maqanara foora naaruara mapukusee marira maaqa usakanau.
- 70 Anutufa narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina rusandeesamummasee maranau.
Mifa sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana maranau.
- 71 Anutufa Dafidina sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqaika masanau.
Anutu faiqi aanaaseesa sipsipara foora faqa rakisianifeera mara quqanau.
- 72 Miqooqari Dafidifa narí andeeqara iriranannai faqa narí akoofa-saikiranannai Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipara foora indaarun-nikamma nimaqanau.

79

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, aamina maqannaani anira sia iri mariasa maasa maqa maaqaki doo aniree maasa ani faiqi anaasee faqa rakidaqa.
Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa putaammamaqeea. Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaammasee.
- ² Misa ani aiku asauku aiqama narusee quqasoofaqa ufiniuqa aniree misa iri naqau.
Kaasau aanda faqa ani maqannaasa naru quqasoosa nipata naqau.
- ³ Misa fidika Yeerusaree maqusamau nammariara foora umbiqanau.
Misa nikundara fasiqa sia mariqau.

⁴ Maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa fiqumma mariasa faqa mina qafamasee maasara ataasataasa qimaseeqa naanaidara qidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani aanoo qirafa naaruaree mariannoo fee.

Ani rairai qirafa naaru naaru idara fooree qaannoo fee.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanoo qirana aamina maqannaasa, sia ani auqu amooqi mariasasaa teeqia.

Akaqa maqannaasa sia aniara innaaru qimariasa misasaa teeqiaqaana.

⁷ Misauqa maasa ani faiqi anaasee kuqa daridaqa.

Misa ani maqa maaqa furufaridaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, sia maasa qikeeku qikaaku aaqarana akiqara maasa aupurarana qimia.

Aneenna nifauara reendeniranannoo kai kaqi maasa dadaaqia.

Maasa oonumafi irirafa oorudupinoo marinara maasa dadaaqia.

⁹ Oo Anutu maasa asumu maree marianafa anee aneenna auqu gareenaranara irisee maasa aaqarana akiqara minniqisainaqa maasa ani amooqianaura.

¹⁰ Nanaree akaqa maqanaasa maasara yaiffee inni Anutufa maridanoo fee qifoora.

Aneenna aiku asauku fidika akiqara qimasee maasa qifusaa aupurarana niminaqa maasa qafaa.

Misa ani ainainira faiqiuqa naruana akiqara miqia.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee, maasa qiku qisauku namuqaa rumbaranaki mariasa faaqari mariana iria.

Namuqaa naruaneeera ifana anee aneenna afeeka asaukunnai misa ititannimaqasee mara asumu mariranaki quqannisaa.

¹² Oo Yaawee maasa daaqa mariasa ani manda ufa ami mariasa anee mina akiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee kari misa nimia.

¹³ Anee miqimmasainaqa maasa ani faiqi namu, ani sipsipara foora aniara naaru naaru dufi dufi qianaura.

Naaru kambiqainausa faqa ani amooqirana amifaranoo.

80

Isarae maqannaasa kaifaa sooqbaandumma moodaaqoo uqara innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee Isarae maqannaasa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora mariannanara maasa ufa iria.

Anee maasa sipsipara foora rakisi marianafa mariannanara maasa ufa iria.

Anee angiroouqa niqoosa faqaasa mariaqoo seerubimma mariaqoo miqoo anee Yaaweefa ooqu marifi marianafa mariannanara anee maasa ufa iria.

² Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku faqa Beensaminna akeeku akaaku faqa Mannaseena akeeku akaaku faqa nifusaa koorooia.

Aneenna afeekannai findi finana mai aniree maasa ummaarakii marunnana uqeeraqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu, anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudaoo qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaura.

⁴ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kisaagasaa fee aneenna faiqi anaasee innaaru qiranara aanoo qinnaree.

⁵ Anee maasa naukunu kai naranara foora nimianaqa neeqa.

Anee naukunu qumbiqanoo mari difaanina qimianaqa nammariara maqi neeqa.

⁶ Anee qianaqa maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa maqasaara tinoo taanoo ridaqa.

Maasa namuqaa maasa qiqafeeqa atasataasa qima qimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Oo Anutu anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudao qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaaura.

⁸ Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa wainna sandara foora Isipa maqa maaqakinaana maasa asumuanara mamaree anireenana maaqoo aiqama maqannaasa futeeqa aqusee misa maqasaa ummaquqoonausa maridaqa.

⁹ Anee saikammasee miqoo ummaqusoona mariifanoo kambiqafinoo maa maqa maaqana amanaikino.

Mina atuka fannoo maqaki meemai uqanna keeqeenoo.

¹⁰ Mi sandafa firaanaikufanoo amuaqu namuqa faqa mina auqaanai mariqau.

Firaa sidaa saqariuqa faqa mi sandana auqaanai kai mariqau.

¹¹ Mi sandana dinni asaana fannoo firaa ooruku nammari mediteereenia afainni ooqu finau.

Dinni asaana fannoo firaa nammari Eufarateesa nammari afainni amana kai finau.

¹² Oo Anutu, anee nanaree mina ququsa rakeemmasanaqee aatata fiqaree aiqaree inausa mina qaqaama tiqinfaree.

¹³ Kaasau kuara fannoo nandakiqari aniree mi sandana nikunnai radamusee.

Kaasau aandaau faqa aniree mina naidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee maasa iannannai quanda.

Innaarunaindari maasa qiqafaa. Ani wainna sanda marunausa qiqafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁵ Anee qummaquqoonna afuqana qumuree qafaa.

Ani wainna sanda anooka aneennara ummaquqoonafa afeekaikino maridanoo, qumu qafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa namuqaa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa ani wainna sanda asaanara foora mariafaqa atekasee idara saafanoo doo qamafinoo.

Anutu anee aanoo qimasee misa kuridi nimaqaa.

¹⁷ Anee rusandeesamummasee maraqoonausa aneenna asaukunnai misa ititannimaqaa.

Isaraee maqannaasa anee afeeka nimisoonaa namuqaa mandaikamma nimaqasoonaa anee kaifaa uqeerasee afeekaikamma nimaqaa.

¹⁸ Miqimmandaina sia maasa anikiqari quandaki kaqinni sandaanauranoo.

Anee marirana qiminaqa maasa kafaa findifi ani auqu ramasee ani amooqianaaura.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kafaa maasa qifiqee aneenna iannannai ania.

Anee maasara qimudao qinaqa maasa sia kuqua kaqi asumu maria.

¹ Anutufa maasa dadaaƙi marifa marinara faaƙa rumasee asasida idi rama amaƙaaƙa.

Yakoobona Anutuna amooƙira idi raaƙa.

² Idi oosana arasee, temberinna namu faƙa piripuna namu faƙa ufireena namu faƙa marasee aridaƙa asasira idi raaƙa.

³ Fuka ƙuƙoona anirainaƙa sipsipa aanainnoo ufireena fuaƙaaƙa.

Kafaa mi ƙuƙoonafa rufatee fatinaƙa oomaƙa sakasee naida ukeena fuaƙaaƙa.

⁴ Mi ƙoomaƙa sakarafa Isaraee maƙannaasa sanda ufara foora mari-naƙa aukuana aukuana naaru naaru miƙifaranoo.

Yakoobona Anutufa maasa ƙimu sanda ufafa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutufa Isipa maƙannaasa naruseenoo mi sandufana Isaraee maƙannaasa niminau.

Qinee sia ƙafeemarunna fasiƙana aunda irida.

⁶ Mifa maaƙi ƙimasee ƙimanniminau.

Qinee inni Isaraee maƙannaasa nikumaaƙa firaa ummaara akunni-maƙaƙoona afaimееее ƙuƙеее.

Qinee inniara ƙunaƙa inneeƙa ummaara maƙasaa afaimma ƙuƙaafanoo.

⁷ Innee manda aupuraranaki maridaƙa ƙini Anutusa daaroofaƙa qinee minakinaana inni mareeƙee ƙaƙinni ƙuƙannisa ƙiafana.

Qinee ƙeeƙa kukeƙara maƙusa onnamukiƙari inni dadaaiƙiafana.

Innee Meeribaa nammari maruƙoo marufaƙa qinee inni nimanam-masee ƙafaƙiafana. (Meeribaa mi nammarina auƙu oosana tinoo taanoo rira nammari fee ƙinau.)

⁸ Oo ƙini maƙannaasa qinee inni aauƙira ufa ƙimannimianaƙa iriaƙa.

Oo Isaraee maƙannaasa innee ƙini aauƙira ufa iriaƙa.

⁹ Innee sia moo unna anutuna amooƙiaƙa.

Qini kai ƙimooƙiaƙa.

¹⁰ Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa maridaƙa.

Qinee inni Isipa maƙa maaƙaindaraana nifiƙee aniafanausa maridaƙa.

Innee minara iriseeƙa qinee unnannai kai noo raƙasaifaƙa qinee kai inni narana nimianaura.

¹¹ Qinee mi ufana amiƙimasee ƙeeƙa maƙannaasa ƙimannimianaƙa sia mi ufana iriƙau.

Isaraee maƙannaasa sia ƙini Anutusa ufamau fiƙau.

¹² Qinee misa mumuƙira oosana ƙafamaseeƙa misa rafuseeƙee nári nidimaru mandoosanaki aƙiƙiafana.

Doo miƙooƙari misa nári nidimaru manda iriranamau fiƙau.

¹³ Oo ƙini maƙannaasa naƙaa ƙini ufa iriaƙaana.

Isaraee maƙannaasa ƙini aatata fuaƙaana.

¹⁴ Misa miƙifaƙau qinee kai ƙaƙi misa namuƙaa rafaƙafusani.

Misa ƙini ufa irifaƙau misa namuƙaaƙa narini.

¹⁵ Isaraee maƙannaasa ƙini ufa irifaƙau ƙini Yaaweesara fidaƙaa imariasa ƙini doorinni firaƙoo rufiadaƙa niƙoori saunu araaƙini.

Miƙoo misa narirafa naaruara mariƙini.

¹⁶ Innee Isaraee maƙannaasa ƙini Anutusa ufa amiƙimmasee irifaƙau qinee amiƙira narana sakumma ainaina nimunaƙini.

Innee qini ufamau fifaqau qinee oonikinaana ookasaasa anoona adifaa imarina nimunaiqini.

82

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

- 1 Anutufa innaarunai suqiranaki uriqaranoo maridanoo misa ufa andeeqannimaqaidanoo.
- Oosana oosana rakisirausa suqiranaki Anutufa narí irirana misa qimannimidanoo.
- 2 Innee Isaraee maqannaasa manda rakisirausa innee manda koota masaida sia amiqimmasee ufa rainee maria oosanna miqoo taikaaqa.
- Innee sia manda oosana maree mariasa manda oosana auqaaqeera fadameena akuaqa, miqi mariana taikaaqa.
- 3 Innee sarau imariasa faqa faiqi faiqiuqa faqa ititannimaqaaqa.
- Sarau imariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa faqa misa amiqimmasee mariaqeera dadaaqiaqa.
- 4 Manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukina mariana mara kaqinni quqannisaqa.
- 5 Maa maqanasaa maria siaasausa innee irirana siaisa eendaandirana oosana uqanna maraidaqa asukunakiara foora kai nimari-afanoo.
- Inni mi manda oosannara andeeqara oosana fannoo maa maqa maaqanaki taikanoo maridanoo.
- 6 Qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qidaqa.
- Innee faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisira saika uqee mariasa Anutusara foora maqasaa uriaraqa maridaqa faiqi anaaseesaa rakisi mariafanoo.
- Innee aiqamausa qini uriqarara Anutusa faiqi namu mariafanoo.
- 7 Innee faiqi faiqi naannaree kaqi kuqifaranoo.
- Inni marirafa maqasaa karaambaiqauqa faiqi namu kuquafanoo misa marirafa taikaindee inoo inni marirafa taikaannoo.
- 8 Oo Anutu, aiqama maqannaasa ani faiqi anaasee marianara anee aniree misasaa rakisi nimaqaa.

83

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaauqa rafaqaafu nimaqaani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, sia ufa siaina kasoo ina maria.
- Sia anee kaqi muqurina maria.
- 2 Qafaa ani namuqaa rakirana uqeeraidaqa.
- Aniara fidiqaa imariasa ninuka uqeerasee ani ramoo ramaamma amaqaidaqa.
- 3 Misa umee tipundaarammasee ani faiqi anaasee nariraridaqa.
- Anee itita nimaqee marianausa narirara tipundaaridammia.
- 4 Misa maaqi qidaqa.
- Anifaqa Isaraee maqannaasa naru raurukamasaanaqa sia mariaqa.
- Sia moo fannoo misara kaqikaaqoo iriaqeera doo naaruara misara qaunu saaqa.
- 5 Misa tipundaarammasee moodaa iriranasaa maridaqa.
- Misa ani Anutuna futeeqa aqiraree qimasee moodaanaki kidaqa.
- 6-7 Maaqimmasee maqannaasa suqu fifaqa namuqaakidaqa.

Eedooma maqannaasa faqa Isamaeera maqannaasa faqa Mooaba maqannaasa faqa Hakari maqannaasa faqa Keebara maqannaasa faqa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kammafiyaq misa Isaraee maqannaasa futeeqararee qidaqa.

⁸ Asiria maqannaasa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Moaba maqannaasa oogeena niqoolndi mariusa aniree misaki ookaammafiya Rootana aiku asauku dadaaqiya Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa kamma nimaqaaqau.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee Midianna maqannaasa faqa Siseera maqannaasa faqa Yabina maqannaasa faqa Kisoona nammari afainni narunandee maseenana misa aiqama naru taikaa.

¹⁰ Misa Eendoora maqa maaqaki fufana anee Isaraee maqannaasara qunaqa nifaqasee narusee sia nikundaqau.

Doo kaqi miqoo quqasoofaqa putaa iqa madaapee kammafiyaqau.

Oo Anutu, maqee maasa darirari mariasa miqi kai mandee narua.

¹¹ Midianna maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa narirarufanoo Gideeoonafa misa naru nifaqasee misa karaambaiyaqara Ooreebana faqa Seepana faqa miqanda narundee kai inana maqee maasa darirari mariasa Anutu anee narua.

Mi maqannaasa uriqarara karaambaiyaqara Seepana faqa Saramuna faqa narundee kai masee maasa darirari mariasa narua.

¹² Misa maaqi qimasee manda ufa qiyaqau.

Maasa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa maqa maaqa qeeqara maraanauree qimasee oonuroofana anee misa uriqararau narutaikanau.

¹³ Oo maasa Anutu, maasa darirara imariasa kookoommara foora fuaqa aqusainaga nianai fuaqa. Ufai fannoo andanda fuaqa aqindee masaa.

¹⁴ Ida fannoo nanda qaindee inana maasa darirari mariasa nifaqasaina sandaaga.

Usau aaqana qumbiaramasaafanoo akara qaindee inana maasa namuqaa nifaqasainaga sandaaga.

¹⁵ Oo Anutu, anee aakuasaa faqa innaarunai darara qirana namu faqa nifaqasaina sandaaga.

Firaa ufai uqiranannai rufiarana niminaqa rufiasee sandamafuayaqau.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee nisaurirana firaana naaku nimaqainaga mina qafamasee quandaki ani afeekara anoonee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Maqee maasa darirari mariasa naaru naaru rafaqafu nimaqasee rufiarana misa nimia.

Misa firaa nisauriranaki maridaqa kuquayaqau.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa maasa darirari mariasa anee kai Yaaweefa mariannanara iriyaqau.

Aniara maa maqa maaqana firaa uriqarara rakisirafa maridanoomifoo qiaqa.

84

Anutuna maaqara indee indee ira innaaru.

¹ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa, ani amaana maqara kaaqa dididanoo.

- ² Qinee ani Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.
Qinee Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara indee indee idaga.
Qini qimuqusa faqa qifaaqa faqa ani kaqi marira Anutunara اساسira idi raidaqa.
- ³ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa ufini moo fannoo saanoona fooqaafa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqafinoo ani aandau tatufira qainda aaqa aanaamu usakaseenoo anaaqi maqaidanoo.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee ani amaana maqaki mariasa firaaqoo اساسidaqa aiqama kari ani amooqima amaqaaidaqa.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, anikinaa afeeka maree maria fasiqa anaseesa اساسiranaki maridaqa.
Ani amooqirara Sioonna aqaanai ooru firara nidi marisa misa اساسiranaki maridaqa.
- ⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooru firaree qimasee afeeka aatata aadana aatata Bakaa noopundu runna ooru fufanoo mi maqa maaqafa moomoo nammari maqakiqari ururee marufaika mafinau.
Aaku dunoonna ufanoo madikaki nammari mandi marinau.
- ⁷ Miqimmasee fimariasa afeekaika mafiqa Sioonna maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusai Anutufa aiqama unnaqira anutusa uriqararafa marina qafeefaranoo.
- ⁸ Oo Yaawee Anutufa, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, qini innaaru qirana iria.
Oo Yakooboona Anutu anee aaqoo quqasee iria.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa maasa rakiranaki saqariara foora ititaqimaqee mari fasiqana amiqi amiqimma amaqaa.
Anee mina rusandeesamummasee maraqoonafa maridanoo.
- ¹⁰ Moodaa faasaana ani amaana maqaki marirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
Wan tauseena faasaana kaqinni marirafa oorudupirafa maridanoo.
Qinee qeeqa Anutuna amaana maqa kooqiki keeqarara dididanoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqaki mariranara qikooqaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Yaaweefa qareenara karaambaiqa maasa itita qimaqee marifanoo.
Mifa nari amiqira dadaaqirana faqa maasa duqu uqeerarana faqa mi qandannai amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
Andeeqara aatata fimariasa moo ainainara irai fanoo sia amiqira ainaina nimiranara qaoo qiannoo.
- ¹² Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa ani saqariki mariasa firaa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

85

Nari maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, ani maqa maaqara ani amuda qanau.
Anee Isaraee maqannaasa kafaa reemindeemirimma nisanau.
- ² Anee aneenna maqannaasa mandoosana akiqara minninnisanau.
Misa aaqarana akiqara aiqama rukannisanau.
- ³ Anee ooqai aanoo qiqiunnana faqa aneenna qarana qarana idara foora qeeqeeuna faqa maqee minnisaananoo.

- 4 Oo maasa asumu marirana qimi marianna Anutufa, anee kaifaa maasa sooqbaandumeegée quqaqiseenana aneenna oori runirana maasasaa marina taikaa.
- 5 Anee naaru naaru maasara aanoo qinnaree.
Ani aanoo qirafa sia fee dauni taikaannoo fee.
- 6 Anee maasa kafaa afeekaikamma qimaqasainaa maasa ani maqannaasa ani amooqianaara.
- 7 Oo Yaawee, aneenna maasara naaru naaru aidirana uqaqifiqaseenana aneenna dadaaqirana qiminaqa asumu marirana maraa.
- 8 Qinee Yaaweena Anutuna ufa iridaqa.
Mifa maasa narí aiku asaukuara sia inneeqa ooqeenaa furufarira aatata kafaa fifaa qinee qeeqa asooarana inni nimianauree qidanoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa nariara naaquqaifaqa qeerairi mariasa kuqaa asumu mararara deedaqinoo maridanoo.
Miqinoo marifanoo mina dadaaqira marirafa maasa maqa maaqaki aiqama atinai mariannoo.
- 10 Miqimmafinanoo Anutufa maasara aidirafa faqa maqasaa qaraa fasiiaqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa moodaanaki kifaranoo.
Yaaweena andeeqara oosana faqa maqasaaqaraasa asooarafa faqa narí difaa difaa narí difaa difaa ifaranoo.
- 11 Maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee firafa innaarunai ubeekaifanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna andeeqarafa qumuree misa dadaaqiannoo.
- 12 Miqimmafinanoo Yaaweefa maasa amiqi amiqimmanimaqaannoo.
Maasa maqa maaqaki nara ainaina rairaa inoo reemindeemiriannoo.
- 13 Andeeqara oosana fannoo faiqi moora foora Yaaweena afunni fidanoo mifa fuaninna aana afisidanoo.

86

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, qinee afeeka siaisa, dadaaqirana siaisa marunannara anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinnanara anoona ufa qimaqimia.
- 2 Qinee qifu mundusee ani ufamau kai fimarunausa marunannara kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Qinee ani ainainira faiqi ani saqariki marunannara qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.
- 3 Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini qifauama qimaqaa.
Qinee faasaambaasaana aniara innaaru qimamaqaidaqa.
- 4 Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai kai oorufi marinara oo Yaawee, aneenna ainainira faiqi qini asasirana qimia.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, anee maasa amiqimma qisaseenana maasa numoo minni qisee mariananoo.
Aniara innaaru qimariasara ani misara amuqusirafa fraafa maridanoo.
- 6 Oo Yaawee, qini innaaru qirana iria.
Dadaaqianeera nammeera qimarunnana irisee dadaaqia.
- 7 Anee qini innaaru iri mariannanara qinee ummaaraki maridaqa ani aaraidaqa.

⁸ Anaamuruki unna anutusa moomoosa maridaqa sia moo fannoo misa gambaanai ani fooqaafa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Sia moo unnaqira anutufa anee auqoonna ainainausa auqaannoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, aiqama maqannaasa anee auqu quqoonna maqannaasa, aiqamausa aniree ani afusaa niqoori saunu arafi ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa ani auqu qareenarana amooqifaranoo.

¹⁰ Anee kai firaa afeeka faqaafa mariananoo naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.

Aneennaraa kai Anutufa mariananoo.

¹¹ Oo Yawee, anee qiniara auqaannee qimarianna ainainna qima qimia. Miqimma sainaqa qinee ani ufamau mapukusee fua.

Qini daamua qinaqa kaaqa andeeqasee ani ainainiranaki maria.

¹² Oo Yaawee, qini Anutufa, qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannai ani amooqianaaura.

Qinee naaru naaru ani auqu qareenarana amianaaura.

¹³ Anee qiniara amuqusirafa firaa maridanoo.

Anee qini maqa ameemaanai faiqi madikakinaanara foora marunnana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqaqisaananoo.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu, ramooramaa imariasa qini dariraridaqa.

Kaqa fidika ruqiee mariasa suqufifaqa qini kuqa darirara randaidaqa.

Miqi mariasa sia ani Anutunara iridaqa.

¹⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee kaaqa amuqusi marianna Anutufa faqa kaaqa afaari marianafa faqa mariananoo.

Anee sia dauni aanoo qimarianafa mariananoo. Ani maasara amuqusirafa faqa aniki mapukusee marirafa faqa fiqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Oo Anutu, qinee unannai quandafi qifauarana qimia.

Qini qinoofa iundee kai iqa qinee faqa ani ainainira faiqi marunnanara aneenna afeeka faqa asumu marirana faqa qimia.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee, anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqee mariannanara moo ainaina auqainnanannai uqaqifiqainaqa qafaa.

Anee qini amiqi amiqirana faqa dadaaqirana faqa qiminaqa qiniara fidiqaa imariasa nisaufifaranoo.

87

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqiau.

¹ Sioona aaganasaa naaquqarana saa Yaaweefa nari maqusa auqusee maridanoo.

² Yaaweena Yeerusaree maqusara aidirafa aiqama Isaraee maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqara aidirna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

³ Oo Anutuna maqusa iria, mifa aniara amiqira ufa kai qidanoo.

⁴ Qinni ufa irimariasa nisaanariqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqannaasa faqa Eetioopia maqannaasa faqa mara Yeerusaree maqannaasa namufaqa moodaanaki quqasee nisaana ruanaura.

⁵ Sioona maqusara maaqi qifaranoo.

Aiqama maqannaasara mi maqusaanaasee qifaranoo.

Miqi qifanoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mi maqusana afeekaikamma saannoo.

⁶ Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nuqu nari papiqaki akara ruannoo.

Misakiqari akaqausara narí ufa irimariasa Sioona maqusanaasa nam-
ufaqa nisaana ruannoo.

⁷ Sioona maqusaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa maaqi qimasee idi reefara-
noo.

Maasa aiqama amiqi amiqirana oosana Sioona maqusa maridanoo.

88

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqau.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee qini asumu maree marianna Anutufa mariananoo.
Faasaana anee dadaaqianneera innaaru qidaqa iki raqaidaqa. Eendaki
faqa aniara innaaru qidaqa.

² Qini innaaru qirana iria.

Dadaaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana iria.

³ Qini oosana oosana ummaara darimarifaqa qusasaa kuquanaura.

⁴ Qinee kuqirari mariasa naanna raidaqa.

Qini afeeka aiqama taika finoo.

⁵ Qini kuqirausa namu faqa rarisameeqee quqaqaafaqa maridaqa.

Qinee faiqí kuqa naruqaasara foora madikaki maridaqa.

Anee faiqí kuqufuasara sia iridana sia dadaaqi mariananoo.

Qinee misara foora maridaqa.

Ani rakisi qimaqaranakiqari nianai maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Anutu, anee qini mareeqeenana meemaqoo maqa ameemaanai
madikakiara foora aqu qisaananoo.

Asukunaki meemai uqanna aqu qisaananoo.

⁷ Ani aanooqirafa firaaqoo qini radandamu masaananoo, ooruku nam-
mari amakau rinoora foora qini rafaqafinoo.

⁸ Anutu anee qini daaqa qiçoondiugara qianaqa qini minniqiseea.

Anee qini mandaika uqanna maqisa saanaqa qini qiçoondiuga qiniara
rufieea.

Qinee rumbaranakiara foora maridaqa sia amana idukuaki san-
daanaura.

⁹ Aupuraidaqa qiki raqee marunanoo qifu mandaikidanoo.

Oo Yaawee, aiqama kari qinee qisauku anee iannannai uqeerasee
dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anenna naaquqara ainaina naqimmasee kuqirausa
uqannifiqeenaree.

Kuqirausa amanee findifi ani amooqifaree. Sia miqifaranoo.

¹¹ Madikaki mariasa ani naaru marira amugusiranara ufa qida fee. Sia
ufa qidaqa.

Maaniki mariasa ani mapukusee marira oosanara ufa qidee. Sia ufa
qidaqa.

¹² Ani naaquqara ainaina asukunaki mariasa qafaidee. Sia qafaidaqa.

Kuqiranaki finausa ani andeeqarana qafeefaree. Sia qafeefaranoo.

Minara anee qini titaqisainaqa sia kuqua.

¹³ Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.

Aiqama kananaana qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee nanaree anee qini minni qisaidanee.

Nanaree anenna oori afiri qini qiqafaanoo qimasee kukeeqaidanee.

¹⁵ Qinee kumaaraasaqari manda ummaara darinoo aniifanoo maqee
doo kuqirana afaisaa minisaifaqa maridaqa.

Anee moomoo aupurarana qimiananoo mifa qini qimudaani um-mooquka maseenoo.

¹⁶ Ani firaa aanooqirafa doo qini rafaafaqafinoo.

Ani manda darirafa qini mandaikamma qimaqeenoo.

¹⁷ Anee miqi mariana aiqama faasambaasaana manda fasiqauqa qini fiq fiq tookusiqa maridaqa nammari mandinoo maridanoora foora iqa maridaqa.

Mi ummaarusa firaa nammari amakauriara foora inoo firaaqoo qini rafaafafu qimaqeenoo.

¹⁸ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiugara anee qianaqa qini minniqisaafanoo asukuna fannoo kai qini daaqa qaraa qikaqaafasaara foora maridanoo.

89

Aiqama maqa maaqaki ummaara kambiqaiifaqa ree maria idifa.

¹ Yaaweena naaru naaru maasara firaa amuqusiranara qinee faqa naaru naaru idi raanaura.

Qinee ani mapukusee marira oosanara naaru naaru kooroommasee qimannimianaaura.

² Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee iridaqa.

Ani maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo innaarunara foora atukaranoo marinara qimannimianaauranoo.

³ Anee Anutufa maaqi qinau qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinee rusandeesamu masee maraafanna fasiqanasaa Dafidinasaa quqeefee qinau.

Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikiqa.

⁴ Mifa maaqi qinau. Qinee anisaaqari rakisira saika oosana arasaanaqa naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kambiqainausa miqikai iqa fifaranoo.

Naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kai rakisirausaikamma nimaqaanaura.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, innaarunai maria angiroosa ani amiqira ainainiranara idi raidaqa amooqidaqa.

Innaarunai naaquqarausa mariasa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana idi raidaqa amooqidaqa.

⁶ Sia moo fannoo innaarunai marifa ani Yaaweena fooqaafa maridanoo. Sia innaarunai mari ainainausakiqari moo ainaina fannoo ani fooqaafa maridanoo.

⁷ Innaarunai suqiranaki mariasa aniara firaaqoo rufiidaqa.

Mina fiq fiqumma mariasa firaaqoo minara naaquqaiifaqa rufiidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.

Sia moo fannoo ani afeeka fooqaafa maridanoo.

Oo Yaawee anee aiqama ainainaki afu munduqaannaqoo kai fimari-anafa mariananoo.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee ooruku nammari aanooqira amakaurirana rakisi marianafa mariananoo.

Ooruku nammari firaaqoo aanoo qinoo amakaurifana anee Yaaweefa rafaafafi marianafa mariananoo.

¹⁰ Anee ooruku nammari mari firaa naaquqara aandauna radamunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna afeeka asaukunna aneenna namuqaa furufara mandaana rakee mafiqa moodaa moodaa mafia.

11 Innaaruna anindi maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa anindi kai maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki mari ainainausa faqa anee kai quqaqoonafa maridanoo.

12 Anee Yaaweefa suani afu dinni dinni ataageenni auqu quqaqoonafa maridanoo.

Qeeramoonna aaqana faqa Taboora aaqana faqa faiqiyara fooru ani Yaaweena auqu irisee asasira idi raidaqa.

13 Oo Anutu, anee firaa afeeka faqaafa marianafa mariananoo.

Anee uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mariananoo.

14 Ani rakisinnimaqarafa andeeqaranasaa faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqaranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo.

Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa faqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa anee Anutufa auqaanna aiqama ainainnaki maridanoo.

15 Faiqi anaasee ani Yaaweenara idi raranannai ani amooqimariasaa misa firaaqoo اساسiranaki maridaqa.

Oo Yaawee misa ani afusaa ani eedoo qiramau fimariasaa misa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

16 Misa faasaambaasaana ani auquara اساسidaqa.

Misa ani andeeqaranara irisee firaaqoo nasuridaqa.

17 Anee kai maasa afeeka qimianaqa maasa firaaqoo aniara اساسidaqa.

Anee aneenna aidiranannai maasa firaa afeeka nimianaqa maasa qeeqa namuqaa urinnaaqareeqa.

18 Oo Yaawee, anee maasa ititaqimaqaaninna fasiqana rusandeesa-mummasee mara qiminuu.

Anee Isaraee maqannaasa naaquqara andeeqara Anutufa maasa maqasaa karaambaiqa qimunafa mariananoo.

19 Oo Yaawee ooqai anee qainasaa aniki mapukusee maru ainainira faiqisa maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu.

Qinee moo amudaanai qimari rakira fasiqana dadaaqirana amiqa.

Qinee mi kumaaraana faiqi anaasee qambaaindaraana rusandeesa-mummasee marasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisira afeeka amiqa.

20 Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqi Dafidina naaquqara fadameenan-nai akiqa amoondunnai adiaunannannai uriqararanaikamma amaqqeeqa.

21 Qini Yaaweesa afeeka fannoo aiqama kari mina faqa mariannoo.

Qini afeeka fannoo mina afeekaikamma amaqaannoo.

22 Mina namuqaauqa sia uqanna rakiranaki mina rafaagafu amaqqee-faranoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasaa faqa sia amana mina ooru muqufi seefaranoo.

23 Qinee Yaaweesa mina namuqaa radamusaanau.

Minara fidiqaa imariasaa qinee kuqa kai narusaanau.

24 Qinee minara didimariinaqa mina faqa naaruura marianaau.

Rakiranaki qinee mina dadaaqiananoo uriqaraanoo.

25 Mina maqa maaqa dinni oosu Mediteranea ooruku nammari mariannoo, dinni oosu Eufaratesa firaa nammari mariannoo.

26 Mifa maaqi qimasee qini Yaaweesa qimaqimiannoo.

Anee qini qikoofa mariananoo.

Qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini asumu qimi marianafa, qini ititee marianna ooni faandaamura fara foora marianaṅoo.

²⁷ Qinee mi fasiqana Dafidina utaaqama saananoo qini ooqa faiqira foora mariannoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaa karaambaigauqa uriqarara karaambaigamariannoo.

²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa mi fasiqana Dafidinasaa quqasaanoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Qini moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa naaruara mariannoo.

²⁹ Innee Dafidinasaa aruaki oonu marinausa naaruara karaambaigaiiki faranoo.

Misa innaarunara foora naaruara maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Dafidina faiqi namu qini sanda ufa minnisee qini irirana mau sia fiqa misa qini naakapara ufa rukiasee, sia qumaraifaqa aupurarana nimianauro.

³² Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimianauro.

Qinee qianaqa misa nāri aaqarana akiiqara nidafirana mareffaranoo.

³³ Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara ummaara nimiqa sia qini Dafidinara qimuqusirana taikaanauro, kaqi mariannoo.

Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikirana sia minnisaanauro kaqi kai marianoo.

³⁴ Qinee moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa qiafannana sia aikatamasee kaqinni fuauro.

Qeeqa dooqiari qiafanna ufana sia moo mafi quqaanauro, miqoo kai marianauro.

³⁵ Qinee moodaa kari qeeqa naaquqara andeeqara oosanauro iriseeqa qinee minara kuqaa fee qimasee maaqi qiqa, sia unnufa Dafidina qimamianauree qiqa.

³⁶ Miqianaqa Dafidinasaa aru akinausa naaruara marifara.

Qinee misasaa naaruara suaniara foora qaida rakisi nimaqaanauro.

³⁷ Quqoona fannoo miqoo naaru naaru maridanoo, qinee auquafanna ainainara kooroo imarindee inoo qinee Dafidinara qima afeekaikiafanna ufafa miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee miqi qimasee qima afeekaikammaseenana kafaa aneenna rusandeesamummasee maraqoonna fasiqausa qini Dafidisara arana qaifana minni qisaananoo.

Anee qini firaagoo ameesuqu qimaqaananoo.

³⁹ Anee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoonnana rukiaananoo.

Anee qini uriqarara qafee qimunnana qumareeqee kookoomaki aqusaananoo ikairi reenoo.

⁴⁰ Anee qini faandaamura aiqama rakeekaa iananoo.

Anee qini afeeka maaqauqa rapeemma saananoo naakundu kammafiinoo.

⁴¹ Akaqausa qinee marunnaqoo aiqaree fidaqa qini ainaina ummuaramamaree fidaqa.

Qini qiqoonausa minara uteeti qidaqa.

⁴² Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa rakiranaki uriqaree.

Anee namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa asasidaqa.

⁴³ Anee qini duru saamu nammari arasaanoo.

Anee qianaqa rakiranaki misa qini rafaqa fia.

⁴⁴ Anee qini karaambaiqa duqu marina mara maraananoo.

Miqimmaseenana anee qini ufa irimarunna qaarina maqasaa aquseenana utitiqaananoo.

⁴⁵ Anee qini kumaaraa marirana ateeqa qusaramasaanaqa dauni asooqaikunana qisaurirana qamunnara foora dukunimma qi-maqaananoo.

⁴⁶ Oo Yaawee, kisaagasaa fee kukeegana marinnaree.

Ani aanooqirafa kisaagasaa fee idarafoora qaida mariannoo fee.

⁴⁷ Qini marirafa qusaranoo maridanoo anee minara iria.

Anee maasa aiqama kuquanausa auquqisaannanara iria.

⁴⁸ Yafasiqa fee sia kuquannoo fee.

Yafasiqa fee kaqi maridanoo nari afeekannai nari madikaki franara qeerairiannoo fee.

Sia moo fannoo miqirafa mariannoo.

⁴⁹ Oo Yaawee, yaafee anee ooqai qiniara aidimariannana kooroo imari ainainafa maridanoo fee.

Anee Dafidinara qima afeekaikammaqoonafa yaifee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Oo Yaawee, ani ainainira faiqi ataasa ataasa qimamaqee marianara anee sia qaunua.

Aiqama maqannaasa manda aasaandaana ufa qimimariafaqa marun-nanara, anee minara faqa sia qaunua.

⁵¹ Oo Yaawee anee rusandeesammasee maraqoonna karaambaiqa-nara aasaandaana ufa qidaqa.

Mifa aiqama tinai nifaqa qafamasee ataasa ataasa qidaqa.

⁵² Naaru naaru amooqirafa Yaaweenaindi mariani. Kuqaa kafaa kuqaa.

Mina Anaqianna (Book 4)

90

Idi Ufa 90–106

Anutuna ufa faqa faiqi ufa faqa.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ooqai uqanna maasa qikeeku qikaaku qifaqnausa faqa maasa faqa maaqara foora ina marunafa mariananoo.

² Ooqai aqana faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa sia marufana anee marinau.

Anee ooqai mariunna Anutufa kafaa naaru faqa marinna Anutufa mariananoo.

³ Anee Yaaweefa faiqi mareeqee kafaa maqaiqi marianafa mariananoo. Anee qinana faiqi faiqi kafaa quandaki maqaikammiaqee qimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴ Anee wan tauseenna aukuanara moodaa faasaanee qimariananoo.

Anee minara eenda faasaana aiqaree maqi qimariananoo.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa nammari auginoo faiqi maree findee imariananoo, misa qainasaara foora qusasa mariqa kai kaqi taikaidaqa.

Faiqi nimmuru kananaana amiqi amiqindee iifanoo eendifanoo am-mundaidanoo.

⁶ Kananaana kambiqafinoo amiqi amiqidanoo.

Eendimarifanoo doo aadanusinoo rooraiqidanoo.

⁷ Ani Anutuna aanooqirafa maasa faiqi faiqi turaurinoo.

Ani tikoora maasa firaaqoo rufiqaidaqa.

- ⁸ Maasa aaqarana aneenna afusaa aiqama quqasee qafee marianafa mariananoo.
Maasa kukeeqafi maraunna mandoosanafa ani afusaa kaaqa qaranaki akoosaqa maridanoo.
- ⁹ Ani aanooqirafa maasa marirana qusarama qimaqaidanoo.
Maasa qeeqa maa maqanasaa marunna aukuanana moodaannai daannamma neera foora iqa taikaidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Maasa marianna aukuanafa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisauquqara taikasee 70 aukuaana kai mariana. Afeekaikiasa ootupamasee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 80 aukuaana maraidaqa.
Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki maridaqa ummaaraki faqa kadaapiki faqa maridaqa. Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki marunanoo mi aukuanafa kai kaqi taikaifanoo maasa marirafa faqa kai kaqi taikaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, yafee ani firaa aanoo qira afeekana oosana iriannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo.
Yafee faiqi anaasee anee aanoo qimariana ruftee marianara irianno fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo.
- ¹² Oo Yaawee, maasa qeeqa maa marirafa qusaranoo marinara qima qiminaqa iria.
Miqimmasainaqa maasa irirafa irirana faqaasa iriranara foora mari-ani.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee, anee maasara aanooqirafa kisaacaqasaa fee mariannoo fee.
Maasa aneenna ainainira faiqiuqara amuqusiani.
- ¹⁴ Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru naaru marira amuqusirana aiqama kananaana maasa umbiqa nimia.
Miqimma niminaqa maasa kaqi marianna aukuaana اساسira idi raidaqa nasuriana. A.
- ¹⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo aukuaana dariunnana amana kai اساسirana maqee qimia.
Mandaikamaqimaqee unna aukuaana amana kai اساسirana qimia.
- ¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa idaaqira ainaina auqu quqoonnana maasa aneenna ainainira fasiqauqa nifusaa kooroommasee uqan-nifiqaa.
Aneenna areenara afeeka faqa maasa faiqinamu qinaiqi mara uqan-nifiqa.
- ¹⁷ Yaaweefa anee maasa Anutufa, ani amiqi amiqirafa maasasaa mari-ani.
Maasa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee anoonaiqa maqisaa. Eoo, maasa ainainirana mapukunnisaa.

91

Anutufa maasa itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yafee Yaaweefa itita qimaqaani fee qimasee fimarifa faqa yafee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna itita nimaqaranaki maridafee.
- ² Misa Yaaweenara maqi qifaranoo, mifa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Mifa maasa Anutufa marifaqa minakai saqarikidaqa.
- ³ Mifa namuqaa umee mandainainakinaana ani asumu maraannoo.
Manda kuqira auriranakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaannoo.

- 4 Mifa kookooraanara foora narí aqoosannai ani itita amaqaannoo. Anee mina aqoosaki keeqafinana itita amaqarana paqurinnaranoo. Mina mapukusee marira oosana fannoo ani saqari kamma amaqeenoo ani faandaamurara foora mariannoo.
- 5 Anee miqina maridana eendaki rufiee maria ainainausara sia rufieennaranoo. Faasaana tautummasee ani mandaikamma amaqara ainainnara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.
- 6 Eendaki faiqi narimari auriranara faqa sia rufieennaranoo. Faasaana narimari manda ainainnara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.
- 7 Ani aaqa wan tauseenna fasiqa kuqaki aqufifaranoo kafaa ani asauku uqannai maria fasiqausa ten tauseenna kuqiranaki fifaranoo. Mi narirafa faqa sia uqanna ani aaqa aniannoo.
- 8 Aneenna afunnoo manda oosana maree mariana akiiqara narirana qafeennaranoo.
- 9-10 Anee uriqarara Anutunara itita qimaqee mari fee qiannanara faqa Yaaweenara qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa fee qimasee keeqafuannanara sia moo manda ainaina anisaa aqufuannoo, sia moo ummaara ani maaqa aaqa aniannoo.
- 11 Anee miqinanoo Anutufa narí qangeeroouqara qinaqa misa ani marirana niranasa rakisi amaqeeffaranoo.
- 12 Mi qangirooma nári nisaukunnai ani qumaraifana sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.
- 13 Anee raioona faqa manda sakani faqa nimuaaqa aiku reennaranoo. Raioona firaana faqa ukadiqa faqa aikunnai radamusainaqa sia ani arifaranoo.
- 14 Anutufa maaqi qidanoo, qinee qiniara nidimarisa manda ainainaki-naana qumareeqee kaqinni quqaanaura. Qiniara karaambaiqee qimasee irimarisa qinee itita nimaanaura.
- 15 Misa qini daaraifaqa maqi qimasee kaifaa qimamianaura. Misa ummaarakiki marifaqa misa faqa maridaqa dadaaqammianaura. Qinee misa mandainainakinaana uqeerasee uriqarara nuqu nimi-anaura.
- 16 Qinee misa marirana kisaqaikamma nimaqasee manda ainainaki-naana mareeqee kaqinni quqaanaura.

92

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Oo Yaawee ani amooqirafa firaqoo uriqararafa amiqira oosana maridanoo. Ani uriqarara uquara irisee idinnai ani amooqirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
- 2 Aiqama kananaana ani amuqusirana kooroo irafa amiqira oosana maridanoo. Ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa aiqama eendaki kooroo irafa amiqira oosana mariannoo.
- 3 Piripunnannai ani amooqira idi rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Ufireena fuaqaida amiqira naundasaa idi raidaqa ani maasara amuqusirana kooroo idaqa.
- 4 Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna afeeka ainainausa qini asisirana qimidanoo.

Qinee anee asaukunnai auqoonna ainaina qafamasee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna ainainafa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.

Ani irirafa firaafa farumara foora meemai maridanoo.

⁶ Irirana siaifa maa ainainnara sia iridanoo.

Furufari marifa mifa faqa sia iridanoo.

⁷ Maa ainainnara faqa sia iridaqa. Aaqara oosana maree mariasa amiqira andandara foora dauni kambiqaidaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa reemindeemiriranaki maridaqa.

Misa miqifa mariinaqa naaru amiqi uqanna masee kuridifaranoo.

Irirana siaisa minara sia iridaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee naaru naaru kaaqa uriqararafa mariannanara kuridi nimaqeennaranoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee maasa iridaqa ani namuqaauqa kuqaa uqanna kuqifaranoo.

Aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa anee rafaqafu nimaqeennaranoo.

¹⁰ Kaasau burimakau akoona afeeka amana kai qini faqa qimimariananoo.

Anee asasiranannai qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

¹¹ Qini qifu fannoo qini namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqarana qafeenoo.

Manda oosana maree maria namuqaasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa faaqa rirana iriqa.

¹² Andeeqee mariasa asumu saqari kambiqeenoo amanee muna munindee idaga.

Misa innooqa fiqa. Rebanonna maqa maaqakina mari sidaa saqariara foora kisaaga marifaranoo.

¹³ Mi andeeqara fasiqausa Yaaweena amaana maqa naambeeqaqaraa saqariara foora amiqimmasee kambiqaidaqa.

Misa Anutuna amaana maqa naambeeqaira foora kambiqafi moomoo kidaqa.

¹⁴ Mi andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa asooaqeeqa saqariara foora kaqi qaqaama ireefaranoo.

Misa fuka saqariara foora afeekaikiqa maridaqa amanee muna muna ifaranoo.

¹⁵ Miqianannoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara kooroo idanoo.

Yaaweefa qini afeeka itita qimaqee mari ooni fara foora maridanoo.

Sia moo aaqarafa minaki maridanoo.

93

Anutufa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Mina afeeka faqa kaaqa uriqarara andeeqara oosana faqa mina qa-munnara foora afisinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa mapukinoo maridanoo sia amana furufariannoo.

² Oo Yaawee, ani ufa irira qaari ooqai oosana arooqooqari afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki anee ooqai naaru naaru mariranaki marunafa mariananoo.

³ Oo Yaaweefa, ooruku nammari fannoo amakauridanoo firaqoo ufa qidanoo.

Mi amakaurirafa firaqoo narisaa narisaa arinoo darara qidanoo.

⁴ Uriqarara Yaaweefa firaa afeekannoo innaarunaindaraa ainaina rakisidanoo, ooruku nammari amakaurirana faqa arusee uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo.

Ooruku nammari firaaqoo amakauri mari afeekana Yaaweefa uraaqararafa maridanoo.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani sanda ufa naaruara marifa maridanoo.

Ani amaana maqa naaquqarafa naaru naaru marianinafa maridanoo.

94

Anutufa aiqamausa raina nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee manda oosana akiiqara imarianna Anutufa mari-ananoo.

Anee miqi mariannanara aneenna arana qarana kooroommasainaga qafaaqa.

² Oo Yaawee, maasa maa maqa maaqanasaagaraasa ufa rainee mari-anafa, anee findi fua.

Doo findi finana nári noori uqeeree mariasa miqi mariana akiiqara nimia.

³ Oo Yaawee, kisaagasaa fee manda oosana maree mariasa asasida marifaree.

Kisaagasaa fee misa nasu nasurifaree.

⁴ Ummuari mariasa kisaagasaa fee ramoo ramaa ida nári manda oosana maree mariana amoo aamoo qifaree.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, miqi mariasa ani faiqi anaasee radamidaqa.

Ani aiku asauku mariasa nári uriqararanannai misa rafaafa fidaqa.

⁶ Mi manda oosanna faqaasa adeedaana faqa asaqiraafai faqa nari-mariasa maridaqa, faiqi faiqi maasa maqa maaqaki ani mariasa faqaa kuqa nári mariasa maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi mariasa Yaaweenara quandaki maaqi qidaqa.

Yaaweefa sia maasa qiqaafaidanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa sia minara iridanoo, mana mana kai midanoo.

⁸ Qini faiqi anaasee naqaa fee ifaqee maa furufarira oosana auqee fee. Innee furufarira irirana faqaasa mariasa mariafanoo.

Yairee fee innee irirana maree faree.

⁹ Naaqoo auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia ufa irimariffee fee qidafee.

Inni nifu auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia qafee mariffee fee qidafee.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa rakisi nimaqaidanoo innee minara sia misa andeeqaannoo fee fee qidafee.

Mifa irirana uqannifqee mari fasiqafa maridanoo Anutunara innee minara sia irirana faqaafee fee qidafee.

¹¹ Yaaweefa aiqamausa umee irirana iridanoo.

Misa irirafa dapikira irirafa kai marinara faqa mifa iridanoo.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee irirana maraanifeera qima ami marianna fasiqafa asasiani.

Anee aneenna sanda ufa uqafiqee marianna fasiqafa mifa faqa asasiani.

¹³ Anee misa ummaara maraafana asooarana nimimariananoo.

Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasara madika deedaqi mari-ananoo.

- 14 Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee sia ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.
Mifa sia uqanna narindikiqa mariasa ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.
- 15 Mikari ufa andeeqa nimaqee mariasa kaifaa andeeqa nimaqee faranoo.
Aiqama andeeqara marirana faqaasa misa mi andeeqa nimaqara ufana qafamasee amiqirafee qimasee pooduqee faranoo.
- 16 Qinee findifiqa manda oosana mareeusa qini darirarufaqa itita nimaqaaneera iafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.
- Qinee findifiqa aaqee mariasa qaoo qianee riafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.
- 17 Yaaweefa sia qini dadaaqinaqau qini darusaifaqau qinee kai kaqi kuqirausa ufa siaisaki marunaiqini.
- 18 Qinee aqufuanauree qunana Yaawee aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannai qini qumaraanoo.
- 19 Qini daunduraki ummaara darimarifaqa moomoo irirana irimarunana anee Yaaweefa qini daundura uqbiqasee asasirana qimi mariananoo.
- 20 Oo Yaawee anee eendaandira siaasauqa faqa sia amana misa faqa moodaanaki ainaini mariananoo.
Misa aaqee maria sandufausa marasee unna qimasee maasa andeeqara sanda ufee qianara aqaqidaqa.
- 21 Miqi maria manda siaasausa moodaanaki suqufiqa andeeqarausa mandaikamma nimaqarara tipundaaridaqa.
Mi manda siaasausa aqarana siaisa mara kuqiranaki quqaidaqa.
- 22 Misa miqi marifanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.
Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqara ooniara foora marifaqa qinee minaki kukeeqaidaqa.
- 23 Yaaweefa mi manda siaasausa nariqa aqarana akiqara nimiannoo.
Misa aqarana akiqara Yaaweefa kuridi nimaqaannoo. Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa misa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

95

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi ramamaqaa.
Mifa maasasaa ititee marifa marinara firaqoo asasira idi raaqa.
- 2 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa dufi dufi qirana namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa.
Asammasee amooqira idi namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa.
- 3 Yaaweefa afeeka faqaa Anutufa maridanoo.
Mifa aiqama unna anutusa rafaafafu nimaqaseenoo afeeka karaambaigai maridanoo.
- 4 Mifa aiqama maa maqa maaqana rakisirafa maridanoo.
Mifa maqa ameemaanaí ooni aamarauqa faqa kisaqa aqaqanauqa faqa rakisi marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Mifa ooruku nammari faqa maqa faqa narí auquqoona minaindi marifanoo minasaa rakisidanoo.
- 6 Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa mina oorinni kummara mafi amooqia.
Yaaweefa maasa auqunara maasa mina oorinni qiqoori saunu arafi mina amooqia.

- 7 Mifa maasa Anutufa maridanoo.
 Maasa mina sipsipara foora maridaqa.
 Maasa mina sipsipara foora mina rakisi nimaqaranaki maridaqa.
 Oo maqee uqanna mina ufa iriaqa.
- 8 Inni nikeeku nikaaku Meeribaa maqasaa undee sia iaqa.
 Innee sia misa naanna ramasee inneeqa nimuqusaki qini ufara ititiaqa.
 Inni nikeeku nikaaku Masaa aadana maqasaa qini Anutusa kafaa kafaa qimanammasee qafoondee sia iaqa.
- 9 Misa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki marida qinee firaa ainaina auqaafannana qafamasee sia iriqau, kaqi qimanammasee qafaqau.
- 10 Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 aukuanaki qinee Isaraee maqannaasara qikoo uqanna qoofaqa qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qiqiafana.
- Maa maqannaasa kaaqa qaara irirana mau fimarisa maridaqa.
 Misa qini sanda ufa minnisee moosaa fimariasa maridaqa.
- 11 Minara qinee Anutusa qeeqa aanoo qiranakiqari maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikiqa.
 Misa qini idooara maqusaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo.

96

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- 1 Innee fuka idi Yaaweena rama amaqaqa.
 Aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yaaweena idi rama amaqaqa.
- 2 Innee Yaaweenara idi raaqa. Mina auqu amooqiaqa.
 Mifa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu marainara aiqama faasaana mi amiqira fasaasa ufana koorooiaqa.
- 3 Mina areenaranara maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimiaqa.
 Mifa firaa afeeka naaquqara ainaina auqoonara aiqama faiqi anaasee qimannimiaqa.
- 4 Yaaweefa firafa uriqararafa marinara mina amooqirafa faqa miqikai masee uriqararafa mariannoo.
 Aiqama fasiqa anaasee unnaqira anutusara naaquqee marina minisee Anutuna uqannara firaaqoo naaquqaani.
- 5 Anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa fifau nariqa auqusee amooqidaqa.
 Miqi mariafanoo maasa Yaaweefa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainaina faqa auqu quqoofa uriqaranoo maridanoo.
- 6 Kaaqa qara areenarafa faqa uriqararafa faqa mina fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.
 Amudaanaiqirafa faqa kaaqa idaaqirafa faqa mina amaana maqaki qumbiganoo maridanoo.
- 7 Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena afeeka faqa areenarana faqa amooqima amaaqa.
- 8 Yaaweena areenara auqu amooqiaqa.
 Innee amaana maqaki keeqaani qimasee dufi dufi qima amaqee fandinna ainaina uqirafa keeqaa.
- 9 Naaquqara karaambaiqa kooroo inaqaa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina oorinni naindiri reemariinaqaniqoori saunu araaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa mina afusaa rufiaida naindiri raani.

¹⁰ Innee Yaaweefa uriqararafa marinara aiqama maqannaasa qiman-nimiyaqa.

Maa maqa maaqafa afeekaikamma mapukinoo marinara sia amana rundoorundiannoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa andeeqasee amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqaannoo.

¹¹ Innaarunai maria ainainausa Yaaweenara asasiyaqa.

Maqa faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa asasiyaqa.

Ooruku nammari anee faqa minakinaa noodaanna ainaina faqa Yaaweenara faaqa ridaqa amooqiaqa.

¹² Usau maqa maaqa faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa aiqama asasiyaqa.

Nandaki saqariuqa faqa nasuridaqa asasifaranoo.

¹³ Yaaweefa maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqarara anireenoo andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannai faqa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

97

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marinara maa maqa maaqafa asasiani.

Ooruku nammari mari afumausa faqa asasiyaqa.

² Eekara oonnamu faqa asukuna faqa Yaaweena fiqum fiqum inoo maridanoo mina kukeeqa amaqaiddanoo.

Mifa andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqararannai faqa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaiddanoo.

³ Ida fannoo mina oorinni fidanoo mina namuqaa mina fiqum fiqum imariasa qamataika nimaqaiddanoo.

⁴ Mina aakuusaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqaki kaaqa qamanni-maqaifanoo, maa maqafa qafeenoo rufiaifanoo aindiri raidanoo.

⁵ Aiyama maqa maaqa quqoo Karaambaiqana Yaaweena afusaa aaqanauqa tasirisirimma taikaidaqa.

⁶ Innaaruna fannoo Yaaweena andeeqaranara kooroo ifaqa aiqama maqanna minaa areenarana qafaidaqa.

⁷ Nisaukunnai auqimaria unna anutusa nimoo qimariasa Anutufa uqanna misa mareeqee nisauriranaki quqaiddanoo.

Unna anutusauqa aiqama quandaki Yaaweena oorinni kummarama fuuqa.

⁸ Yaaweena andeeqa nimaqara ufa marinara Sioona maqusanaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa asasiyaqa.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, anee aiqama afeeka faqaafa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa rakisi nimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Aiqama unnaqira anutusa faqa firaaqoo urinnaaqararafa uqanna mariananoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa mandoosanaa fidiqaa imariasara aididanoo.

Mifa nari ufamau fimariasa misa mariranasaa rakisida ititannisaidanoo.

Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.

¹¹ Kaaqa qarafa andeeqararasaa kaaqa qaiddanoo.

Andeeqara marirana faqaasaki asasirafa maridanoo.

¹² Innee andeeqaramau fimariasa, Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee asasiaga.

Naaquqara Anutufa auqoo ainainara oonumafi irisee dufi dufi qima amaqaaga.

98

Anutufa maa maqa maaqakinaa fasiqa anaasee rakisirafa.

¹ Yaaweefa moo kamaakira amiqira ainaina auqoonara innee fuka idi rama amaqaaga.

Mifa nari afeekannai faqa kaaqa naaquqara afeekannai faqa nari namuqaauqa naruseenoo urinnaaqarama finau.

² Miqimmaseenoo Yaaweefa rakiranaki nari uriqararana koorooinau. Aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa Yaaweefa mandainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqeemari afeekana kooroo inau.

³ Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara sia taikaaninna amuqusirana faqa mapukusee marira oosanara faqa nimianauree qimasee qimaqoona sia qauninau kaqi afu mundusee fimarinau.

Aiqama maqa maaqa ati ati marusa rakiranaki maasa Anutuna afeeka doo qafaqau.

⁴ Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa innee aiqama Yaaweena asasira idi ramamaqaaga.

Innee firaqoo asasira idi faqa amooqira idi faqa ramamaqaaga.

⁵ Innee amooqira idi Yaaweena ramamaqaaga.

Piripunna aridaqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁶ Ufireena faqa sipsipa aanainnai auqira ukeenannoo faqa fuaqaidaga, Yaaweenara maasa karaambaiqa fee qidaqa mina oorinni mi namunnai asasamma amaqaaga.

⁷ Ooruku nammari faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa Yaaweenara irisee faaqaruqa.

Maqa maaqa faqa minakina maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa aiqama ainainauqa faqa faaqa fuisee iqa asasiaga.

⁸ Nammari uqanna faqa Yaaweena oorisaa nisauku aridaqa asasiaga. Amuaqu namuqa faqa moodaanaki kammafi Yaaweena oorisaa susumamaqaaga.

⁹ Yaaweefa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa ufa andeeqa nimaqarara quminara asasamma amaqaaga.

Nari andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai andeeqaranannai faqa maqasaa qaraasa andeeqannisaannoo.

99

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa.

¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marifaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee rufiaafanoo naindiri raidanoo.

Mifa angiroouqa oorinnaaqaree meeraqoo nari ufa irira qaarisaa ooqufaaqee marifanoo maqa kasidanoo.

² Yaweefa Sioona maqusaki afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.

Aiqama maqannaas fasiqa anaasee urinnaaqaramafi maridanoo.

³ Minara aiqamausa mina firaa uriqarara auquara amoo qifaranoo.

Mifa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

⁴ Afeeka faḡaa karaambaiḡa anee andeeḡaranara kai aidimarifa mari-ananoo.

Anee andeeḡarana kai Isaraee maḡa maaḡaki ḡuḡaananoo.

Anee andeeḡarana faḡa amana amana kai rainannimaḡarana faḡa maree mini ḡuḡaananoo.

⁵ Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amooḡiaḡa.

Mina ufa irira ḡaari aaḡa oonuree minara innaaru ḡiaḡa.

Mina andeeḡarafa naaḡuḡarafa maridanoo.

⁶ Mooseesa Aaroonasa mina aanaiḡikira fasiḡaḡara mariḡau.

Samueerafa faḡa Anutunara innaaru ḡimarufa marinau.

Minamusa Yaaweena innaaru kiḡari aarooḡanoo iriseenoo nári ḡimanniminau.

⁷ Yaaweefa oonnamukiḡari misa ufa ḡimanniminau.

Misa mina naamuaḡira ufa faḡa sanda ufa faḡa iriseeḡa mimau kai fimariḡau.

⁸ Oo Yaawee maasa Anutu ani faiḡi anaasee aniara innaaru ḡiafana anee ḡimannimiananoo.

Anee aaḡarana akiḡara minninnisee marianafa mariannana misa uḡannifiḡaa. Anee misa aaḡarana akiḡara aupurarana nimi mariannana faḡa uḡannifiḡaa.

⁹ Minara innee Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amooḡiaḡa.

Mina naaḡuḡara aaḡanasaa mina amooḡiaḡa.

Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa andeeḡarafa naaḡuḡarafa maridanoo.

100

Anutuna amooḡira idi.

¹ Aiḡama maa maḡanasaa mariasa Yaaweenara asasira idi rama-maḡaaḡa.

² Asasirana namufaḡa Yaaweena amooḡiaḡa.

Innee asasira idi ramammaree mina oorinni aniaḡa.

³ Innee sia Yaaweenara aunuaḡa, mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa kai maasa auḡinau, maasa minaindi maridaḡa.

Maasa mina faiḡi anaasee mina sipsipara foora maridaḡa.

⁴ Innee mina amaana maḡa faandaamura kooḡiki oonuree dufi dufi ḡimammareeḡa keeḡaaḡa.

Oorureeḡa amaana maḡa kooḡiki faḡa dufi dufi ḡidaḡa amooḡiaḡa.

⁵ Yaaweefa andeeḡarafa maridanoo, mina faiḡi aanaaseera amuḡusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

101

Karaambaiḡa Dafidina ḡima afeekaikira ufa.

¹ Ani sia taikara amuḡusira oosanara faḡa amana amana kai nimira oosanara faḡa idi raidaḡa.

Oo Yaawee, ani idi rama amaḡaidaga.

² ḡini marirafa andeeḡasee ufa siaisa marianauro.

Miḡiḡa marianana oo Yaawee anee yairee fee ḡinee marunnannai ḡumuree dadaḡinnaree.

ḡinee anakara marira qeeḡa maaḡaki marianauro.

³ Sia ḡinee naaruara moo manda aaḡara oosanara eedoo ḡianauro.

Anutuna ufara nimeesa uqimariasa oosanara qinee fidiqaammidaqa.
Sia misa manda oosanaki kaqikaagoo faqa keeqaanaura.

⁴ Qinee unna oosana faqaasa futeeqa nianai auqanaura.

Qinee sia manda oosana maree mariana kaqikaagoo faqa dadaaqianaura.

⁵ Nári niqoonausara unnufa qimasaida nupiqnupita qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa qinee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Nári noori uqeeree mariasa faqa aanoo masee nári iriranamau fimariasa faqa sia qini daaqa marifara nianasaa futeeqa aquanaura.

⁶ Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee fimariasa qinee misara didiannoo.

Misa qini faqa qini maaqaki marifaranoo.

Aaqarana siaisa andeeqara mau kai fimariasa misa qini ainainira fasiqa anaasee marifaranoo.

⁷ Unna ufa qimariasa sia uqanna qinee marunnanaki marifaranoo.

Qaara iriramau fimariasa faqa sia qini qifusaa marifaranoo.

⁸ Qini maqa maaqaki aaqara oosana maree mariasa qinee aiqama kari randasee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Anutuna maqusaki manda oosana maree mariasa qinee niqigaanaura.

102

Ummaaraki mari kumaaraana innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.

Qini qikiraqarafa anee dadaaqianneera anee marianannai fimarina iria.

² Qinee mandainainaki marianana sia aneenna oori kaqinni rafusu aqua.

Aneenna aaqoo rammatini mambi iria.

Qinee ani aaraanana dauni maqi qimasee qimaqimia.

³ Qinee auriranaki faqa namuqaa dariranaki faqa marunanoo qini marirafa munara foora dauni taikararidanoo.

Qini qifaaqa idara foora muqurinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee aadana andanda maqamau faiqeera foora maqasaa aqufiqa, qinee naranara qikooqaiqaqa daarara fidaqa.

⁵ Daarara marunanoo qini qifaaqa asaqufifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi maridaqa, firaagoo annadannada qidaqa maridaqa.

⁶ Kaasau ufini faiqi sia maria maqa maaqanaki marindee qinee iqa maridaqa.

Qinee karoondara foora ooqeenna naakunduki kukeeqa maridaqa.

⁷ Qinee qeeqaraa ufini maaqa ataufakaqa mariara foora iqa ummaaraki maridaqa.

Sia faiqeeqa kaqi andeequmoorida maridaqa.

⁸ Qini namuqaauqa faasaambaasaana manda ufa kai qimidaqa.

Qini ataasa ataasa qima qimaqee mariasa qini duqunnai akaqausa niquraraidaqa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anee qini aanoo qima qimaqee mariananoo qini narana fannoo dandara foora marifaqa naidaqa.

Qeeqa daiquni daukunu namu faqa nammari naidaqa.

Anee qini mareeqee nianai aqu qisaanaqa maridaqa.

¹¹ Qini maqee marirafa nimanandara foora mariifanoo eendifanoo taikeera foora qinee iqa maridaqa.

Qinee nimmuruara foora aadanusiqa rooraigidaqa.

¹² Kafaa anee Yaaweefa, naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa marianaqa naaru kambiqainausa kaqi aniara iriqa fifaranoo.

¹³ Anee findifinana Sioonna maqusanaasara qimudao qinnaranoo.

Mi maqusanara qimudao qira aukwana doo anireenoo.

Maa maqee uqanna nari aukwana maridanoo.

¹⁴ Ani ainainira fasiqauqa Isaraee maqannaasa Sioonna maqusara ridaqa.

Mandaikinoo naakundukinoo marifaqa kaqi minara qimudao qidaqa.

¹⁵ Aiqama maqannaasa Sioonna maqusa dadaaqirana qafamasee Yaaweena auqura rufieefaranoo.

Aiqama maa maqanasaqaraa karaambiqauqa misa Yaaweena mi arenara afeekanara naaquqaannoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusa kafaa usakasee miqoo nari uriqarara afeeka kooroo iannoo.

¹⁷ Mifa qumureenoo Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee sarauirusara irinoo misa innaaru qirana faqa iriseenoo dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara papiqasaa akara rumasainaqa naaru anisaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa qafamasee mina amooqiaqa.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa nari sandaaqai naaquqarannai marunnaindari maqasaa mara miami qafanau.

Mifa innaarunaindari maqasaaqaraasa mara miami niuqinuu.

²⁰ Kuqiranaki fuageera karabusaki quqagoosa annadannada qimarfanoo mifa iriseenoo iduku nisanau.

²¹ Miqinaqa Sioonna maqusaki misa Yaaweena auqu kooroommasee qimannimifaranoo.

Sioonna moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki misa mina amooqifaranoo.

²² Moomoo maqannaasa moodaanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki suqufiqa Yaaweena amooqifaranoo.

²³ Qinee kumaaraa fasiqa marunanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka taika qiseenoo qini marirana mara gusa reenoo.

²⁴ Miqimmasaifaqa qinee maaqi qiqa.

Oo qini Anutu qinee kumaaraa fasiqa maridaqa, sia qini mara aquqisaa.

Oo Yaaweefee, anee naaru naaru marianafa mariannoo.

²⁵ Ooqai kuradoo aukwana anee maa maqa maaqana poosauqa faakanara foora atukaranau.

Aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna auqu quqoonafa mariananoo.

²⁶ Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonafa taikafuannoo.

Aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo.

Mi aiqama ainainausa nauraa qammunnara foora anaqi anaqiannoo.

Anee mi nauraa ainainausa ooqeenna qamunnara foora aqusainaqa taikafifaranoo.

²⁷ Anee Yaaweefa naaru naaru miqi kai ina marinanoo ani marirafa sia taikarafa mariannoo.

²⁸ Maasa ani ainainira fasiqauqa marunaqa maasa faiqi namu ani asumu mariranaki marifaranoo.

Misasaani aruakinousa ani ititannimaqarafa misa fiq fiq inoo mariannoo.

103

Anutuna aidirafa.

- ¹ Oo qini qimana, Yaaweena amooqia.
Qini daunduraki marianna aiqama ainainafa Yaaweena amooqia.
- ² Oo qini maraquna, Yaaweena amooqia.
Mifa paapaa qida qimimarinara sia qaunua.
- ³ Mifa aiqama qini aaqarana akiiqara minni qisee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa qini aurirana aiqama taikaqisee marifa maridanoo.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa qini madikakinaana uqeera qiseemarifa maridanoo.
Mifa amuqusiranannai faqa nari qimudao qiranannai faqa qini amiqi
amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa qini mariranaki amiqira ainainannai qumbiqa
qimaqaidanoo.
Miqimmasaina qini marirafa aneesara foora fuka qisausi kambiqafinaqa
kumaaraara foora kafa mariana. (Dafidifa ququmuara qifaqa maasa ufa
sia miqinoo marifaqa aneesara kai qifa.)
- ⁶ Uriqararansa nimeemaanai ummaarakai mariasa Yaaweefa misa ufa
irisee dadaaqiannoo.
Mifa misa nari ainaina andeeqasee nariqa kai nimidanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa nari qimiruna Mooseena kooroommasee uqa fiqanau.
Nari firaa afeeka ainainna auqoona Isarae maqannaasa uqannifiqa-
soofaqa qafaqau.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa qimudao qirana faqa amuqusirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo.
Mifa sia kai kaqi aanooqidanoo.
Mina naaru marira amuqusirafa firafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- ⁹ Yaaweefa sia kisaagasaa inni manda oosanara nifairiannoo.
Kafa mina aanooqirafa sia naaruara mariannoo.
- ¹⁰ Mifa sia maasa aaqarana amana kai daridanoo, oorudupimasee
daridanoo.
Sia maasa aaqarana akiiqara mina amana kai daridanoo, ureeqasee
darinoo.
- ¹¹ Maqasaaqari innaarunai kisaagasaa marina amana kai Yaaweefa
nari amuqusirana nariara rufiee mariasa nimidanoo.
- ¹² Suani ururee marina faqa keeqee marina faqa nianasaa marifanoo
mina amanasaa Yaaweefa maasa mandainaina mara aqu qisaidanoo.
- ¹³ Faiqi nikausa faiqira firaaqoo nimuqusidaqa.
Miqikai inoo Yaaweefa nariara rufiee mariasara firaaqoo amuqusidanoo.
- ¹⁴ Yaaweefa maasa auqunara iridanoo, maasa maqannai taikaaninna
ainairannai auqunara iridanoo.
- ¹⁵ Maasa faiqi faiqi marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.
Maasa fifau adandara foora maridanoo.
Maasa marirafa adandara foora urureenoo afufeenaara mafifanoo
amiqi amiqinoo ¹⁶ marifanoo ufai fuaqasaifanoo kai kaqi
taikaidanoo.
Taikafinana sia kaifaa qafeennaranoo.
- ¹⁷ Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasasaa mina amuqusirafa
naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mina andeeqarafa misaki faqa misa faiqi namuki faqa misa ninaiqi-maraki faqa misa nifaqnausaki faqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena moodaanaki kira ufamau fimariasa faqa sia mina sanda-ufa minnisee kaqi mi sanda ufamau fimariasa faqa, misasaa faqa mina andeeqa nimaqarafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa narí rakisi nimaqara qaari innaarunai quqaqaiqanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yaaweena afeeka qangeeroouqa mina ufara eedoo qimariasa innee Yaaweena qimannimira ufa irimariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²¹ Innee innaarunai angeeroouqa moomoo maridaqa mina ainaini mariasa mina aidiramau fimariasa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²² Yaaweefa auqu quqoo ainainausa, mifa aiqama atinai rakisi nimaqee marisa innee faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Qini maraquna anee faqa Yaaweena amooqia.

104

Aiqama ainaina auquna amooqirafa.

¹ Oo qini qimana anee Yaaweena amooqia.

Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee firaafa uqanna mariananoo.

Anee qammunnara foora kaaqa qareenarana faqa uriqararana faqa afisirafa mariananoo.

² Yaaweefa anee kaaqa qarana qumaree qamunnara foora afisi mari-anafa mariananoo.

Kafaa anee innaaruna qumareeseera maaqara foora usakaananoo.

³ Yaawee anee aneenna maaqa innaaruna maarinni mari nammari-nasaa usakaananoo.

Asuru fannoo ani rakira karara foora marifana anee minaki nimari-ananoo.

Anee ufai qaqaosasaa ooqu marifi nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴ Anutu anee ufai faiqiara foora niqiaqanaqa ani ufa mara maree fidanoo.

Aakuasaa faqa ani ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo.

⁵ Yaawee anee maa maqa maqana maaqa poosara foora rusisoonanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo naaruara sia kasiannoo.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, ooqai anee ooruku nammari quqasoonanoo aiqama maqa maaqa qamunnara foora dukuninau.

Aiqama aqanauqa faqa rafaqa finau.

⁷ Anee aanoo qimasee qaoo qunaqa nammariuqa rufiasee sandaqau.

Ani innaarunai qirana iriseeqa doo sandamaqaraasa mafiqau.

⁸ Mi nammarisa anusaa qari qumuree anee mariaqee qimaqoonna noopundunaki kai maridaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee oosuqoonnamau nammari fannoo marida naaru naaru sia fiaqararana amana mariannoo.

Mi oosirafa nammari ititasainanoo sia kafaa maqa maaqa rafaqa fuannoo.

¹⁰ Yaawee anee qunaqa maqakiqari nammari uqa urureeqa noopundu runna qumidaqa.

Mi nammarisa aqana aikundanai fiqú aiquidaqa ooqufidaqa.

- 11 Oosana oosana aandauqa faqa mi nammarisa naaqeera qumidaqa. Kaasau doonkiuqa faqa mi nammarisa nimaqaara aadanusi marina quqenaqaqera qumidaqa.
- 12 Ufiniuqaindi mi nammarina afaiqara saqariki aanaamu usakasee minaki maridaqa ufa qidaqa.
- 13 Anutu anee aneenna oonnamuqi qari aaku adiaananoo aaqanauqa saa aqufifanoo ani amiqi amiqirafa maqa maaqaki qumbiqaidanoo.
- 14 Anutu anee aaku adiasaananoo aandauqa neefandinna andandausa kambiqaidanoo.
- Mi aakufa faiqi neemaria narannana afu amifanoo kambiqaidanoo. Miqimasaifanoo faiqi nari nara ainaina ummaqidanoo.
- 15 Faiqi fannoo wainna qaqaama ummaqusee tiqisee tatisee wainna anoona naifanoo mina amuqusa fannoo asaidanoo. Mifa oorifa fadameena ooriki aku usaifanoo oori amiqi amiqidanoo. Mifa feemu uquseenoo naifanoo amuaquinoo afeekaikidanoo.
- 16 Yaaweefa Sidaa saqariuqa Reebanoona maqa maaqaki ummaqusoofanoo maruqaqa Yaaweena saqari fee qimariqau. Aaku moomoo mi saqarisasaa aquffifaqa amiqi amiqidaqa.
- 17 Mi saqarisaki ufiniuqa aniraida aanaamu usakaidaqa. Noonaafeesoona fooqaa ira ufi faqa miqoo moo saqari tookuseena fooqaa ira saqariki aanaamu usakaidaqa.
- 18 Kaasau mimmiuqa uriqarara aaqanasaa misa quqaqoo qoo maridaqa. Mi aaqannasaa mataqooma fooqaa ira aandauqa ooni afoiranauqa aundurai maridaqa.
- 19 Anee Yaaweefa quqoona auqu quqaqoonanoo aukuaana rainaidanoo. Suani faqa auqu quqaqoonanoo aiqama kari nari keeqaaninnanara iridanoo mimau kai fidanoo.
- 20 Oo Yaawee, anee eendirafa marianne qunanoo eendirafa anifanoo nandakinaa kaasau aandau aina aana nidaqa.
- 21 Kaasau aandau auqu raioona Anutufa amu narannara faaqariqanidaqa randaidaqa.
- 22 Suani ururafaqa mi andausa oonu maree ani maree nari faiqee mariana kiaqa faiqaidaqa.
- 23 Faiqaafaqa faiqi anaasee kafa findififaqa nari ainainirannai oonuree ainainiqa fima riafanoo eendidano.
- 24 Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo ainainatia auqu quqoonafa mariananoo. Aneenna amiqira iriranannai kai aiqama ainaina auqu quqoonafa mariananoo. Anee moomoo kasi mari ainainna auqu quqaqoonafa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 25 Ooruku nammari dinni dinni fiq fiq firaana quqaqoonafa maridanoo. Minakinaa aandau ainaina kasimarina firaana faqa kaqikaana faqa moomoo uqanna usidaqa sia amana nisaana rirana amana maridanoo.
- 26 Miqifa mariafaqa sipauqa mi nammarina amuaqumau oonuree aniree idaqa. Moo fira andau anee auqusee ooruku nammari sararianee qimasee auquqoonafa maridanoo.

Mina auqu Reeviatanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Mi aiqama ainainausa ani Yaaweenara narana nári nee marianara qiafana nimimariananoo.

²⁸ Anee Yaaweefa misa narana nimianaqa mara naidaqa.

Anee nimianaqa naafanoo nimuaqu idanoo.

²⁹ Oo Yaawee anee misa ameesa uqunnimaqasaanaqa misa rufiidaqa. Anee misa naidoo taikannimaqaanaqa misa kuqiqa kafaa maqaiki-daqa.

³⁰ Anee aidoo aiqama ainaina nimianaqa misa kasirana maraidaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atinai mari ainainausa fukaikamani-maqee mariananoo.

³¹ Yaaweena areenarafa naaru naaru marida kai mariani.

Nari auqu quqoo ainainausara asasiani.

³² Mifa maqasaa mara miami qafainara maqa fannoo rufiasee kasi-danoo.

Asaukunnai aqana ati auqainara idamuna ururaidanoo.

³³ Qinee Dafidisa kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweenara idi raanaura.

Qini daanna kaqi mari kamuqoo qeeqa Anutuna amooqira idi raanaura.

³⁴ Qini asasirafa Yaaweefa marinnaindari qumi marinara qinee idi raannanara mifa asasiani.

³⁵ Aaqee marinausa maa maqa maaqanakiqari taikaaqanani.

Manda oosana faqaasa sia mariaqanani.

Oo qini maraquna Yaaweena amooqia.

Yaaweena amooqia.

105

Anutunara faqa nari faiqi aanaaseera faqa qidanoo.

¹ Oo innee, Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaa.

Mina uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.

Innee mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroomma nimi-aqa.

² Innee Yaaweena idi ramamaqaida mina amooqiqa.

Mifa idaaqira ainaina auqoonara qima nimiaqa.

³ Maasa Yaaweenaindi marunnanara asasiaqa.

Innee minara amooqi mariasa asasiaqa.

⁴ Innee dadaaqiranara Yaaweena qafaifanoo nimiani.

Innee maqee maqee mina amooqiqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee Yaaweena ainainira fasiqa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa mariafanoo.

Anutufa rusandeesamummaqaisa Yakooboona faiqi namu mariasa, innee mifa amiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa sia faiqi auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina naamuaqira ufara faqa iriaqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mina naamuaqira ufa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa iriaqeera maridanoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo, kaqi mina naaru naaru irinoo fuanoo.

Wan tauseenna oosana kambiqainausara Yaaweefa nari qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo naaru naaru misasaa mariannoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki kira ufa Abarahaamana faqa qimasee amuna sia minnisaannoo mimau kai fuannoo.

Isakeena faqa qima afeekaikira ufa amuna faqa sia minnisaannoo kai mimau fuannoo.

10 Yaaweefa Yakooboona moo auqu Isaraeerana moodaanaki kira ufa amufa naaru naaru mariannoo.

11 Yaaweefa misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qinau, qinee Kannaana maqa maaqa ani amiananoo mifa ani faiqi namu anaiqimaraindi kammiannoo.

12 Ooqai Yaaweena aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa maridaqa Kanna maqa maaqaki anaamuruara foora misa qambaana mariqau.

13 Isaraeerana akeeku akaaku maaqa maaqa aiqama maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree iqa nimariqau.

14 Miqi marufaqa qinee Yaaweesa qumee misa rakisi nimaqee mari-afana sia moo fannoo misa ummaara niminau.

Qinee misa saara karaambaiqauqa aanoommasee qaoo qimanni-maqaqiafana.

15 Qinee Yaweesa maaqi qimasee mi karaambaiqausa qimannimiqa. Innee sia qini qisauku munduqaunau nuqaqa.

Sia qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaa.

16 Yaaweefa qufanoo aandaroo firaafa inoo misa narana aiqama taikanau.

17 Yaaweefa Isaraeena aiku asaukukinaana mina auqu Yooseefaana misa noorinni aqiqoofanoo Isipa maqa maaqai finau.

Misa Yooseefaana Midianna maqannaasa nimisee feefauru mara maroofaqa mina afigamaree Isipa maqa maaqai quqaqoofanoo moo fasiqa ainainira faiqikinau.

18 Isipa maqannaasa karabusa maaqaki quqasee sainnandannai aikuqara rumbaqa.

Misa qainnannai faqa mina anukaki rumbaqa.

19 Yooseefaafa karabusaki kaqi maridanoo gaina oosana qimannimufa anoona kambiqoofaqa qafamasee Yooseefaana idukiqau.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Yooseefaafa miqunara kuqaa fee qinau.

20 Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafa qufaqa Yooseefaana idukiqau. Moomoo maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo idukinau.

21 Faraofa Yooseefaana qumareenoo nari uriqararasa nikiiqa fasiqaikinoo maridanoo mina maqa maaqa faqa rakisianiffee qimasee karaambaiqaikinau.

22 Miqimmaseenoo Faraofa Yooseefaana anee qini uriqararasa nikiiqa fasiqaikina maridana qini irirana qimi mariasa anee naakapaa.

23 Miqimmasoofanoo Yakooboofa Isipa maqa maaqai oonuree miqoo marinau.

24 Miqoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo faiqi asumu nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimiseenoo misa nari namuqaa uri-naaqarara afeeka faqaasaikamannisanau.

25 Miqiqa marida mikamuqoo Anutufa qumee misa iriranaki naakapoofaqa Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaaidaqa nikaru qi mariqau.

26 Miqiqa marufanoo Anutufa nari ainainira fasiqa Mooseena misunnai aiqanau.

- Anutufa rusandeesamumaqoo fasiqana Aaroonaa mareeqee seenoo Mooseena faqa niqiqoofaqa isipa maqusai fiqau.
- 27 Oonuree miqanda Isipa maqa maaqaki maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara uqannifiqara ainaina Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna moo kira ainaina uqannifiqau.
- 28 Mikari Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki asukuna quqasoofanoo asukuna misa rafaafinau.
- Sia fifau miqinau. Misa mina ufara aanoommasee rukiqoonara miqinau.
- 29 Mifa Isipa maqannaasa nammari fidikaikamandoofaqa misa noodaanna aiqama kuqu taikaqau.
- 30 Misa maqa maaqaki eeqamoosa moomoo misa uriqarusa maaqaki-aqa faqa qumbiqaqiqa.
- 31 Anutufa qufanoo faufaari sia kasoo anireenoo maaqa maqusa ititanau.
- Nunuka faqa miqikaimminoo misa maqa maaqa aiqama atinai qumbiqanau.
- 32 Anutufa kafa qufanoo aaku rirara foora mandee pupusamu qumuroofanoo aakuasaa quqasoofanoo aiqama atinai daraaninau.
- 33 Mi ainainna qandannai Anutufa Isipa maqannaasa wainna sanda faqa saqari qaqama faqa nee maruna faqa misa fifau saqariuqa faqa aiqama raudaandammanau.
- 34 Yaaweefa kafa qufanoo aammaadi moomoo nukudara foora teeqimafufaqa sia amana nisaanarirana amana, maqa maaqa umbiqafa mariqau.
- 35 Aammaadi misa andanda faqa qafuqakinaa narana faqa aiqama nama taikaqau.
- 36 Doo mi ainainausa taikaseenoo Anutufa quandakufanoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiquqa aiqama narinau.
- 37 Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiquqa naruseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqamareenoo misa Isipa maqannaasa koora siruaannai auqira ainainauqa mara maroofanoo Isipa maqa maaqakiqari nifiqee finau.
- Sia moo fannoo teeroo quqoofa mariqau aiqamausa amiqirauka kai fiqau.
- 38 Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara rufiarafa firaaqoo marunara misa fufaqa Isipa maqannaasa minara asaiqau.
- 39 Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee fidanoo asurunnai faasaana auqaana aru nimaqeenoo eendaki idauru miqirafa kaaqa qamannimaqee marinau.
- 40 Nifiqee fimarufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutunara naranara iroofanoo afida faqa innaarunaindaraa narana manna feemu faqa naaqeera niminau.
- 41 Mifa ooni afoomandoofanoo nammari radiqisee firaafa quminau.
- Mi nammarifaa aadana maqa maaqaki firaa nammariara foora ooqa finau.
- 42 Yaaweefa misa nifiqee fidanoo nari ooqai qima afeekaikira ufa nari ainainira faiqi Abarahaammanna amu ufanara irinau.

43 Isaraee maqannaasa narí rusandeesamu mandoosa nifiqee fidanoo
 asasirana nimufaqa mina namufaqa fidaqa faaqa rumasee
 asasiqa fimariqau.

Anutuna rusadeesamu iranaki maridee qimasee idi ramasee fiqau.

44 Yaaweefa moomoo maqannaasa maqa maaqa Isaraee maqannaasa
 mara nimisoofaqa misa miqooqaraasa naru nifaqasee misa
 narana andanda aiqama ainaina neemariqau.

45 Yaaweefa sia fifau miqinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa mina aamuaqira ufa faqa sanda ufa faqa
 maraaqee qimasee miqinau.

Innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

106

Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

¹ Yaaweenara amooqiaqa.

Innee Yaaweefa amiqirafa marifanoo mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru
 marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

² Yafee moo fannoo mifa firaa ainaina auqoonara amana kooroom-
 masee qiannoo fee.

Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Yafee moo fannoo mina amana kai amooqirana amiannoo fee.

Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

³ Mina namuaqira ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa aiqama kari andeeqara
 oosana maree mariasa faqa misa asasiqa.

⁴ Oo Yaawe, anee anenna maqannaasa dadaaqidana qiniara faqa iria.
 Anee misa mara niseenana qini faqa mara qisaa.

⁵ Miqimasainaqa ani faiqí anaasee ainaina rairaa inaqa qinee kaqi
 maridaqa qafamaseeqa misa saimbaqa asasiqa ani aiku
 asaku mariasa faqa nasu nasuriqa nua.

⁶ Maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naannaa reeqa aaqara oosana maree
 marunaua maridaqa.

Maasa aaqara oosana faqa firaa manda aaqara oosana faqa maree
 marunaua maridaqa.

⁷ Ooqai anee Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki naaquqara ainaina auqa-
 masoonaga maasa qikeeku qikaaku qafamasee sia ani oosana
 iriqau.

Anee misa moomoo kari amuqusamma nimaqoonnanara sia misa
 minara iriqau, qaunuseeqa misa Taatuqee nammari afaisaa
 oonuree ani aiqama afeeka faqaanara nimeesa uqusee nári
 nidiramau fimariqau.

⁸ Yaaweefa narí amudaanai qimaru afeekanara kooroo ianifeera narí
 qima afeekaikira ufa mau finoo misa ummaarakinaana uqeera
 nisanau.

⁹ Yaaweefa Taatuqee nammariara qufanoo aadanusinau.

Aadanusufufanoo mifa misa aana muqunufaqa aadana maqasaa
 taqaqau.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaa imarusa nisaukukinaana
 rafiqanau.

Mifa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maranau.

- 11 Miqimmasoofaqa Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa rafaafaqafinau.
Sia moodaa kaqi mariqau, aiqama taikaqau.
- 12 Miqimmasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamaseeqa Yaaweena qima afeekaikiranara kuqaa fee qimasee mina amooqira idi raqau.
- 13 Miqidaqa misa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara kai kaqi auniqau.
Misa sia mina naakapara ufara afeesiqau.
Nári iriranamau kai fiqau.
- 14 Oonureeqa misa aadana maqa maaqaki nidaqa nári Isipa maqa maaqai maru narana ainainausara firaqoo nári nidi maru narannara aiaaee qimariqau.
Miqidaqa misa firaqoo Yaaweena akooqara oosanannai amanamasee qafaqau.
- 15 Miqiufanoo Yaaweefa misa amanira osana iriseenoo akooqoofanoo misa qu ainaina eedoo qimasee nimiseenoo manda aurirana namu faqa nimufaqa auri mariqau.
- 16 Misa Isaraee maqannaasa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa Mooseenara rairai qimariqau.
Misa Aaroonara Yaaweena naaquqara ainainira fasiqara faqa rairai qimariqau.
- 17 Misa miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo maqa fannoo oo raqafufanoo faiqi moo auqu Datannana nambiqanau.
Abirammana faqa mina aiku asauku namu faqa nambiqama rafaafaqafinau.
- 18 Rafaafaqafusoofanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo manda oosana auqee mrusa akaqausa kaqi marusa idauru fannoo misakiaqa fasafasufanoo mi manda fasiqa qanda ufa iri marusa idauru fannoo aiqama gama taikasanau.
- 19 Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai maqa maaqaki oonureeqa koorannai tasirisirmasee burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqiqau.
Misa mina auqu quqagaqee Yaaweenara foora amooqimamaqee mariqau.
- 20 Misa Yaaweena amiqira areenarana faqaana mafi nimeesa uquseeqa fifau andanda neemaru ainaina burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqirafa marunnai ubeekamafiqa amooqi mariqau.
- 21 Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa rafioo Anutunara misa qauniqau.
- 22 Misa miqimmasee Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa mookira ainaina firaatia auqamasoofaqa qafaqau.
Taatuqee nammari aaqa marufanoo Yaaweefa kaifaa naaquqara ainaina auqamasoofaqa misa minara faqa qauniqau.
- 23 Yaaweefa misa manda oosana nindafamaseenoo qinau.
Qinee misa aiqama kuridi taikasaanauree qinau.
Mooseefa Anutufa qutaqamaqoofa maridanoo Yaaweefa arana qoofanoo nariraree qunasaa ititasoofanoo sia narinau.
- 24 Misa aadana maqa maaqaki kaqi maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa fuka idaaqira maqa maaqara Kannaa maqa maaqaki fifandinnanara

fidiqaammasee Yaaweena qima afeekaikira ufara faqa unna fee qiqau.

25 Nári uqiqaana maqakiaqa maridaqa ninunu ridaqa Yaaweena ufa rukiee mariqau.

26 Miqufanoo Yaaweefa narí asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimaqanau.

Qinee qianaqa innee aiqama maa aadana maqa maaqanaki kuqu taikeefaranoo.

27 Misa niku nisauku marinausa naru nindaqaqaqana ianaqa aanaamuruk-inai furufariqa moodaa moodaa ifaranoo.

Qinee aiqama niana maqa maaqakiaqa quqannisaanaqa miqoo kuqifaranoo.

28 Isaraee maqannaasa aaqamasee Peeoora maqannaasa unna qira anutuna Baarana amooqi marunaki ootupaqau.

Peeroora maqannaasa andau tatufirana nári unnaqira anutusa suqasee nimisee naríara faqa akaqana neemarufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa aaqamasee misaki ootupaqau.

29 Misa nári manda aaqara oosanannai Yaaweena arana fundakiqau.

Misa miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo misaki manda aurirafa kam-biqafufaqa moomoosa kuqi mariqau.

30 Miqiqqa nufanoo misakiqari faiqi moo andeeqara fasiqa mina auqu Fineeqasafa findifinoo Isaraee maqanaasa manda oosana akiiqara narufanoo mi manda aurirafa taikanau.

31 Doo miqooqari Fineeqasanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qiqau, maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa minara andeeqara fasiqee qifaranoo.

32 Isaraee maqannaasa Meeriba maqa maaqaki maru nammarinaki maridaqa Yaaweena amanammasee qafaidaqa arana qarana ami mariqau.

Miqiufanoo Mooseefa misa aaqaranasaa qaraana maraseenoo narí faqa moo aaqarana maranau.

33 Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena qarana fundakufanoo Mooseena ookiqari aaqara ufa kambiqanau.

34 Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminau.

Innee Kannaa maqannaasa manda oosana maree mariasa naru taikaaqee qufaqa sia misa miqiqau.

35 Misa Yaweena ufa rukiaseeqa sia narirai misa faqa maanaqa narí ami narí ami idaqa misa saimbaqa moodaanaki kammafi maridaqa misa manda aaqarana faqa mara nári nifaaqai quqee mariqau.

36 Anutuna faiqi anaasee unnaqira anutuna amana auquqoonauqa nimooqimannimaqee mariqau.

Misa miqiqqa nidaqa nári ufaanaki ninuka nári nári mariqau.

37 Misa moo manda oosana maraqau.

Misa nári faiqi namu akoonaiqi faqa manaaqa faqa marasaidaqa Kannaa maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa noorinni munusaida tatufirana suqa nimimariqau.

38 Isaraee maqannaasa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa qikairi nisakadiki sia marusa nariqau.

Narusoofoanoo mi fidikafa fifau teeqinoo mi fuka maqa maaqana putaa inoo maridanoo manda afundi marinau.

- 39 Misa mi oosanna maroo mandoosanafa nári putaa mannimaqee marinau.
Misa Anutuna uqanna minniseeqa moo unnaqira anutusasaa mundidaqa sia Anutuna uqanna saa mapukusee mariqau.
- 40 Miqunara Yaaweefa narí faiqí aanaaseera arana qoofanoo fidiqaa uqannaminau.
- 41 Yaaweefa misauqa mareeqee moo maqanna aagee marusa nisaukuki quqanau.
Quqasoofaqa misa namuqaa misasaa manda rakisi rakisinnimaqee mariqau.
- 42 Mi namuqaasa nisaukuki marufaqa misa nariqa uriqararanannai rafaafuqoofaqa misa niramundunai ummaaraki mariqau.
- 43 Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa moomoo kari narí faiqí anaasee ummaarakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqanau.
Miqidaqa nariqa kai qimasee Yaaweena naakaparanara aanoo qimasee ititiqau.
Miqidaqa misa mandainainaki keeqa qaraasaa mafiqau.
- 44 Misa mi mandainainaki maridaqa quandaki Yaaweenara iki raqoofanoo Yaaweefa misa iki irinau.
Iriseenoo Yaaweefa misa aupuraranaki maruna amiqimmasee irisee niqafeenoo dadaaqinai.
- 45 Niqafamaseenoo misara qimudao qimaseenoo narí moodaanaki kira ufara iriseenoo narí firaa amuqusirafa marunara faqa iriseenoo narí aanooqirana minnisanau.
- 46 Yaaweefa misa rumbannimaqee marusa naundura quandasoofaqa qimudao qimasee reendenammasee rakisinnimaqee mariqau.
- 47 Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa anee maasa ummaara mariranakinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.
Maasa aiqama maqannasa qambaana moodaa moodaa iqa marunnana sooqbaandummeeqee kaifaa qeeqa maqasaa quqaqisaa.
Miqi mannisainaqa maasa kaifaa ani naaquqara andeeqara auquara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqeeera miqimma qimaqaa.
Maasa ani amooqimamaqaidaqa maasa daundura areenee marinaqa asasianaura.
- 48 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqiaqa.
Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa fee qiaqa.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Mina Anaqianna Book 5

107

Idi Ufa 107–150

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

- ¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.
Mifa maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- ² Yaaweefa inni namuqaa nisaukuki umaaraki maruna maroosa innee kafaafaa dufi dufi qimasee amooqiaqa.
- ³ Mifa inni aanaamuru maqa maaqakinaana nifiqee aninai.
Suani afu dinni dinni ataqaendari faqa suani ururee marinnaindari faqa keeqee marinnaindari faqa nifiqee aninai.

4 Akaqausa aadana maqa maaqanaki aana sia marunakinai auiqa nimariqau.

Misa nariqa marifandinna maqusanara randasee sia paquriqau.

5 Misa miqiga nimarufanoo naarareenoo nammariara nidufaqa misa nari mariranara sia kaqi marianauree qiqa.

6 Misa nariqa ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweena aaraqau.

Aarofanoo mifa iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqira qoo uqannisanau.

7 Yaaweefa misa andeeqara aatata nifu uqu mareenoo misa mari fandinna maqusanaki quqannisanau.

8 Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

9 Mifa nammariara nidimarisa amanaikamma nimaqaseenoo naararee marisa amiqira nara ainainannai nimuaqumma nimaqainara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

10 Akaqausa rumberanaki marufaqa niku nisauku sainnandannai rumbaqoofaqa aupuraidaqa asukunaki firaa ninunuriranaki mariqau.

11 Misa aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna ufara aanoommasee ititunara faqa mina naamuaqira ufa minnisoonara faqa mi mandainainaki mariqau.

12 Misa minaki marufanoo Anutufa firaa kadaapi rirana nimufanoo misa afeeka taikanau.

Minaki maridaqa misa niku amaki saamu rufanoo sia moo fannoo misa uqeerarafa miqoo marinau.

13 Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa misa quandafiqa Yaaweena aarofanoo misa aupurarana kinaana uqeerannisanau.

14 Yaaweefa misa niku nisauku rumbara sainnanda rakeemma aanaaqi aanaaqimmaqusee asukunaki faqa firaa ninunuriranaki faqa maruna mareeqee kaaqa qaraqoo quqannisanau.

15 Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

16 Yaaweefa namuqaauqa karabusa kooqiuqa koopaannai auqira kooqiuqa rakeemmasee qainnannai auqira kairi kooqi ititee maruna qumaree itairi andaandaana rumuqusanau.

17 Akaqausa nari ufa rukiqaranannai aupuraidaqa furufariraisaikiqa mariqau.

Nariqa aaqarana akiiqara mi aupuraranaki mariqau.

18 Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa nikoo nikaaidaqa narana faqa sia neemariqau.

Misa miqidaqa kuqirana afaisaa mariqau.

19 Misa miqiga maridaqa nari aupuraranakiqari Yaaweena aaramasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau.

Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqereeqee amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.

20 Mifa nari ufannai misa aurirana taikannimaqanau.

Mifa madika afaisaaqaraana uqeeregeee kaqini quqannisanau.

²¹ Miqi marisa Yaaweenara sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. Mifa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

²² Miqidaqa misa Yaaweenara dufi dufi qira aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqa.

Amiseeqa misa asasira idinnai Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara aiqamausa qimannimiaqa.

²³ Doo akaqausa sipaki ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa aanaiqiara foora nidaqa ainaina munu nimi mini nimi idaqa feefauru maree mariqau.

²⁴ Misa ooruku nammari farumaki fidaqa Yaaweefa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamaqoona qafaqau.

²⁵ Yaaweefa qufanoo ufai firaafa aniree uqufanoo nammari amakau rinoo aaganara foora inau.

²⁶ Amakaura firaqoo idanoo misa sipa uqeera innaarunai seenoo muqufi maqai rumaseenoo imarinau.

Miqi marufaqa minaki marusa misa paasoosirafa taikafufaqa naaquqeenoo naindiriranau.

²⁷ Misa sipa teeqi taaqufaqa minakinaasa firara munari minari idaqa nammari namaqaaqee furufari mariasa naannaree mariqau.

Misa miqiqa nufanoo misa sipa akoofasaikirafa sia nimanaikufaqa furufariqau.

²⁸ Misa miqiqa maridaqa nari aupuraranakiqari Yaaweenara aarama-saidaqa innaaru qimariqau.

Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqeereqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.

²⁹ Yaaweefa amakauriranara qaoo qufanoo daimafinau.

Firaa amakaura rirafa taikafufanoo reendeeninau.

³⁰ Ooruku nammari fannoo kasoo inoo dai qimafufaqa sipaki mariusa nimuqusa uqbiqafufaqa asasiqau.

Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa misa mareeqeenoo nari fuanee qunnai ubeekamasoofaqa fiqau.

³¹ Miqi marisa Yaaweenara sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi fufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mifa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

³² Misa faiqi suqiranaki maridaqa Yaaweenara uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.

Faiqi rakisirausa suqinnanaki mina faqa amooqiaqa.

³³ Yaaweefa qufanoo nammari amiqimmasee aadanusinau.

Kaqikaa nammariuqa faqa maqakiqari ururee marifauqa faqa tukaq-nanau.

³⁴ Mi maqa maaqanaki mariusa mandoosana akiqara Yaaweefa misa maqa ainoo faqaana kafa mara indiri maqaika masanau.

³⁵ Kafa Yaaweefa aadana maqa maaqa mareeqeenoo nammari namu faqa uqeena uqeenira maqaikinau.

Mifa aadana maqa maaqa mareeqeenoo nammari aanaaqi aanaaqi moomoo qumi maru maqanaikinau.

36 Miq̄iufanoo Yaaweefa naranara sarauimarusa nifeeqeenoo miq̄oo uq̄annisanau.

Misa miq̄oo maridaqa maqusa indufusee miq̄oo mariq̄au.

37 Misa miq̄oo maridaqa oosana narainaina faqa wainna sanda faqa ummaq̄imariq̄au.

Ummaq̄usoofanoo aiq̄ama narainaina fannoo kambiq̄eenoo, rairaa rairaa inoo didisamu rimarinau.

38 Yaaweefa mi fasiqa anaaseesa narí aiku asauku amiq̄i amiq̄imma nimaq̄oofaqa misa miq̄oo moomoo kambiq̄eeqa aramaree fimariq̄au.

Misa firinee maru aandausa mifa dadaaq̄ufanoo sia oodaa mariq̄au.

Misa faqa moomoo kambiq̄eeqa aramaree fimariq̄au.

39 Misa miq̄i marufaqa namuq̄aa manda fitiq̄narana nimufaqa firaq̄oo aup̄uraq̄au.

Miq̄immasee Yaaweena faiq̄i anaasee rafaq̄afusee nisaurirana nimiq̄au.

40 Yaaweefa misa rafaq̄afu nimaq̄ee marusara fidiqaammaseenoo misa aadana maqa maaq̄akinai aana sia marunnai aq̄usoofaqa nimariq̄au.

41 Mifa narí aiku asauku ainainara sarau imarusa narí noori runiranaki-naana uq̄eereq̄ee amiq̄ira q̄oo uq̄annisanau.

Kaifaa misa faiq̄i namu kambiq̄eeqa sipsipara fooraa moomoo kambiq̄afi aramaree fiq̄au.

42 Andeq̄ara oosana maree marusa mina q̄afamasee asasufaqa manda oosana maree marusa mina q̄afamaseeq̄a noo q̄umunamasee mariq̄au.

43 Naaq̄oo fainausa Yaaweena mi oosanna q̄afamasee amiq̄imasee iriaqa.

Yaaweena naaru marira amuq̄usiranara oonumafi iriaqa.

108

Namuq̄aa sia dadaaq̄iani fee innaaru.

1 Oo Anutu q̄ini q̄imuq̄usa aiq̄ama anisaa mapukusee mundinoo maridanoo.

Minara q̄inee idi raidaqa ani amooq̄ianauro.

Qini q̄imana anee findifua.

2 Qini piripunna faqa ufireena faqa findi fifaqa inniq̄arannai suani afu ooqu findifumaisaanauro.

3 Oo Yaawee q̄inee aanaamurukiaqa ani dufi dufi q̄imamaqaanauranoo. Qinee faiq̄i anaasee q̄ambaanaai ani amooq̄ianauro.

4 Ani aiq̄ama kari amuq̄sirafa inaaruna ooraaq̄aranoo maridanoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo q̄asuru ooru auq̄anoo maridanoo.

5 Oo Anutu, aneenna uriq̄ararana innaarunaki uq̄annifiq̄ainaqa maasa q̄afa.

Aneenna areenarana aiq̄ama maqa maaq̄aki quq̄asainaqa q̄afaqa.

6 Oo Yaawee q̄ini innaaru q̄irana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu maraq̄isaa.

Miq̄immaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa anaaseesa mandainaina ki-naana asumu mariaq̄eera maraa.

7 Anutufa narí naaq̄uq̄ara uiq̄aana maq̄akiq̄ari maaqi q̄inau.

- Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa nimianauro.
- Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee nimianauro.
- ⁸ Gireeadaana maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qiqaindi maridanoo.
- Efaraimmana maqa maaqa faqa qeeqa qikiqqa itita qimaqee mari ainaina fara foora maridanoo.
- Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.
- ⁹ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareeqee qeeqa qiku nammari uqi marunna difaaniara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanauro.
- Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipaqu quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa mariannoo.
- Qinee Firistia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faaqa rumasee ufoona ruanauro.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka faandaamuraki keeqafi naruauree.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenanee.
- Anee sia fee ooqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree dadaaqinnaree.
- ¹² Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nari namuqaa narua.
- Faiqi faiqi dadaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.
- ¹³ Oo Anutu anee maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki fuanana aneenna kai maasa namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqaa.

109

Ummaaraki maru fasiqana anunurira ufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, qinee ani amooqi marunafa mariananoo anee sia kaqi muqurina maria.
- ² Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa faqa nikaru qimaria fasiqausa faqa qini namuqakamma qiaidaqa.
- Misa qiniara unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa.
- ³ Misa qini fidiqaamma qimaqee maria ufanannai qiniara qidaqa.
- Misa sia oosana marifaqa kaqi fifau qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.
- ⁴ Qinee misara rimarunnana akiiqara misa fifau qini qifairidaqa.
- Qinee misara innaaru qimarunaqa misa sia minara iridaqa kaqi qifairidaqa.
- ⁵ Qinee misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqee marunnana akiiqara misa manda oosana qini qimidammia.
- Qinee misara didi marina akiiqara qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee aqee mari siaasana utaaqamasainanoo qini namuqaa koota amiani.
- Anee qinanoo mina moo namuqaa fannoo mina kikiqa usuani.
- ⁷ Mi kootanaki mi fasiqanara aqee mari fasiqafee qiaqanani.
- Mi manda fasiqana innaaru qiranara faqa aqara oosana fee qiaqanani.
- ⁸ Mi manda fasiqana marirafa qusasaa taikainanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqa maqafinoo mina saika maraani.

- 9 Mi fasiqana faiqi namu faiqi marifanoo mina anaafa faqa adeedaana mariani.
- 10 Mina faiqi namu maaqa siaisa naranara aiqama maaqakiaqa in-naarumma naqanuusa mariaqanani.
- Misa miqiga nidaqa ooqeenaa naakunduki rambairira maaqaki mariana, nifaqasaifaqa fifuaqanani.
- 11 Mi manda fasiqafa ufaase munnimma marasee mariufa kuqufinanoo ufaasu munnimma amu fasiqafa anireenoo mina ainaina aiqama nariara maraani.
- Moo maqannaasa anireeqa mifa kadaapi ririqoo ainainna nariara maraaqanani.
- 12 Sia moo fannoo mi manda fasiqanara amuqusiani.
Sia moo fannoo mina faiqi faiqiara amuqusiani.
- 13 Saifaqa mina faiqi namu anaiqimara aiqama kuqaqanani.
Akaqausa faqa sia mina auquara iriaqanani.
- 14 Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku manda oosanara Yaaweefa oonumafi iriani.
- Mi manda fasiqana maqoo aanaaseena aaqarana akiiqara naaru naaru sia minnaisaani.
- 15 Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku aaqarana akiiqara Yaaweefa aiqama kari iriani.
- Aiqamausa misara qaunuqanna saaqanani.
- 16 Mi manda fasiqafa faiqi anaaseera qimudao ira irirafa sia mina iriranaki maridanoo.
- Mifa ainaina siaisa faqa sarau imariasa faqa naundura ummaara reemariisa faqa oosana oosana ummaara niminoo kuqa narinau.
- 17 Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa qiranara kai aidimarifa marinara anee mina akiiqara aqurara ufa kai amia.
- Mi manda fasiqafa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaranara fidiqaa imarinara sia moo fannoo mina amiqi amiqimma amaqaqanani.
- 18 Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa afaafa quqasee qamunnara foora afisirafa nidanoo.
- Mina nari niqurara ufa fannoo nari nammari naindee inoo nariki kai keeqaani.
- Mina niqurara ufa fadameenara foora nifaqasaa akusaafanoo keeqaindee nari mi manda fasiqanaki keeqaani.
- 19 Mi manda fasiqana niqurara ufa fannoo oonurandeenoo qamunnara foora narikai kukuqinoo mariani.
- Pikapara foora mina niqurara ufa fannoo aiqama kari nari kai rumba-maqanoo mariani.
- 20 Oo Yaaweefa qini namuqaa miqimmasee aupurarana nimia.
Mi namuqaasa qiniara manda ufa qimariisa aupurarana nimia.
- 21 Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa aneenna qima afeekaikiranara iriseenana qini dadaaqa.
- Aneenna sia taikaaninna amiqira amuqusiranannai qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara aquqisaa.
- 22 Qinee Dafidisa ainaina siaisa sarau irausa maridaqa.
Qini qimuqusaki dariara foora aupuraidaqa.
- 23 Suani afu keeqaifanoo qini qimananda taikaindee inoo qini marirafa taikararamidanoo.

Qini marirana aammaadiara foora ufai fuaqa aqindee qusasaa taikararidaqa.

²⁴ Narana sia naunnanara qini qikuqara indindidanoo doori umooqukidanoo.

Qinee qifaaqa asaqqino marifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi maridaqa.

²⁵ Faiqí anaasee qini qiqafamasee uteeti naakada qidaqa.

Misa qini qiqafaidaqa ninuka aqidaqa ataasataasa qidaqa.

²⁶ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini dadaaqqammaqisa.

An i sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaa.

²⁷ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa qini namuqaa iriqa ani Yaaweenara qini dadaaqidanoommifoo qimasee iriqa.

²⁸ Qini namuqaauga qini diqurara ufa qimifana anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenaranoo.

Qini aupurarana qimimariasa anee misa rafaqaqafu nimaqaa.

Miqimmasainaqa qinee ani ainainira faiqi asasianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini namuqaa nisaurirana dukunimma nimaqaa.

Misa nisaurirana qamunnara foora kukuqiaqanani.

³⁰ Qinee Dafidisa qeeqa dooqi qari Yaweenara firaaqoo dufi dufi qianaaura.

Faiqí moomoosa suqi marinnanaki mina amooqimamaqaanaura.

³¹ Yaaweefa mifa ainaina siaina itita amaqqaseenoo mina kuqa arirari mariasa nisaukukinaana marainara dufi dufi qianaaura.

110

Yaaweefa faqa mifa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa Dafidifa faqa.

¹ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau.

Anee qini daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqu mari finaqa qinee ani namuqaauga mareeqeeqa ani aramandunnai quqasaanaura.

² Yaaweefa ani urinnaqarara rakisirana Sioona maqusasaqari firanaikamasainana aiqamatinai rakisi nimaqeenaranoo.

Mifa qinoo anee aneenna namuqaauga faqa rakisi nimaqeenaranoo.

³ Anee nammeera qimasee namuqaa faqa rakuaanuree qinaqa ani rakira fasiqauqa ani ufara eedoo qimasee afeekaikammasee rakifaranoo.

Kananaana suani oosana qaannaindari ani kumaaraauqa sia kasoo, qifi faramu andandasaa mandinoo marindee moomoo aaqana uqasaa suqifaranoo.

⁴ Yaaweefa qini karaambaiqara (Yisunara) qima afeekaikuna sia amana kaifaa moosaa fuannoo.

Mifa maaqi qimaseenoo qima afeekaikinau.

Anee naaruara naaruara aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekafara foora maridana naaru naaru aanaiqikina marinnaranoo fee qinau.

⁵ Qini karaambaiqa Yaaweenana asauku uqannai maridanoo, mifa aanoo qinanoo maqasaa karaambaiqauqa urinnaaqa raannoo.

⁶ Mifa maa maqanasaaqaraasa urinnaaqaramasee moomoo narueeqaida quqaannoo.

Mifa aiqama maa maqanasaa uriqararawsa rafaqaqafuannoo.

7 Mifa rakiranaki maridanoo kaqikaa nammari aana afainni qumi marina namasee rakiranaki afeekaikamasee urinaaqaraannoo.

111

Yaaweena amooqia.

1 Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Qinee geeqa qimuqusannai mina faiqi anaasee sugiranaki Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaara.

2 Yaaweefa auqoo ainainausa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

Mifa auquqoo ainainausa qafamasee asasi mariasa mi ainainausa oosanara iriraree qidaqa.

3 Aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa auqoo ainainafa areenarafa faqa uriqarara amiqi amiqirafa faqa kai maridanoo.

Mina andeeqarafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

4 Yaaweefa nari naaquqara ainaina auqamasee maasara sia qaunuaqee qidanoo.

Mifa paapaa idanoo nifauue marifa maridanoo.

5 Yaaweenara qeerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasa mifa narana nimidanoo.

Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa sia qauni marifa naaruara irimarifa maridanoo.

6 Mifa anaamuru maqa maaqa nari faiqi anaasee nimirannai nari afeeka uqannifiqanau.

7 Mina aiqama ainaina auqaranaki mifa nari mapukira oosana faqa Yaaweefa nari asaukunnai auqai ainainafa mapukirafa faqa andeeqarafa amana amana kai rainara oosana faqaafa maridanoo.

Mina aiqama naamuaqira ufa fannoo anoona ufa faiqi minasaa mundufi mariaqee ufa maridanoo.

8 Mi naamuaqira ufausa anoona ufa qiranasaa faqa andeeqara mari-ranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo, naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.

9 Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee rumberarakinaana idukuseenoo naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa misa faqa qinau.

Kaaqa naaquqara andeeqarafa faqa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa faqa marifa maridanoo.

10 Irirana faqaafa mariraree qimaseenana Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusua.

Mina naamuaqira ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa mifa andee-qasee rainara oosana nimidanoo.

Naaru naaru amooqirafa minaindi mariani.

112

Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee asasirafa.

1 Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Yaaweenara eerairammasee mina ufamau fimarifa faqa mina sandu-fara asasammasee afaqee marifa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.

2 Andeeqara fasiqa faiqi namu nariqa maqa maaqaki nimudaanai qimarinausa marifaranoo.

Minasaa aruakinausa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.

3 Mi andeeqara fasiqana faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa arifaranoo.

Mina ainaina faqa naaruara rairaammida mariannoo.

⁴ Andeeqarasa faqa nifauee mariasa faqa qimudao qimariasa faqa asukunaki kaaqa qaranakiara foora miqi mariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Eedoo qimasee ufaasu munnimma nimimarifa faqa nari bisinisa kuqaa qira irirana mau kai auqee mari fasiqafa faqa اساساناکي ماریدانوو.

⁶ Andeeqee marifa sia kuridiannoo.

Faiqi anaasee minara naaruara irifaranoo.

⁷ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa manda ufauqaindi irinoo sia rufiannoo.

Mifa Yaaweena saqarikirafa afeekaikinoo marinara sia rufiaannoo.

⁸ Miqi marifa sia kaaqa amuqusifanoo rufiaidanoo.

Mifa mariinoo nari namuqaa rafaqaqafu nimaqainnana qafaannoo.

⁹ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa afaaridanoo sarauimariasa nimidanoo.

Mina qimudao qirafa sia taikaannoo mi fasiqafa afeeka faqaafa marinaqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee faranoo.

¹⁰ Miqi marifaqa manda oosana maree mariasa mina qafaafanoo niranaqaidanoo.

Misa noori kandamasee fidiqaamma amaqaasee quqasee fidaqa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa misa mi andeeqara fasiqana andaikamma amaqarara tipundarimariafa naaruara taikafuannoo.

113

Anutuna andeeqara oosanara amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Innee Yaaweena ainainira faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.

Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa.

² Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa Yaaweena auqu amooqirafa kai mari-ani.

³ Suani ururee marinai mariasa faqa suani keeqee marinai mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yaaweena auqu amooqimamaqaaqa.

⁴ Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa urinnaaqaranoo maridanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo, mina qareenarafa innaaruna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁵ Sia moo fannoo Yaaweena maasa Anutuna fooqaafa maridanoo.

Mifa meerai innaaruna uraqqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Miqooqari mifa mara miami innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafaidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweefa ainaina siaisa nikuqara madaanai marisa uqeereeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.

Mifa sarau imariasa nari aupuraranakinaana uqeerrannisaidanoo.

⁸ Uqeeraseenoo misa mareeqee uriqqararasa faiqi namu aqoondikamma nimaqaidanoo.

Uqerasaifaqa Yaaweena faiqi anaasee (Isaraee maqannaasa) uriqqararasa misa aqoondi kidaqa.

⁹ Aafaikinoo marinna anaaseena Yaaweefa amiqimma amaqaaseenoo.

Faiqi aanaaqi aranandaki rumasaifanoo minara asaidanoo.

Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

114

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqa naidaqa ree maru idifa.

- 1 Isaraee maqannaasa Yakooboona akeeku akaaku aanaamuru maqa maaqa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari quqasee aniqau.
- 2 Miqiqqa ani marufanoo Yudana akeeku akaaku Yaaweena naaquqara fasiqa anaasee kammiqa mariqau.
- Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweenaindi kammiqa mariqau.
- 3 Yaaweenaindi kiqa marufanoo Taatuqee Nammari misa nindafamasee quqasee sandanau.
- Yooradanna nammari faqa misa nindafeenoo kasooinau.
- 4 Maqa kasufanoo aqanauqa faqa mimmi aanaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo imariqau.
- Kaqikaa amuaqu namuqaindi faqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqara maqi rafusaki rafusaki imariqau.
- 5 Oo maa Taatuqee nammari naqaa fee ifanee quqasee sandeenanee. Oo Yooradanna nammari anee faqa naqaa fee ifanee kasoo inanee.
- 6 Oo aaqana namuqa naqaa fee ifaqee mimmi aanaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo ifee.
- Oo amuaqunamuqaindi innee faqa naqaa fee ifaqee sipsipa aanaaqiara foora rafusaki rafusaki ifee.
- 7 Maa maqa maaqafa mina quqoofa gumiranara aindiri raani. Yakooboona Anutufa qumu marinara aindiri aindiri raani.
- 8 Mi Anutufa ooniara qufanoo quandaki nammari farumaikinau. Mifa qufanoo afeeka ooniuqa aanaaqi nammariuqa kammafi qumi mariqau.

115

Anutufa kai kuqaa qirafa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee sia maasa duqusaa qareenarafa mariani. Ani auqusaa kai qareenarafa marani. Ani sia taikaanina amuqusirafa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara qareenarafa ani auqusaa mariani.
- 2 Aiqama maqannaasa nanaree maasara inni Anutufa yaiffee maridanoo fee qimasee iraidee.
- 3 Maasa Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo. Mifa nari aidiramau fidanoo nari aidi ainanna auqaidanoo.
- 4 Misa aiqama anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa faiqi faiqi nisaukunnai koora faqa siruaannoo faqa auquqaafa maridanoo.
- 5 Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa. Misa nifu faqa marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.
- 6 Misa naaqoo faqa marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa. Misa naikaamara faqa marifaqa sia udi ramasee qafaidaqa.
- 7 Misa nisauku faqa marifaqa sia auqama qafaidaqa. Misa niku faqa marifaqa sia nidaqa, sia kasi kasidaqa. Misa nisananda faqa marifaqa minakiqari sia ufa qidammia.
- 8 Mi ainainausa auqusee mina saqariki mariasa nariqa sia kasi mari anutuna aannaraqqa mariaqanani.
- 9 Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaaqa. Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.
- 10 Oo Isaree maqannaasa aanaiqikirausa nikeeku nikaaku mariasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaaqa. Mifa dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

- 11 Aiqama innee Yaweena amooqi mariasa mina saqarikiaqa.
Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.
- 12 Yaaweefa maasara iridanoo amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannoo.
Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqimma niseenoo.
Kafaa mifa aqama nari aanaiqikirausa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.
- 13 Yaaweenara naaquqaiifaqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee mariasa mifa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.
Mifa uriqararausa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.
- 14 Yaaweefa ani faqa ani akeeku akaaku faqa faiqi asumu nimiani.
- 15 Yaaweefa maa maqa maqana faqa innaarunna faqa auqu quqaqoofa mifa inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.
- 16 Innaaruna Yaaweenaindi kai maridanoo.
Maa maqana Yaaweefa faiqi faiqinimufa maridanoo.
- 17 Kuqufuasa sia Yaaweena amooqidammia.
Ufa taikafifaqa madikaki kuqiqa mariasa sia Yaaweena amooqidaqa.
- 18 Maasa kaqi marunausa Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.
Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa miqianaura.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

116

Kuqiranakinaana mara asumu quqasoofa Anutuna amooqinau.

- 1 Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana iri marinara qinee minara ridaqa.
- 2 Mifa qini ufa aaqoo rammatinimmasee irimarinara qinee kaqi marunna kamu minara innaaru qianaura.
- 3 Kuqirafa qini fiqumma datinoo marinau.
Kuqiranara rufiarafa qini qumara kuqiranaki quqararinau.
Qini rufiarafa faqa qinunurirafa faqa qumbiqanoo marinau.
- 4 Qinee miqiqa maridaqa Yaaweena qeeqa qimuqusiranakiqari maaqi qimasee innaarukiqari qimamiqiafana.
Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara quqaannee qidaqa.
- 5 Yaaweefa mifa nifauara oosana faqaafa faqa andeeqara oosana faqaafa faqa maridanoo.
Maasa Anutufa faiqi faiqiara amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo marifa maridanoo.
- 6 Soodaa qirausa siaisa Yaaweefa ititannimaqaidanoo.
Qinee kuquaqa ira ummaaraki marunanoo Yaaweefa qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqiseenoo.
- 7 Yaaweefa qini amiqimma qimaqainara qini qimuqusa anee kafaa paasosida afaqa quqasee maria.
- 8 Yaaweefa qini kuqiranakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqiseenoo qini daukunu aadanusu qimaqaseenoo qini rafaqaqafu qimaqarariana ititaqimaqeenoo.
- 9 Miqimmasainara qini aqama marirafa maa maqanasaqaraasaki mariasa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena afusaa kai maridaqa.
- 10 Qinee qeeqara namuqaa kaaqa qini radamuseeaafoo qimasee kaqi kai Yaaweena saqarikidaqa.
- 11 Qinee qeeqa rufiaranakiqari maridaqa maaqi qiqa.
Sia faiqi faiqi moo saqariki mariafa maridanoo.

- 12 Yaaweefa qini amiqimma qimaqaina akiiqara nana ainainee ami-
anauree.
- 13 Yaaweefa qini asumu marainara dufi dufi qimamaqara wainna
nammari tatufiranara foora amianaurea.
- 14 Mina faiqi anaasee suqirana qambaana qinee amiraree qimasee
qima afeekai kammaqaafannana amianaurea.
- 15 Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa kuquafanoo Yaaweefa firaqoo aiaaee-
gidanoo.
- 16 Oo Yaawee qinee ani ainainira faiqi maridaqa.
Qinee qini qinoofa undee kai iga ani ainainira faiqi maridaqa.
Anee qini kuqiranaki quqaqooni mara qisoona mariananoo.
- 17 Qinee dufi dufi qirana faqa qeeqa innaaru qirana faqa aandau
tatufiranara foora amianaurea.
- 18-19 Ani faiqi anaasee nifusaa ani naaquqara maqa maqusasaa
Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana Yaaweena amirara qima
afeekaikafanna ainaina amianaurea.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

117

Yaaweena amooqia.

- 1 Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Innee aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqiaqa.
- 2 Mina maasara aidirafa afeekaikinoo maridanoo.
Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

118

Rakirana uriaaqaroonara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

- 1 Yaaweefa andeegarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina faiqi aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 2 Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqi aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 3 Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqi aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 4 Aiqa mina amooqimariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqi aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Qeeqa teerookiqari Yaaweena aaraafananoo mifa iriseenoo qini
oosana oosana teerookinaana idukuqisanau.
- 6 Yaaweefa qini faqa marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.
Moo fannoo sia amana mandaikamma qimaqaannoo.
- 7 Yaaweefa dadaqi marifa marinara qinee Yaaweefa qini namuqaauqa
rafaaqafu nimaqee marina qafaanaura.
- 8 Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqarafa maridanoo.
Faiqi faiqisaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
- 9 Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
Faiqi faiqi uriqarararasaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
- 10 Moomoo namuqaauqa qini darirara fiqumma fufaqa qinee
Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
- 11 Misa qini fiqumma aiqamai datimma fufaqa qinee Yaaweena
afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.

- 12 Qini namuqaauqa nunukara foora qini fiq u faiqu idaqa qausana qoomara foora fasa fasi marufaqa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
- 13 Qini namuqaauqa qini darusee rafaqa firarufanoo Yaaweefa qini dadaaqi uqeeranau.
- 14 Yaaweefa qini afeekaikirana faqa nimudaanai qirana faqa qimidanoo.
Mifa qini mandainaina kinaana uqeera qiseenoo.
- 15 Yaaweena rakira fasiqauqa uqaana maaqaki اساسida qufoona rida qiana iriaqa.
Yaaweena uriqarara afeeka fannoo miqidaqinoo iriaqa.
- 16 Yaaweena afeeka fannoo rakiranaki uriqararana maasa qiminau.
Mina uriqarara afeeka maasa dadaaqifaqa rakirana uriqareeqa.
- 17 Qinee sia kuqanaura.
Qinee kaqi maridaqa Yaaweefa dadaaqu oosanara koorooianaura.
- 18 Yaaweefa qini firaa ummaara qimiseenoo qini kuqiranasaa ititaqiseenoo.
- 19 Naaquqara amaana maqa kooqiuqa atuaqisaqa.
Qinee minaki keeqafi Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaura.
- 20 Mi kooqifa Yaaweeffinai fimaria kooqifa maridanoo.
Andeeqaraura kai minaki keeqeefaranoo.
- 21 Anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqi mariannanara ani Yaaweena amooqidaqa.
Anee rakirana uriqararana qimiannanara ani amooqidaqa.
- 22 Maqa usakee mariasa afeeka sabeena minnisoofa innaaqianna aiqama sabeenauqa uriqararafa marinau.
- 23 Yaaweefa kai mi ainainna auquqoofaqa qafaidaqa idaaqira ainainee qidaqa.
- 24 Yaaweefa maa faasaanna rakiranaki uriqaree mari faasaanafa maridanoo.
Miqunara maasa اساسidaqa idi raaqanani.
- 25 Oo Yaawee maasa mareeqee amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.
Anee qiqama ainaina anoonaikamma qimia.
- 26 Yaaweena auqusaa animari fasiqana Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma-maqaani.
Maasa Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidaqa.
- 27 Yaaweefa mifa Anutufa maridanoo.
Mifa maasa amiqimma qisee marinau.
Innee aiqamausa suqufiqa saqari amanee raudasee uqiraura اساسam-mamaree amaana maqaki keeqafi aidara fiq fiq iqa.
- 28 Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa marianaqa minara qinee ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.
Qinee ani uriqararanara kooroo ianaura.
- 29 Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina faiqi anaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

119

Yaaweena sandufa.

- ¹ Aaqara oosana sia mari marirana faqaasa اساسidaqa.

Yaaweena sanda ufamau fimariasa faqa asasidaqa.

² Yaaweefa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.

Nariqa nimuqusannai mina ufa afaqee mariasa asasidaqa.

³ Miqi marinausa sia moo aqara oosana maraidammia.

Misa Yaaweena aatata fimariasa maridammia.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna sanda ufa maasa qimiseenana mapukusee andeeqasee aiqama afaqaaqee qimasee qimanniminau.

⁵ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa afaqaidaqa mapukusee marianauree qi-daqa iridaqa.

⁶ Qinee ani sanda ufa aiqama kasoommafi iriaraasidaqa.

⁷ Qinee ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara iriseeqa qeeqa anukara qimuqusannai ani amooqianauranoo.

⁸ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa mau fuanaura.

Anee Yaaweefa sia qini minniqisaa.

⁹ Naqi masee fee kumaaraa fannoo nari marirana maqee maqee anukaida mariannoo fee.

Ani Yaaweena ufamau fimarianannai miqiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani ufa qaindusiraree qidaqa amanidaqa. Ani sanda ufa rukiaranasaa anee qini ititaqisaa.

¹¹ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa qumareeqa qeeqa qimuqusaki quqaseeqa sia ani mandaikamma amaqaanaura.

¹² Oo Yaawee qinee ani amooqidaqa.

Aneenna oosanara qimaqimia.

¹³ Anee qimunna sanda ufausa kafaa kafaa firaqoo nameera qidaqa qimannimianaura.

¹⁴ Qinee ani sanda ufamau firanara didimarifaqa asasi marunafa moomoo umiasana ainainara asasimarunnana faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Ani naakapara ufa qinee aiuqimarunausa maridaqa.

Ani qimannimira ufauqa amiqimmasee asooki rimarunausa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee ani sanda ufara asasidaqa.

Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara sia qaunusee mana mana ianaura.

¹⁷ Qinee kaqi maridaqa ani qimannimira ufamau fuaneera aneenna ainainira faiqi qini amiqimma qisaa.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee ani naaquara anoona ufa qirana ani sanda ufaki marina irianeera qini irirana atuqasainaqa irianaura.

¹⁹ Qinee maa maqanasaa qusasaa marianaauranoo.

Sia aneenna sanda ufa qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.

²⁰ Qinee qinunu rimarunanoo didafidanoo.

Ani rainannimaqara ufara aiqama kari iriraree qimasee aupuraidaqa.

²¹ Oo Yawee nari nimoo naamoo qimariasa anee aanoommasee qaoo qimarianafa mariananoo.

Ani naamuaqira ufa rukiasee kaqi runna fimariasa ani niqurara ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

²² Qinee ani sanda ufauqa afaqee marunausa marunannara misa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaranakinaana faqa aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaranakinaana faqa iduku qisaa.

²³ Uriqararausa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari mariafaqa qinee sia minara irianaura kaqi ani naaka-para ufa asaana rumasee irianaura.

24 Ani naakapara ufauga qini didirana qimidammia.

Mi ufausa qini daakapee mariasa maridaqa.

25 Qinee kookoommaki rafaaga fusaafaqa kuqiraridaqa.

Anee aneenna qima afeekaika maqoonandee inana qini uqeera qisaa.

26 Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa mariranara kooroommasee qimamunana anee iriseenana qima qimiananoo.

Aneenna oosana qima qimia.

27 Qini dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa oosanara amiqimasee iria.

Anee miqinaqa qinee ani naaquqara naakapara ufara indee indee ida marianaura.

28 Oo Yaawee qiqa qimudao qirafa qiqa rafaafidanoo.

Aneenna qima afeekaikamma qoonandee inana afeeka qimia.

29 Anee unnaqira aatata fira oosana ititaqisaa.

Aneenna amiqi amiqira nakiqari aneenna sanda ufa daamuaqira.

30 Qinee andeeqara aatata kai fuanaree qimasee utaaqeeqa.

Qinee ani rainannimaqara ufa amiqimmasee iriqa.

31 Qinee ani Yaaweena naakapara ufa afaqee marunansa marunnanara anee sia qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.

32 Anee irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimiannanara ani naamuaqira ufa mau asasamasee fidaqa.

33 Oo Yaawee aneenna sanda ufa oosana daamuaqinaqa qinee naaru naaru mi mau kai fuanaura.

34 Anee irirana qiminaqa ani sanda ufa oosana irisee mi mau fuanaura.

Qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo afaqaanaura.

35 Anee dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa kooroo imari aatata fua.

Qinee minaki asarirana paquri marunnanara minaki fuanaura.

36 Anee qini didirana mareeqeenana aneenna sanda ufamau firatinai ubeekama qisaa.

Moomoo qumiasana faqaasaikiqa marira oosana sia ubeekama qisaa.

37 Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqinaqa anoona siai ainainaki sia fua.

Anee qima afeekaikunandee inana amiqi amiqimma qisaa.

38 Oo Yaawee ani ufa mau fimariasara qima afeekaikunandee kai inana qini aneenna ainainira faiqi mi qima afeekaikirana qinisaa faqa quqasainanoo anoonaikiani.

39 Qini aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa rufiaqa nimarunnanakinaana anee uqeereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

40 Oo Yaawee ani naamuaqira ufa mau firara dididanoo.

Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara fuka marirana qimia.

41 Oo Yaawee ani qiniara firaqoo aidi marina uqaqifiqainaga qafaa.

Aneenna qima afeekammaqoonandee inana qini mandainainakinaana uqeera amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

42 Miqimma sainaqa qini aasaandaana ufa qimimariasaa qimannimi-
anaura.

Qinee ani ufa saqariki marunnanara qimanniminaura.

43 Anee afeeka qiminaqa anoona ufa kai aiqama kari qia.

Qini irirafa ani rainannimaqara ufasaa mundinoo marinara miqianaura.

44 Aiqama kari qinee ani sanda ufamau naaruara naaruara fuanaura.

45 Qinee ani naakapara ufamau firara amanamasee qafee marunna-
nara qinee adaarasaqanna idukiranaki marianaura.

46 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa uriqararausa kooroommasee qimannimi-anaura.

Qinee miqi qimasee qimannimidaqa sia qisauruanauranoo.

47 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didimarinara mimau fidaqa اساسirana paquridaqa.

48 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didi marifaqa qeerairidaqa.

Qinee miqidaqa ani naakapara ufara maqee maqee indee indee idaqa.

49 Anee qini aneenna ainainira faiqiara qima afeekaika maqoonnanara oonumafi iria.

Mi ufafa qini pooduqama qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

50 Ani qima afeekaikira ufa fannoo qini kaqimarirana qimi marinara qeeqa aupuraranaki maridaqa qifaaqa asooarana mareeqa.

51 Nári nimoo naamoo qimariasa aiqama kari ataasa ataasa ufa qima qimaqaidammia.

Miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sandufa sia minnisee moo saa fiqa.

52 Oo Yaawee ooqai aneenna rainannimaqara ufara qunaqa kaqi iridaqa.

Mi ufafa qini qifaaqa asooarana qimidanoo.

53 Mandoosana maree mariasa ani sanda ufa rukiaafaqa qinee niqafau-nanoo qirana qarafa qiniki qumbiqaidanoo.

54 Qeeqa qusasaa maa maqanasaa mariranaki ani naamuaqira ufasaa quandasee idiridaqa.

55 Oo Yaawee eendaki aniara iridaqa.

Ani sanda ufara faqa iridaqa.

56 Ani naamuaqira ufamau funnanannoo اساسirana paquridaqa.

57 Oo Yaawee qini aiqama didirafa anee kai mariananoo.

Qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanauree qimasee qima afeekaikiqa.

58 Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo anee qima afeekaikunandee inana qifauama qimaqaanneera iridaqa.

59 Qinee qeeqa marira oosanara oonumafi iriseeqa quandaki anee qimannimira ufa mau firaree qimasee qima afeekaikidaqa.

60 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufamau firaree qimasee sia manoo maanaa idaqa kai kaqi idaqa.

61 Manda oosana maree mariasa qini qiku ufana fufusee qiniara minaki aruanifee qiafaqa qinee ani sanda ufa sia qauniqa mimau kai fidaqa.

62 Enda amuqusai qinee findifiqa ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufara amooqidaqa.

63 Qinee ani ainaini mariasa faqa ani sanda ufamau fimariasa niqoondi maridaqa.

64 Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Miqinoo marinara anee aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamuaqia.

65 Oo Yaawee anee aneenna qima afeekaikira ufa mau finana qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

66 Qinee ani sandufa saqariki marunnanara anee oosana oosana irirana rainara iriqarasarana faqa oonumafi irirana faqa qimia.

67 Qinee indaaru kaqirunna fimariafanana anee Yaaweefa anee firaa ummaara qimunaqa maqee qinee quandaki ani ufamau fidaqa.

68 Anee kaaqa andeeqarafa mariannanara aiqama ainaina imarianna ainainafa faqa kaaqa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

Aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamua qia.

69 Nári nimoo naamoo qimaria fasiqausa qiniara unna ufa qimariafaqa qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo ani qimannimira ufa mau fidaqa.

70 Mi fasiqausa irirana siaisa mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufaki اساسirana paquridaqa.

71 Oo Yaawee dufi dufi qiqa manda oosana akiiqara darimarianafa mifa qini dadaaqinara ani naamuaqira ufa oosanara iridaqa.

72 Anee qimianna sanda ufanara didirafa oosana firaafa fiqarara fee qidaqa.

Maa maqanasaa aiqama munnima marina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

73 Anee qini auquseenana qini afeedamma qisaananoo.

Anee irirana oosana qiminaqa ani sandufa irianaura.

74 Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufa saqariki marunнанara aniara qeerairida ani ufa qaindusi mariasa qini qiqaqamasee اساسifaranoo.

75 Oo Yaawee ani rainannimaqara ufa andeeqarafa marifaqa qinee iridaqa.

Anee mapukusee marira oosana faqaafa mariannanara anee aupurarana qini manda oosana akiiqara qimiananoo.

76 Aneenna ainainira faiqi qinisaa qima afeekaikamma qoonnamau finanoo ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa qini qifaaqa asoama qimaqaani.

77 Qinee ani sanda ufara اساسimarunнанara qifauama qimaqaa.

78 Nári nimoo naamoo imariasa unna qimasaida qini kiki qusi marianara nisauriranaki mariaqanani.

Qinee qeeqaraa ani qimannimira ufara indee indee ianaura.

79 Ani Yaaweenara qeerairida ani ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa ani naamuaqira ufa irimariasa faqa qinee unnannai aniaqanani.

80 Qinee andeeqasee ani naamuaqira ufamau fuaqaana, miqi mari-aanoo aaqara qisaurirafa sia qini rafaqaqafu qisaani.

81 Oo Yaawee qinee ani dadaaqiranara kisaaqasaa rakisunaisia kudoosaapaidaqa.

Qinee qeeqa saqarikirana ani ufasaa rusidaqa.

82 Ani qima afeekaikiranara qinee rakisida marunanoo qifu anauru idageenoo.

Qinee iraanana anee yairee fee qini dadaaqinnaree.

83 Qinee mimi apatannoo nammari sakee mariana auquqaafa anaqinoo mandaikinoo marindee irausa maridaqa.

Qinee miqiqa maridaqa sia ani naamuaqira ufa aunidaqa kaqi maraqa fidaqa.

84 Qinee kisaaqasaa fee rakisianaree.

Yairee fee anee qini dari mariana akiiqara ummaara niminnaree.

85 Nári nimoo naamoo imaria fasiqausa sia ani sanda ufamau fimariasa qini qumararara dikaanda indufidaqa.

86 Ani aiqama naamuaqira ufa nifaaqa quqee maria afeeka ufafa maridanoo.

Faiqi misa unna qimasee darirari marianara anee qini dadaqia.

87 Misa qini darirara qimeekaidaqa.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa sia minnisaidaga.

88 Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa.

Qinee ani sandufamau fuaneera miqimma qimaqa.

89 Oo Yaawee ani ufa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Innaarunai faqa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

90 Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo miqikai inoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Anee maa maqa maqana quqaqoonnaqoo kai maridanoo.

91 Ani naamuaqira ufa marinara aiqama ainaina maqee kaqi maridanoo.

Mi aiqama ainainausa ani ainainira faiqiara foora marianara maqee kaqi maridaqa.

92 Ani sanda ufa sia qini asasirana oosana marinaqau qinee qeeqa umaara ameemaanai kuqunaigini.

93 Qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qaunuanaura.

Mi ufafa marinara minannai qini kaqi marirana maa maqanasaa qimiananoo.

94 Oo Yaawee qinee anindi maridaqa, qini dadaqia.

Qinee ani naamuaqira ufamau firaree qidaqa amanidaqa.

95 Mandoosana maree maria fasiqausa qini darirara qimaarusidaqa.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai indee idaa.

96 Oosana oosana aiqama ainaina taikaaninafauqa kai marifaqa iridaqa.

Miqinoo marifanoo ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqarafa sia taikaaninafa marifa maridanoo.

97 Oo Yaawee ani sandufara qinee firaqoo ridaqa.

Qinee faasaambaasaana minara kai iridaqa.

98 Ani naamuaqira ufa fannoo qini faqa aiqama kari maridanoo.

Qini amiqira irirana qimiseenoo qini namuqaa irirana uriqararau-saikamma qimaqaidanoo.

99 Qinee ani qimannimira ufa indee indee imarunnanara qeeqa daakapee mariasa faqa urinnaaqaramasee iridaqa.

100 Qinee ani Yaaweenana naamuaqira ufa mau fimarunnanara qini irirafa faiqi firaasa irirana urinnaaqaraidanoo.

101 Qinee ani ufamau firaree qimaseeqa aiqama mandainainara qeerairammasee amaaraidaqa.

102 Oo Yaawee anee aneenana kai qini daakapee marianafa mariannanara qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qimeesa uqidaqa.

103 Ani naakapara ufa kaaqa adiafaaimarifa maridanoo.

Mi adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoona kaaqa adiafaa imarina faqa arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo.

104 Qinee ani sanda ufa irisee minannai amiqira irirana maraidaqa.

Miqinoo marinara aiqama kaqi runna fimaria aanausara qini fidi-aqamma qimaqaidanoo.

105 Ani fannoo qini qikuki qoomara foora kaaqa qee marifaqa fidaqa.

Ani mi ufafa kai qini aana kaaqa qama qimaqee marifaqa fidaqa.

- 106 Qinee ani andeegara sandufara doori runusee qima afeekaikammasee naaru naaru mimau fuanauree qiafannana, magee kuqaa mi mau kaimbuanaura.
- 107 Oo Yaawee qinee firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa anee aneenna qima afeekaikunnandee inana maa maqanasaa kaqi marirana qimia.
- 108 Oo Yaawee, qini dufi dufi qira innaaru qiranara eedoo qimasee aneenna naamuaqira ufa qima qimia.
- 109 Qinee aiqama kari kuqirana afaisaa maridaqa taikaranara deedaqidaqa.
- Miqiqa maridaqa qinee sia ani sanda ufara qaunidaqa.
- 110 Mandoosana maree mariasa misa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufusaafaqa qinee sia rufiamaree ani naamuaqira ufasaqari kaqini fiqa.
- 111 Ani naamuaqira ufa qini naaru marira qumiasanara foora maridanoo.
- Mi ufausa qini qimuqusa اساسirana qimi maria ufausa maridaqa.
- 112 Qinee ani sanda ufa mau fuanauree qimasee iridaqa.
Ani sandufa mau fifi inaqa qeeqa kuqiranaki munu taikaanaura.
- 113 Ani sandufamau sia aiqama kari fimariasara qinee fidiqaammidaqa.
- Miqidaqa ani sandufara kai qinee ridaqa.
- 114 Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
- Minara qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikiranasaa rusisee maridaa.
- 115 Innee mandoosana maree mariasa qini daaqagari nianasaa fifuaqa.
Qinee qeeqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufamau fuanaura.
- 116 Oo Yaawee anee qima afeekaikunandee qinana afeeka qiminaqa kaqi maa maqanasaa marianaura.
Anee dadaaqinanoo qini daundura anisaa mundirafa sia taikaannoo.
- 117 Anee qini qumaree uqeera qisainaqa qinee amiqiraqoo marianaura.
Anee miqimma qisainaqa qinee aiqama kari ani naamuaqira ufasaa irirana rusianaura.
- 118 Ani sanda ufa rukiee mariasa anee mininnisee mariananoo.
Misa ueeqarara tipundaarirafa fifau sia anoona marifa maridanoo.
- 119 Anee maa maqanasaa mandoosana maree mariasa madaapeera foora damunamma aqi marianafa mariananoo.
- Qinee minara ani naakapara ufara dididanoo.
- 120 Qinee aniara rufiidaqa.
Qinee ani andeegasee rainannimaqaranara irunanoo rufiarafa qini qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
- 121 Qinee andeegara oosana faqa amiqira oosana faqa maree marunausa maridaqa.
Anee minara iriseenana sia qini minni qisainaqa namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqaaqa.
- 122 Anee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini dadaaqia.
- Ramoo ramaa imariasaa sia qini nari uriqararanannai rafaqaqafu qimaqaaqa.
- 123 Oo Yaawee qinee ani asumu mara qimaqaranara kisaqasaa rakisidaqa marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo.
Anee qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana rafiaranara qima afeekaikamma qoonnanara afeesi marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo.

- 124 Oo Yaawee aneenna sia taikaaninna amuq̄usirana amana kai q̄ini amiq̄imma q̄imaq̄asee aneenna naamuaq̄ira ufa daamua q̄ia.
- 125 Oo Yaawee q̄inee ani ainainira fasiq̄a maridaq̄a anee irirana oosana q̄iminaq̄a q̄inee ani naamuaq̄ira ufa oosana irianaura.
- 126 Oo Yaawee faiq̄i anaasee ani sandufa rukiemarianara anee oosana uq̄annifiq̄ara aukuaana doo kambiq̄aidanoo.
- 127 Ani naamuaq̄ira ufara q̄ini didirafa koora uraaq̄aranoo maridanoo. Kaaq̄a amiq̄ira koora uq̄anna faq̄a uraaq̄aranoo maridanoo.
- 128 Minara q̄inee ani aiq̄ama naakapara ufa afaq̄aidaq̄a aiq̄ama aaq̄ara oosanara fidiq̄aa idaqa.
- 129 Ani naakapara ufa kaaq̄a amiq̄irafa marifaq̄a q̄inee q̄eeqa q̄imuq̄usa aiq̄amannoo afaq̄aidaq̄a.
- 130 Ani naakapara ufa oosana q̄imannimirafa kaaq̄a qarana nimidanoo. Mi ufafa sia iri mariasa irirana nimidanoo.
- 131 Ani naamuaq̄ira ufa aniranara kisaq̄asaa rakisidaq̄a doo raq̄asee daannanai daannanai q̄ida maridaq̄a.
- 132 Anee anira rimamasara misa nifauqe marianafa mariananoo. Anee q̄inee unnannai quandaq̄i q̄ini faq̄a q̄ifauama q̄isaa.
- 133 Aneenna q̄ima afeekaikunandee q̄inana q̄ini saamuriranasaa itita q̄isaa. Anee q̄inanoo aaq̄ara oosana fannoo sia q̄ini rafaq̄a fu q̄imaqaani.
- 134 Faiq̄i misa n̄ari uriq̄araranannai q̄ini rafaq̄afidammia, anee minakinaana q̄ini mara q̄isaa. Miq̄imma sainaq̄a q̄inee ani naamuaq̄ira ufa mau fuanaura.
- 135 Anee aneenna oori afu amiq̄i amiq̄iranannai q̄ini amiq̄imma q̄imaq̄asee aneenna sanda ufa daamuaq̄ia.
- 136 Faiq̄i anaasee ani sandufa mau sia fuanara q̄ini daukunu fannoo nammariara foora adiaidanoo.
- 137 Oo Yaawee anee kaaq̄a andeeq̄arafa mariananoo. Ani sandufa faq̄a aiq̄amausa amana amana kai andeeq̄a nimaq̄ee marifa maridanoo.
- 138 Ani aataata fuq̄ee ufa fannoo kaaq̄a amana amana kai andeeq̄a nimaq̄ee marifa maridanoo.
- 139 Q̄ini namuq̄aa ani naamuaq̄ira ufa minnisee mana mana imarianara q̄ini aanoo q̄irafa idara foora q̄ini q̄itaku q̄idanoo.
- 140 Ani q̄ima afeekaikira ufa kaaq̄a mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara q̄ini kaaq̄a dididanoo.
- 141 Q̄inee oorudupirausa marunaq̄a misa q̄iniara fidiq̄aaidaq̄a. Miq̄i mariafaq̄a q̄inee sia ani naamuaq̄ira ufara mana manamasee qaunidaq̄a.
- 142 Oo Yaawee ani andeeq̄arafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Ani sandufa faq̄a aiq̄ama kari kuq̄aa anoona maridanoo.
- 143 Ummaara faq̄a inunurirafa faq̄a q̄iniki q̄umbiq̄aidanoo. Miq̄i marifanoo ani naamuaq̄ira ufa fannoo asasirana q̄imidanoo.
- 144 Ani naakapara ufa aiq̄ama kari amana amana kai andeeq̄annimaq̄ee marifa maridanoo. Minara iriseenana anee irirana oosana q̄iminaq̄a maa maq̄anasaa kaq̄i marianaura.
- 145 Oo Yaawee q̄inee q̄eeqa q̄imuq̄usannai ani aaraidaq̄a. Q̄ini nammeera q̄iranara q̄ima q̄iminaq̄a q̄inee ani naamuaq̄ira ufa mau fuanaura.

- 146 Qinee ani aaraidaqa qini mandainainakinaana uqeera qisainaqa qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanaura.
- 147 Suani afu magee urimarinana, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikira ufasaa quqasee maridaqa.
- 148 Magee eendirana namu faqa kaqi marunanoo qifu faqbaqa iaqqaifaqa ani naakapara ufauqara oonu mafi iridaqa.
- 149 Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini in-naaruqirana iria.
Aneenna nifauarana uqaqifiqasee qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.
- 150 Nidafirana faqa narirana faqa qimi mariasa adeedi anidaqa.
Misa ani sanda ufa sia afaqee mariasa maridaqa.
- 151 Miqi mariafana anee Yaaweefa qini daaqa mariananoo.
Ani aiqama naamuqaira ufauqa naaruara marifa maridanoo.
- 152 Qinee ooqai ani naakapara ufa iriqiafana.
Mi ufausa anee qunaqa naaru marira ufauqaika mafiqau.
- 153 Qini aupurarana qafamasee minakinaana qini maraqisaa.
Qinee sia ani sandufa qaununnanara miqimma qisaa.
- 154 Qinee ufaki marunnana ititaqimaqasee qini idukuqisaa.
Anee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini amiqiraqoo mara quqaqisaa.
- 155 Manda oosana maree mariasa misa ani sanda ufa mau sia fimariasa anee sia mareeqee amiqira qoo quqanniseennaranoo.
- 156 Miqi mariafana oo Yaawee anee qiniara amudaaoo qirafa firaqoo marinara aneenna nifauarana uqaqifiqasee mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.
- 157 Qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimi mariasa moomoo maridaqa.
Misa miqiqa mariafaqa qinee sia ani sandufasaaqari quandaki moosaa fiqa kaqi mi mau kai fidaqa.
- 158 Ani sanda ufa minnisee ueeqee mariasa qinee niqafamasee fidi-aqaamma nimaqaidaqa.
Sia ani naamuqaira ufa mau fimarianara miqidaqa.
- 159 Oo Yaawee doo qafaa, ani naakapara ufara firaqoo dididanoo.
Ani aidirafa sia moosaa fimarinarana mariqoo kai marinara qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.
- 160 Ani sanda ufa oosana anoona maridanoo.
Marifanoo ani aiqama andeeqara rainannimaqara ufafa naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo.
- 161 Misa faiqi uriqararause misa fifau qini mandaikamma qimaqaidaqa.
Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai qeerairammasee qain-dusidaqa.
- 162 Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufara firaqoo asasidaqa.
Mee faiqi moo fannoo koorara paqurimmasee asasindee qinee faqa miqi kai masee ani ufara asasidaqa.
- 163 Qinee aiqama unna ufara qikooqeenoo fidiqaa uqanna qidaqa.
Miqi marunanoo ani sanda ufara kai dididanoo.
- 164 Qinee aiqama faasaana moodaanai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee kari ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.
- 165 Ani sandufara nidi marisa asoaranaki maridaqa.
Sia moo ainaina fannoo nikuama niminaqa saamurifaranoo.

- 166 Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara qisaanneera afeesidaqa anee daamuaqianna mau kai fidaqa.
- 167 Qinee ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo minara dididanoo.
- 168 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa faqa ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa.
Qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee qafee mariananoo.
- 169 Oo Yaawee qini nammeera qirafa anee iannannai oorufuani.
Aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana irirana oosana qimia.
- 170 Qini innaaruqirana irisee aneenna qima afeekaikammaqoonnana amana kai mara amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.
- 171 Anee aneenna sanda ufa qima qimiannanara qinee aiqama kari ani amooqianauro.
- 172 Ani naamuaqira ufa aiqamausa andeeqasee raina nimaqee marifa marinara ani sanda ufara idi raanauro.
- 173 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa afaqee marunnanara aiqama kari qini dadaaqirara deedaqina maria.
- 174 Oo Yaawee qinee ummaaraki marunnanara firaqoo ani afeedamma qimaqaranara rakisidaqa.
Qinee asarirana ani sandufaki paquridaqa.
- 175 Anee maqee marirana qiminaqa amana qinee ani amooqianauro.
Ani naakapara ufa fannoo qini dadaaqamma qimaqaani
- 176 Qinee auiaara sipsipara foora auiaqa nidaqa.
Qinee sia ani sandufa qimeesu uqimarunnanara anee aniree qini aneenna ainainira faiqi randasee paquria.

120

Dadaaqiani fee innauru.

- 1 Qinee manda ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweena aaraunanoo mifa eedoo qimasee dadaaqinoo.
- 2 Oo Yaawee unnaqimariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa nisaukukinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 3 Innee unna qimariasa Anutufa inni naqaa fee mannimaqaannoo.
Mifa naqimmaseenoo fee inni aupurarana nimianoo fee.
- 4 Sundia rakira feefannoo faqa fidika arira idaurunnai faqa naruannoo.
- 5 Inni qambaana marirafa kaasau maqanna aamina maqannaasa qambaanara foora mandaikiqa maridaqa.
- 6 Qinee asoaranara fidiqaa imariasaki kisaagasaa uqanna mari-aafanausa maridaqa.
- 7 Qinee asoaranara qimarunaqa misa rakiranara kai qidaqa.

121

Yaaweefa maasa itita qimaqee marifa.

- 1 Qinee aaganai qifu maqasee, qini dadaaqirafa yaindari fee aniannoo fee qidaqa.
- 2 Qini dadaaqirafa Yaawee finaindari kai aniannoo.
Maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa auqu quqoo finnaindari kai anian-noo.
- 3 Mifa sia aniara qinana aqufinnaranoo.
Ani rakisi amaqee marifa aiqama kari afu maqaida maridanoo.

- 4 Isaraee maqannaasasaa rakisinnimaqee marifa sia moo kari qaunduarinoo sia faiqaidannoo.
 5 Yaaweefa ani rakisi amaqaannoo.
 Mifa ani itita amaqarara ani aaqa maridanoo.
 6 Suani fannoo faasaana sia naruannoo.
 Kafaa eendaki quqoona fannoo sia naruannoo.
 7 Yaaweefa aiqama mandainainaki innisaa ititamma nimaqaannoo.
 Mifa inni nariranasaa itita nimaqasee innisaa rakisiannoo.
 8 Mifa kai inni firannai anirannaira rakisi nimaqaannoo.
 Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

122

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqia.

- 1 Yaaweena amaana maaqai firaree qimasee qimaqimiafaqa qinee asasiqa.
 2 Maqee maasa maqoo Yeerusaree faandaamura kooqiki keeqafi afuqaki maridaqa.
 3 Yeerusaree maqusa usakasofanoo kaaqa amiqirafa atiuqa amana amana kai inoo maridanoo.
 4 Isaraeena akeeku akaaku miqimmasee aniree Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa amana kai dufi dufi qirana amidaqa.
 5 Maqoo Yeerusaree maqanna karaambaiqauqa nariqa faiqi anaasee ufa andeeqa nimaqararee qimasee ooqu mariqau.
 6 Yeerusaree maqusa asoaranaki marianifeera innaaruqiaqa.
 Yeerusaree maqusara rimariasa aiqama ainaina rairaa iani
 7 Oo Yeerusaree maqusa ani faandaamura afuqaki asoarafa kai mari-ani.
 Ani karaambaiqauqa nari maaqaki amiqimmasee mariaqa.
 8 Qeeqa ainainara faqa qeeqa qiqaondiuqara faqa irisee Yeerusaree maqusara maaqi qidaqa.
 Asoarafa aniki mariani.
 9 Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amaana maaqara irisee inni Yeerusaree maqannaasee irairamma nimaqaranara innaaru qidaqa.
 Anutufa qimudao qirana amiani fee innaaru.

123

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee anee iannannai qifu maqaidaqa.
 Innaarunai anee rakisi nimaqee mariannannai qifu maqasee dadaaqianneera innaaru qidaqa.
 2 Ainainira faiqi nariqa rakisiranasaa nifu mundi mariandee iqa kafaa faqa ainainira maanaaqa miqikai inoo nari rakisira aanaaseesaa mundidanoo.
 Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa maasa miqi kai iqa ani qafaqa maridaqa anee maasara qimudao qirana qimianneera afeesidaqa.
 3 Oo Yaawee maasara qimudao qimasee qifauama qimaqaa.
 Maasa moomoo aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaidaqa.
 4 Ainaina faqaasa kisaqasaa maasara uteeti qidaqa.
 Kafaa nari nimoo qimariasa nari mara maree uriranannai maasa rafaafusee ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa.

124

Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee itita nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- 1 Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau naqaa fee unaiqini.
Oo Isaraee maqannaasa minara qima qimifaqa iria.
- 2-3 Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau namuqaa nári aanoo qiranannai
maasa qumarasee kaqi kasi marunaqa nambiqaa qini.
- 4 Miqinanoofau nammari aufirafa maasa maree fiqini.
Kaifaa nammari maasa rafaafafu qisaiqini.
- 5 Nammari aulinoo firaqoo aiai qimarifa maasa ukuqnama qi-
maqaiqini.
- 6 Yaaweefa maasa namuqaara qifaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qi-
maqaanara maasa mina dufi dufi qimamaqaa.
- 7 Maasa ufiniara foora faiqí ufini ufanaki arurudukaki fiara foommiqa.
Mi fasiqana ufaana raudafifaqa maasa qifaaqa quqasee mana mana
idaqa.
- 8 Maasa dadaaqirafa Yaawee finnaindari anidanoo.
Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqu finnaindari anidanoo.

125

Anutuna faiqí aanaaseesa rakisirafa.

- 1 Yaaweena saqariki mariasa Sioona aaqanara foora maridaqa.
Sia amana kasi annoo sia moo fannoo mina mareeqee moosaa quqaan-
noo.
- 2 Aaqanauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fiqumma datinoo marindee
inoo Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee fiqumma ititannimaqasee
maqee faqa naaru faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.
- 3 Mandoosana maree mariasa sia amana andeeqarausa maqasaa
aiqama kari rakisifaranoo.
Misa miqifaqa andeeqarausa misasaaqaraa aaqara oosana maree
foora.
- 4 Oo Yaawee andeeqara oosana maree mariasa amiqi amiqimmani-
maqaa.
Ani naamuqaira ufamau fimariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaa.
- 5 Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimidana
ani ufa minnisee kaqi runna fimariasa faqa aupurarana nimia.
Asoorarafa Isaraee maqannaaki mariani.
Manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni uqannisaani fee innaaru.

126

- 1 Yaaweefa maasa Yeerusareenni qifiqee anufa qainasaara foora
marinau.
- 2 Maasa firaqoo naanidara qida asasida idiree mariqau.
Miqi mariafanaqa akaqa maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiqau.
Yaaweefa firaa ainaina dadaaqinoo fee qiqau.
- 3 Kuqaa mifa firaa ainaina maasa dadaaqufaqa maasa minara firaqoo
asasiqiafana.
- 4 Aadaturunna aaku rifanoo nammari qumi marindee inana kaifaa
maasa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa.
- 5 Naukuna namu faqa ummaqi mariasa asasira idi namu faqa un-
akuaqanani.

- ⁶ Asumu ainaina ummaqiraree qimasee naukunu namufaqa maree munu ummaqusee mariifaqa nara aukuaana unaku maree asasira idi namu faqa maree anifaranoo.

127

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

- ¹ Yaaweefa sia maaqa usakaifanoo, usakara saika fannoo anoona siaifa mariqini.
Yaaweefa sia maqusasaa ititee marifanoo aufari mari fasiqafa kikiqinoo marida rakisi mari oosanafa sia amanaikiqini.
² Fifau kananaana eendai uqanna findifi ainaina kadaapirina fiifina eendi mariananoo.
Yaaweefa nari aidi marisa faiqaqee iafanoo narana nimidanoo.
³ Faiqi asumu Yaaweefa kaqi nimi mari ainainafa maridanoo.
Mifa kaaqa afaaramasee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
⁴ Kumaaraasaa maqainna faiqisa nari nikoona asaukuki rakira fasiqauqa duru feefara foora maridaqa.
⁵ Miqira fasiqa moomoo faiqi duru feefara foora mina asaukuki karariqa mariafanoo asaidanoo.
Mifa ufa iriranaki mina namuqaauqa sia mina rafaqa fifaranoo.

128

Yaaweena ufa qaindusi mariana akiiqara nimirafa.

- ¹ Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.
Mina naamuaqira ufasaa mariasa faqa asasidaqa.
² Anee miqi marianafa aiqama kari ani kadaapirirafa narana ainaina amiannoo.
Ani ainaina reemindeemirinoo marinana asasinnarannoo.
³ Ani anaqa fannoo wainna sandara foora maaqaki mariranaki moomoo qaqama irannoo.
Ani akoonaiqi faiqiuqa oorifa amiqira saqariara foora ani narana nee marianna difaanina fiq fiqiuqa marifaranoo.
⁴ Faiqi Yaaweena ufamau fimarifa miqimmaseenoo kaaqa amiqi amiqiannoo.
⁵ Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.
Inneeqa kaqi marinna kamu Yeerusaree maqusaki aiqama ainaina reemindee mirirana qafaaqanani.
⁶ Innee kisaqaasaa marida inneeqa ninaiqimara niqafaaqanani.
Asoarafa Isaraee maqannaasaki mariani.

129

Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa namuqaauqa mandaikamma nimaqaani fee innaaru qiqau.

- ¹ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa innee kumaaraasaa maruqooqari inni namuqaa ummaara nimi maree ani marianara qima qimiaqa.
² Qinee kumaaraa mariafannaqooqari qini namuqaauqa niranaqee marufaqa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariqau.
Miqidaqa sia qini uridaaqaree mariqau.

- ³ Maqarumasee afuqaki oora ateekee mariandee iqa namuqaauqa qini kaakadi qitaufaka runna oorara foora meemai uqanna ateekee mariqau.
- ⁴ Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo rumberanaki-naana iduku qisanau.
- ⁵ Aiqama Sioonna maqusara fidiqaa imariasa rafaafa fusaifaqa anirandeeqa sandeefarannoo.
- ⁶ Misa maaqasaa ururee mari andanda fara foora urureenoo aadana usidanoo.
- ⁷ Sia moo fannoo mina suqu moodaanaki quqaidaqa sia rumbamaree fidaqa.
- ⁸ Aiqaree fimariasakiqari sia moo fannoo Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma amaqaanifee qifaranoo.
- Maasa Yaaweena auqusaa amiqi amiqimma amaqaidee qidaqa.

130

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qini qimuqusa mandaikirafa faruma uqnauriara foora inoo marifaqa oo Yaawee qinee ani innaaru kiqari aaraidaqa.
- ² Oo Yaawee anee qini nameera qirana iria.
Anee aaqoo rammatinimmaseenana qini qiki raqarana iriseenana dadaaqia.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee maasa aaqarana papiqaki kaqi akara rumasaina marinanoo yafee ani ufa nimiranaki fiqaraannoo.
- ⁴ Maasara aneenna afusaa naaquqamasee mariaqeera maasa manda oosana akiiqara minninnisee marianafa mariananoo.
- ⁵ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesidaqa. Mina ufa saqarikidaqa.
- ⁶ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesi marunafa aufari maria fasiqausa suani afu uriranara rakisi mariana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara faqa mifa maasa mandainainakinaana dadaaqirara aidi marinara faqa irisee, Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena saqarikiaqa.
- ⁸ Mifa nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nari aiqama aaqaranaki-naana dadaaqiannoo.

131

Anutuna saqarikammasee innaaru qira oosana.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimooqirana minniseeqa.
Qeeqa ramoo ramaa irana faqa minnisee qimeesa uquseeqa.
Qinee sia firaa ainainauqara oonu mafi iridaqa, qinee sia amanaiki marunna ainainara faqa sia iridaqa.
- ² Qinee sia miqidaqa, qinee asoaranaki qifaaqa quqasee maridaqa.
Faiqi aanaaqi nari ninausa nifundanasaa ireeda faiqagee iandee iqa marunanoo qini qimuqusa fannoo ireeda qiniki maridanoo.
- ³ Oo Isaraee maqannaasa maqee faqa naaru faqa Yaaweena kai saqari kiaqa.

132

Anutuna amaana maqara amooqia.

- 1 Oo Yaawee anee sia Dafidinara qaunua.
Mifa oosana oosana aupurarana maroonara faqa sia qaunua.
- 2 Oo Yaawee Dafidifa qima afeekaikunara iria.
Mifa ani afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna faqa qima afeekaikunara iria.
- 3 Qinee sia qeeqa faiqara maaqai fuanaura.
- 4 Qinee sia idooeeqa faiqeeqa ianauranoo.
- 5 Qinee afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna maqusa deedaqammaseeqa inaaqianna faiqaanaura.
- 6 Maasa Beeteereeqeemma maqusaki maridaqa moodaanaki kira bookisara irisee Yeearimma afaasasaa paqurimmasee qafaqiafana.
- 7 Maasa maaqi qiafana. Anifaqa maasa Yaaweena amaana maqai oonuree mina ufa irira qaari oorinni oonuree amooqiaqa.
- 8 Oo Yaawee moodaanaki kira bookisa namu faqa mara maree aneenna naauqara uiqaana maaqaki ania.
Mi moodaanaki kira bookisafa ani afeekara kooroo imarina faqa maree aniree maaqoo naaruara maria.
- 9 Ani aanaiqikirausa aiqama kari andeeqara ainaina kai auqaaqanani.
Ani faiqi anaasee faaqa fuisee qidaqa asasiaqanani.
- 10 Oo Yaawee aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikinau.
Sia aneenna utaaqamaqaanna karaambaiqana minni aisaa.
- 11 Anee oori kandamasee Dafidinara qima afeekaikinau.
Sia kaifaa mi qima afeekaikirana rukaanauranoo fee qimasee qima afeekaikamasee maaqi qinau.
- Qinee ani faiqi namukinaana moo karaambaiqaika masaananoo anee kuqu finanoo mifa Isaraee maqannaasasaa rakisiannoo.
- 12 Ani faiqi namu qini moodaanaki kira ufamau andeeqasee fiqa qini naamuqaira ufa nimunnana mau andeeqasee fifanoo misa faiqi namu faqa anee kuqinaqa ani amaaqa maqasee karaambaiqa marifaranoo.
- 13 Yaaweefa nari faiqara maaqaikianifeera Sioona maqusa utaaqanau.
- 14 Maaqoo qinee naaruara maridaqa rakisinnimaqaanaura.
- 15 Qinee Sioona maqusanaasa nidi mari ainainausa aiqama nimanaura.
Mi maqusanakinaasa kudi mariasa naranannoo amiqimma nimaqaanaura.
- 16 Qinee mi maqusanakina aanaiqikirausa mariasa auqainna aiqama ainainna amiqi amiqimma nisaanaqa minakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasira idi raidaqa faaqa fuisee qifaranoo.
- 17 Mi maqusanaki qinee Dafidina akeeku akaakukinaana afeeka karaambaiqaika masaanaura.
Mi maqusanaki qinee qeeqa utaaqamaqaunna karaambaiqana rakisinnimaqarana afeedamma aisaanaura.
- 18 Qinee mi karaambaiqana namuqaauqa nisauriranannoo rafaqaqafu nisaanauranoo.
Mina rakisinnimaqaranaki mariasa amiqiranaki marifanoo aiqama ainaina irairaa iannoo.

133

Akaqaafasaara rira oosanara aidia.

- 1 Anutuna faiqí anaasee moodaanaki marida narí amiqí narí amiqirafa kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.
 - 2 Mi amiqí amiqirafa Aaroonaa akiiaaqa oorifa fadameena amiqirana adiasoofanoo qumu rameeqee oosaumau qumundee ira amiqí amiqirafa maridanoo.
 - 3 Mi amiqí amiqirafa Qeeramoona aaqanasaagaraa qifi faramu Sioona aaqanasaa aqufinoo aiqama ainaina asoosama nimaqaaindee idanoo.
- Yaaweefa miqí qimasee narí amiqí amiqirana nimiraree qimasee qima afeekaiķinau.
- Mi amiqí amiqirafa kisaqa marirafa maridanoo.

134

Anutuna amooqira nameera qirafa.

- 1 Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki eendaki ainaini mariasa innee aiqama aniree Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 2 Amaana maqaki inneeqa nisauku uqeerasee innaaru qidaqa Yaaweena amooqimma amaqaqa.
- 3 Yaaweefa maa maqana faqa miri innaarunna faqa auqu quqoofa Sioona maqusakiqari inni amiqí amiqimma nimaqaani.

135

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- Yaaweena auqu minainira faiqiuqa amooqiaqa.
- 2 Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki ainaini mariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
 - 3 Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina amooqima amaqaqa.
- Mifa maasara qimudao qimarinarana mina auquara amooqira idi rama-maqaqa.
- 4 Mifa nariara Yakooboona utaaqanau.
- Mifa mina akeeku akaaku Isaraee maqannaa fasiqa anaasee naríndi kiaeera utaaqanau.
- 5 Maasa Yaaweefa aiqama unna qira anutusa firaaqoo uriqararafa marinara iridaqa.
 - 6 Innaaruna ameemaana faqa maqasaa faqa ooruku nammariki faqa mina aundurai faqa Yaaweefa narí aidiranannai kai imarifa maridanoo.
 - 7 Mifa narí kai qifanoo asuru nannamu ira oonamu maqa dinni atindari uridanoo.
- Asukuna arira oonamuki Yaaweefa aakuasaa quqasaifanoo aaku namu faqa qumidanoo.
- Mifa narí afeedira maaqaki qariara foora ufaira qifanoo uqidanoo.
- 8 Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa misa aandau ooqa anaaiqiuqa faqa moodaa karammasee narinau.
 - 9 Miqoo mifa misa karaambaiqa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimiraree qimasee misaki faiqí sia auqaqa ira ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa auqaanau.

- 10 Mifa moomoo maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqasee misa afeeka karaambaiquqa kuqa narinau.
- 11 Amora maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Sioonana faqa Basanna maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Ookana faqa Kanna maqannaasa karaambaiquqa aiqama faqa kuqa narinau.
- 12 Naruseenoo misa maqa maaqa rafieegeenoo narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa niminau.
- 13 Oo Yaawee faiqí anaasee aiqama kari aniara Anutu fee qimasee koorooifaranoo.
Aiqama naaru kambiqainausa aniara irifaranoo.
- 14 Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee ititannimaqasee narí ainainira faiquqara qimudao qianoo.
- 15 Anaamuru mariasa misa unna qira anutusauqa koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa faiqí nisaukunoo auquqoofauqa maridanoo.
- 16 Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa, nifu marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.
- 17 Misa naaqoo marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa.
Misa naikaamaraindari sia uqanna kaqi kaaqoo naannamma naidaqa.
- 18 Mi unnaqira anutusa auqu quqoosa faqa mina saqariki mariasa faqa mi sia kasi mari ainainnara foora mariaqanani.
- 19 Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Innee aanaiqikirausa Aaroonaa faiqí namu innee faqa Anutuna amooqiaqa.
- 20 Innee Reefina aiku asauku mariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Aiqama innee minara innaru qimariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 21 Sioonaa maqusaiqari Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

136

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

- 1 Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 2 Aiqama unnaqira anutusa uriqararana dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 3 Aiqama karaambaiquqa afeeka urinnaaqararana dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 4 Mifa kai firaa naaquqara ainaina auqi marifa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Mifa narí amiqira iriranannai innaaruna auqufa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 6 Mifa maa maqana auqeeqee nammari faruma amuaaqa quqanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 7 Mifa suani faqa quqoona faqa auqinai.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 8 Mifa suaniara anee iaqaranasaa rakisiannee qimasee auqinai.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 9 Mifa quqoona faqa fasauqara faqa eendirana saa rakisiaqee qinai.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

10 Mifa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa narinau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

11 Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindaraana aana muqunufaqa fiqau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

12 Mifa misa nari afeeka asaukunnai nifiqee finau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

13 Mifa Taatuqee nammari qambaana rakeeinu.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

14 Mifa nari faiqi anaasee minaki aana muqunufaqa fiqau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

15 Fitaqa fufanoo Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa nari rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuroofanoo ukuqnama nimaqanau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

16 Mifa nari faiqi anaasee nifu uqufaqa aadana maqa maaqaki fiqau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

17 Mifa maqasaa afeeka faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

18 Mifa firaa nuqu faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

19 Amooraa maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Siqoonnana arinai.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

20 Basanna maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Ookana faqa arinai.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

21 Yaaweefa mi maqannaaganda maqa maaqa rafieeqeenoo nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa niminai.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

22 Nari ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa niminai.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

23 Maasa namuqaa rafaqaqafu qimaqoofanoo mifa maasara sia qauninai.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

24 Mifa maasa namuqaa rumbaranakinaana idukuqisanau.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

25 Mifa kai faiqi faqa aiqama aandau auqu rarana faqa doodaani auqu rarana faqa narana nimidanoo.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

26 Anutufa innaarunai marina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

137

Isaraee maqannaasa Babilonia maqa maaqaki maridaqa iki raqoo ufafa.

1 Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Babiroonia maqannaasa rumbaranaki maridaqa Babiroonnia nammariuqa afainni ooqufaaqee idaqa Sioonaa maqusara irisaidaqa iki raqee mariqiafana.

2 Maasa miqoo maridaqa doori runusee nariqa piripunna saqari asaanasaa diri qiafana.

3 Maasa rumbaqiqaqee marusa maasara qidaqa idi raqaqee qiqau. Idi raidaqa maasa asasirana qimiaqee qiqau.

Sioonna maqusara rara idi rama nimiaqee qiqau.

⁴ Misa miqi qufaqa maasa maaqi qiqiafana.

Maasa naqimasee fee aanaamuru maqa maaqakiaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raanauree. Sia amana.

⁵ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusara qaunuseefau qinee sia kaifaa naaruara piripunna amana aruanaura.

⁶ Qinee ani Yeerusaree maqusara sia aiqama kari irifau sia amana kaifaa naaruara idi raanaura.

Anee qini uriqarara asasirafa mariannanara qaunusee sia amana kaifaa idi raanaura.

⁷ Babiroonnia maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura rakeem-masee keeqoo faqa Eedomma maqannaasa namuqaa fuki faaki qidaqa Yeerusree maqusa rapeepaa iaqera qunara Yaawee anee iriseenana mina akiqara ia.

Oo Yaawee anee misufara iriqaraasammasee sia qaunua.

⁸ Oo Babiroonnia maqannaasa innee kuridi fifaranoo.

Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saaroo qinana Babiroonnia maqannaasa narinafa asasiannoo.

⁹ Inni Babiroonnia maqannaasa faiqi aanaaqiuqa qumaree maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saarooqi oonisaa rutukinafa asasiannoo.

138

Anutunara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Unna anutusa nifusaa ani Yaaweena amooqira idi raanaura.

² Qinee ani naaquqara amaana maqa maritina ubee kamafi qiqoori saunu arafi ani auqu amooqianaura.

Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara ani amooqianaura.

Anee aneenna auqu faqa aneenna naamuqira ufa faqa aiqama ainaina urinnaaqararana uqannifiqoonnanara ani auqu amooqianaura.

³ Oo Yaawee qinee aaraunana iriseenana anee qimaqimiananoo.

Aneenna afeekannai qini afeekaikamma qimaqaananoo.

⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki maria uriqararawsa ani Yaaweena ufa irianara ani amooqifaranoo.

⁵ Misa anee auqoonna ainainara faqa ani firaa afeekara faqa irisee idi reefaranoo.

⁶ Anee kaaqa mirinni uriqarana maridana ureeqarawsasaa rakisini-maqee mariananoo.

Faiqi nári nimoo naamoo qimariasaa sia amana ani afusaaqari kukee-qeefaranoo.

⁷ Manda ummaara qini fiqumma datinoo marifana anee minaki-naana qini amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

Qini namuqaauqa aanoo qiafana aneenna afeekannai misa nindaqaa qimarianafa mariananoo.

⁸ Anee aiqama ainaina qima afeekaikamma qoonnandee innaranoo.

Oo Yaawee ani amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Anee maasa Isaraee maqanaasara dadaaqiraree qunnana sia qaunusee minnisaa.

139

*Anutufa innisaimbaqara amiqimmasee iriseenoo amiqimmasee rak-
isidanoo.*

¹ Oo Yaawee anee qini qimuqusaki diuqummaseenana qiniara irimariananoo.

² Qini ooqu marirana faqa findifirana faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara faqa anee irimariananoo.

Anee nianaindari qini

Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakin

Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinaa

Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinaa iriranara irimariananoo.

³ Anee qinee ainaini marunnana faqa idooee marunnana faqa diuqimariananoo.

Anee qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara irimariananoo.

⁴ Oo Yaawee qinee moo ufa qianeerunana anee faasai mi ufana aiqama irimarianafa mariananoo.

⁵ Anee qini fiqum fiqum ina datina aiqamatinai mariananoo.

Anee aneenna afeekannai qini itita qimaqee mariananoo.

⁶ Ani qiniara irirafa kaaqa firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo.

Ani mi irirafa qini irirana faqa fiaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁷ Qinee ani Yaaweena maraquna minnisee yaiffee moosaa fuaunauree.

Qinee ani afu saaqari yaiffee moosaa fuaunauree.

⁸ Qinee innaarunai ooru firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo.

Qinee kuqirausa mariannai firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo.

⁹ Qinee qaqamaree suani afu ururee marina ooqiaaqarama fuanana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo. Suani keeqee marina fuaqaraanana anee miqoo faqa marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Qinee mitinai marianana anee miqoo maridana qini aana muqunimma qisarara faqa miqoo marinnaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Qinee asukunara kukeeqa qimaqaannee qimasee kaaqa qarafa qini fiqum fiqum inoo marifa quandaki asukunaikiannee qiananoo asukuna fannoo sia ani afusaa asukunara foora maridanoo.

Asukuna fannoo faasaanara foora kaaqa qaannoo.

Asukuna faqa kaaqa qarafa faqa ani afusaa amana amana kai maridanoo.

¹³ Anee Yaaweefa kai qini daundurakinaa ainaina aiqama auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee qini qinoona aranandaki qini qifaaqa moodaanaki ootupama qisaananoo.

¹⁴ Aniara rufiee mariafa mariannanara ani amooqidaqa.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqee marianafa mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.

Qinee minara qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo iridaqa.

¹⁵ Qini qimudaani moodaanaki ootupee marufana anee ireeda qini qinoona aranandaki moodaanaki quqaqisanau.

Qinee miqoo kukeeqaranaki innooqee mariafanana anee qinee mariafananara iri marinau.

¹⁶ Anee sia kambiqaga mariafana qiqafanau.

Qinee naaru moodaa moodaa faasaana auqaana ainainara ani pa-piqaki akara rinoo maridanoo.

Mi moodaa moodaa faasaanafa sia kambiqanoo marufanoo miqoo ani papiqaki akararinoo maridanoo.

17 Oo Anutu ani iriranara irunanoo firaqoo ummaara darinoo.

Moomoo uqanna maridanoo.

18 Qinee asaana ruananoo nukuda faqa arusee fiqaranoo mariannoo.

Qinee faiqaqee marii findi fiqa ani mi iriranara kaqi kai irimaree fidaqa.

19 Oo Anutu anee mandoosana maree mariasa narinnaranoo fee qidaqa.

Faiqi fidika ruqiqee mariasa qini quqasee fififaqa qeeqaraa marianau-ree qidaqa.

20 Misa manda ufa ani qimamaqaidaqa.

Misa oosana oosana manda ufa ani auquara qidaqa.

21 Oo Yaawee aniara fidiqaa imariasa qinee misa fidiqamma ni-maqaidaqa.

Ani ufamau firanara ititammasee aanoo qimariasara qinee firaqoo gikooqaidanoo.

22 Qinee miqimariasara kaifaa firaqoo uqanna fidiqaamma ni-maqaidaqa.

Qinee misara qini namuqaauqee qidaqa miqidaqa.

23 Oo Anutu qini diuqummasee qini iriranara iria.

Anee qini qimanammasee qini irirana oosanara iria.

24 Qini daunduraki manda ainaina qafamaseenana naaru marira aanaindari qinisaa rakisiqisaa.

140

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqiani fee quu ufafa.

1 Oo Yaawee mandoosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana qini maraquqisaa.

Faiqi nariqanuwasasaa faqa ititaqisaa.

2 Misa aigama kari mandainainara tupundaaridaqa.

Misa aigama kari aanoo qirana kai uqeeridaqa.

3 Misa nifauru nimaakiri kuqimaria sakanifara foora maridanoo.

Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo ukadiqa manda marasinnara foora maridanoo.

4 Oo Yaawee manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka ameemaanaindaraana qini ititaqisaa.

Faiqi nariqanuasa qini qiku qama qimifaqa aqufuaneera misa tipundaridaqa.

Minara anee misa saa ititaqisaa.

5 Nari nimoo naamoo imariasa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufidaqa.

Misa nari ufaana aatataa qini qimaara fufidaqa.

6 Oo Yaawee qinee maaqi qimasee aniara qidaqa.

Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqianneera aaree marunnana iria.

7 Oo qini uriqarara Yaaweefa, anee qini amudaanai qimasee ititaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Rakiranaki anee qini ititaqimaqaananoo.

8 Oo Yaawee sia anee mandoosana maree mariasa nidi mari ainaina nimia.

Anee misa tipundaarirana ititannisainanoo sia anoonaikiani.

⁹ Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia rakiranaki uriqaraaqa.

Anee qinanoo misa dirirari maria ufafa quandaki nariqa naruan.

¹⁰ Miqi mariasasaa fidika arira ida auru adia nimaqaa.

Misa dikaandaki aqusaina sia kaifaa minakiqari uruqa.

¹¹ Niqoonausara unna qimasee misa kikiqusi mariasa aiqama ainainirafa sia anoonaikiani.

Mandainaina fannoo faiqi kuqa nariqanuasa rafaqafuseenoo mandaikamma nimaqaani.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee kudi fasiqa anaasee kootaki itita nimaqaannanara qinee iridaqa.

Anee sarau imariasa amana amana kai itita nimaqaannanara faqa iridaqa.

¹³ Andeeqarausa kuqaa uqanna ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa ani afusaa marifaranoo.

141

Eendaki innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee ani aaraidaqa qini maqee dadaaqia.

Qinee ani aaraanana iria.

² Qini innaaru qirana amiqira afundimari ida munanara foora maraa.

Qinee qisauku uqeerasee innaaru qirana eeneemari suqee maria tatu-firanara foora maraa.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini doosaa rakisianinna quqasainanoo rakisi marinanoo qini dookiqari sia manda ufa ururaani.

⁴ Qini mandainaina auqarara didi marina ititaqisaa.

Manda fasiqauqaki ootupamafi misa manda oosana mararanasaa ititaqisaa.

Qinee sia misa qoomaqa dadaaqi naanaura.

⁵ Andeeqara fasiqa fannoo qini aaqarana akiqara qini dadaaqianiffee aupurarana qiminaqa qinee minara qini amiqi amiqimmidanoo fee qianaura.

Aaqee mariasa qiniara uriqarara fee qifaqa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

Qinee maqee maqee misa manda oosannara taikaannee qimasee innaaru qimarunnanara misa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

⁶ Andeeqara uriqararausa manda oosana maree mariasa misa uriqararausa rafuseeqee maaninni aqusaiqaqa faiqi anaasee qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qifaranoo.

⁷ Mi manda uriqararausa nimudaani saqari araira foora moomoo madika afaiqara irairaa inoo mariannoo.

⁸ Oo Uriqarara Yaawee qinee kaqi ani saqarikidaqa.

Qinee ani itita imaqaranara randaidaqa.

Anee qiniara qaoo qinaqa sia kuqanaura.

⁹ Qini qimaara qinukufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa qiku ufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa ufaanaki aru fifaqa qinee amiqimmasee fuanaura sia minaki aruanaura.

142

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Qinee dadaaqianifeera Yaaweena aaraidaqa.
Qinee qiki raqaidaqa minara innaaru qidaqa.
- 2 Qinee qeeqa aiqama inunu rira ufauga mina amidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa aiqama ummaara mina qimamidaqa.
- 3 Qinee minnisara runanoo qinee andeeqasee qianna ainnainnara mifa iridanoo.
Qinee fimarunna aannanasaa qini namuqaa qini qimaara kukeeqasee ufaana fufidaqa.
- 4 Qinee qeeqa inaaqiannai dadaaqiranara qafaunanoo sia maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qini ititaqimaqaaninafa maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qiniara qimudao qidanoo.
- 5 Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Anee Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Maa maqanasaa mariranaki maridaqa aniara kai ridaqa.
- 6 Oo Yaawee qinee dadaaqianneera qiki raqee marunnana iria.
Manda ummaara fannoo qini nammariara foora ukuqnama saifaqa kuqiraridaqa.
Qini namuqaa kaaqa afeeka faqaasa marianara qini misa nisaukuki-naana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 7 Qini teerookinaana iduku qisainaqa ani faiqi anaasee suqiranaki ani amooqianaaura.
Anee qini amiqimma qimaqaannanara ani amooqianaaura.

143

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini afeeka innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna mapukira oosanakiqari qini ufa anoona qima qimia.
- 2 Sia moo fannoo maa maqanasaa qaraafa ani afusaa andeeqarafa maridaqa.
Minara anee sia qini aneenna ainainira fasiqa mareeqee aneenna kootaki quqasee qimanammasee qafaa.
- 3 Qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee firaaqoo uqanna qini rafaqa fidaqa.
Mifa qini asukuna rumberanaki quqasaifaqa qinee ooqai kuqusara foora maridaqa.
- 4 Miqimmasaifaqa qinee minnisarara deedaqidaqa.
Qini qimuqusa fannoo munara minari marifaqa kaaqa kuquaqa idaqa.
- 5 Qinee indaaru mariaafanna mariranara oonu mafi iridaqa.
Qinee anee aiqama ainaina iannanara iridaqa.
Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannanara qeeqa iriranaki minisee iridaqa.
- 6 Qinee innaarukiqari qeeqa qisauku anee iannannai uqeeraidaqa.
Aadana maqara foora qini qimana fannoo aniara nammariara foora aididanoo.
- 7 Oo Yaawee qini marirafa taikaaqaammidanoo.
Qini ufa irisee mina anoona qimaqimia.
Sia qini qiqafamasee kukeeqaa.
Anee miqinaqa qinee kuqirausa fimariannai fuaaura.
- 8 Aiqaqa kananaana anee daaqoo auqainaqa ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara irisee qeeqa saqarikirana aniki quqaanaura.

Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai ooru fidanoo.

Anee qiniara fuannee qinnaqoo uqaqifiqainaqa fua.

⁹ Oo Yaawee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai fidaqa.

Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Anee qini Anutufa mariannanara anenna aidira ainaina qima qiminaqa auqaa.

Qini amiqimma qisaseenana amiqira aanasaa ititaqimaqaainaqa fua.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee anenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana maraqa qisaa.

Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini ummaarakinaana mara quqaqisaa.

¹² Anee qiniara aidi mariannanara qini namuqaa kuqa narua.

Qinee ani ainainira fasiqa marunnanara nari uriqararanannai qini rafaqaqi mariasa aiqama kuridi nimaqaa.

144

Davidifa rakirana uriaaqaroonara Anutunara dufi dufi qinau.

¹ Qini itita qimaqee marina Yaaweenana amooqia.

Mifa rakira oosana uqaqifiqaseenoo qini rakiranaki firana deedaqamma qisaidanoo.

² Mifa qini aiqama kari itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa qini auqaanara foora qini asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

Qini amiqimma qisaanifeera mina saqarikidaqa.

Mifa faiqi anaasee mareeqeenoo qini qiramandunnai quqaidanoo.

³ Oo Yaawee faiqi anaasee nana ainainee mariafanee anee misara iridanee.

Faiqi anaasee nana ainainee fifau ainaina mariafanee anee misa rakisi nimaqaidanee.

⁴ Faiqi misa naidoora foora fuaqasaafanoo dauni taikeera foora irausa maridaqa.

Mina marirafa nimanandara foora kaqi kaqi mandaaqee marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Oo Yaawee anee innaaruna rakee maseenana qumureenana aqaanaqa auqamasainanoo ida muna minakiqari ururaani.

⁶ Miqimmaseenana anenna aakuasaa panana qirana quqasainanoo qumureenoo ani namuqaauqa furu faramma nimaqaannoo.

Aakuasaa anenna feefara foora dindai qinaqa quqasee sandaaqa.

⁷ Oo Yaawee anee innaarunaindari qini mara miami anaamuru nisaukuki nammari faruma kiara foora marunnana uqeereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.

⁸ Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unnufa kai qumbiqanoo marifaqa misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aiqamasee unna ufa kai qidaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu qinee aniara fuka idi ramamaqaanaura.

Qinee piripunna aridaqa ani idi ramama qaanaura.

¹⁰ Anee kai karaambaiqauqa rakirana uriqarara afeeka nimimarianafa mariananoo.

Anee anenna ainainira fasiqa qini Davidisa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maree marianafa mariananoo.

- 11 Anee fitiqnarana qimi maria namuqaasa nisaukuki marunnana anee mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
 Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
 Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unna ufa kai qumbiganoo maridanoo.
 Misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aiqamasee unnufa kai qidaqa.
- 12 Maasa faiqi namu aanaaqisaaqari findifiqa ummaqira saqariara foora afeekaikammasee ururaaqa.
 Maasa qiraamuqmaaka faqa maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqakina amiqira afaaqa auqira sapatariara foora maridaqa maasa asasirana qimiaqa.
- 13 Maasa afeedira maaqaki oosana oosana nara ainaina qumbiganoo mariani.
 Maasa maaqeena aandau sia kasoo anaaqiuqa uqanna maqaqaqa.
- 14 Maasa maaqeena aandauqa kaifaa moomoo kiqa faiqi maqasaifanoo sia eedadaikinaqa kuquqaqa.
 Maasa maqusaki sia teeroo faqa qiki raqarafa faqa mariani.
- 15 Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki asasiranaki marifaranoo.
 Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa marifaqee qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa asasiranaki maridaqa.

145

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- 1 Qini Anutu qini Karaambaiqa, qinee anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroo ianaura.
 Qinee ani naaruara naaruara dufi dufi amooqianaura.
- 2 Aiqama kari ani dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.
 Qinee naaruara naaruara ani amooqianaura.
- 3 Yaaweefa uriqararafa marifaqa mina uriqaramasee amooqi mariafa maridanoo.
 Mina uriqararafa firaafa irirafa munu taikarana fiqaranoo maridanoo.
- 4 Anee auqoonna ainainnara maqee mariasa faqa naaru kambiqain-
 ausa faqa ani amooqifaranoo.
 Misa anee auqoonna afeeka ainainnara kooroo ifaranoo.
- 5 Misa ani qareenaranara faqa ani afeekara faqa ufa qifaranoo.
 Qinee ani naaquqara ainaina auquqoonnanara maqee maqee indee indee iqa fuanaura.
- 6 Faiqi anaasee afeeka ainaina anee auqee mariannanara ufa qimari-
 afaqa qinee ani uriqararanara kooroo ianaura.
- 7 Misa ani andeeqaranara qima nimisee ani amiqi amiqiranara idi reefaranoo.
- 8 Yaaweefa aidi marifanoo nifauaidanoo.
 Mina aranaqarafa kasooaqee kasooaqee qimarifanoo mina sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa qumbiqaidanoo.
- 9 Mifa aiqamausa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaseenoo narí aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainausara amuqusi marifa maridanoo.
- 10 Oo Yaawee anee aiqama aandau doodaani auquqoonausa ani amooqifaqa aiqama ani faiqi anaasee dufi dufi qirana ani amifaranoo.
- 11 Misa ani karaambaiqa afeeka areenaranara ufa qidaqa ani amudaanai qiranara qifaranoo.

12 Miqimmasaifaqa aiqamausa anee afeeka ainaina auqoonnanara irifarannoo.

Misa ani afeeka areenara ququsara faqa irifarannoo.

13 Ani rakisi nimaqarafa naaru naaru marifa marifana anee naaruara karaambaiga mariananoo.

Yaaweefa nari qima afeekaika maqoo ufanasaa mapukinoo marifa maridanoo.

Nari aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.

14 Mifa ummaarakiki mariasa dadaaqidanoo.

Mifa rafaagaqafu nimaqee mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.

15 Aiqama kasi maria ainainausa narana nimianneera nifu mundusee ani kai qafaafana narana nimi mariananoo.

16 Anee misa nimana kai niminana aiqamausa nidirana amanaikiananoo.

17 Yaaweena aiqama ainaina auqaranaki andeeqarafa maridanoo.

Nari aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.

18 Mifa nari aaree mariasa naaqa maridanoo.

Mifa nariqa nimuqusa ookiqari aaree mariasa naaqa faqa maridanoo.

19 Mifa nariara naaquqee marifaqa mina ufa qaindusi mariasa dadaaqira ainainauqa nimidanoo.

Mifa misa qiki raqarana iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.

20 Mifa nariara rimariasa itita nimaqasee mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

21 Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena amooqianauna.

Mifa auqu aiqama ainainausa mina naaquqara andeeqara auqu naaru naaru amooqima amaqaqa.

146

Dadaaqira fasiqa Anutuna amooqia.

1 Yaaweena amooqia.

Oo qini qimana Yaaweena amooqia.

2 Qinee kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena amooqianauna.

Qeeqa aiqama kari maa maqa maaqanasaa mariranaki qeeqa Anutuna idi ramamaqaanauna.

3 Sia aneenna saqarikirana maqasaa qaraa uriqarararasaa quqaa.

Sia faiqi faiqi amana ani dadaaqiannoo.

4 Maqasaa uriqararausa kuqufiqa kookoommaika mafidaqa.

Mi faasaannasaa misa oosana oosana ainainara tipundaarammaqaafa taikaidanoo.

5 Yakooboona Anutunara dadaaqirana qimianne qimari fasiqafa faqa Yaaweena nariqa Anutunasaa mudi mariasa faqa asasidaqa.

6 Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa auqunasaa mudi mariasa asasidaqa.

Mifa aiqama kari nari qima afeekaikiranasaa afu rusisee maridanoo.

7 Mifa uriqararanannai rafaqa fuqaasa nari ufa iriranaki dadaaqidanoo.

Naararee mariasa faa narana nimidanoo.

Yaaweefa fifau rumbaranaki mariasa iduku nisaidanoo.

8 Iduku nisaseenoo nifu imbarausa nifu maqa nisaidanoo.

Mifa aqufiqa mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.

Mifa narí andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera aididanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa asaqiraafai maasa maqa maaqaki mariasasaa itita ni-maqaidanoo.

Mifa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa fiaiqi faiqiuqa faqa dadaaqidanoo.

Kafaa mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa kuridiranaki quqa nisaidanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa naaruara uriqararafa maridanoo.

Oo Sioona maqusa ani Anutufa aiqama kari rakisi amaqaannoo.

Yaaweena amooqia.

147

Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqia.

Maasa Anutuna amooqira idi rarafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.

Mina amooqirafa andeeqarafa adiafaairafa maridanoo.

² Yaaweefa Yeerusaree maqusa kaifaa usakaidanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa narufaqa anaamurukiaqa moodaa moodaa iqa mariusa Yaaweefa kafa suqeeqee quqaidanoo.

³ Mifa nimuqusa mandaiki marusa amiqimma nisaidanoo.

Misa kaakadi narirana rumbannisaidanoo.

⁴ Mifa aiqama fasauqara iriseenoo asaana rirana amana kai quqaseenoo naadu naadu nuqu ranau.

⁵ Maasa Yaaweefa firaafa marida amudaanai qimarifa maridanoo.

Mina amiqira irirafa sia oosana faqa ammuqu faqa marifa maridanoo.

⁶ Mifa nári mara maree qumi mariasa uqeerannisaidanoo.

Kafaa mandoosana maree mariasa maqa mammaaqai radamidanoo.

⁷ Amooqira idi Yaaweenara rama amaqaqa.

Piripunannai aridaqa maasa Anutuna idi rama amaqaqa.

⁸ Mifa oonnamu innaarunai rainaidanoo.

Mifa aaku quqasaifanoo rifanoo amuaqu namusaaqaraa andandauqa ururaidanoo.

⁹ Mifa aandauqa narana nimisee ufni aanaaqiuqa naranara qiafanoo misa faqa nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Mifa qoosauqa afeekara sia ridanoo.

Mifa afeeka sundiauqa rakiranaki paasoosi mariasa afeekara faqa sia ridanoo.

¹¹ Mifa nariara naaquqaiifaqa rufiee mariasara aididanoo.

Misa nári irirana Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranasaa rusimari-asa misara aididanoo.

¹² Oo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Oo Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaqa.

¹³ Mifa inni maqusa faandaamura kooqi afeekaikammasee ititaidanoo.

Mifa minaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Mifa inni Isaraee maqanna oosusaa rakisidanoo amiqira narana inni nimana kai nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Mifa narí naamuaqira ufa maa maqana qimamisaifanoo mifa qii ainainafa kai kaqi kambiqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Mifa qaisara qifanoo aqufinoo qamunnara foora maqasaa rafaqa fidanoo.

¹⁷ Mifa innaarunaindari pupusamu oonisamuara foora aqidanoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa nimi mari suaranaki amana kikiqiannoo.

- 18 Mifa pupusamuara qifanoo tasirisirinoo nammarikidanoo.
Kafaa mifa ufaira qufanoo ufai uqufanoo qaisa fannoo firaa nammari kammafi oogu finau.
- 19 Mifa nari ufa nari faiqi anaasee nimidanoo.
Mifa nari sandufa faqa nari naakaparufa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nimidanoo.
- 20 Mifa mi ainainna auqoona sia moo maqannaasa mina sanda ufa sia iri mariasarau auqinoo fau.
Yaaweena amooqia.

148

Aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa Anutuna amooqidaqa.

- 1 Yaaweena amooqia.
Innaarunai mirinni mariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 2 Mina aiqama qangeeroouqa mina innaarunaindaraa rakira fasiqauqa mina amooqiaqa.
- 3 Innee suani faqa quqoona faqa aiqama fasau firaaqoo kaaqa qeemari-asa faqa aiqama mina amooqiaqa.
- 4 Innaaruna meerai uqanna marianafa anee faqa Yaaweena amooqia.
Innee mirinni innaarunai maria nammarisa innee faqa mina kai amooqiaqa.
- 5 Misa aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqanani.
Mifa qufaqa misa kambiqaqau.
- 6 Mina ufannoo misa kambiqafi nariqa mariaqoo naaru naaru mari-
daqa sia amana Yaaweena ufa rukieefaranoo.
- 7-8 Maqasaaqaraa ainainauqa faqa ooruku nammariki maria firaa
aandausa faqa nammari ameemaanai mariasa faqa aakuasaa
faqa pupusamu faqa qaisa faqa oonnamu faqa afeeka ufai
Yaaweena naakapara ufa mau fimari ufaifa faqa innee aiqa-
mausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 9-10 Innee aaganauqa faqa amuaqu namuqa faqa qaqama iree maria
saqarisa faqa aiqama nandauqa faqa aiqama aandau maaqeena
faqa kaasau faqa nimuaqundari nimariasa faqa qaqamaree
nimaria ufinisa faqa innee aiqama mina amooqima amaqaqa.
- 11-12 Aiqa maqasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa faqa aiqama maqan-
naasa faqa uriqararausa faiqi namu faqa aiqama maqan-
naa rakisirausa faqa kumaaraauqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa
asooqa fasiqa anaasee faqa faiqi uqaindi faqa innee aiqamausa
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 13 Misa aiqama misoo maasoo Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa. Mina auqu
fannoo aiqamausa nuqu uriqararafa maridanoo.
Mina areenarafa maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa urinaaqara-
noo maridanoo.
- 14 Mifa Yaaweefa nari maqannaasa afeekaikamma nisaifaqa mina faiqi
anaasee mina amooqiaqeera.
Isaraee maqannaasa mina afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa maridaqa mina
amooqidaqa.
Yaaweena amooqia.

149*Anutuna amooqira idi.*

¹ Yaaweena amooqia.

Yaaweena fuka idi ramamaqaaqa.

Mina ufa mau fimariasa ufa suqiranaki mina amooqimamaqaaqa.

² Isaraee maqannaasa inni auqu nisoona irisee asasiaqa.

Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa karaambaiqara susumma amaqaqa.

³ Innee idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa dukaanaannai faqa piri-punnannai faqa mina auqu amooqiaqa.

⁴ Yaaweefa nari faiqi aanaaseera asaidanoo.

Nari mara maree qumariasa rakirana uriqaranannai amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

⁵ Yaaweena faiqi anaasee nariqa rakiranara qufoonaridaqa asasira idi eendaki raqa fifi iaqaqa.

⁶ Misa firaqoo faaq rumasee Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Misa nisaukuki dinni dinni raqarana rakira paipana kaqi marinaqa mina namu faqa amooqiaqa.

⁷ Kaqi marifaqa misa minannai aanaamuru rafaqa firara uaqee idaqa. Anaamuru fasiqa anaasee narirara uaqee idaqa.

⁸ Misa karaambaiqauqa sainandannai rumbarana uaqee idaqa.

Misa karaambaiqauqa qainna sainandannai rumbarana uaqee idaqa.

⁹ Anutufa naamuagundee iqa moo maqannaasa narirara uaqee idaqa.

Anutuna faiqi anaasee rakirana uriqararafa miqimminoo maridanoo. Yaaweena amooqia.

150*Yaaweena amooqia.*

¹ aaweena amooqia.

Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki mina amooqiaqa.

Mina uriqarara afeeka innaaru nai marina amooqiaqa.

² Mifa afeeka ainaina auqoo nara amooqima amaqaqa.

Mina amiqira uriqaranara amooqiaqa.

³ Ukeena fuaqaidaqa minannai mina amooqiaqa.

Kaqikaa piri-punnannai faqa firaa piri-punnannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁴ Dukaanaannai faqa idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Piri-punnannai faqa ufireenannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁵ Innee qumiandau qaqaama kaqikaa qanda faqa firaa qanda faqa qumaree narisaa narisaa ramoo ramoo idaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

⁶ Aiqaama naanna faqaa ainaina Yaaweena amooqiaqa. Yaaweena amooqia.